START

DÉBUT

ROLL
NO. 19
ROULEAU

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Ottawa, Canada
K1A 0N3

Date Novembre 1999

Camera - Caméra C-7

Operator - Opérateur Michèle Beauchamp

Reduction - Réduction 20 X

Data - Données RG 9, II-F-6

Canada

ARC 0178 (88/04)

National Archives of Canada | Archives nationales du Canada

This microfilm is a true copy of original documentation in the National Archives of Canada.

It is provided for research purposes only. Permission to reproduce it must be obtained from the National Archives of Canada.

Responsibility regarding questions of copyright that may arise in the use of this microfilm is assumed by the recipient.

Ce microfilm est une copie exacte de documents conservés aux Archives nationales du Canada.

Elle a été préparée pour fins de recherche seulement et ne peut être reproduite sans la permission des Archives nationales du Canada.

Le récipiendaire sera tenu responsable de toute infraction au droit de propriété de ce document.

Canada

NOTICE

The numbers provided by automatic counter and photographed above each image may not always increment in a sequential fashion. These numbers are included as a working tool only to aid the researcher in retrieval and identification.

AVIS

Les numéros fournis par le compteur automatique et photographiés au-dessus de chaque image ne se suivent pas nécessairement en ordre croissant. Ces numéros ne sont inclus que comme outil de travail destiné à aider le chercheur à retrouver et à identifier les images.

RG 9 II-F-6
Department of Militia and Defence,
Accounts and Pay Branch,
Nominal Rolls and Paylists for the
Volunteer Militia,
1855-1914

The records in this series consists of nominal lists and paylists for units of the Canadian Volunteer Militia. Under the *Militia and Defence Act, 1868*, members of the Volunteer Militia were required to drill both regularly during the year and on an annual call out. Each member of the Volunteer Militia was compensated for the time they spent on drill, and in order to document that each member was paid a paylist was produced. The paylists were produced on a form by the Department of Militia and Defence and were to be filled out by each company and signed by the Officer Commanding the Company and the Commanding Officer of the Battalion. The list was then transmitted to Militia and Defence Headquarters in Ottawa, where the Assistant Adjutant General authorized payment. The rate of pay for men, non-commissioned officers and officers was specified in the *Militia and Defence Act.*

The records in the series are arranged by companies within each battalion or regiment and then by year. A paylist will indicate the names and ranks of those receiving pay, the number of days of drill, rate of pay, the total amount paid each member, any pay received for the use of a horse by the company, and the signature of the member for pay received. The form also indicates the total pay for the company and any balance the unit might have carried from year to year. In most instances there is a separate form for men, non-commissioned officers and officers.

RG 9 II-F-6
Ministère de la Milice et de la Défense
Direction de la comptabilité
Listes nominatives et listes de paie de la
Milice volontaire
1855-1914

Les fonds de cette série comprennent les listes nominatives et les listes de paie de toutes les unités de la Milice volontaire canadienne. En vertu de la *Loi sur la Milice et la Défense de 1868*, les membres de la Milice volontaire devaient participer à des exercices de drill sur une base régulière durant l'année et lors d'un rappel annuel. Chaque membre de la Milice volontaire était compensé pour le temps consacré aux exercices de drill et une liste de paie était produite afin de documenter le traitement de chacun. Le ministère de la Milice et de la Défense produisait ces listes de paie sur un formulaire rempli par chaque compagnie et signé par le Commandant de la compagnie et le Commandant du bataillon. La liste était ensuite transmise au Quartier général de la Milice et de la Défense à Ottawa, afin que l'Adjudant général adjoint autorise le paiement. La *Loi sur la Milice et la Défense* précisait le taux de traitement pour les hommes, les sous-officiers et les officiers.

Les fonds de cette série sont classés par compagnie à l'intérieur de chaque bataillon ou régiment, puis par année. Une liste de paie comprend les noms et grades des miliciens qui ont reçu un paiement, le nombre de jours d'exercices de drill, le taux de traitement, le montant total versé à chaque membre, le salaire reçu par la compagnie pour l'utilisation d'un cheval ainsi que la signature du milicien ayant reçu le paiement. Le formulaire indique aussi le salaire total de la compagnie et tout solde reporté d'une année à l'autre. Dans la plupart des cas, on retrouve un formulaire distinct pour les hommes, les sous-officiers et les officiers.

FILE BEGAN ON PREVIOUS REEL

LE DOSSIER A DEBUTE SUR LA BOBINE PRECEDENTE

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE

MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

NOMINAL ROLLS AND PAYLISTS, VOLUMTEER MILITIA, 1855-1914

CONTROLES NOMINATIFS ET ETATS DE SOLDE, MILICE VOLONTAIRE, 1855-1914

FILE/DOSSIER	TITLE/TITRE	DATES
	RG 9, II-F-6, VOLUME 29	
→	5th Regiment of Royal Scots	1892-1909

1 0 0 0 0

No 1

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 65
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

— OF —

No 1 Co, 5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 1902-03

Period from 1st July

to June 30 1903

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 307.30

C 1954

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 181-192 R. & O. and G. O. 75/02

A. Duff Cte

Inspecting Officer.

Doc 01

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000002

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA at Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1902-3

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 1 Company of the 5 Regiment Batt. Royal Scots of Can of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1902-3

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	Edgar N. Armstrong	1 July 1902-3	30 June	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	Edgar N. Armstrong	1		
2	Lieutenant,	J S Cleghorn			"	1 58	18 96			18 96	J S Cleghorn	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,				"	80	9 60			9 60		3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	J J Rooney			"	~~90~~	~~10 80~~			~~10 80~~	J J Rooney	4		
5	Sergeant,	Jno Wells			"	75	9			9	John Wells	5		
6	do	A Sword			"	75	9			9	A Sword	6		
7	Corporal,	S W Paterson			"	60	7 20			7 20	S W Paterson	7		
8	do	James Bayley			"	60	7 20			7 20	James Bayley	8		
9	do	A E Pelkee			"	60	7 20			7 20	A E Pelkee	9		
10	Private,	W Morrison			"	50	6			6	W Morrison	10		
11		A M Snowdon			"	50	6			6	A M Snowdon	11		
12		R C Simpson			"	50	6			6	R C Simpson	12		
13		Geo A Eadmyton			"	50	6			6	Geo Eadmyton	13		
14		A Woolf			"	50	6			6	A. Woolf	14		
15		W Logan			"	50	6			6	W Logan	15		
16		T Erskine			"	50	6			6	T Erskine	16		
17		T Thompson			"	50	6			6	T. Thompson	17		
18		W H L Atkins			"	50	6			6	W H L Atkins	18		
19		W Skeith			"	50	6			6	W Skeith	19		
20		R H Grover			"	50	6			6	R H Grover	20		
21		J Kamberg			"	50	6			6	J Kamberg	21		
22		R A Duncan			"	50	6			6	R A Duncan	22		
23		J W Snowdon			"	50	6			6	J. W. Snowdon	23		
24		J Snodgrass			"	50	6			6	J. Snodgrass	24		
25		W Box			"	50	6			6	W Box	25		

$ 199 20 Carried forward.
198 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Rate per Day. cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	Total Amount due to each person. cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1902																
			1 July	30 June												Brought forward			
26		R P Nixon			17		50	6						6		R.P. Nixon	26		
27		D W Smart			"		50	6						6		D W. Smarth	27		
28		O O Brodie			"		50	6						6		O O Brodie	28		
29		A Snodgrass			"		50	6						6		A Snodgrass	29		
30		John Nelson			"		50	6						6		John Nelson	30		
31		C R Williams			"		50	6						6		C R Williams	31		
32		John D Peadie			"		50	6						6		John D. Peadie	32		
33		Wm Peadie			"		50	6						6		William Peadie	33		
34		John Currie			"		50	6						6		John Currie	34		
35		C A Millar			"		50	6						6		C. A. Miller	35		
36		D Currie			"		50	6						6		D. Currie	36		
37		J J Sargent			"		50	6						6		J. J. Sargent	37		
38		N S Sutherland			"		50	6						6		N Sutherland	38		
39		W J Harris			"		50	6						6		W J. Harris	39		
40		Ed McLean			"		50	6						6		Edward McLean	40		
41		J K McCulloch			"		50	6						6		J. K. McCulloch	41		
42		W St Lonergan			"		50	6						6		W St Lonergan	42		
43		G S Silverson			"		50	6						6		G Silverson	43		
44		Chas Farrar			"		50	6						6		Chas Farrar	44		
45		Milford A Wingle			"		50	6						6		Milford A Wingle	45		
		James Bargerson			"		50	6						6		James Bargerson			
		C Forrest			"		50	6						6		C Forrest			
		Wm Baur			"		50	6						6		Wm Baur			
		Fred Riggall														Fred Riggall			
		H Burr														H Burr			
		Jas Jamieson														Jas Jamieson			

When not issued by Government.

Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—.....Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem.....days

Forage.....Horses at.....per diem.....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

A. G. O

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58.—attached.

Total..... $

Less stoppages as per Attached List..... 3 66

Net Total..... 307 20

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, Edgar N. Armstrong Capt. Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment [illegible] D.A.G.

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at.....on.....; and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of July 1902

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 0 0 4

PERIOD.

From 1st July 1872 To 30th June 1873

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N.C. officers and Men. Rate per diem.	Pay of Officers, N.C. officers and Men. Total.	Pay for Horses. Rate per diem.	Pay for Horses. Total.	Total Amount due to each person.	Number of the Officers, N.C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, shewing cause of absence of Master.
				$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
		R P Niven	14	50	7			144 50	6		
		D W Smart	"	50	6				6		
		Ed Brodie	"	50	6				6		
		A Swaddress	"	50	6				6		
		John Nelson	"	50	6				6		
		C R Williams	"	50	6				6		
		John D Peaden	"	50	6				6		
		Wm Peaden	"	50	6				6		
		John Currie	"	50	6				6		
		C A Maclaren	"	50	6				6		
		D Currie	"	50	6				6		
		J J Sargent	"	50	6				6		
		R S Sutherland	"	50	6				6		
		W J Harris	"	50	6				6		
		Ed McLean	"	50	6				6		
		M McCulloch	"	50	6				6		
		M St Louergan	"	50	6				6		
		G I Stockton	"	50	6				6		
		Chas Farrar	"	50	6				6		
		Milford W Temple	"	50	6				6		
		James Bargeston	"	50	6				6		
		C Forrest	"	50	6				6		
		Wm Dan	"	50	6				6		
		Fred Rudell									
		[illegible]									
		[illegible]									

Fred Rigsee
F Burr
James Jarmie

Pay list and Allowances: Parade ..... Officers, N.C. Officers and Men at ..... per diem ..... days
Forage ..... Forage at ..... per diem ..... days
Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....
Marching Allowance—as per Forms 10—attached ..... A.A.G. .....
Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Forms C. 84—attached .....

Total 144 50
Less stoppages as per Attached List 6 30
Net Total 138 20

I Certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was present with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, Edgar R. Stockton
Capt. Commanding Company.

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at ..... on ....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para. ..... R.G.O.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.

Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 187

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of July 1873

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9 II F 6 vol 50
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

5 0 0 0 0 3

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per diem.	REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per diem.
Captain	$2 82	Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Lieutenant	1 58	Major	3 90
2nd Lieutenant	1 28	Paymaster	3 05
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80	Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
Sergeant	75	" " Lieutenant	2 44
Farrier Sergeant	75	Surgeon	3 65
Corporal (Artillery)	65	Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60	Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60	Quartermaster	2 82
Buglers and Trumpeters	50	Sergeant-Major	1 60
Privates	50	Quartermaster Sergeant	90
For each horse on establishment	1 00	Orderly Room Clerk	90
		Hospital Sergeant	90
		Paymaster's Clerk	90
		Band Master	1 00
		Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Forage }
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.
- Marching allowance as per Form 10
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimental Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

No 2

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

C. 1954

Co. # 7 OF

5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 1902 03

Period from 1st July

to 30th June 1902 03

Net amount of the Pay-list $ ~~328 56~~ 327 36 36 327

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the names on this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para. 181 194 R. & O. and G. O. 75 '02

A. Dyde Lee

Inspecting Officer.

Dec 31

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

* Fill in whether at Brigade Camp or at Local Head Quarters.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-2-1900.

Cheque No. .....

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1902-3

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No. 2 ~~Company~~ of the 5th ~~Regiment~~ Battalion Royal Scots of Can of Active Militia

at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1902-3

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	J. H. Dodds	June 1902	30 June	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	A. H. Dodds		
2	Lieutenant,	Hugh MacKay	"	"	"	1 58	18 96			18 96	Hugh MacKay		
3	2nd Lieut.,	L. de R. Stephens	"	"	"	1 28	15 36			15 36	L. de R. Stephens		
4	Colour Sergt.,	Samuel Buck	"	"	"	90	10 80			10 80	Samuel Buck		
5	Sergeant,	J. Fallow	"	"	"	75	9			9	J. Fallow		
6	do	George Drewitt	"	"	"	75	9			9	George Drewitt		
7	Corporal,	W. Cannahill	"	"	"	60	7 20			7 20	W. Cannahill		
8	do	[illegible]	"	"	"	60	7 20			7 20	[illegible]		
9	do	W. J. Brown	"	"	"	60	7 20			7 20	W. J. Brown		
10	Private,	[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6			6	[illegible]		
11		J. B. Logan	"	"	"	50	6			6	John B. Logan		
12		E. H. Tiler	"	"	"	50	6			6	E. H. Tiler		
13		T. Johnson	"	"	"	50	6			6	T. Johnson		
14		A. Mackay	"	"	"	50	6			6	A. Mackay		
15		J. Butters	"	"	"	50	6			6	J. Butters		
16		K. Stuart	"	"	"	50	6			6	K. Stuart		
17		J. Turgeon	"	"	"	50	6			6	J. Turgeon		
18		W. F. Copeland	"	"	"	50	6			6	W. F. Copeland		
19		W. R. Sandilands	"	"	"	50	6			6	W. R. Sandilands		
20		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6			6	[illegible]		
21		E. F. Lydon	"	"	"	50	6			6	E. F. Lydon		
22		H. Nugent	"	"	"	50	6			6	H. Nugent		
23		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6			6	[illegible]		
24		T. C. Robinson	"	"	"	50	6			6	T. C. Robinson		
25		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6			6	[illegible]		
										$ 213 36	Carried forward.		

213 36

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000007

* Fill in whether at Brigade Camp or at Local Head Quarters.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-2-1900.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1902-3

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No. 2 (Company) of the 5th (Battalion) Royal Scots of Can of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1902-3

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -9 , are correct.

No	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	Wm O. H. Dodds	1 July 1902-3	30 June 12		282	3384			3384	W O H Dodds		
2	Lieutenant,	Hugh Mackay	"	"	"	158	1896			1896	Hugh Mackay		
3	2nd Lieut.,	L. de R. Stephens	"	"	"	128	1536			1536	L de R Stephens		
4	Colour Sergt.,	Samuel Buck	"	"	"	90	1080			1080	Samuel Buck		
5	Sergeant,	J. Fallow	"	"	"	75	9			9	J Fallow		
6	do	George Drewitt	"	"	"	75	9			9	George Drewitt		
7	Corporal,	J. Hannahill	"	"	"	60	720			720	J Hannahill		
8	do	W. Kerr	"	"	"	60	720			720	W Kerr		
9	do	W. J. Krum	"	"	"	60	720			720	W J Krum		
10	Private,	P. Ford	"	"	"	50	6			6	P Ford		
11		J. B. Loban	"	"	"	50	6			6	John B Logan		
12		E. H. Fuller	"	"	"	50	6			6	E H Fuller		
13		H. Johnson	"	"	"	50	6			6	H Johnson		
14		A. Mackay	"	"	"	50	6			6	A Mackay		
15		J. Butters	"	"	"	50	6			6	J Butters		
16		R. Stuart	"	"	"	50	6			6	R Stuart		
17		J. Turgeon	"	"	"	50	6			6	J Turgeon		
18		W. F. Copland Jr	"	"	"	50	6			6	W F Copland Jr		
19		W. R. Sandilands	"	"	"	50	6			6	W R Sandilands		
20		T. B. Lody	"	"	"	50	6			6	T B Lody		
21		G. F. Lydon	"	"	"	50	6			6	G F Lydon		
22		H. Nugent	"	"	"	50	6			6	H Nugent		
23		Geo. Burkess	"	"	"	50	6			6	Geo Burkess		
24		T. G. Robinson	"	"	"	50	6			6	T G Robinson		
25		H. Hammaford	"	"	"	50	6			6	H Hammaford		

✓ $ ~~2,[illegible]~~ Carried forward,

43,36

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day $	Rate per day cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $	Total Amount due to each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1902									214	56			
												214	56	*Brought forward,*		
26	Lieut Col	E Rushton	1 July	30 June	12		50	6					6	Lt Col E Rushton		
27	Pte	Jas Elliott	"	"	"		50	6					6	Jas E Elliott		
28	"	Frank J. Reid	"	"	"		50	6					6	Frank J Reid		
29	"	John Johnston	"	"	"		50	6					6	Wm Johnston		
30	"	W J Carter	"	"	"		50	6					6	W J Carter		
31	"	S Elliott	"	"	"		50	6					6	S Elliott		
32	"	F W Glover	"	"	"		50	6					6	F W Glover		
33	"	D Parker	"	"	"		50	6					6	D Parker		
34	"	A B Wells	"	"	"		50	6					6	A B Wells		
35	"	A McCallum	"	"	"		50	6					6	A McCallum		
36	"	Arthur Ryan	"	"	"		50	6					6	Arthur Ryan		
37	"	John McGill	"	"	"		50	6					6	John McGill		
38	"	Jas A Patton	"	"	"		50	6					6	Jas A Patton		
39	"	Herbert Thomas	"	"	"		50	6					6	Herbert Thomas		
40	"	James Ferguson	"	"	"		50	6					6	James Ferguson		
41	"	John Malin	"	"	"		50	6					6	John Malin		
42	"	W P Jans	"	"	"		50	6					6	W P Jans		
43	"	Robt Leith	"	"	"		50	6					6	Robt Leith		
44	"	J W Robinson	"	"	"		50	6					6	J W Robinson		
45	"	E Commons	"	"	"		50	6					6	E Commons		
	"	H Shaw	"	"	"									H Shaw		
	"	C H Clark	"	"	"									C H Clark		

When not issued by Government — Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—.....Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at .....per diem.....days

Forage—.....Horses at.....per diem.....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form A. G. O. C. 58.—attached.

Total ..... $ 214 56

Less Stoppages as per Attached List 32 56

Net Total ..... $ 182 00

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, W A Dodd Capt

Commanding the Troop or Company.

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....
on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of Regiment or Battalion. J Thomson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of July 1902

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 23
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	2 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage — Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimental Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

No 3

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

of

No 3 Co. 5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 1902-03.

Period from 1st July

to 30 June 1902-03

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 313.20 312.00

C. 1954

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the names on this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para. 187 1902 R. & O. and G. O. 75/02

A Dyde Coe
Inspecting Officer.
Does 96

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0100000

* Fill in whether at Brigade Camp or at Local Head Quarters.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-2-1900.

Cheque No. .....

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1902

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No. 3 ~~Troop~~ Company of the 5th ~~Regiment~~ ~~Battalion~~ Royal Scots of Canada of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1902

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	J. G. Ross	1 July 1902	30 June 2-3	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	J. G. Ross		
2	Lieutenant,	P. Davidson			"	1 58	18 96			18 96	Piers Davidson		
3	2nd Lieut.,				"								
4	Colour Sergt.,	W K Brown			"	80 90	9 60 10 80			9 60 10 80	W K Brown		
5	Sergeant,	H A Mackay			"	75	9			9	H A Mackay		
6	do	E H Borden			"	75	9			9	E H Borden		
7	Corporal,	A Doig			"	60	7 20			7 20	A Doig		
8	do	R Major			"	60	7 20			7 20			
9	do	J J Keating			"	60	7 20			7 20	J J Keating		
10	Private,	W A Laurence			"	50	6			6	W. A. Laurence		
11		W Hall			"	50	6			6	W. Hall		
12		D McKay			"	50	6			6	D McKay		
13		H B Mitchell			"	50	6			6	H B Mitchell		
14		R R Muir			"	50	6			6	R R Muir		
15		C C Cattanach			"	50	6			6	C C Cattanach		
16		W G Pow			"	50	6			6	W G Pow		
17		Joseph Grant			"	50	6			6	Joseph Grant		
18		Frank Hall			"	50	6			6	Farrand Hall		
19		J Anderson			"	50	6			6	J Anderson		
20		H E Smith			"	50	6			6	H E Smith		
21		T Lynch			"	50	6			6	T Lynch		
22		C Foulis			"	50	6			6	C Foulis		
23		W Hanna			"	50	6			6	W Hanna		
24		W R Boyd			"	50	6			6	W R Boyd		
25		W Foulis			"	50	6			6	W Foulis		

$ ~~199 20~~ 198 00 Carried forward,

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. Rate per Day.	Pay of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. Total.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day.	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	Total Amount due to each person. cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1 June 1902	30 June		$		$	$	cts.	$	cts.			
											19	20	Brought forward,		
26		J H Briggs			12	50	6					6	J H Briggs		
27		J Hall			"	50	6					6	J Hall		
28		Geo Wilson			"	50	6					6	Geo Wilson		
29		W L McKee			"	50	6					6	W L McKee		
30		W Brown			"	50	6					6	W Brown		
31		A Bullick			"	50	6					6	A Bullick		
32		J Harrison			"	50	6					6	J Harrison		
33		W Cooper			"	50	6					6	W Cooper		
34		H Davies			"	50	6					6	H Davies		
35		C H Knight			"	50	6					6	C H Knight		
36		Ivy Hatch			"	50	6					6	Ivy Hatch		
37		C M Cadwallader			"	50	6					6	C M Cadwallader		
38		A Brievourt			"	50	6					6	A Brievourt		
39		C Simon			"	50	6					6	C Simons		
40		J J Daly			"	50	6					6	J J Daly		
41		W J Marsh			"	50	6					6	W J Marsh		
42		G Brown			"	50	6					6	G Brown		
43		C D R Taylor			"	50	6					6	C D R Taylor		
44															
45															
		D Murray			"	50	6					6	D Murray		
		R Clark			"	50	6					6	R Clark		
		W. Currie			12	50	6					6	Wm Currie		

When not issued by Government / Allowance for Camps only:

Rations:—.....Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem.....days

Forage—.....Horses at.....per diem.....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form A. G. O. C. 58. —attached.

Total 193 20

Less Stoppages as per Attached List 3120

Net Total ..... $ 31340

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 190

Signature, Jas. G. Ross
Commanding the Troop or Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of Regiment or Battalion. R. Tarsons Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of July 1902

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

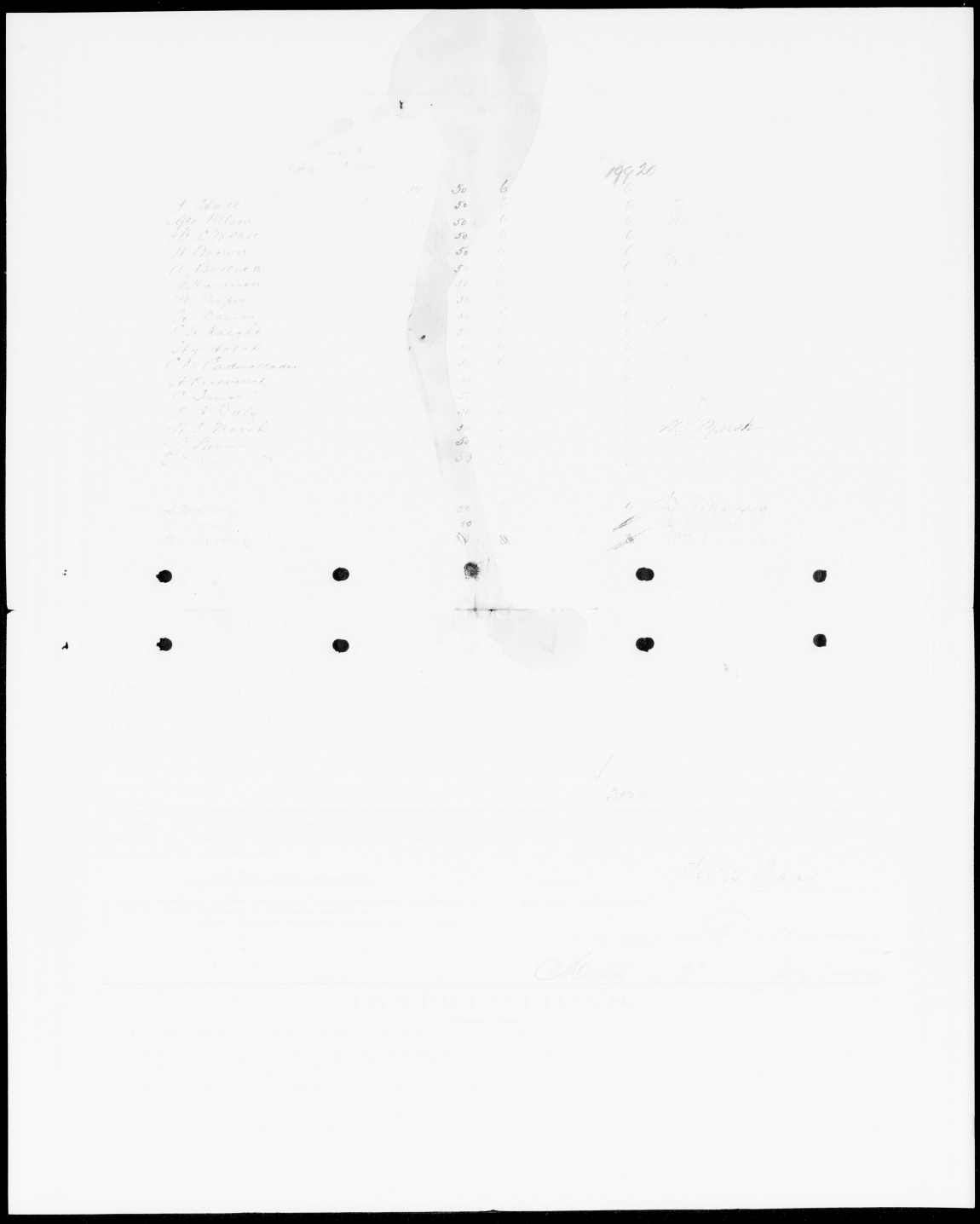
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada



REPEAT
REPETITION

C 1954

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.

	Per diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour-Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	50
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.

	Per diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	2 82
Sergeant-Major	1 60
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage — Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimental Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

No 4

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

Co. #4

5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 1902-03

Period from 1st July

to 30th June 1903

Net amount of the Pay-list $ ~~374 56~~ 323 76

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the names on this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para. 181 - 192 R. & O. and G. O. 75/02

Inspecting Officer.

Doc 96

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

* Fill in whether at Brigade Camp or at Local Head Quarters.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-2-1900.

Cheque No. .....

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Head Quarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1902

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No. 4 {~~Troop~~ / Company} of the 5 {Regiment / ~~Battalion~~} Royal Scots of Canada Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1902

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	A. Gault	1 Jan 1902	30 June	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	A. Gault		
2nd 2	Lieutenant,	R. C. L. Gault	"	"		1 28	15 36			15 36	R. C. L. Gault		
3	2nd Lieut.,	Thos Fyshe	"		"	1 28	15 36			15 36	Thos Fyshe		
4	Colour Sergt.,	Geo Foley	"		"	~~90~~ 80	~~10 80~~ 9 60			~~10 80~~ 9 60	Geo Foley		
5	Sergeant,	F Donald	"	"	"	75	9			9	F Donald		
6	do	T Mitchell	"	"	"	75	9			9	T Mitchell		
7	Corporal,	C Denman	"	"	"	60	7 20			7 20	C Denman		
8	do	H Anderson	"	"	"	60	7 20			7 20	H Anderson		
9	do	C Lawson	"	"	"	60	7 20			7 20	Corp. C. Lawson		
10	Private,	E. Morgan	"	"	"	50	6			6	E. Morgan		
11		Chas F Leeky	"	"	"	50	6			6	Chas. F. Leeky		
12		Geo F Stanger	"	"	"	50	6			6	George F Stanger		
13		J Dow	"	"	"	50	6			6	J Dow		
14		W J Hughes	"	"	"	50	6			6	W J Hughes		
15		R J Hanson	"	"	"	50	6			6	R J Hanson		
16		Geo E Smith	"	"	"	50	6			6	Geo E Smith		
17		W Lawson	"	"	"	50	6			6	W Lawson		
18		T Decharme	"	"	"	50	6			6	T Decharme		
19		Edward Gibb	"	"	"	50	6			6	Edward Gibbs		
20		R Power	"	"	"	50	6			6	R. Power		
21		Arthur Reid	"	"	"	50	6			6	Arthur Reid		
22		F Lawson	"	"	"	50	6			6	F Lawson		
23		W G Hughes	"	"	"	50	6			6	W. G. Hughes		
24		J Eddison	"	"	"	50	6			6	J. Eddison		
25		H Galez	"	"	"	50	6			6	H Galez		

$ ~~210 96~~ 209,76 Carried forward.

0000015

* Fill in whether at Brigade Camp or at Local Head Quarters.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-3-1906.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Head Quarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1902

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No. 4 ~~Group~~ Company of the 5 ~~Regiment~~ Royal Scots of Canada Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1902

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -9 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	J. Gault	1 Jn 1902	30 June	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	J. Gault		
2nd	Lieutenant,	R. C. L. Trivett	"	"		1 28	15 36			15 36	R. C. L. Gault		
3	2nd Lieut.,	Thos Fyshe	"		"	1 28	15 36			15 36	Thos Fyshe		
4	Colour Sergt.,	Geo Foley	"		"	~~90~~ 80	~~13 80~~ 10 80			~~10 80~~ 10 80	Geo Foley		
5	Sergeant,	F Donald	"	"	"	75	9			9	F Donald		
6	do	T Mitchell	"	"	"	75	9			9	T Mitchell		
7	Corporal,	C Denman	"	"	"	60	7 20			7 20	C Denman		
8	do	H Anderson	"	"	"	60	7 20			7 20	H Anderson		
9	do	C Lawson	"	"	"	60	7 20			7 20	Corp. C. Lawson		
10	Private,	E Morgan	"	"	"	50	6			6	E Morgan		
11		Chas F Leeky	"	"	"	50	6			6	Chas. F. Leeky		
12		Geo F Stanger	"	"	"	50	6			6	George F Stanger		
13		J Dow	"	"	"	50	6			6	J Dow		
14		W J Hughes	"	"	"	50	6			6	W J Hughes		
15		R J Hanson	"	"	"	50	6			6	R J Hanson		
16		Geo E Smith	"	"	"	50	6			6	Geo E Smith		
17		W Lawson	"	"	"	50	6			6	W Lawson		
18		T Duchesne	"	"	"	50	6			6	T Duchesne		
19		Edward Gibb	"	"	"	50	6			6	Edward Gibbs		
20		R Power	"	"	"	50	6			6	R. Power		
21		Arthur Reid	"	"	"	50	6			6	Arthur Reid		
22		F Lawson	"	"	"	50	6			6	F Lawson		
23		W J Hughes	"	"	"	50	6			6	W. J. Hughes		
24		J Eddison	"	"	"	50	6			6	J. Eddison		
25		H Galls	"	"	"	50	6			6	H Galls		

$ ~~210~~ 96 Carried forward.
209,76

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day $	Rate per day cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Rate per Day. cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	Total Amount due to each person. cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, shewing cause of absence at Muster.
			1 July	30 June												Brought forward,		
26		James Kent	"	"	12		50	6						6		James Kent		
27		N Blair	"	"	"		50	6						6		N Blair		
28		Jos Phillips	"	"	"		50	6						6		Jos Phillips		
29		J Hartrick	"	"	"		50	6						6		J. Hartrick		
30		J. Gilbert	"	"	"		50	6						6		J. Gilbert		
31		A Doig	"	"	"		50	6						6		A Doig		
32		F Hammond	"	"	"		50	6						6		F. Hammond		
33		H Walsh	"	"	"		50	6						6		H. Walsh		
34		G Lindsay	"	"	"		50	6						6		G Lindsay		
35		J Rogers	"	"	"		50	6						6		J Rogers		
36		W Mitchell	"	"	"		50	6						6		W. Mitchell		
37		H Smith	"	"	"		50	6						6		H. H. Smith		
38		H E Stevens	"	"	"		50	6						6		H E. Stevens		
39		J Taylor	"	"	"		50	6						6		J. Taylor		
40	Capt	R Brockie					50	6						6		R Brockie		
41	Pte	W Simons					50	6						6		W. Simons		
42		J. Godsall					50	6						6		J. Godsall		
43		H. Cordermer					50	6						6		H Cordermer		
44		O. De Jeagnes					50	6						6		O. St Jacques		
45		H. Tighe					50	6						6		H. Tighe		
		S. Rhbenstein														See Rubinstein		
		J. Cadogan														J Cadogan		
		J. Anderson														J Anderson		
		J. E. Leresque														J Leresque		
		W. A. Barkington														W. A. Barkington		
		W. A. Inglis														W. A. Inglis		

When not issued by Government — Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—.....Officers, N.C. Officers and Men at .....per diem .....days

Forage—.....Horses at .....per diem .....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached .....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form A. G. O. C. 58.—attached.

Total ..... $ 21096

Less Stoppages as per Attached List 32376

Net Total ..... $ 33196

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, A Gault

Commanding the Troop or Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of Regiment or Battalion. [illegible]

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of July 1902

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....

on ....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para. R. & O.

.....

Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 1954

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	2 82
Sergeant-Major	1 60
Quartermaster Sergeant	99
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Forage }
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A.G.O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimental Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

No 5

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

— OF —

No 5 Co

5th Royal Scots of Can

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 2-0 3

Period from 1st July

to 30 June 1902-0 3

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 312 00

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the names on this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para. 151 of 1902 R. & O. and G. O. 75/02

A Duff DeCosse
Inspecting Officer.

Dec 02

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

* Fill in whether at Brigade Camp or at Local Head Quarters.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-2-1900.

Cheque No. .....

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1902-3

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No. 5 {Troop / Company} of the 5th {Regiment / Battalion} Royal Scots of Can of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1902-3

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $	cts	Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	W. H. Evans	1902-3 1 Jan	30 June	12	2	82						33	84	[illegible]		
2	Lieutenant,	Ogilvie N. C.				1	58						18	96	N. C. Ogilvie Lt		
3	2nd Lieut.,																
4	Colour Sergt.,	Harbeson H. W.					80						9	60	H. W. Harbeson		
5	Sergeant,	Mills L.					75						9		L. M. Mills		
6	do	Bird T. H.					75						9		T. H. Bird		
7	Corporal,	Stewart E. B.					60						7	20	E. B. Stewart		
8	do	Lewis C.					60						7	20	C. Lewis		
9	do	Copland G. A.					60						7	20	G. A. Copland		
10	Private,	Tite H. J.					50						6		Henry J. Tite		
11		Hurly T.					50						6		T. Hurly		
12		Freeman W. H.					50						6		W. H. Freeman		
13		Benson S. D.					50						6		S. D. Benson		
14		Emo W.					50						6		W. Emo		
15		Wood E.					50						6		E. Wood		
16		Donaldson D.					50						6		D. Donaldson		
17		Foster E.					50						6		E. Foster		
18		McFall E. A.					50						6		E. A. McFall		
19		Leet N.					50						6		N. Leet		
20		Wilson A. C.					50						6		A. C. Wilson		
21		Morgan G.					50						6		G. Morgan		
22		Smith J. F. S.					50						6		J. F. S. Smith		
23		Stewart A.					50						6		A. Stewart		
24		Morgan E.					50						6		E. Morgan		
25		Decraft C.					50						6		C. Decraft X	H. W. Harbeson Col. Sgt	

$ ~~199~~ 198 20 Carried forward,

6 1 0 0 0 7 0

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

MILITIA DEPARTMENT OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA. Nova Scotia Highlanders AT Windsor FOR 1902-3

PAY LIST OF [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Battalion [illegible] Company [illegible] Corps

Windsor 1st — 3rd — Royal Dock Yard 2-3

| | | |

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $ cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1902. 3							198 00			
										19920	Brought forward,		
26		Hardy J.	28 May	5 June	11	50				6	Jno. J. Hardy		
27		Tuesby [illegible]				50				6	Thomas Tuesby		
28		Lyman J.				50				6	J. Lyman		
29		Wilson R. A.				50				6	R. A. Wilson		
30		Mc Enroe E.				50				6	E. Mc Enroe		
31		Mc Kay W.				50				6	Wm. Mc Kay		
32		Mc Dougall H. A.				50				6	H. A. McDougall		
33		Roberts W. J.				50				6	W. J. Roberts		
34		Mc Enroe J. B.				50				6	J. B. McEnroe		
35		Betts F. H.				50				6	F. H. Betts		
36		Donovan R.				50				6	R. Donovan		
37		Flood F. W.				50				6	F. W. Flood		
38		Clark J.				50				6	Jas. Clark		
39		Lawrence J.				50				6	J. Lawrence		
40		Bain J.				50				6	John Bain		
41		Bethune D. A.				50				6	D. A. Bethune		
42	Bandsman	Senior J.				50				6	J. Senior		
43	do	Nadeau A.				50				6	A. Nadeau		
44	do	Allen R. J.				50				6	R. Allen		
45	do	Davidson J.				50				6	J. Davidson		
		Elder A. C.									A. Elder		
		Campbell R.									R. Campbell		
		A. Howard									A. Howard		

When not issued by Government — Allowance for Camps only:

Rations:—.....Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at .....per diem.....days

Forage—.....Horses at.....per diem.....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached .....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form A. G. O. C. 58.—attached.

Total 315 20

Less Stoppages as per Attached List 3 12 00

Net Total ..... $ 313 20

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

Signature,.....
Commanding the Troop or Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of Regiment or Battalion. J. Hanbury Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of July 1902

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 2 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.

	Per diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour-Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.

	Per diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	2 82
Sergeant-Major	1 60
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage — Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimental Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

1906

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

£6.60 OF—

5 Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 1902-03

Period from 1st July

to 30 June 1903

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 313.20 312.00

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the names on this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 31. 1902 R. & O. and G. O. 75/02

A Duff St Cas

Inspecting Officer.

Does 96

C. 1954

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

* Fill in whether at Brigade Camp or at Local Head Quarters.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-2-1900.

Cheque No. .....

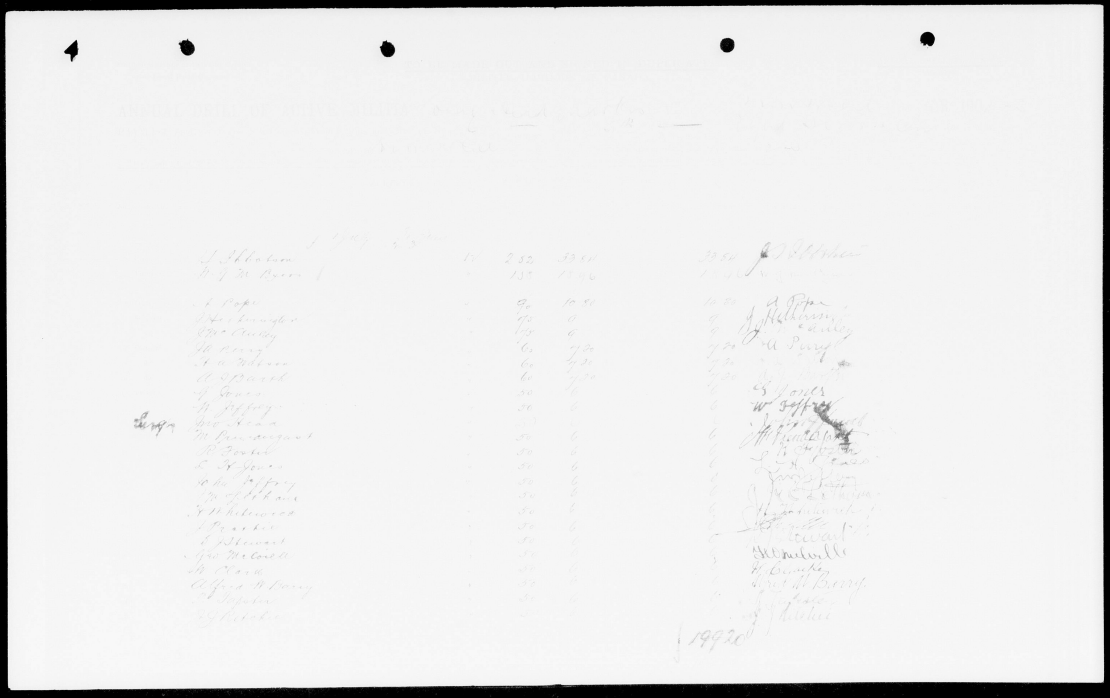
ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1902-3

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No. 6 {~~Troop~~ Company} of the 5th {~~Regiment~~ Battalion} Royal Scots of Can of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1902-3

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1 July 1902	30 June 1903									
1	Captain,	J S Ibbotson			12	2 82	33 84			33 84	J S Ibbotson		
2	Lieutenant,	W G M Byers			"	1 58	18 96			18 96	W. G. M. Byers		
3	2nd Lieut.,												
4	Colour Sergt.,	A Pope			"	~~90~~ 80	~~10 80~~ 9 60			~~10 80~~ 9 60	A Pope		
5	Sergeant,	J Hetherington			"	75	9			9	J Hetherington		
6	do	J McAuley			"	75	9			9	J. McAuley		
7	Corporal,	J A Perry			"	60	7 20			7 20	A Perry		
8	do	H A Watson			"	60	7 20			7 20	H. A. Watson		
9	do	A J Barth			"	60	7 20			7 20	A. J. Barth		
10	Private,	G Jones			"	50	6			6	G Jones		
11		W. Jeffrey			"	50	6			6	W Jeffrey		
12	Sergt	Jno Head			"	50	6			6	John Head		
13		M Prendergast			"	50	6			6	M Prendergast		
14		R. Foster			"	50	6			6	R. Foster		
15		L H Jones			"	50	6			6	L. H. Jones		
16		John Jeffrey			"	50	6			6	John Jeffrey		
17		J McLethan			"	50	6			6	J. McLethan		
18		H Whitewick			"	50	6			6	H Whitewick		
19		J Prattie			"	50	6			6	J Prattie		
20		R J Stewart			"	50	6			6	R J Stewart		
21		Geo McLoill			"	50	6			6	G McLoill		
22		W Clarke			"	50	6			6	W. Clarke		
23		Alfred W. Barry			"	50	6			6	Alfred W. Barry		
24		P. Tapster			"	50	6			6	P. Tapster		
25		J J Ritchie			"	50	6			6	J. J. Ritchie		

~~19920~~ 19800 Carried forward,



REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $ cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1 July 1904	30 June 1905						198 ✓			
										199 20	Brought forward,		
26		John Watterson			12	50	6			6	John Watterson		
27		C Coffey			"	50	6			6	C. Coffey		
28		G Norkett			"	50	6			6	G Norkett		
29		J A Wilkinson			"	50	6			6	J.A. Wilkinson		
30		A O Waddakice			"	50	6			6	A.O. Waddill		
31		A Standish			"	50	6			6	A. Standish		
32		J A Beattie			"	50	6			6	J.A. Beattie		
33		C L Whiting			"	50	6			6	C.L. Whiting		
34		J Jennings			"	50	6			6	J Jennings		
35		C G Higginson			"	50	6			6	C.G. Higginson		
36		J Lackey			"	50	6			6	J Lackey		
37		J Walsh			"	50	6			6	J Walsh		
38		A Cantin			"	50	6			6	A. Cantin		
39		Eug Soucy			"	50	6			6	Eug Soucy		
40		C Soucy			"	50	6			6	C. Soucy		
41		D Muir			"	50	6			6	D Muir		
42		H Peterson			"	50	6			6	H Peterson		
43		J Hanson			"	50	6			6	J Hanson		
44		Thos McKercell			"	50	6			6	Thos McKercell		
45		A J Moore			"	~~50~~ 50	6			~~6~~	A. J. Moore		
		J Coy				50					J. Coy		
		J McPherson									J McPherson		
		F C Wilson									F C Wilson		
		G A McHattie									G. A. McHattie		
		J. Pittis									J. Pittis		

When not issued by Government

Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—.....Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at .....per diem.....days

Forage—.....Horses at.....per diem.....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form A. G. O. C. 58.—attached.

Total.....

Less Stoppages as per Attached List ..... ✓ 31 20

Net Total.....$ 303 20

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, J D Stevenson Capt 6
Commanding the ... Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of Regiment or Battalion. Jno Tawse Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of July 1905

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....
on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000025

PERIOD.

1st Inst. to 31st June

RANK.	NAME.	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N.C. Officers and Men. Rate per Day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day.	Amount.	Total Amount due in each instance.	Signature of the Officers, N.C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS.
	John Watson	17	50	6			6	John Watson		
	C Coffey	"	50	6			6	C Coffey		
	J Rockett	"	50	6			6	J Rockett		
	J A McKinnon	"	50	6			6	J A McKinnon		
	A Cotsworthwaite	"	50	6			6	A Cotsworthwaite		
	A Starchwell	"	50	6			6	A Starchwell		
	J C Beattie	"	50	6			6	J C Beattie		
	C E Whiting	"	50	6			6	C E Whiting		
	J Grimmett	"	50	6			6	J Grimmett		
	C J Heggtveit	"	50	6			6	C J Heggtveit		
	J Lackey	"	50	6			6	J Lackey		
	J Walsh	"	50	6			6	J Walsh		
	A Paulin	"	50	6			6	A Paulin		
	Eug Devey	"	50	6			6	Eug Devey		
	E Devey	"	50	6			6	E Devey		
	D Munro	"	50	6			6	D Munro		
	W Peterson	"	50	6			6	W Peterson		
	J Stevenson	"	50	6			6	J Stevenson		
	Thos McKitchell	"	50	6			6	Thos McKitchell		
	A J Moore		50	6			6	A J Moore		
	J Cox		22					J Cox		
	Jno McKenzie							Jno McKenzie		
	J C Willson							J C Willson		
	G A McKillop							G A McKillop		
	J. Pillis							J. Pillis		

19920

313 20

I Certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whose pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was present with his corps and drill that performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of those non-commissioned officers and and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

J D Roberts Capt 6

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

Signature of Officer commanding the Corps in question.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whose pay is drawn in the Pay-list, was present and answered his name in a manner held to be so.

and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with law.

D.P.M.O.

Paymaster.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Regiment or Battalion.

Montreal 7th July 1870

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the annual Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written power from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be disallowed from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases before issuing the warrant of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-lists must be signed *in duplicate*, by every person included therein for pay before they are sent to the District Paymaster to be forwarded to the Department, there, with the Monthly Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him; and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Forage }
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

c 30455

PAY-LIST

— OF —

Sharp 5th Rl Scots

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 1903-04

Period from 1st Dec

to 30 June 1903-04

H 475-52

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 475.52

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 182 183 R. & O. 1898 and G. O. 78/03

W. L. Gordon Col

Inspecting Officer.

81

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 2 1

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

ANN[illegible] DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

Cheque No. _____

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Head Quarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1903-4

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of Staff Company of the 53 Regiment Royal Scots of Canada of Active Militia

at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Col	Jno Carson	1 Aby 190	5 June	12	4 87	58 44	1	12	70 44	Jno Carson	1		
2	Major	D. S. Dwight	"	"	"	3 90	46 80	1	12	58 80	D. S. Dwight	2		
3	Major	A. C. S. Mills	"	"	"	3 90	46 80			46 80	A. C. S. Mills	3		
4	Major	G. S. Gardiner	"	"	"	2 82	33 84	1	12	45 84	G. S. Gardiner	4		
Sergeant	Major	Archd Campbell	"	"	"	3 90 ~~3 65~~	48 80	1	12	58 80	Archd Campbell Md.	5		
Q. M.	"	C. B. Gault.	"	"	"	3 05				36 60	C B Gault	6		
Capt.		Capt J. M. C. Muir	"	"	"	2 82				33 84	J. M. C. Muir	7		
Surgeon Lt.		C. R. Brown	"	"	"					1	C. R. Brown	8		
Sergt Major		G. S. Gardiner	"	"	"	1				12	G. S. Gardiner	9		
2. Corp.	Bugler	B. Howard	"	"	"	90				10 80	B. Howard	10		
B. Sgt.	"	John Mann	"	"	"	90				10 80	J. Mann	11		
O. C.	"	Cadin	"	"	"	90				10 80	[illegible] Cadin	12		
Boatswain		C. C. Anderson	"	"	"	1				12	C. C. Anderson	13		
Pipe major		D Mason	"	"	"	75				9	David Mason	14		
Pipe Sgt		J. J. Broadhurst	"	"	"	75				9	J. J. Broadhurst	15		
												16		
												17		
												18		
												19		
												20		
												21		
												22		
												23		
												24		
												25		
										$ 425 52	Carried forward.			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $	Total. cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	Total Amount due to each person. cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
													4	75	*Brought forward.*			
26																26		
27																27		
28																28		
29																29		
30																30		
31																31		
32																32		
33																33		
34																34		
35																35		
36																36		
37																37		
38																38		
39																39		
40																40		
41																41		
42																42		
43																43		
44																44		
45																45		

When not issued by Government. Allowances for Camp only.

Rations:—..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem..... .....days

Forage.....Horses at..... per diem .....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached .....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form A. G. O C 58.—attached-

Total..... 4 25 00

Less stoppages as per Attached List.....

Net Total.....$

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, ... Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.....

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 190

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at.....

on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....

Paymaster.

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

6 2 0 0 3 0

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.	REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82	Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Lieutenant	1 58	Major	3 90
2nd Lieutenant	1 28	Paymaster	3 05
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80	Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
Sergeant	75	" " Lieutenant	2 44
Farrier Sergeant	75	Surgeon	3 65
Corporal (Artillery)	65	Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60	Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60	Quartermaster	9 82
Buglers and Trumpeters	50	Sergeant-Major	1 00
Privates	50	Quartermaster Sergeant	90
For each horse on establishment	1 00	Orderly Room Clerk	90
		Hospital Sergeant	90
		Paymaster's Clerk	90
		Band Master	1 00
		Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Forage }
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officer of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

No 1

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

Co No 1

5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 1903-04

Period from 1st July

to 30 June 1903-04

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 318 00

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 182 183 R. & O. 1898 and G. O. 78/03

W. D. Otter Col

Inspecting Officer.

C3045

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 0 0 0

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANN[illegible] DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No. _____

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Head Quarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1903

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No 1 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $	cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $	cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	Edgard N. Armstrong	1st July 1902	June 30 - 03	12	2	82						33	84	Edgard N. Armstrong	1		
2	Lieutenant,	Geo. L. Cleghorn	"	"	"	1	58						18	96	Geo. L. Cleghorn	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,															3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	J. J. Rooney	"	"	"		80						9	60	J. J. Rooney	4		
5	Sergeant,	A. C. Lund	"	"	"		75						9		A. C. Lund	5		
6	do	Jas Bayley	"	"	"		75						9		Jas Bayley	6		
7	Corporal,	R. Simpson	"	"	"		60						7	20	R. Simpson	7		
8	do	A. W. Crawford	"	"	"		60						7	20	A. W. Crawford	8		
9	do	A. E. Pelkie	"	"	"		60						7	20	A. E. Pelkie	9		
10	Private,	J. Snodgrass	"	"	"		50						6		J. Snodgrass	10		
11		J. Kemsley	"	"	"		50						6		James Kemsley	11		
12		J. A. McCullough	"	"	"		50						6		J. A. McCullough	12		
13		E. E. Munro	"	"	"		50						6		E. E. Munro	13		
14		J. McGregor	"	"	"		50						6		J. McGregor	14		
15		J. Morrison	"	"	"		50						6		J. Morrison	15		
16		C. Whitlock	"	"	"		50						6		C. Whitlock	16		
17		C. A. Miller	"	"	"		50						6		C. A. Miller	17		
18		T. Dowsley	"	"	"		50						6		T. Dowsley	18		
19		H. Coddington	"	"	"		50						6		H. Coddington	19		
20		Ed. H. Gray	"	"	"		50						6		Ed. H. Gray	20		
21		T. Erastine	"	"	"		50						6		T. Erastine	21		
22		W. McNulty	"	"	"		50						6		W. McNulty	22		
23		H. Brooks	"	"	"		50						6		H. Brooks	23		
24		T. J. Sargent	"	"	"		50						6		T. J. Sargent	24		
25		D. W. Stuart	"	"	"		50						6		D. W. Stuart	25		
													$ 198	00	Carried forward,			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1903	04									198		*Brought forward.*	26	W. J. Harris	
																27	H. Morrison	
																28		
26		A. Munro	1st July	30 June	1yr		50						6		A. Munro	29		
27		H. Morrison	"	"	"		50						6		H. Morrison	30		
28		W. J. Harris	"	"	"		50						6		W. J. Harris	31		
29		W. Logan	"	"	"		50						6		W. Logan	32		
30		J. Nelson	"	"	"		50						6		J. Nelson	33		
31		R. P. Steven	"	"	"		50						6		R. P. Steven	34		
32		A. McSnowdon	"	"	"		50						6		A. McSnowdon	35		
33		A. Duncan	"	"	"		50						6		A. Duncan	36		
34		R. A. McArthur	"	"	"		50						6		R. A. McArthur	37		
35		Geo Eddington	"	"	"		50						6		Geo Eddington	38		
36		G. R. Williams	"	"	"		50						6		G. R. Williams	39		
37		Chas E. Farrar	"	"	"		50						6		Chas E. Farrar	40		
38		Geo. Silverson	"	"	"		50						6		Geo Silverson	41		
39		E. H. Grover	"	"	"		50						6		E. H. Grover	42		
40		J. Wells	"	"	"		50						6		J. Wells.	43		
41		D. Currie	"	"	"		50						6		D. Currie	44		
42		M. S. Sutherland	"	"	"		50						6		M. S. Sutherland	45		
43		John Currie	"	"	"		50						6		John Currie			
44		A. Wooly	"	"	"		50						6		A. Wooly			
45		W. Sheard	"	"	"		50						6		W. Sheard			
		A. W. Crawford													A. W. Crawford			

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—.....Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem.....days

Forage.....Horses at.....per diem.....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....
A. G. O

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58.—attached.

Total..... 318

Less stoppages as per Attached List.....

Net Total.....$

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, Edgar A. Crowhurst, Capt. *Commanding Company.*

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.....

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at..... on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19)

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 0 0 0

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2 2 0 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officer of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

No 2

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

Co "F"

5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 -0 .

Period from 1st July

to 30 June 1903

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 333 36/100 — 323 76/100

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

$323.76

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 182 183 R. & O. and G. O. 78/03

W. D. Gordon Lt Col

Inspecting Officer.

C 3045

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

22 0 0 0 0

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANN[illegible] DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA, Scarsdale Barracks AT (Place) Montreal FOR 190 3-4

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the 262 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada of Active Militia

at Montreal, for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1903											
1	Captain,	W. H. Dodds	24th July	3rd August	11	2 82				33 84	W H Dodds	1		
2	Lieutenant,	A. J. McCuaig	"	"	"	~~1 88~~ 1 24				15 36 ~~18 96~~	A. J. McCuaig	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,	L. A. K. Stephens	"	"	"	1 28				15 36	L. A. K. Stephens	3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	A. A. Bethune	"	"	"	80				9 60	A. A. Bethune.	4		
5	Sergeant,	J. Fallon	"	"	"	75				9 -	J. Fallon	5		
6	do	W. J. Brown	"	"	"	75				9 -	W. J. Brown	6		
7	Corporal,	W. T. Kerr	"	"	"	60				7 20	W. T. Kerr	7		
8	do	P. Ford	"	"	"	60				7 20	P. Ford	8		
9	do	John Logan	"	"	"	60				7 20	John Logan	9		
Lce Corp	Private.	E. C. Rushton	"	"	"	50				6 -	E. C. Rushton	10		
"	"	E. Connors	"	"	"	50				6 -	[illegible]	11		
12	Orle	W. A. Jones	"	"	"	50				6 -	W. A. Jones	12		
13	"	J. Butters	"	"	"	50				6 -	J. Butters	13		
14	"	Wm. Scott	"	"	"	50				6 -	[illegible]	14		
15	"	E. N. Filer	"	"	"	50				6 -	Edgar N. Filer	15		
16	"	C. Meyers	"	"	"	50				6 -	C. Meyers	16		
17	"	T. Robinson	"	"	"	50				6 -	T. Robinson	17		
18	"	W. Sandilands	"	"	"	50				6 -	H. Sandilands	18		
19	"	T. Reid.	"	"	"	50				6 -	T. Reid	19		
20	"	G. Maddison	"	"	"	50				6 -	G. Maddison	20		
21	"	R. F. Inman	"	"	"	50				6 -	R. F. Inman	21		
22	"	A. Reid	"	"	"	50				6 -	A. Reid	22		
23	"	L. Miller	"	"	"	50				6 -	L. Miller	23		
24	"	R. D. Stuart	"	"	"	50				6 -	R. D. Stuart	24		
25	"	W. T. Copland	"	"	"	50				6 -	W. T. Copland	25		
										$ 209 76	Carried forward,			
										209.76				

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			13th June	14th July									209	76				
			3rd June	13th July	11								~~215~~	~~36~~	Brought forward.			
26	Pte	H. Parker	"	"	"		50						6		H Parker	26		
27	"	J.A. Patton	"	"	"		50						6		J.A. Patton	27		
28	"	C.G. Black Jr	"	"	"		50						6		C.G. Black Jr	28		
29	"	A.B. Wells	"	"	"		50						6		A.B. Wells	29		
30	"	T. Connors	"	"	"		50						6		T. Connors	30		
31	"	W. Trapnell	"	"	"		50						6		W Trapnell	31		
32	"	W. Nugent	"	"	"		50						6		W. Nugent	32		
33	"	C. Craddon	"	"	"		50						6		C. Craddon	33		
34	"	J.W. Wilson	"	"	"		50						6		J.W. Wilson	34		
35	"	F. Moore	"	"	"		50						6		F Moore	35		
36	"	W. Grunsdale	"	"	"		50						6		W Grunsdale	36		
37	"	Jas. Ferguson	"	"	"		50						6		Jas. Ferguson	37		
38	Bugler	A.G. Ryan	"	"	"		50						6		A.G. Ryan	38		
39	Pte	S. Elliott	"	"	"		50						6		S Elliott	39		
40	"	A Doyle	"	"	"		50						6		A Doyle	40		
41	"	F.J. Jones	"	"	"		50						6		F.J. Jones	41		
42	"	R Luttrell	"	"	"		50						6		R Luttrell	42		
43	"	H Young	"	"	"		50						6		H Young	43		
44	"	Herbert Thomas	"	"	"		50						6		Herbert Thomas	44		
	Pipe Sgt	J Johnston	"	"	"										pipe Sgt. Johnston	45		
															R Duthet			
															A. Mackay			
															J. McGibbon			

Provost Sergt

When not issued by government. Allowance for Camp outfit.

Rations:—.....Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem.....days

Forage.....Horses at.....per diem.....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form A.G.O. C 53.—attached.

	$	cts.
Total.....	~~323~~	~~76~~
Less stoppages as per Attached List.....	323	76
Net Total.....	~~323~~	~~76~~

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, W.H. Soda Capt

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.....

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at.....on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....

Paymaster.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.	REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82	Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Lieutenant	1 58	Major	3 90
2nd Lieutenant	1 28	Paymaster	3 05
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80	Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
Sergeant	75	" " Lieutenant	2 44
Farrier Sergeant	75	Surgeon	3 65
Corporal (Artillery)	65	Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60	Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60	Quartermaster	9 82
Buglers and Trumpeters	50	Sergeant-Major	1 00
Privates	50	Quartermaster Sergeant	90
For each horse on establishment	1 00	Orderly Room Clerk	90
		Hospital Sergeant	90
		Paymaster's Clerk	90
		Band Master	1 00
		Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government,

- Rations } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Forage }
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officer of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

— OF —

C. — OF — No 3

5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 1903 04

Period from 1st July

to 30th June 1903 04

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 378.00 312.00

C 3045

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 182, 183 R. & O. and G. O. 1898 78/03

W. D. Otter Col

Inspecting Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA

* Local Head Quarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 190 3-4

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No 3 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	Jas. F. Ross	1 Jan'y 190 3-4	30 June	12	2 84				33 84	Jas. F. Ross	1		
2	Lieutenant,	W. G. M. Bruce	"	"	"	1 58				18 96	W. G. M. Bruce	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,		"	"	"							3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	H. Allworthy	"	"	"	80				9 60	H. Allworthy	4		
5	Sergeant,	H. Doig	"	"	"	75				9	H. Doig	5		
6	do	J. J. Keating	"	"	"	75				9	J. J. Keating	6		
7	Corporal,	R. R. Mackay	"	"	"	60				7 20	R. R. Mackay	7		
8	do	W. J. Marsh	"	"	"	60				7 20	W. J. Marsh	8		
9	do	J. Harrison	"	"	"	60				7 20	J. Harrison	9		
10	Private,	J. J. McMurtrie	"	"	"	50				6	J. J. McMurtrie	10		
11		M. Manson	"	"	"	50				6	M. Manson	11		
12		H. E. Davies	"	"	"	50				6	H. E. Davies	12		
13		H. McKennan	"	"	"	50				6	H. McKennan	13		
14		R. Anderson	"	"	"	50				6	R. Anderson	14		
15		A. E. Smith	"	"	"	50				6	A. E. Smith	15		
16		F. Vibert	"	"	"	50				6	F. Vibert	16		
17		A. Daly	"	"	"	50				6	A. Daly	17		
18		S. C. Matthews	"	"	"	50				6	S. C. Matthews	18		
19		M. A. Kanna	"	"	"	50				6	W. A. Kanna	19		
20		Geo. Rawsey	"	"	"	50				6	Geo. Rawsey	20		
21		A. Bullick	"	"	"	50				6	A. Bullick	21		
22		E. Steene	"	"	"	50				6	E. Steene	22		
23		F. H. Beech	"	"	"	50				6	F. H. Beech	23		
24		W. Atherson	"	"	"	50				6	E. Robinson	24		
25		J. H. Briggs	"	"	"	50				6	J. H. Briggs	25		
										$ 198 00	Carried forward,			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	BANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1903	1904									198		*Brought forward.*			
26		A. Richey	1 July	3 June	12		50						6		A. Richey	26		
27		J. Grant	"	"	"		50						6		J. Grant	27		
28		D. Murray	"	"	"		50						6		D. Murray	28		
29		D. Mackay	"	"	"		50						6		D. Mackay	29		
30		T. Hall	"	"	"		50						6		T. Hall	30		
31		W. Faulis	"	"	"		50						6		W. Faulis	31		
32		C. Faulis	"	"	"		50						6		C. Faulis	32		
33		C. B. Knight	"	"	"		50						6		C. B. Knight	33		
34		H. C. Johnston	"	"	"		50						6		H. C. Johnston	34		
35		G. F. Love	"	"	"		50						6		G. F. Love	35		
36		J. Morrisey	"	"	"		50						6		J. Morrisey	36		
37		Fred. W. Russell	"	"	"		50						6		Fred. W. Russell	37		
38		W. Currie	"	"	"		50						6		W. Currie	38		
39		H. J. Taylor	"	"	"		50						6		H. J. Taylor	39		
40		J. Taylor	"	"	"		50						6		J. Taylor	40		
41		E. Richardson	"	"	"		50						6		E. Richardson	41		
42		Geo. Senior	"	"	"		50						6		Geo. Senior	43		
43		Jas. Burns	"	"	"		50						6		Jas. Burns	43		
44		W. Bowden	"	"	"		50						6		W. Bowden	44		
45		J. Simons	"	"	"		50						6		J. Simons	45		

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem..... .....days

Forage.....Horses at..... per diem .....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached .....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58. A. G. O —attached-

Total..... $ 318

Less stoppages as per Attached List.....

Net Total..... $ 312

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at.....
on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19

Signature,..... Jas. S. Ross
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.....

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 30455

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Forage }
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimental Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

Co OF #4

5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 1903-04

Period from 1st July

to 30th June 1903-04

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 318.00 312.5

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 182.183 R. & O. 1898 and G. O. 78/03

H. D. Gordon Lt Col

Inspecting Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 0 0 0

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No. _____

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA

* Local Head Quarter AT (Place) Montreal FOR 190 3-4

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No 4 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada of Active Militia

at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $	cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $	cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	A. Gault.	1 July	30 June 1903-4	14	2	82						33	84	A. Gault.	1		
2	Lieutenant,	Thos M. Tyche	"	"	14		58						18	96	Thos M Tyche	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,															3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	Geo W. Toby.	"	"	"		80						9	60	Geo W. Toby	4		
5	Sergeant,	F J Donald	"	"	"		75						9	9	F J Donald	5		
6	do	D S Mitchell	"	"	"		75						9	9	D S Mitchell	6		
7	Corporal,	C B Dennison	"	"	"		60						7	20	C B Dennison	7		
8	do	C C Lawson	"	"	"		60						7	20	C C Lawson	8		
9	do	A. Doig	"	"	"		60						7	20	A. J. Doig	9		
10	Private,	J Thomson	"	"	"		50						6		J Thomson	10		
11		J Prince	"	"	"		50						6		J Prince	11		
12		A Reca	"	"	"		50						6		A Reca	12		
13		C Morgan	"	"	"		50						6		C Morgan	13		
14		J Gilbert	"	"	"		50						6		J Gilbert	14		
15		J Hartnett	"	"	"		50						6		J Hartnett	15		
16		Cyrus Dent	"	"	"		50						6		Cyrus Dent	16		
17		R Cope	"	"	"		50						6		R Cope	17		
18		J Hope	"	"	"		50						6		J Hope	18		
19		R Powell	"	"	"		50						6		R Powell	19		
20		J B Parkham	"	"	"		50						6		J B Parkham	20		
21		Wm Swan	"	"	"		50						6		Wm Swan	21		
22		W J Lawson	"	"	"		50						6		W J Lawson	22		
23		H Skinner	"	"	"		50						6		H Skinner	23		
24		R L Pickering	"	"	"		50						6		R L Pickering	24		
25		A H Pickering	"	"	"		50						6		A H Pickering	25		
													$ 198	00	Carried forward,			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000040

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
5,000-6-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Head Quarters AT Montreal FOR 190 3-4

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No 4 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 4 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence of Master.
1	Captain,	A. Gault	1 July	3-4 30 June	14	2 82				33 84	A. Gault	1		
2	Lieutenant,	The M. Taylor	"	"	14	1 58				18 96	The M. Taylor	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,											3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	Geo. W. Foley	"	"	"	80				9 60	Geo. W. Foley	4		
5	Sergeant,	H. Donald	"	"	"	75				9	H. Donald	5		
6	do	J. S. Mitchell	"	"	"	75				9	J. S. Mitchell	6		
7	Corporal,	C. B. Brennan	"	"	"	60				7 20	C. B. Brennan	7		
8	do	C. C. Lawson	"	"	"	60				7 20	C. C. Lawson	8		
9	do	A. Doig	"	"	"	60				7 20	A. Doig	9		
10	Private,	J. Thomson	"	"	"	50				6	J. Thomson	10		
11		J. Prince	"	"	"	50				6	J. Prince	11		
12		A. Reed	"	"	"	50				6	A. Reed	12		
13		C. Morgan	"	"	"	50				6	C. Morgan	13		
14		J. Gilbert	"	"	"	50				6	J. Gilbert	14		
15		J. Hartrick	"	"	"	50				6	J. Hartrick	15		
16		Cyrus Dant	"	"	"	50				6	Cyrus Dant	16		
17		J. Cape	"	"	"	50				6	J. Cape	17		
18		J. Hope	"	"	"	50				6	J. Hope	18		
19		R. Power	"	"	"	50				6	R. Power	19		
20		J. H. Parkham	"	"	"	50				6	J. H. Parkham	20		
21		Wm Swan	"	"	"	50				6	Wm Swan	21		
22		W. Lawson	"	"	"	50				6	W. Lawson	22		
23		H. Skinner	"	"	"	50				6	H. Skinner	23		
24		R. L. Pickering	"	"	"	50				6	R. L. Pickering	24		
25		A. H. Pickering	"	"	"	50				6	A. H. Pickering	25		
										198 00	Carried forward			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1903	1904									198		*Brought forward.*			
26		H. B. Mitchell	1st July	30 June	14		50						6		H.B. Mitchell	26		
27		Chas. Morgan	"	"	"		50						6		Charles Morgan	27		
28		J. Lawson	"	"	"		50						6		J. Lawson	28		
29		W. E. Birtles	"	"	"		50						6		W. E. Birtles	29		
30		A. Fraser	"	"	"		50						6		A. Fraser	30		
31		R. McGillivray	"	"	"		50						6		R McGillivray	31		
32		J. McDow	"	"	"		50						6		J McDow	32		
33		G. L. Cameron	"	"	"		50						6		G. L. Cameron	33		
34		H Gates	"	"	"		50						6		H Gates	34		
35		W. A. Barrington	"	"	"		50						6		W A Barrington	35		
36		Wm Swan	"	"	"		50						6		Wm Swan	36		
37		J. Denman	"	"	"		50						6		J. Denman	37		
38		G. Grimsdale	"	"	"		50						6		G. Grimsdale	38		
39		J. S. Phillips	"	"	"		50						6		Jno S Phillips	39		
40		Peter Brockie	"	"	"		50						6		Peter Brockie	40		
41		C. F. Leckie	"	"	"		50						6		C F Leckie	41		
42		A Anderson	"	"	"		50						6		A Anderson	42		
43		M Blair	"	"	"		50						6		[illegible]	43		
44		G. H. Wilson	"	"	"		50						6		Geo H Wilson	44		
45		P.E. Joubert	"	"	"		50						6		P Jouberet	45		
															Alph. Martin			

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem..... .....days

Forage.....Horses at..... per diem ....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form A. G. O. C 58.—attached-

	$	cts.
Total.....	3	18
Less stoppages as per Attached List.....		
Net Total.....	3	12

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, A. Gault
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment J. Lawson Lt Col

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at..... on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para ..... R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this..... day of..... 19

Dated at ..... this..... day of..... 190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 3045

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 03
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimental Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

No 5

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

Co. 5 OF

5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 -0 .

Period from 1st July

to 30th June 190 3-0 4

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 299.04 278.16

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 152, 153 R. & O. and G. O. 78/03 (1898)

H. Z. Gordon Col

Inspecting Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

E 6 0 0 0 3

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANN[illegible] DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA*

Local Head Quarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1903-4

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No 5 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada of Active Militia

at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	N. C. Ogilvie	1st July	30 June 1903-4	12	1 58				18 96	N. C Ogilvie	1		
2	Lieutenant,											2		
3	2nd Lieut.,											3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	Harbron H. W.	1st July	30 June	12	80				9 60	H W Harbron	4		
5	Sergeant,	Hills J.	"	"	"	75				9	J Mc Hills	5		
6	do	Lyle J. T.	"	"	"	75				9	J T Lyle	6		
7	Corporal,	Copland G. A.	"	"	"	60				7 20	Geo A Copland	7		
8	do	Gilmour [illegible]	"	"	"	60				7 20	[illegible]	8		
9	do	Smith W. S.	"	"	"	60				7 20	W S Smith	9		
10	Private,	Stuart A.	"	"	"	50				6	A Stuart	10		
11		Lawrence C.	"	"	"	50				6	C Lawrence	11		
12		Ems W.	"	"	"	50				6	W Ems	12		
13		Jones J. C.	"	"	"	50				6	J C Jones	13		
14		Freeman W. H.	"	"	"	50				6	W H Freeman	14		
15		Renwick C. A. B.	"	"	"	50				6	C A Renwick	15		
16		Hurly J.	"	"	"	50				6	J Hurly	16		
17		Donaldson D.	"	"	"	50				6	D Donaldson	17		
18		Chapman J.	"	"	"	50				6	J Chapman	18		
19		McEwan D.	"	"	"	50				6	D McEwan	19		
20		Baker A.	"	"	"	50				6	A Baker	20		
21		Fite H.	"	"	"	50				6	Henry Fite	21		
22		McCormick M.	"	"	"	50				6	M McCormick	22		
23		Campbell N.	"	"	"	50				6	Peter Campbell	23		
24		Elder A.	"	"	"	50				6	[illegible]	24		
25		Williamson G.	"	"	"	50				6	Geo Williamson	25		

$ 199 01 Carried forward,

164-16

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1903	1904									164	16	*Brought forward.*			
26		Henderson H.	1st July	2d Jan	12		50						6		H Henderson	26		
27		McCormick W.R.	"	"	"		50						6		A McCormick	27		
28		Muir D. J.	"	"	"		50						6		D J Muir	28		
29		Wilson R. C.	"	"	"		50						6		R C Wilson	29		
30		Alder J. A.	"	"	"		50						6		J A Alder	30		
31		Jenkins J.	"	"	"		50						6		J Jenkins	31		
32		McKay W.	"	"	"		50						6		W McKay	32		
33		Wilson J. A.	"	"	"		50						6		R A Wilson	33		
34	Drummer	Brown L. C.	"	"	"		50						6		L Brown	34		
35		McCann J. B.	"	"	"		50						6		J B McCann	35		
36		Wood E.	"	"	"		50						6		E Wood	36		
37		Clark J.	"	"	"		50						6		Jno Clark	37		
38		Morgan E.	"	"	"		50						6		E Morgan	38		
39		Morgan G.	"	"	"		50						6		G Morgan	39		
40		McLaughlin D.	"	"	"		50						6		D McLaughlin	40		
41		Halfpenny E. J.	"	"	"		50						6		E J Halfpenny	41		
42		Howard A.	"	"	"		50						6		A Howard	42		
43		Foster E. C.	"	"	"		50						6		E C Foster	43		
44		Figsby T.	"	"	"		50						6		T Figsby	44		
45		Sadler W.	"	"	"		50						6		W Sadler	45		
46		Reynar J.	"	"	"										J Reynar			
47		Cusack J.	"	"	"										J Cusack			

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at..... per diem..... days

Forage..... Horses at..... per diem..... days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 1C—attached..... A. G. O.

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58. —attached.

Total..... ~~2[illegible]~~

Less stoppages as per Attached List..... 2 7 8 16

Net Total..... $ ~~2[illegible]~~

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at..... on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para..... R. & O.

..... *Paymaster.*

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 190

Signature, N. C. Officers' Lt

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment..... J Lawson Lt Col

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

56000

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.	REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82	Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Lieutenant	1 58	Major	3 90
2nd Lieutenant	1 28	Paymaster	3 05
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80	Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
Sergeant	75	" " Lieutenant	2 44
Farrier Sergeant	75	Surgeon	3 65
Corporal (Artillery)	65	Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60	Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60	Quartermaster	2 82
Buglers and Trumpeters	50	Sergeant-Major	1 00
Privates	50	Quartermaster Sergeant	90
For each horse on establishment	1 00	Orderly Room Clerk	90
		Hospital Sergeant	90
		Paymaster's Clerk	90
		Band Master	1 00
		Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Forage }
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

Nw 6

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

Co. No 6

5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 1903 04

Period from 5th July

to 2d July 1903 04

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 299 00

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 182.183 R. & O. 1898 and G. O. 78/03

D. Z. Gordon Lt Col

Inspecting Officer.

E3045

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000046

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA, DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Head Quarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1903-4

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No 6 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	J S Ibbotson	1st July 1903	30 Jun 1904	12	7 82				33 84	J S Ibbotson	1		
2	Lieutenant,											2		
3	2nd Lieut.,											3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	A Pope	"	"	"	80				9 60	A Pope	4		
5	Sergeant,	W Jeffry	"	"	"	75				9	J Hetherington	5		
6	do	J Hetherington	"	"	"	75				9	W Jeffry	6		
7	Sergt	J McAuley	"	"	"	60				7 20	J McAuley	7		
8	do	J Yelland	"	"	"	60				7 20	J Yelland	8		
9	Corpl	J A Perry	"	"	"	60				7 20	J A Perry	9		
10	Private,	A Barthe	"	"	"	50				6	A Barthe	10		
11	"	H A Watson	"	"	"	50				6	H A Watson	11		
12	"	G W Foster	"	"	"	50				6	Geo G W Foster	12		
13		W H Dushee	"	"	"	50				6	W H Dushee	13		
14		T Tapster	"	"	"	50				6	T Tapster	14		
15		J Lamden	"	"	"	50				6	J Lamden	15		
16		L A Wilkinson	"	"	"	50				6	L A Wilkinson	16		
17		T Murphy	"	"	"	50				6	T Murphy	17		
18		G Norkett	"	"	"	50				6	G Norkett	18		
19		J A Beattie	"	"	"	50				6	J A Beattie	19		
20		J Simeon	"	"	"	50				6	J Simeon	20		
21		E Martin	"	"	"	50				6	E Martin	21		
22		E B Brinkerth	"	"	"	50				6	E B Brinkerth	22		
23		J McC Letham	"	"	"	50				6	J McC Letham	23		
24	Piper	Thos Mitchell	"	"	"	50				6	Piper Thos Mitchell	24		
25		R J Stewart	"	"	"	50				6	R J Stewart	25		

$ 179 04 Carried forward.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8000947

REGIMENTAL NUMBER.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA, Local Head Quarters, at Montreal, Regt. Local Mds

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, Composing the Company of Infantry, Battalion of Infantry, Regiment of Infantry, Squadron of Cavalry, Battery of Artillery, Troop of Cavalry, Company of Engineers, Company of Signallers, Company of Mounted Infantry, Company of Cyclists, Company of Garrison Artillery, Company of Field Artillery, Company of Mounted Rifles, Company of Machine Gun Detachment, Company of Army Service Corps, Company of Medical Corps, Company of Ordnance Corps, Company of Army Veterinary Corps, Company of Army Pay Corps, Company of Army Ordnance Corps, Company of Army Service Corps, Company of Army Medical

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1903										179	04	Brought forward.			
26		Geo H. MacDonald	1st July	2d Jan	17		50						6		Geo H Macdonald	26		
27		Wm J Farthing	"	"	"		50						6		Wm J Farthing	27		
28		H Jennings	"	"	"		50						6		H Jennings	28		
29		R J Foster	"	"	"		50						6		[illegible]	29		
30		H G Pringle	"	"	"		50						6		H G Pringle	30		
31		A J Standish	"	"	"		50						6		A J Standish	31		
32		J Read	"	"	"		50						6		J Read	32		
33		Jno Nickerson	"	"	"		50						6		Jno Nickerson	33		
34		W W McConnell	"	"	"		50						6		W W McConnell	34		
35		Joseph Jennings	"	"	"		50						6		Joseph Jennings	35		
36		C Lee Whiting	"	"	"		50						6		C Lee Whiting	36		
37		R Shorlis	"	"	"		50						6		R Shorlis	37		
38		Chas M Ward	"	"	"		50						6		Chas M Ward	38		
39		John Hicks	"	"	"		50						6		John Hicks	39		
40		D Ferguson	"	"	"		50						6		D Ferguson	40		
41		Jas Walsh	"	"	"		50						6		James Walsh	41		
42		B A Conroy	"	"	"		50						6		B A Conroy	42		
43		J Perry	"	"	"		50						6		J Perry	43		
44		C Coffey	"	"	"		50						6		C Coffey	44		
45		J Pettis	"	"	"		50						6		J Pettis	45		
															W Young			
															H Higginson			
															J Davidson			
															C Peterson			

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:— ..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at ..... per diem ..... days

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem ..... days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached .....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form G 58. A. G. O —attached.

Total 299.04

Less stoppages as per Attached List .....

Net Total ..... $

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, D B Hooker Major

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment H Robertson Lt Col

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at ..... on ....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para ..... R. & O.

Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 190

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF –

Co "F"

5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 1903-04.

Period from 1st July

to 30th June 1903-04

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 318.00

297.12

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 182, 183 R. & O. 1898 and G. O. 78/03

W. D. Gordon Lt Col

Inspecting Officer.

C30465

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 5000

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANN[illegible] DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA*

Local Head Quarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1903-4

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No 4 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada of Active Militia

at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day.	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
				1903-4						18 96				
1	Captain,	Hugh McKay	1st July	30 June	12	1 58				~~33 84~~	Hugh McKay	1		
2	Lieutenant,	O R Rowley	7 July	30 June	14	1 58				18 96	O R Rowley	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,		"	"	"							3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	S D Macnab	"	"	"	80				9 60	S D Macnab	4		
5	Sergeant,	C Sears	"	"	"	75				9	C Sears	5		
6	do	A Hammond	"	"	"	75				9	A Hammond	6		
7	Corporal,	J M Snowdon	"	"	"	60				7 20	J M Snowdon	7		
8	do	Geo McGill	"	"	"	60				7 20	Geo McGill	8		
9	do	J M Porter	"	"	"	60				7 20	J M Porter	9		
10	Private,	Jas Stafford	"	"	"	50				6	James Stafford	10	Humphrey	
11		Joseph Godsall	"	"	"	50				6	Joseph Godsall	11		
12		S Simons	"	"	"	50				6	S Simons	12		
13		H Jolley	"	"	"	50				6	H Jolley	13		
14		O St Jacques	"	"	"	50				6	O St Jacques	14		
15		Art Therien	"	"	"	50				6	Art. Therien	15		
16		C Chown	"	"	"	50				6	C. Chown	16		
17		D Prior	"	"	"	50				6	D Prior	17		
18		R Brown	"	"	"	50				6	R Brown	18		
19		J Haney	"	"	"	50				6	J Haney	19		
20		J Hardy	"	"	"	50				6	J Hardy	20		
21		B Mowat	"	"	"	50				6	B Mowat	21		
22		H Drewett	"	"	"	50				6	H. Drewett.	22		
23		C Brown	"	"	"	50				6	C. Brown	23		
24		J Holland	"	"	"	50				6	J Holland	24		
25		J McGill	"	"	"	50				6	J McGill	25		
										$ ~~195 00~~ 183-12	Carried forward,			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1903	4									183	12	Brought forward.			
26		D. Macculloch	27 July	30 June	17		50						6		D. Macculloch	26		
27		N. J. Rake Jr	"	"	"		50						6		N. J. Rake Jr	27		
28		G. W. Bell	"	"	"		50						6		G. W. Bell.	28		
29		J. Brand	"	"	"		50						6		J. Brand	29		
30		J. Coffey	"	"	"		50						6		J. Coffey	30		
31		F. Hinton	"	"	"		50						6		F. Hinton	31		
32		W. A. Thompson	"	"	"		50						6		W. A. Thompson	32		
33		J. Jenkinson	"	"	"		50						6		J. Jenkinson	33		
34		Thos. E. Clendinning	"	"	"		50						6		Thos. E. Clendinning	34		
35		C. C. Boy	"	"	"		50						6		C. C. Boy	35		
36		J. Clark	"	"	"		50						6		J. Clark	36		
37		R. Clark	"	"	"		50						6		R. Clark	37		
38		W. Dunn	"	"	"		50						6		W. Brown	38		
39		D. R. Duncan	"	"	"		50						6		D. R. Duncan	39		
40		H. Wright	"	"	"		50						6		H. Wright	40		
41	*	R. Mumford	"	"	"		50						6		R. Mumford	41		
42	*	W. Dunbar	"	"	"		50						6		W. Dunbar	42		
43		W. E. Bullen	"	"	"		50						6		W. E. Bullen	43		
44		L. Doran	"	"	"		50						6		L. Doran	44		
45		J. McBurney	"	"	"		50						6		J. McBurney	45		

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem..... .....days

Forage.....Horses at.....per diem .....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 1C—attached.....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58. A. G. O —attached-

	$	cts.
Total.....	339	12
Less stoppages as per Attached List.....	42	
Net Total.....$	297	12

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, Hugh McMackay
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment J. Jenkinson Col.

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at.....
on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

25 0 0 0 0 0 2

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000553

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	To	Days	Rate per Day	Total Amount Earned	Signature of the Officer, N.C.O. or Man	Witness to mark X	REMARKS. Number and cause of absence, if absent.
			1903	11			53 17			
	Lt Col	J Macentire	May	2 June	14	50	49			
		R J Nash	"	"	"	50				
		J W Allen	"	"	"	50				
		Evans	"	"	"	50				
		J Tiffany	"	"	"	50				
		S Anderson	"	"	"	50				
		R A Thompson	"	"	"	50				
		J H Robinson	"	"	"	50				
		Thos E C Armstrong	"	"	"	50				
		C C Bray	"	"	"	50				
		J Clark	"	"	"	50				
		J Edwards	"	"	"	50				
		H Burns	"	"	"	50				
		W J Rawson	"	"	"	50				
		H Wright	"	"	"	50				
P		R Mumford	"	"	"	50				
P		W Armstrong	"	"	"	50				
		H E Butler	"	"	"	50				
		J Shaw	"	"	"	50				
		J McBurney	"	"	"					

Total ... 346
Less Stoppages per Attested List ... 49
Net Total ... 297 12

I Certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whose pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was present with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature ... Hugh McMurray ... Commanding Corps.

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X as my officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whose pay is shown on this Pay-list, was present and answered the same at the muster held by me at ... on the ... day of ... and that the list of pay-lists in each case are in accordance with para. ... R. & O.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment ... A Armstrong Lt Col

Payment.

Dated at ... this ... day of ... 19...

Dated at ... this ... day of ... 19...

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing such proxy to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases before issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with this Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.	REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82	Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Lieutenant	1 58	Major	3 90
2nd Lieutenant	1 28	Paymaster	3 05
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80	Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
Sergeant	75	" " Lieutenant	2 44
Farrier Sergeant	75	Surgeon	3 65
Corporal (Artillery)	65	Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60	Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60	Quartermaster	2 82
Buglers and Trumpeters	50	Sergeant-Major	1 90
Privates	50	Quartermaster Sergeant	90
For each horse on establishment	1 00	Orderly Room Clerk	90
		Hospital Sergeant	90
		Paymaster's Clerk	90
		Band Master	1 00
		Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.	Rations / Forage } Allowance in lieu thereof.	According to the scale published in G. O.
	Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	
	Marching allowance as per Form 10.	
	Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A G. O.-C. 58.	

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

DEPARTMENT OF ACTIVE MILITIA
CANADA
No.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

Staff

5th Royal Scots of Canada Regiment

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 —0 .

Period from 1st July

to 30 June 190 —0 .

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 538.12

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para. 80 R. & O. and G. O. 80/04

D. Z. Gordon

Inspecting Officer.

C 8457

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.

9,000-8-1901.

MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA. Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA. Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1904-05

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of Staff Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada Regt. of Active Militia at for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS. shewing cause of absence at Muster.
Lieut Col	~~Capt.~~	John Carson	July 1 1904	June 30 1905	12	4 87	58 44	1 12		70 44	John Carson			
Major	~~Lieut.~~	F. J. Meighen	"	"	12	3 90	46 80	1 12		58 80	F. J. Meighen			
Major	~~Lieut.~~	G. D. Cahtlee	"	"	12	3 90	46 80	1 12		58 80	G. D. Cantlie			
Paymaster	~~Sergt.~~	C. E. Fauet	"	"	12	3 05	36 60			36 60	C. E. Fauet			
Lieut+Quarter	~~Sergt.~~	J. H. C. Muir	"	"	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	J. H. C. Muir			
Adjutant	~~Capt.~~	E. M. Armstrong	"	"	12	2 82	33 84	1 12		45 84	Edgar M. Armstrong			
Surgeon	~~Major~~	E. R. Brown	"	"	12	3 65	43 80	1 12		55 80	Surg Capt E. R. Brown			
Sgt. Major	~~Sergt.~~	P. A. Gardiner	"	"	12	1	12	Staff	6	18	Pat. Gardiner.			3 years
Bandmaster	~~Private~~	G. C. Cutten	"	"	12	1	12	Staff	6	18	G. C. Cutten			3 "
Quartermaster	~~Sergt~~	B. Howard	"	"	12	90	10 80	Staff	6	16 80	B. Howard			3 "
Orderly Room	~~Sergt~~	W. R. Eakin	"	"	12	90	10 80	Staff	6	16 80	Wm. R. Eakin			3 "
Orderly Room	~~Clerk~~	M. Sutherland	"	"	12	90	10 80	Staff	6	16 80	M. Sutherland			3 "
Paymaster	~~Sergt~~	John Mann	"	"	12	90	10 80	Staff	6	16 80	John Mann			3 "
Signal	~~Sergt~~	E. Rushton	"	"	12	75	9	Staff	6	15	E. Rushton			3 "
Armory	~~Sergt~~	W. Brown	"	"	12	75	9	Staff	6	15	W. Brown			3 "
Hospital	~~Sergt~~	J. Mullen	"	"	12	90	10 80	Staff	6	16 80	J. Mullen			3 "
Asst Quarm	~~Sergt~~	R. Duncan	"	"	12	75	9	Staff	6	15	R. Duncan			
Sgt	Armorer	J. McKeown	"	"	12	75	9	Staff	6	15	J. McKeown			

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Effective Pay. Rate per Day. $	Rate per Day. cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	Total Amount due to each person. cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
								~~$14~~ 12	1/6					5~~40~~ 12		*Brought forward.*			
26																	26		
27																	27		
28																	28		
29																	29		
30																	30		
31																	31		
32																	32		
33																	33		
34																	34		
35																	35		
36																	36		
37																	37		
38																	38		
39																	39		
40																	40		
41																	41		
42																	42		
43																	43		
44																	44		
45																	45		
								4 14 12	1/6					~~$40 72~~					

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem..... .....days

Forage.....Horses at..... per diem .....days

Camp Kettles and Messs Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58. A. G. O —attached.

Total.....	~~$40 72~~
Less stoppages as per Attached List.....	$28 12
Net Total.....$	

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations, and I hereby certify that the Non Commissioned Officers for whom effectency pay is claimed on this Pay Sheet, are entitled thereto, in accordance with Special General Order 1st June 1904

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at.....
on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

Signature,.....
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.....

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 5457

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.	REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82	Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Lieutenant	1 58	Major	3 90
2nd Lieutenant	1 28	Paymaster	3 05
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80	Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
Sergeant	75	" " Lieutenant	2 44
Farrier Sergeant	75	Surgeon	3 65
Corporal (Artillery)	65	Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60	Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60	Quartermaster	9 82
Buglers and Trumpeters	50	Sergeant-Major	1 00
Privates	50	Quartermaster Sergeant	90
For each horse on establishment	1 00	Orderly Room Clerk	90
		Hospital Sergeant	90
		Paymaster's Clerk	90
		Band Master	1 00
		Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

CENTRAL REGISTRY No. CAT. A.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No. 1 of 60

5th Royal Scots of Canada Highlanders

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 -0 .

Period from 12th July

to 30 June 1904-05.

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 594 00

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para. ... R. & O. and G. O. 80/04

H. D. Gordon Fol

Inspecting Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00000058

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1904-5

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 1 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada Highlanders of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1904-5

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Total. $ cts.	Efficiency Pay Rate per Day. $	Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	A. H. Gault	1 July 1904	30 June 05	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	Mamilton Gault	1		
2	do ~~Lieutenant~~,	F. O. W. Loomis			12	2 82	33 84			33 84	F. O. W. Loomis	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,	R. O. King			12	1 38	15 36			18 96	R. O. King	3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	J. J. Rooney	"	"	12	80	9 60	50	6	15 60	J. J. Rooney	4		
5	Sergeant,	John Wells	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15 +	John Wells	5		
6	do	James Bailey	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15 +	James Bailey	6		
7	Sergeant ~~Corp.~~	A. M. Snowdon	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	Frank Erskine	7		
8	do	James Stewart	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15 +	A. M. Snowdon	8		
9	do	John Peattie	"	"	12	75	9	40	4 80	13 80	T. T. Sargent	9		
10	Corporal	Harry Streeter	"	"	12	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	James Stewart	10		
11	do	G. N. Williams	"	"	12	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	John Peattie	11		
12	do	D. Smart	"	"	12	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	Harry Streeter	12		
13	do	J. Snodgrass	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	G. N. Williams	13		
14	do	G. H. Munro	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	D. Dr. Smart	14		
15	do	Frank Erskine	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	J. Snodgrass	15		
16	Pte	T. T. Sargent	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	G. H. Munro	16		
17	"	W. T. Box	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	W. T. Box	17		
18	"	J. McCullough	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	J. McCullough	18		
19	"	R. Gunn	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	R. Gunn	19		
20	"	J. Morrison	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	J. Morrison	20		
21	"	J. Gray	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	Joshua Gray	21		
22	"	J. Beattie	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	Jas. Alex. Beattie	22		
23	"	F. C. Drew	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	Fred C. Drew	23		
24	"	G. Silverson	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	Geo Silverson	24		
25	"	H. W. McConnell	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	H. W. McConnell	25		
							240 84		110 40	351 24				
							244 44		110 40	354 84	Carried forward.			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Effacement pay

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total.	Rate per Day. $	Total.	Total Amount due to each person.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
								244 44	$	110 40	354 84				
								~~240 44~~		~~110 40~~	~~354 84~~	Brought forward			
26	Private	J. Rycroft	1 July 04	30 June 05	12		50	6	50	6	12	Joseph Rycroft	26		
27	"	J. Cunningham	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	John Cunningham	27		
28	"	D. & W. McArthur	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	D. McArthur	28		
29	"	A. Wolf	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	A. Woolf	29		
30	"	F. W. Warburton	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	Edward Peterson	30		
31	"	J. Nelson	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	John Nelson	31		
32	"	Jas. Hanbury	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	James Hanbury	32		
33	"	R. C. Simpson	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	R. C. Simpson	33		
34	"	C. A. Miller	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	C. A. Miller	34		
35	"	Ed. Gray	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	Ed. Gray	35		
36	"	J. Rooney	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	J. Rooney	36		
37	"	A. A. Grasswell	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	A. A. Grasswell	37		
38	"	John Currie	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	John Currie	38		
39	"	R. B. Nevin	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	R. B. Nevin	39		
40	"	E. J. Ahern	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	E. J. Ahern	40		
41	"	J. W. Trender	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	J. W. Trender	41		
42	"	W. E. Hasman	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	W. E. Hasman	42		
43	"	W. Lagan	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	W. Lagan	43		
44	"	J. Gainie	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	J. Gainie	44		
45	"	A. C. Munro	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	10 80	A. C. Munro	45		
46		F. Cure	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	F. Cure			
47		W. McCulley	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	10 80	Wm McCulley			
		W. Box										W. Box.			
		A. J. Perkins										A. J. Perkins			
								372 84		218 40	591 24				
								376 44		218 40	594 84				

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—.....Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem .....days

Forage.....Horses at.....per diem .....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58. A. G. O —attached.

Total..... ~~594 84~~ ✓

Less stoppages as per Attached List..... 594 84

Net Total.....$

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations, and I hereby certify that the Non Commissioned Officers and men, for whom efficiency pay is claimed on this Pay Sheet, are entitled thereto, in accordance with Special General Order for June 1904

Signature, × W. Hamilton Gault
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment J. Bruce Carson Lt Col

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at.....on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.	Rations / Forage	Allowance in lieu thereof.	According to the scale published in G. O.
	Camp Kettles and Mess Tins		
	Marching allowance as per Form 10.		
	Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A G. O.-C. 58.		

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

ACTIVE MILITIA.
CANADA

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No. 2 Co.

5th R. Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 -0 .

Period from July 1st

to June 30 — 1904-05.

Net amount of the Pay-list $ ~~576.36~~ 566.76 ~~576.36~~

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para R. & O. and G. O. 80/04

H. D. Gordon Lol

Inspecting Officer.

C84-57
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00005 1

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

* Fill in whether at Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No. .....

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1904-5

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 2nd Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada Highlanders of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1904-5

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Total. $ cts.	Efficiency pay Rate per Day. $	Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	W. O. H. Dodds	1 July 04	30 June 05	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	[illegible]	1		
2	Lieutenant,	A. J. Maudsley	"	"	12	1 58	18 96			18 96	Arthur J. Maudsley	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,	V. C. Buchanan	"	"	12	1 28	15 36			15 36	Victor C. Buchanan	3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	D. A. Bethune	"	"	12	80	9 60	50	6	15 60	D. A. Bethune	4	3	
5	Sergeant,	J. Fallow	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	J. Fallow	5	3	
6	do	W. J. Brown	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	W. J. Brown	6	3	
7	Sergeant	P. Forde	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	P. Forde	7	3	
8	do	W. Kerr	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	William Kerr	8	3	
9	do	John Logan	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	John Logan	9	3	
10	~~Corporal~~	~~E. Rushton~~	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	E. Rushton	10	3	
11	"	E. Connors	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	E. Connors	11	3	
12	"	F. Reid	"	"	12	60	7 20	40	4 80	12	F. Reid	12	2	
13	"	A. B. Wells	"	"	12	60	7 20	40	4 80	12	A. B. Wells	13	2	
14	"	W. Johnston	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6 00	13 20	W. Johnston	14	3	
15	"	T. W. Robinson	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	T. W. Robinson	15	3	
16	Private	J. C. Ferguson	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	J. C. Ferguson	16	3	
17	"	E. G. Black	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	E. G. Black Jr.	17	2	
18	"	S. Elliott	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	S. Elliott	18	3	
19	"	J. C. Meyers	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	J. C. Meyers	19	3	
20	"	W. J. Wilson	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	W. J. Wilson	20	3	
21	"	J. L. Daly	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	J. L. Daly	21	3	
22	"	C. W. Symons	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	C. W. Symons	22	1	
23	"	J. Turgeon	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	J. Turgeon	23	3	
24	"	J. O. Halloran	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	J. Halloran	24	1	
25	"	H. Grimsdale	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	H. Grimsdale	25	2	
							225 96		120 00	345 96				
							229 56		120	349 56	Carried forward.			

336,36

0000562

INFANTRY.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

MILITIA, DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA Local Headquarters AT Montreal FOR 1904

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots Fusiliers of Canada Infantry Militia

Effectives pay

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD From	PERIOD To	No. of Days	Pay of Officers, N.C. Officers and Men. Rate per Diem	Pay of Officers, N.C. Officers and Men. Amount	Allowance for Forage. Rate per Diem	Allowance for Forage. Amount	Total Amount of Pay and Allowance for Forage	Signature of the Officers, N.C. Officers and Men.	REMARKS. (If any Corps of Cavalry or Artillery, state whether Officers and Men supply own horses.)
	Lt. Col.	H. C. Nodes	1 Jul, 04	12 Jul	12	2 82	33 84			33 84		
	Lieutenant	H. J. McCaudery	"	"	12	1 58	15 96			15 96		
	2nd Lieut.	W. C. Campbell	"	"	12	1 58	15 96			15 96	Frederick Buchanan	
	Colour Serg.	A. A. Dawson	"	"	12	80	9 60	50	6	15 60		
	Sergeant	J. Miller	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15		
	"	W. J. Brown	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15		
	Sergeant	A. J. [illegible]	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15		
	do	H. Kerr	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15		
	do	John Logan	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15		
	Corporal	G. Anderson	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20		
	"	E. Canada	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20		
	"	J. Davis	"	"	12	60	7 20	40	2 40	12		
	"	A. S. Wells	"	"	12	60	7 20	40	4 80	12		
	"	M. Johnston	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6 00	13 20		
	"	W. W. Robinson	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20		
	Pipe Major	J. C. Ferguson	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		
	"	E. E. Reid	"	"	12	50	6	40	2 80	10 80		
	"	W. Elliott	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		
	"	C. E. Mayer	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		
	"	D. J. Wilson	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		
	"	[illegible] Ash	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		
	"	W. H. Symons	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40		
	"	J. Duggan	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		
	"	J. O. Gillmor	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40		
	"	H. Armistead	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80		
							225 96		120 00	345 96		
							224 86		120	344 86		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total.	Efficiency Pay for Ranges. Rate per Day. $	cts.	Total.	Total Amount due to each person.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
								279 86	$	120	cts.	399 86				
								~~223 96~~		~~120~~		~~343 96~~	*Brought forward.*			
26	Private	H. Hotchkiss	July 1/04	June 30/05	12		50	6	20	2 40		8 40	H. Hotchkiss	26	1	
27	"	E. Maddison	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80		10 80	E. Maddison	27	2	
28	"	L. Miller	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80		10 80	L. Miller	28	2	
29	"	R. Runcan	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80		10 80	R. Runcan	29	2	
30	"	J. Fraser	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40		8 40	Jos. S. Fraser	30	1	
31	"	W. Holden	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40		8 40	W. H. Holden	31	1	
32	"	R. Stuart	"	"	12		50	6	50	6		12	R. Stuart	32	3	
33	"	E. H. Filer	"	"	12		50	6	50	6		12	E. H. Filer	33	3	
34	"	F. More	"	"	12		50	6	50	6		12	F. More	34	3	
35	"	W. Reid	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40		8 40	W. Reid	35	1	
36	"	A. Reid	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80		10 80	A. Reid	36	2	
37	"	J. Butters	"	"	12		50	6	50	6		12	J. Butters	37	3	
38	"	C. Gradden	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80		10 80	C. Gradden	38	2	
39	"	W. F. Copland	"	"	12		50	6	50	6		12	W. F. Copland	39	3	
40	"	R. Daly	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40		8 40	R. Daly	40	1	
41	"	J. McGee	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80		10 80	J. McGee	41	2	
42	"	J. Bethune	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40		8 40	Jas. Bethune	42	1	
43	"	R. Ouchet	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80		10 80	R. Ouchet	42	2	
44	"	Jas. Patton	"	"	12		50	6	50	6		12	Jas. Patton	44	3	
45	"	W. Trapnell	"	"	12		50	6	50	6		12	W. Trapnell	45	3	
46	"	A. Ryan	"	"	12		50	6	50	6		12	A. Ryan	47	3	
47	"	A. Shefford	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40		8 40	A. Shefford		1	
								~~357 96~~		218 40		~~576 36~~				
								361 56		218 40		~~579 96~~				
										2 12 40						

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem..... .....days

Forage.....Horses at..... per diem .....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached A. G. O.

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58. —attached.

Total..... ~~576 36~~

Less stoppages as per Attached List..... ~~579 96~~ ✓

Net Total.....$ 566 76

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations, and I hereby certify that the Non Commissioned Officers and Men, for whom efficiency pay is claimed in this Pay Sheet, are entitled thereto, in accordance with [illegible] for 1904

Signature, W. H. Holden Capt

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment [illegible] LtCol

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at.....

on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....

Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C8457

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour-Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 06
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	2 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Forage }
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimental Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

DEF. OF CANADA MILITIA & DEFENCE RECEIVED

ANNUAL DRILL.

No. PAY-LIST

OF

No 3 Co

5th Royal Scots of Canada & Highlanders

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 -0 .

Period from 1st July

to 20th June 1904-05.

Net amount of the Pay-list $ ~~[illegible]~~ 55 50/55

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the names on this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para. ..... R. & O. and G. O. 80/04

W. D. Gordon Lt Col

Inspecting Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

3

* Fill in whether at Brigade Camp or at Local Head Quarters.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-2-1900.

Cheque No. .....

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1904-05

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No. 3 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill-Pay, for the year 1904-05

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0, are correct.

No	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Offering Pay. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Offering Pay. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			190										
1	Captain,	James G. Ross	1 July 04	June 30/05	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	Jas G Ross		
2	Lieutenant,	F W Harvey	"	"	"	1 58	18 96			18 96	F W Harvey		
3	2nd Lieut.,	H. Armstrong	"	"	"	1 58	18 96			18 96	H Armstrong		
4	Colour Sergt.,	J. H. A. McKay	"	"	"	80	9 60	80	6	15 60	J H A MacKay		3
5	Sergeant,	A. Doig	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15			3
6	do	F. J. Keating	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	F J Keating		3
7	~~Sergeant~~	W. T. Marsh	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	W T Marsh		3
8	do	J. Harrison	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	J Harrison		3
9	do	D. Mackay	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	D MacKay		3
10	~~Corporal~~	J. Anderson	"	"	"	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	Geo Anderson		3
11	"	R. Daly	"	"	"	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	R Daly		3
12	"	C. W. Ezek	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	C W Ezek		1
13	"	F. C. Johnston	"	"	"	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	F C Johnston		3
14	"	G. H. Wilson	"	"	"	60	7 20	40	4 80	12	Geo H Wilson		2
15	"	H. W. McKenzie	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	H W McKenzie		1
16	Private	R. J. Stephens	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	R J Stephens		1
17	"	W. Robinson	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	Wm Robinson		1
18	"	A. M. McRae	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	A M McRae		1
19	"	R. J. Stephenson	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	R J Stephenson		1
20	"	T. Hall	"	"	"	50	6	50	6	12	Thomas Hall		3
21	"	C. Steene	"	"	"	50	6	50	6	12	C Steene		3
22	"	W. R. Foulis	"	"	"	50	6	50	6	12	W R Foulis		3
23	"	F. H. Benson	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	F H Benson		1
24	"	L. C. D. Hagger	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	L C D Hagger		1
25	"	C. Foulis	"	"	"	50	6	50	6	12	Colin Foulis		3
							225 96		107 00	327 96	Carried forward.		
							279 56		102	331 56			

0000056

3

* Fill in whether Local Brigade Camp or at Local Head Quarters.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9. 6000-1-00.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT Montreal FOR 1904-05

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No. 3 Company, 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1904-05.

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts hereto affixed, being our Pay for the Drills and Parades for Annual Drill of 190 , are correct.

Effectives May

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days	Rate per Diem	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	Rate per Diem	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $	Total Amount due for each person. cts.	Signature of the Officers, N.C. Officers and Men.	Letter to be made X opposite name of those who cannot sign their names.	REMARKS showing cause of absence or Master.
1	Captain.	James A. Ross	1 July	30 June	365	1.00	365	00				365	00	Jas. A. Ross		
2	Lieutenant.	F.W. Campbell	"	"	155	1.00	155	00				155	00	F.W. Campbell		
3	2nd Lieut.	H. Carmichael	"	"	155	1.00	155	00				155	00	H. Carmichael		
4	Colour Sergt.	J.H.R. Mackay	"	"	50	1.00	50	00	6	3	00	53	00	J.H.R. Mackay		3
5	Sergeant.	A. Doig	"	"	75	1.00	75	00	6	4	50	79	50	A. Doig		3
6	"	D.J. Keating	"	"	75	1.00	75	00	6	4	50	79	50	D.J. Keating		3
7	Sergt.	W.T. Marsh	"	"	75	1.00	75	00	6	4	50	79	50	W.T. Marsh		3
8	de	J. Harrison	"	"	75	1.00	75	00	6	4	50	79	50	J. Harrison		3
9	de	D. Mackay	"	"	75	1.00	75	00	6	4	50	79	50	D. Mackay		3
10	Corpl.	J. Anderson	"	"	60	1.00	60	00	6	3	60	63	60	J. Anderson		3
11	"	R. Daly	"	"	60	1.00	60	00	6	3	60	63	60	R. Daly		3
12	"	W.W. Ezek	"	"	60	1.00	60	00	20	12	00	72	00	W.W. Ezek		1
13	"	G.B. Johnston	"	"	60	1.00	60	00	6	3	60	63	60	G.B. Johnston		3
14	"	G.D. Wilson	"	"	60	1.00	60	00	40	24	00	84	00	Geo. D. Wilson		2
15	"	H.W. McKenzie	"	"	60	1.00	60	00	20	12	00	72	00	H.W. McKenzie		1
16	Private	R. Stephens	"	"	50	1.00	50	00	20	10	00	60	00	R. Stephens		1
17	"	W. Robinson	"	"	50	1.00	50	00	20	10	00	60	00	W. Robinson		1
18	"	A.M. McRae	"	"	50	1.00	50	00	20	10	00	60	00	A.M. McRae		1
19	"	D.J. Stephenson	"	"	50	1.00	50	00	20	10	00	60	00	D.J. Stephenson		1
20	"	J. Hall	"	"	50	1.00	50	00	6	3	00	53	00	Thomas Hall		3
21	"	E. Greene	"	"	50	1.00	50	00	6	3	00	53	00	E. Greene		3
22	"	W.R. Ellis	"	"	50	1.00	50	00	6	3	00	53	00	W.R. Ellis		3
23	"	J.H. Benson	"	"	50	1.00	50	00	20	10	00	60	00	J.H. Benson		1
24	"	L.E.D. Hagger	"	"	50	1.00	50	00	20	10	00	60	00	L.E.D. Hagger		1
25	"	E. Boulter	"	"	50	1.00	50	00	6	3	00	53	00	Edwd. Boulter		3
							225	96		107	00	327	96			
							279	56		107		331	56			

Carried forward

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Total.	Allowances. Rate per Day.	Allowances. Total.	Total Amount due to each person.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
						$	cts.	279 56	$	10 2	331 56			
								275 96		10 2	327 96	*Brought forward.*		
26	Private	H. McKernan	1 July 04	30 June 05	12		50	6	40	4 80	10 80	H McKernan	2	
27	"	Jos. S. Joyce	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40	8 40	Jos. S. Joyce	1	
28	"	A. G. Spooner	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80	10 80	A. G. Spooner	2	
29	"	J. Corbett	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40	8 40	James Corbett	1	
30	"	J. Chapman	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40	8 40	Jack Chapman	1	
31	"	W. Boyle	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40	8 40	W. Boyle	1	
32	"	D. Murray	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	D. Murray	3	
33	"	G. A. Pawley	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80	10 80	Geo. A Pawley	2	
34	"	J. Charter	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40	8 40	J. Charter	1	
35	"	A. E. Gordon	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40	8 40	A. E. Gordon	1	
36	"	A. E. Smith	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	A E Smith	3	
37	"	G. Kenny	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40	8 40	Geo. Kenny	1	
38	"	P. R. Walker	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	P R Walker	3	
39	"	J. Grant	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80	10 80	Joseph Grant	2	
40	"	R. Manson	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80	10 80	R Manson	2	
41	"	W. G. Dancose	"	"	12		50	6	20	2 40	8 40	W G Dancose	1	
42	"	J. Walsh	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	Jas. Walsh	3	
43	"	R. Luttrell	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	Robt. Luttrell	3	
44	"	G. F. Love	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80	10 80	G. F. Love	2	
45	"	H. G. Matthews	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80	10 80	H. G. Matthews	2	
46	"	F. Richey	"	"	12		50	6	40	4 80	10 80	F. Richey	2	
47	"	J. Morrisey	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	J. H Morrisey	3	
								361 56		195 60	557 56			
								359 96		195 60	555 56			

When not issued by Government — Allowances for Camps only:

Rations:—.....Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at .....per diem .....days

Forage—.....Horses at.....per diem.....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form A. G. O. C. 58.—attached.

Total	~~555 56~~	557.16
Less Stoppages as per Attached List	557 96	
Net Total .....$		

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations, and I hereby certify that the non-commissioned Officers and men, for whom efficiency pay is claimed in this Pay Sheet, are entitled thereto, in accordance with Special General Order, 1st June 1904.

Signature, T. A. S. Ross Capt
Commanding the Troop or Company.

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....
on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of Regiment or Battalion. Jas Carson Lt Col

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.	REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82	Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Lieutenant	1 58	Major	3 90
2nd Lieutenant	1 28	Paymaster	3 05
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80	Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
Sergeant	75	" " Lieutenant	2 44
Farrier Sergeant	75	Surgeon	3 65
Corporal (Artillery)	65	Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60	Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60	Quartermaster	9 82
Buglers and Trumpeters	50	Sergeant-Major	1 00
Privates	50	Quartermaster Sergeant	90
For each horse on establishment	1 00	Orderly Room Clerk	90
		Hospital Sergeant	90
		Paymaster's Clerk	90
		Band Master	1 00
		Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Forage }
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

4 ✓ C8257

ACTIVE MILITIA.

DEPT. MILITIA & DEFENCE CANADA

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No. 704 OF CAMP

5th Royal Scots of Canada Highlanders

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 -0 .

Period from 1st July

to 30 June 190 4-05.

Net amount of the Pay-list $ ~~582 60/100~~ 564 3/0

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para. R. & O. and G. O. 89/04

D. E. Worsley

Inspecting Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00000

4

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1904-5

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 4 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada Highlands of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1904-5

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Total. $ cts.	Efficiency pay Rate per Day. $	Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain.	A. F. Gault	July 1/04	June 30/05	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	A. F. Gault	1		
2	Lieutenant,	R. L. C. Gault			12	1 58	18 96			18 96	R. L. C. Gault	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,	R. H. Jameson	"	"	12	1 58	18 96			18 96	R. H. Jameson	3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	Geo. W. Foley	"	"	12	80	9 60	50	6	15 60	Geo. W. Foley	4		
5	Sergeant,	F. Donald	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	F. Donald	5		
6	do	J. S. Mitchell	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	J. S. Mitchell	6		
7	do	C. Denman	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	C. Denman	7		
8	do	E. E. Lawson	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	E. E. Lawson	8		
9	do	J. H. Thomson	"	"	12	75	9	20	2 40	11 40	J. H. Thomson	9		
10	Corpl	F. H. Denman	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	F. H. Denman	10		
11	do	Frank Lawson	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	Frank Lawson	11		
12	do	J. Hope	"	"	12	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	J. Hope	12		
13	do	J. Hope	"	"	12	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	J. Hope	13		
14	do	R. L. Pickering	"	"	12	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	R. L. Pickering	14		
15	do	A. Bullet	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	A. Bullet	15		
16	Private	M. Blair	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	M. Blair	16		
17	"	H. B. Mitchell	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	H. B. Mitchell	17		
18	"	J. J. Lawson	"	"	12	50	6	50	6 00	12 00	J. J. Lawson	18		
19	"	H. Polston	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	H. Polston	19		
20	"	A. H. Pickering	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	A. H. Pickering	20		
21	"	J. Hartrick	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	J. Hartrick	21		
22	"	G. Grimsdale	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	G. Grimsdale	22		
23	"	H. M. Skinner	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	H. M. Skinner	23		
24	"	W. A. Newman	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	W. A. Newman	24		
25	"	A. R. Angalls	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	A. R. Angalls	25		
							207 80		76 80	283 80				
							279 56		96 00	325 56				

Carried forward.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

INFANTRY.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

MILITIA DEPARTMENT OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA Local Headquarters AT Montreal FOR 1904-5

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Company of Montreal Local Headquarters, 5th Royal Scots of Canada Highlanders

at Montreal

Effectiveness pay

No.	Rank	Name	Period From	Period To	Days	Rate	Amount	Rate	Amount	Total	Signature
		A. F. Gault	July 1st	June 30/05	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	A. F. Gault
		R. R. C. Gault			12	1 50	18 96			18 96	R. R. C. Gault
		R. C. Lawson			12	1 58	18 96			18 96	R. C. Lawson
		Geo. W. Foley			12	80	9 60	50	6	15 60	Geo. W. Foley
		J. Donald			12	75	9	50	6	15	J. Donald
		J. S. Mitchell			12	75	9	50	6	15	J. S. Mitchell
		C. Lemman			12	75	9	50	6	15	C. Lemman
do		C. E. Lawson			12	75	9	50	6	15	C. E. Lawson
do		J. H. Thomson			12	75	9	20	2 40	11 40	J. H. Thomson
Corpl		J. H. Denman			12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	J. H. Denman
do		Frank Lawson			12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	Frank Lawson
do		J. Hope			12	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	J. Hope
do		J. Hope			12	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	J. Hope
do		R. L. Pickering			12	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	R. L. Pickering
do		A. Bullock			12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	A. Bullock
Private		W. Blair			12	50	6	50	6	12	W. Blair
"		H. Bellitchell			12	50	6	50	6	12	H. Bellitchell
"		H. Lawson			12	50	6	50	6 00	12 00	H. Lawson
"		H. Polston			12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	H. Polston
"		A. H. Pickering			12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	A. H. Pickering
"		J. Hartrick			12	50	6	50	6	12	J. Hartrick
"		G. Grimsdale			12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	G. Grimsdale
"		H. M. Thomson			12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	H. M. Thomson
"		W. A. Newman			12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	W. A. Newman
"		A. R. Ongalls			12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	A. R. Ongalls
							207 00		76 80	283 80	
							229 56		96 00	325 56	

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

Efficiency pay

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total.	cts.	Rate per Day. $	Total.	cts.	Total Amount due to each person.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
								229	56	$	96	cts.	325 56				
		E	31st July 04	June 30/05	1			~~20~~ 16			~~76 80~~ 80			Brought forward			
26	Private	E Morgan	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	E Morgan	26		
27	"	Jas Shaw	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	Jas Shaw	27		
28	"	G.F. Cameron	"	"	12		50	6		70	840		840	G.F. Cameron	28		
29	"	R Lowe	"	"	12		50	6		40	480		1080	R Lowe	29		
30	"	A Doig	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	A Doig	30		
31	"	L Morgan	"	"	12		50	6		40	480		1080	L Morgan	31		
32	"	J Gilbert	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	J Gilbert	32		
33	"	Jo Prince	"	"	12		50	6		70	840		840	J Prince	33		
34	"	Peter Brockie	"	"	12		50	6		40	480		1080	Peter Brockie	34		
35	"	J McDow	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	J McDow	35		
36	"	A Anderson	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	A Anderson	36		
37	"	J.H. Brown	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	J.H. Brown	37		
38	"	W Bowden	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	W Bowden	38		
39	"	A Peterson	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	A Peterson	39		
40	"	W Blanchard	"	"	12		50	6		70	840		840	W Blanchard	40		
41	"	G. Dent	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12		41		
42	"	Fred Tallman	"	"	12		50	6		70	840		840	G. Dent	42		
43	"	W Barrington	"	"	12		50	6		70	840		840	Fred. Tallman	43		
Signed 44 41	"	H. Swan	"	"	12		50	6		70	840		840	W Barrington	44		
45	"	W. Colley	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	W Colley	45		
46	"	W. Godsal	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	W. Godsal			
47	"	C Clements	"	"	12		50	6		50	6		12	J. Clements			
								339			1836		5226				
								36 56			2028		564 36				

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at ..... per diem ..... days

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem ..... days

Camp Kettles and Messs Tins .....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached ..... A. G. O —attached—

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58.

Total ..... ~~527 60~~

Less stoppages as per Attached List ..... 564 36 ✓

Net Total ..... $

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations, and I hereby certify that the Non Commissioned Officers and men, for whom efficiency pay is claimed in this Pay Sheet, are entitled thereto, in accordance with Special Militia Order for June 1905

Signature, [signature]

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment [signature]

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at ..... on ....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

..... Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 190

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Effectives pay

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Total.	Total Amount due to each person.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence. (A. Master.
						$ cts.						
						229 86	96	325 86				
			24 July	25 June								
	Private	E. Morgan	"	"	12	50	6	17	E. Morgan			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	R. Power	"	"	12	50	6	17	R. Power			
	"	A. Doig	"	"	12	50	6	17	A. Doig			
	"	E. Morgan	"	"	12	50	6	17	E. Morgan			
	"	[illegible] Gilbert	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	A. Anderson	"	"	12	50	6	17	A. Anderson			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	G. Dent	"	"	12	50	6	17	G. Dent			
	"	Fred. Tallman	"	"	12	50	6	17	Fred. Tallman			
	"	[illegible] Barrington	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	W. Dunn	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
	"	W. Colley	"	"	12	50	6	17	W. Colley			
46	"	W. Godsell	"	"	12	50	6	17	W. Godsell			
47	"	[illegible] Clements	"	"	12	50	6	17	[illegible]			
					339		1530	522 60				
					361	56	2028	564 36				

Rations ..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at ..... per diem ..... days.
Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem ..... days.
Camp Kettles and Means Tins .....
Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached .....
Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Forms C. 98, K. C. O. —attached.

Total .....
Less stoppages as per Attached List .....
Net Total .....

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill; and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations; and I hereby certify that the above mentioned Officers and Men, for whom Allowance, prayed for in this Pay Sheet, are entitled thereto in accordance with Orders.

Signature, ... Commanding Company.

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at ..... on ....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para. ..... G. R. & O.

I hereby certify that this Pay list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

0000072

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

C 8457

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

DEPT. MILITIA & DEFENCE
CENTRAL REGISTRY

ANNUAL DRILL.

No. ....

CAMP

PAY-LIST

—OF—

No 5 Co

5th Royal Scots of Canada Highlanders

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 —0 .

Period from 12th July

to 30th June 1904-05.

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 47.60 Pd

573 8

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para ..... R. & O. and G. O. 8004

W. L. Gordon Lol

Inspecting Officer

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, Vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

51 0000

5

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No. _____

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA *Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1904-05

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada Volunteers of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1904-05

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Efficiency pay. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Efficiency pay. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	Rowley. O.R.	1904-05 July 1st	June 30th 05	12	3 82	33 84			33 84	O.R. Rowley	1		
2	Lieutenant,	Stephens. L. and K.	"	"	12	1 58	18 96			18 96	Edgar Stephens	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,		"	"	12							3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	Harrison. T. W.	"	"	12	80	9 60	50	6	15 60	T W Harrison	4		
5	Sergeant,	Copland. G.A.	"	"	12	75	9 00	50	6	15	Geo A Copland	5		
6	do	Todd. J. T.	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	J T Todd	6		
7	Corporal,	McFall. E.A.	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	E A McFall	7		
8	do	Stuart. A.	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	A Stuart	8		
9	Sergeant	Lawrence. R.	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	R Lawrence	9		
10	Private	Gilker. H.	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	H Gilker	10		
11		Fitz. J.	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	[illegible]	11		
12		Donaldson. D.	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	D Donaldson	12		
13		Hurly. J.	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	J Hurly	13		
14		Rayner. H.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	H Rayner	14		
15		Hilton. A.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	A Hilton	15		
16		Hamilton. E.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	E Hamilton	16		
17		Alder. J.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	J Alder	17		
18		Chapman. J.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	Jas Chapman	18		
19		Rayner. G.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	George Rayner	19		
20		Morgan. E.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	E Morgan	20		
21		Cusack. J.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	J Cusack	21		
22	Corporal	Baker. R.	"	"	12	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	R Baker	22		
23		Hawkins. H.	"	"	12	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	H Hawkins	23		
24	Private	Gillingham. [illegible]	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	[illegible]	24		
25		Mc-Emon. E.R.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	E R McEmon	25		
						202 20	636		76 80					
						202 20		85 20	287 40		Carried forward.			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Total. $ cts.	Allowances. Rate per Day. $	Allowances. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $ cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
							202 20		85 20	287 40				
							202 20		63 60	265 80				
26	Corporal	James J. C.	1st July 04	30 June 05	12	60	7 20	40	4 80	12 00	Brought forward.	26	2	
27	Private	Mc Phee. J. H.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40		27	1	
28	"	Mc Kay. W.	"	"	12	50	6	80	6	12		28	3	
29	"	Mc Connick. W.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40		29	1	
30	Corporal	Gilman. J.	"	"	12	60	7 20	40	4 80	12		30	2	
31	Private	Muir. D. J.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40		31	1	
32	"	Clarke. D. R.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40		32	1	
33	"	Reid. C.	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80		33	2	
34	Sergeant	Wilson. R. A.	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15		34	3	
35	Private	Clark. J.	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		35	3	
36	Sergeant	Elder. A.	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15		36	3	
37	Private	Bathurst. J. A.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40		37	1	
38	"	Freeman. W. R.	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		38	3	
39	"	Henderson. H.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40		39	1	
40	"	Mc Naughton. D.	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		40	3	
41	"	Brown. L. C.	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		41	3	
42	"	Morgan. J.	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		42	3	
43	"	Mc Emon. J. B.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40		43	1	
44	"	Fegely. F. C.	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12		44	3	
45	"	Howard. A.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40		45	1	
46		Renwick. C. A. S.	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40			1	
47		Hafferty. E. J.	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12			3	
						34 60	1370	04	74 60					
						34 60	181	20	523	80				

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—.....Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem.....days

Forage.....Horses at.....per diem.....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58. A. G. O —attached—

Total..... ~~447 60~~ 523 80 ✓

Less Charges as per Attached List.....

Net Total.....$

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations. and I hereby certify that this Non. Commissioned Officer and men, for whom Officers pay is claiming in this Pay Sheet, are entitled thereto, in accordance with the Special General Order from time to time

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at.....on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19

Signature, ...
Capt. *Commanding Company.*

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment .....

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

6 C 8457

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per **Form 10.**
- Baggage Transport allowance as per **Form A G. O.-C. 58.**

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

DEPT. OF MILITIA & DEFENCE CENTRAL REGISTRY CANADA

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No 6 OF Co

5th Royal Scots of Canada 2nd Battalion

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 -0 .

Period from 1st July

to 20th June 190 -0 .

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 473 40/100

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para. R. & O. and G. O. 80/04

N. Z. Gordon Lt Col

Inspecting Officer.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1904-5

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 6 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Active Militia

at for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Total. $ cts.	Efficiency pay Rate per Day. $	Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	J. S. Ibbotson	July 1/04	June 30/05	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	J. Ibbotson	1		
2	Lieutenant,	W. G. M. Byers	"	"	"	1 58	18 96			18 96	W. G. M. Byers	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,	E. C. Norsworthy	"	"	"	1 58	18 96			18 96	E. C. Norsworthy	3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	A. Pope	"	"	12	80	9 60	50	6	15 60	A. Pope	4		
5	Sergeant,	J. Hetherington	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	J. Hetherington	5		
6	do	J. McAuley	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	J. McAuley	6		
7	Sergeant	G. W. Foster	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	G. W. Foster	7		
8	do	A. J. Barthy	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	A. J. Barthy	8		
9	do	C. M. Ward	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	C. M. Ward	9		
10	Corporal	H. A. Watson	"	"	"	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	H. A. Watson	10		
11	"	W. H. Duthie	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	~~W. H. Duthie~~	11		
12	"	E. Martin	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	~~E. Martin~~	12	A. Pope	
13	"	J. Lawden	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	J. Lawden	13		
14	"	T. Murphy	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	T. Murphy	14		
15	"	L. C. Wilton	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	L. C. Wilton	15		
16	Private	W. F. Farthing	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	W. F. Farthing	16		
17	"	J. Moore	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	J. Moore	17		
18	"	L. A. Wilkinson	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	L. A. Wilkinson	18		
19	"	John Graham	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	John Graham	19		
20	"	John Watson	"	"	"	50	6	50	6	12	John Watson	20		
21	"	H. G. Pickle	"	"	"	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	~~[illegible]~~	21		
22	"	Thos. Mitchell	"	"	"	50	6	50	6	12	Thos. Mitchell	22		
23	"	J. Read	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	J. Read	23		
24	"	C. L. Whiting	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	C. L. Whiting	24		
25	"	R. J. Foster	"	"	"	50	6	50	6	12	R. J. Foster	25		
							~~210 60~~		~~72 00~~	282 60				
							229 56		91 20	~~307 80~~				
										320 76				

Carried forward.

000078

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
C.005-5-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1904-5

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 6 Company of the 8th Regiment Royal Scots of Active Militia

at for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our respective names, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -6 are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Efficiency pay Rate per Day. $ cts.	Efficiency pay Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Master.
1	Captain	J. S. Ibbotson	July 1/04	June 30/05	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	J. Ibbotson	1		
2	Lieutenant	W. G. M. Byers	"	"	"	1 58	18 96			18 96	W. G. M. Byers	2		
3	2nd Lieut.	E. C. Norsworthy	"	"	"	1 58	18 96			18 96	E. C. Norsworthy	3		
4	Colour Sergt.	A. Pope	"	"	12	80	7 60	50	6	15 60	A. Pope	4		
5	Sergeant	J. Hetherington	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	J. Hetherington	5		
6	"	J. McAuley	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	J. McAuley	6		
7	Sergeant	G. W. Foster	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	G. W. Foster	7		
8	do	A. J. Barthy	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	A. J. Barthy	8		
9	do	C. McWard	"	"	"	75	9	50	6	15	C. McWard	9		
10	Corporal	H. A. Watson	"	"	"	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	H. A. Watson	10		
11	"	W. H. Duthie	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	W. H. Duthie	11		
12	"	E. Martin	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	E. Martin	12	A. Pope	
13	"	J. Landen	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	J. Landen	13		
14	"	T. Murphy	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	T. Murphy	14		
15	"	L. C. Wilton	"	"	"	60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	L. C. Wilton	15		
16	Private	W. T. Farthing	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	W. T. Farthing	16		
17	"	J. Moore	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	J. Moore	17		
18	"	L. A. Nicholson	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	L. A. Nicholson	18		
19	"	John Graham	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	John Graham	19		
20	"	John Watson	"	"	"	50	6	50	6	12	John Watson	20		
21	"	H. G. Pickle	"	"	"	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	H. G. Pickle	21		
22	"	Thos. Mitchell	"	"	"	50	6	50	6	12	Thos. Mitchell	22		
23	"	J. Leaf	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	J. Leaf	23		
24	"	H. L. Whiting	"	"	"	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	C. L. Whiting	24		
25	"	R. J. Foster	"	"	"	50	6	50	6	12	R. J. Foster	25		
							210 60		72 00	282 60				
							229 56		91 20	307 80				
										320 70				

Remarks:

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total.	Effective pay. Rate per Day. $	Total.	Total Amount due to each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
								239 56	$	913 20			320 76			
								210 56		70			132 76 forward.			
26	Private	R. J. Stewart	21st July 06	30 June 07	12		50	6	50	6	12				R J Stewart	
27	"	C. Coffey	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	10	80	10 80		C. Coffey	
28	"	J. Pittis	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	6		12		J. Pittis	
29	"	J. Lethem	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	10	80	10 80		J Lethem	
30	"	G. Tapster	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	6		12		G Tapster	
31	"	H. Jennings	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	10	80	10 80		H Jennings	
32	"	F W Orchard	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	6		8 40		F W Orchard.	
33	"	F Hooden	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	6		8 40		F. Hooden	
34	"	W. Timins	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	6		8 40		W. Timins	
35	"	F. Freeman	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	8 40		8 40		~~F. Freeman~~	
36	"	S. Timins	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	6		8 40		S Timins	
37	"	David Macarthur	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	6		8 40		David Macarthur	
38	"	G. Jones	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	6		12		G. Jones	
39	"	J. White	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	6		8 40		J. White	
40	"	G. Macdonald	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	6		8 40		G Macdonald	
41	"	G. Arbes	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12		12	3	G. Arbes	
42	"	J. Fyfe	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12		12	3	J. Fyfe	
43	"	F. Bowden	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12		12	3	F. Bowden	
44	"	J. Cordiner	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12		12	3	J Cordiner	
45	"	G. Anderson	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12		12	3	G. Anderson	
46	"	A. Barber	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12		12	3	A. Barber	
47	"	A Ryan	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12		12	3	A Ryan	
								342 60		120 80	473 40					
								361 56		190 80			552 36 ✓			

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—.....Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem.....days

Forage.....Horses at.....per diem.....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58. A. G. O —attached-

Total..... 473 40

Less stoppages as per Attached List.....

Net Total.....$

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations, and I hereby certify that the Non Commissioned Officers and men for whose efficiency pay is claimed in this Pay Sheet, are entitled thereto, in accordance with Regulations. J D Watson Major

Signature,..... Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.....

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at.....on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19)

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$3 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage — Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A. G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

DEPT. MILITIA & DEFENCE
OTTAWA
No. C 8407

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

— OF —

No. 7 Co

5th Royal Scots of Canada Highlanders

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 -0 .

Period from 1st July

to 30 June 1904-05

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 555 96/100

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para. ..... R. & O. and G. O. 80/04

D. D. Gordon Lt Col

Inspecting Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT Ottawa FOR 190 4-5

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 7 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada Highlanders of Active Militia at Carleton for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 4-5

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Efficiency pay. Rate per Day. $	Efficiency pay. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, shewing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	Hugh MacKay	1 July 1904	30 June 05	12	2 84	33 84			33 84	Hugh MacKay	1		
2	Lieutenant,	M Pope	"	"	12	1 58	18 96			18 96	M Pope	2		
3	2nd Lieut.,	E. B. MacKay	"	"	12	1 58	18 96			18 96	E B. MacKay	3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	J Fenwick	"	"	12	80	9 60	50	6	15 60	J Fenwick	4		
5	Sergeant,	A Hammond	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	A Hammond	5		
6	do	W Snowden	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	W Snowden	6		
7	Sergeant	Geo McGill	"	"	12	75	9	50	6	15	Geo McGill.	7		
8	do	John M Porter	"	"	12	75	9	40	4 80	13 80	John M Porter	8		
9	do	C Chown	"	"	12	75	9	40	4 80	13 80	C. Chown	9		
10	Corporal	J Brand	"	"	12	60	7 20	40	4 80	12	J Brand	10		
11	do	J Jenkinson	"	"	12	60	7 20	40	4 80	12	J Jenkinson	11		
12	do	C Box	"	"	12	60	7 20	40	4 80	12	C Box	12		
13	do	Geo Peard	"	"	12	60	7 20	40	4 80	12	Geo. Peard.	13		
14	do	J Haney	"	"	12	60	7 20	40	4 80	12	J. Haney	14		
15	do	W Coddington	"	"	12	60	7 20	50	6	13 20	W Coddington	15		
16	Private	A Thorsen	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	A. Thorsen	16		
17	"	L Hope	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	L Hope	17		
18	"	T Smallshire	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	T Smallshire	18		
19	"	Thos E Clendinneng	"	"	12	50	6	40	4 80	10 80	Thos E Clendinneng	19		
20	"	B Macintosh	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	B. Macintosh	20		
21	"	A Duffus	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	A. Duffus	21		
22	"	Wm Barry	"	"	12	50	6	50	6	12	Wm Barry.	22		
23	"	D A. McAuley	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	D A McAuley	23		
24	"	W B Hatcher	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	W. Hatcher	24		
25	"	L A Sedford	"	"	12	50	6	20	2 40	8 40	L A. Sedford	25		
						225 96	100 80			326 76				
						224 56	100 80			326 36	Carried forward.			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2800000

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	Rate per day. cts.	Total.	Efficiency Pay. Rate per Day. $	Efficiency Pay. Total.	Total Amount due to each person.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
								229 96		100 80	330 36				
								~~229 96~~		100 80	~~330 36~~	Brought forward			
26	Private	H J Neill	1 July 01	20 June 01	12		50	6	20	240	840	Henry J Neill	26		
27	"	L E Barrett	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	L. E. Barrett	27		
28	"	B Frederick	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	1080	B. Frederick	28		
29	"	W Dunbar	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	W Dunbar	29		
30	"	W A Thompson	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	1080	W. A. Thompson	30		
31	"	W J Wake	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	1080	W J Wake	31		
32	"	A S Buchan	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	1080	A S Buchan	32		
33	"	W Johnston	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	Walter Johnston	33		
34	"	Geo Ogston	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	George Ogston	34		
35	"	H Todd	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	H. Todd	35		
36	"	H L Scott	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	Harry L Scott	36		
37	"	Geo Bell	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	1080	G W Bell	37		
38	"	A M Acheson	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	1080	A M Acheson	38		
39	"	J Simons	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	J Simons	39		
40	"	H Roper	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	H Roper	40		
41	"	J Hunt	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	J Hunt	41		
42	"	E A Davies	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	~~12~~	E A Davies	42		
43	"	Harry Coddington	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	~~1080~~	H Coddington	43		
44		A Williams	"	"	12		50	6	40	480	1080	A Williams	44		
45		Geo W Meldrum	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	Geo W Meldrum	45		
46		J Hardy	"	"	12		50	6	20	240	840	J Hardy			
47		D Murray	"	"	12		50	6	50	6	12	D Murray			
								357 96		1944 0	555 36				
								361 56		1944 0	555 96				

When not issued by Government. Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at.....per diem..... .....days

Forage .....Horses at..... per diem .....days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached .....

A. G. O —attached-

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58.

Total..... ~~555 96~~ ✓

Less stoppages as per Attached List..... 555 96

Net Total.....$

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations, and I hereby certify that the Non-Commissioned Officers and men for whom efficiency pay is claimed in this Pay Sheet, are entitled thereto, in accordance with Special General Order 43 June 1902

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at.....

on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....

Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19)

Signature, Hugh McKechnie

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.....

Dated at.....this.....day of.....190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

E 80 0 0 3

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 03
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.

- Rations / Forage } Allowance in lieu thereof.
- Camp Kettles and Mess Tins
- Marching allowance as per Form 10.
- Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A G. O.-C. 58.

According to the scale published in G. O.

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

9 √

ACTIVE MILITIA.

DEPT. MILITIA & DEFENCE CENTRAL REGISTRY

ANNUAL DRILL.

No.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 8 Co

5th Royal Scots of Canada Highlanders

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 -0 .

Period from July 1st

to June 30 1904-05.

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 405.00 517.80

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 9 R. & O. and G. O. 80/04

N. L. Gordon Lt Col

Inspecting Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

* Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.

TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA

* Local Headquarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1904.

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 8 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada Regt'd of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1904.

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Total. $ cts.	Effective Pay. Rate per Day. $	Effective Pay. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.
											20 cts
1	Captain,	Peers Dawson	July 1st 1904	June 30th 1905	12	2 82	33 84			33 84	Peers Dawson
2	Lieutenant,	Allan Burke			12	1 58	18 96			18 96	Allan Burke
3	2nd Lieut.,				12			50	6 00		
4	Colr. Sergt.,	S. S. Drabble			12	1 80	9 60	20	2 40	12 00	15 60
5	"	H. Hale			12	1 75	9 00	50	6 00	15	15
6	"	P. G. Haynes			12	1 75	9 00	50	6 00	15	15
7	Sergeant	S. Payne			12	1 75	9 00	20	2 40	11 40	11 40
8	Sergt.	J. Scott			12	1 75	9 00	40	4 80	11 40	13 80
9	Sergt.	R. Simpson			12	1 75	9 00	20	2 40	11 40	13 80
10	Corporal	P. Sutton			12	1 20	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	12
11	do	J. Donald			12	1 60	7 20	40	4 80	9 60	13 20
12	do	S. F. Quarterman			12	1 60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	12
13	do	E. Fleming			12	1 60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	12
14	do	J. Thompson			12	1 60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	12
15	do	R. A. Bond			12	1 60	7 20	20	2 40	9 60	12
16	Privates	Geo Vokey			12	1 50	6 00	20	2 40	8 40	10 80
17	"	J. Boyden			12	1 50	6 00	20	2 40	8 40	10 80
18	"	E. T. Kerr			12	1 50	6 00	20	2 40	8 40	10 80
19	"	F. F. Hill			12	1 50	6 00	20	2 40	8 40	10 80
20	"	C. A. Lamoreaux			12	1 50	6 00	20	2 40	8 40	10 80
21	"	H. McKeown			12	1 50	6 00	20	2 40	8 40	10 80
22	"	J. Hackaday			12	1 50	6 00	20	2 40	8 40	10 80
23	"	H. Nelson			12	1 50	6 00	40	4 80	6	10 80
24	"	F. J. Betty			12	1 50	6 00	40	4 80	8 40	10 80
25	"	H. H. Dee			12	1 50	6 00	40	4 80	8 40	10 80
						29 60	57 60		25 20	316 80	
						3	108 60		6 10		Carried forward.

No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Peers Dawson	
2	Allan Burke	
3		
4	S. S. Drabble	
5	H. Hale	
6	P. G. Haynes	
7	S. Payne	
8	J. Scott	
9	Robert Simpson	
10	P. Sutton	
11	J. Donald	
12	S. F. Quarterman	
13	E. Fleming	
14	J. Thompson	
15	R. A. Bond	
16	George E. Vokey	
17	John Boyden	
18	E. T. Kerr	
19	F. F. Hill	
20	C. A. Lamoreaux	
21	H. McKeown	
22	J. Hackaday	
23	Henry Wilson	
24	F. J. Betty	
25	H. H. Dee	

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

*Fill in whether Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Headquarters AT Montreal FOR 1904-05

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of Company 8 of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada Regiment of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 1904

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our respective names are correct, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill (1904).

Effective July

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per Day.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Total.	Rate per day.	Total.	Total Amount due for entire period.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Mark, N. C. Officers and Men.	REMARKS. Showing cause of absence or Number.
						$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain.	Lieut Dawson	July 1st	June 30th	12	2 82	33 84			33 84			
2	Lieutenant.	Allan Burke			12	1 58	18 96			18 96			
3	2nd Lieut.				12								
4		S. J. Doolittle			12	80	960	20	240	12 00			
5		A. Wales			12	75	900	50	600	15			
6		C. B. Rayner			12	75	900	50	600	15			
7	Surgeon	C. Payne			12	75	900	20	240	11 40			
8	Sergeant	J. Isaacs			12	75	900	20	240	11 40			
9	Sergeant	C. Simpson			12	75	900	20	240	11 40			
10	Corporal	J. Lucas			12	80	960	20	240	960			
11	"	J. Donald			12	60	720	20	240	960			
12	"	J. S. Quarterman			12	60	720	20	240	960			
13	"	C. Fleming			12	60	720	20	240	960			
14	"	J. Thompson			12	60	720	20	240	960			
15	"	R. S. Bond			12	60	720	20	240	960			
16	Bugler	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
17	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
18	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
19	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
20	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
21	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
22	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
23	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
24	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
25	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
26	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
27	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
28	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
29	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
30	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
31	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
32	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
33	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
34	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
35	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
36	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
37	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
38	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
39	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
40	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
41	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
42	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
43	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
44	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
45	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
46	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
47	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
48	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
49	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
50	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
51	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
52	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
53	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
54	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
55	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
56	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
57	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
58	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
59	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
60	"	[illegible]			12	50	600	20	240	840			
						2460	5760		26820				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

0000005

Effiency Pay

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Rate per Day. $	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
								210	60		105	60						
											57	60	268	20	Total Brought Forward. 3 16 20			
26	Private	E. Murray	July 1/04	June 30/05	12		50	6	00	40	3	20	8	20	1 0 80	26	Ed Murray	
27	"	J. B. Roach	"	"	12		50	6	00	40	3	20	8	20	1 0 80	27	J B Roach	
28	"	J. P. Sweeney	"	"	12		50	6	00	40	4	80	6		1 0 80	28	J P Sweeney	
29	"	Wm House	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	29	Wm House	
30	"	R. MacDonald	"	"	12		50	6	00	40	4	80	6		1 0 80	30	R. McDonald	
31	"	A. Macdonald	"	"	12		50	6	00	40	4	80	6		1 0 80	31	A. McDonald	
32	"	A. H. Ward	"	"	12		50	6	00	40	4	80	6		1 0 80	32	A H Ward	
33	"	K. Morrison	"	"	12		50	6	00	40	4	80	6		1 0 80	33	K Morrison	
34	"	H. L. Corey	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	34	H L Corey	
35	"	D. A. MacEachran	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	35	D A MacEachran	
36	"	H. J. Abell	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	36	H J Abell	
37	"	F. Sweeney	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	37	F Sweeney	
38	"	R. L. Graham	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	38	R L Graham	
39	"	C. W. Drysdale	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	39	Chas W Drysdale	
40	"	J. A. Robertson	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	40	J A Robertson	
41	"	Thos Shipshaw	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	41	T Shipshaw	
42	"	W Johnstone	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	42	W Johnstone	
43	"	J Burns	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	43	J Burns	
44	"	W Bennett	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	44	W Bennett	
45	"	G Senior	"	"	12		50	6	00	20	2	40	6		8 40	45	G Senior	
46		T. Dawson	"	"	12		50	6		20	2	40	6		8 40		T Dawson	
47		H. Peterson	"	"	12		50	6		20	2	40	6		8 40		H Peterson	
											175	20						
								342	60		62	40	405	00	51	80		
															517	80		

When not issued by Government

Allowance for Camps only.

Rations:—..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at..... per diem..... days.

Forage..... Horses at..... per diem..... days.

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached.....

A. G. O

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58.—attached.

Total..... 405

Less stoppages as per Attached List.....

Net Total.....$

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations, and I hereby certify that the Non commissioned Officers and men for whom efficiency pay is claimed in this Pay List, are entitled thereto, in accordance with Special General Orders (or Issue 1906)

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at..... on....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19

Signature, Thos Davidson
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Capt.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment J Duncanson

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

RATES OF PAY.

CAVALRY, GARRISON ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2 82
Lieutenant	1 58
2nd Lieutenant	1 28
Troop Sergeant-Major or Colour Sergeant	80
Sergeant	75
Farrier Sergeant	75
Corporal (Artillery)	65
Corporal (Cavalry and Infantry)	60
Bombardiers (Artillery)	60
Buglers and Trumpeters	50
Privates	50
For each horse on establishment	1 00

REGIMENTAL STAFF.	Per Diem.
Lieut.-Colonel in Command	$4 87
Major	3 90
Paymaster	3 05
Adjutant with rank of Captain	2 82
" " Lieutenant	2 44
Surgeon	3 65
Assistant-Surgeon	2 43
Veterinary Surgeon	2 50
Quartermaster	9 82
Sergeant-Major	1 00
Quartermaster Sergeant	90
Orderly Room Clerk	90
Hospital Sergeant	90
Paymaster's Clerk	90
Band Master	1 00
Sergeant Drummer	75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS ONLY.

When Rations, Forage, and Transport have not been supplied by Government.	Rations / Forage } Allowance in lieu thereof.	According to the scale published in G. O.
	Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	
	Marching allowance as per Form 10.	
	Baggage Transport allowance as per Form A G. O.-C. 58.	

Officers of the Regimetal Staff entitled to pay for a Horse, are the Lieut.-Colonel, Majors, Adjutant, Surgeon and Veterinary Surgeon.

NO PAY CAN BE GRANTED FOR BREVET RANK OF ANY KIND.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

C. No 8

5th Royal Scots of Canada

Of Active Militia for their Drill Pay for the Annual Drill for 190 3 0 4

Period from 1st July

to 30 June 190 3 0 4

Net amount of the Pay-list $ 318 00 / 312.00

INSPECTING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the name of this Pay-list with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under para 182. 183 1898 R. & O. and G. O. 78/03

W. D. Gordon Lt Col

Inspecting Officer.

c 30045

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00000

* Fill in whether at Divisional or Brigade Camp, or at Local Head Quarters.

INFANTRY.
TO BE MADE OUT AND SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.
MILITIA—DOMINION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL DRILL, Form No. 9.
6,000-8-1901.

Cheque No. .....

ANNUAL DRILL OF ACTIVE MILITIA* Local Head Quarters AT (Place) Montreal FOR 1903.

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of No 8 Company of the 5th Regiment Royal Scots of Canada of Active Militia at Montreal for their Drill Pay, for the year 190 .

We, the undersigned Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge that the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Pay for Drill, under the Regulations for Annual Drill of 190 -0 , are correct.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers, and Men. Rate per Day. $ cts.	Total. $ cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due for each person. $ cts.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	No.	Witness to the Mark X of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
1	Captain,	Perra Davidson	1st July 190	3-04 30 June	12	2 82				33 84	Perra Davidson			
2	Lieutenant,	A. H. Gault	"	"	"	1 58				18 96	Hamilton Gault			
3	2nd Lieut.,	~~S. S. Drabble~~	"	"	"							3		
4	Colour Sergt.,	S. S. Drabble	"	"	"	80				9 60	S. S. Drabble	4		
5	Sergeant,	W. Hale	"	"	"	75				9	W. Hale	5		
6	do	P. G. Hynes	"	"	"	75				9	P. G. Hynes	6		
7	Corporal,	S. Payne	"	"	"	60				7 20	S. Payne	7		
8	do	Robt. Simpson	"	"	"	60				7 20	Robt. Simpson	8		
9	do	Wm R. Marshall	"	"	"	60				7 20	Wm R. Marshall	9		
10	Private,	John Scott	"	"	"	50				6	John Scott	10		
11		J. Hall	"	"	"	50				6	J. Hall	11		
12		W. Browning	"	"	"	50				6	W. Browning	12		
13		F. Freeman	"	"	"	50				6	F. Freeman	13		
14		L. Guyon	"	"	"	50				6	L. Guyon	14		
15		Thos Earle	"	"	"	50				6	Thos Earle	15		
16		D. Thompson	"	"	"	50				6	D. Thompson	16		
17		F. G. Betts	"	"	"	50				6	F. G. Betts	17		
18		R. S. Bond	"	"	"	50				6	R. S. Bond	18		
19		G. W. Lamoureux	"	"	"	50				6	G. W. Lamoureux	19		
20		W. Kevin	"	"	"	50				6	W. Kevin	20		
21		Wm Yetman	"	"	"	50				6	Wm Yetman	21		
22		S. Sharkey	"	"	"	50				6	S. Sharkey	22		
23		S. Quarterman	"	"	"	50				6	S. Quarterman	23		
24		M. Farrow	"	"	"	50				6	A. C. Farrow	24		
25		F. H. Hill	"	"	"	50				6	F. H. Hill	25		

198 00 Carried forward.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Pay of Officers, N. C. Officers and Men. Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due to each person. $	cts.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men	No.	Witness to the mark X of those who cannot write.	REMARKS, showing cause of absence at Muster.
			1903	1904									198		*Brought forward.*			
26		H Goodwin	1st July	30 June	12		50						6		H Goodwin	26		
27		Geo Vokey	"	"	"		50						6		Geo. Vokey	27		
28		P E Scully	"	"	"		50						6		P E Scully	28		
29		H Wilson	"	"	"		50						6		H Wilson	29		
30		Jas G Halliday	"	"	"		50						6		Jas G Halliday	30		
31		J Billson	"	"	"		50						6		J Billson	31		
32		J E Kerr	"	"	"		50						6		J E Kerr	32		
33		Dan M Bain	"	"	"		50						6		Dan M Bain	33		
34		J A Clark	"	"	"		50						6		J A Clark	34		
35		G White	"	"	"		50						6		G White	35		
36		T Delisle	"	"	"		50						6		T Delisle	36		
37		W Simms	"	"	"		50						6		W Simms	37		
38		A Nadeau	"	"	"		50						6		A Nadeau	38		
39		J Lasley	"	"	"		50						6		J Lasley	39		
40		E H Shoard	"	"	"		50						6		E H Shoard	40		
41		J Donald	"	"	"		50						6		J Donald	41		
42		J Bryden	"	"	"		50						6		J Bryden	42		
43		E Flemming	"	"	"		50						6		E Flemming	43		
44		J Todd	"	"	"		50						6		J Todd	44		
45		T Lane	"	"	"		50						6		T Lane	45		

When not issued by Government. Allowances for Camps only.

Rations:—..... Officers, N. C. Officers and Men at ..... per diem ..... days

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem ..... days

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Marching Allowance—as per Form 10—attached ..... A. G. O

Baggage Transport Allowance—as per Form C 58. —attached-

Total	378
Less stoppages as per Attached List	312
Net Total ..... $	

I CERTIFY that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and that they performed the number of days drill specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Regulations.

Signature, Geo Dawson Capt
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-list is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment .....

DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at the muster held by me at ..... on ....., and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with para R. & O.

Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19)

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 190

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-list according to the several Orders and Regulations governing the Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-list. It will be the special duty of the District Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-list.

3. No Brigade Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay, unless he has been regularly gazetted to the Brigade.

4. The Pay-list must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the District Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

5. The name of every person on the Pay-list shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his named is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

MILITIA.

Applicable for Guards of Honour, Salutes, &c., &c.

Authority .....

PAY-LIST

of ..... No. ..... of .....

..... of the .....

..... Militia for the

period from .....

to 1905 190

Total Amount, $.....

1. The pay for Officers, Men and Horses detailed for Guards of Honour, Escorts, or for the purpose of firing Salutes, will be issued at the same rates according to rank as authorized by Militia Regulations and Orders.
2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Regiment or Provisional Regiment.
3. No pay can be granted for Brevet rank of any kind.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 6 0 0 0 0

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5th Royal Scots of Canada at Montreal

being for* Funeral Escort at Montreal on the occasion of funeral of late Lt Col Frank Meredith

MILITIA SERVICE BRANCH RECEIVED JUN 9 1905

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING No. JUN 9 1905 MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Lt Col	John Carson	10 May	1905									6		1	John Carson		
2	Capt + Adjt	W H Dodds											3		2	W H Dodds		
3															3			
4	Sgt. Major	D A Bethune											1	50	4	D A Bethune		
5	Bugler	E A Davies											1		5	E A Davies		
6	Bugler Sgt.	J B A Tison											1	75	6	J B A Tison		
7													11	75	7			
8															8			
9				Attached Sheet.									80	25	9			
10															10			
11													97	00	11			
12															12			
13															13			
14															14			
15															15			
16															16			
17															17			
18															18			
19															19			
20															20			
21															21			
22															22			
23															23			
24															24			
25															25			

Carried forward.

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 125.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
																Brought forward		
26															26			
27															27			
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
				Total, $....									97	00				

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

No 1419-3

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the ~~keep~~ were actually present and in ~~use for the period changed~~ N.C.O. and men are entitled to Riding Pay as per S. O.

Officer Commanding the 5th Coy

Recommended Lawrence Buchanan D.O.C., M. D. No. 6 (Place) Malahat (Date) Jan 3rd/00. Capt R.A.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

MILITIA.

Applicable for Guards of Honour, Salutes, &c., &c.

Authority .....

PAY-LIST

of ..... No. ..... of .....

..... of the .....

5th Royal Scots Militia for the

period from May 11th 1905

to June 1st 1905

Total Amount, $.....

1. The pay for Officers, Men and Horses detailed for Guards of Honour, Escorts, or for the purpose of firing Salutes, will be issued at the same rates according to rank as authorized by Militia Regulations and Orders.

2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Regiment or Provisional Regiment.

3. No pay can be granted for Brevet rank of any kind.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING
No. 12
JUN 9 1905
MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5th Royal Scots at Montreal

being for* Firing Party, Funeral Escort Montreal on the occasion of Funeral Lalor

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. cts.	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Capt.	P Davidson	10 May 1905											3		1	Peter Davidson		
2	Lieut	A. Bruce												1	50	2	A Bruce		
3	"	W.H. Clapperton Kennedy												1	50	3	W Clapperton Kennedy		
4	"	C. N. Monsarrat												1	50	4	C.N. Monsarrat		
5	Col Sergt	J. Fallows												1	25	5	Col Sergt J. Fallows		
6	"	J Bailey												1	25	6	Sergt J Bayley		
7	"	R.C. Simpson												1	25	7	" R.C. Simpson		
8		N M Skinner														8	" N M Skinner		
9		J Myers														9	Sergt J Myers		
10		J.C Ferguson														10	Corp J.C Ferguson		
11		W Brown														11	W Brown		
12		W Hall														12	W Hall		
13		R Manson														13	R Manson		
14		A Overland														14	A Overland		
15		J Smallshire														15	J Smallshire		
16	Corp	R Stewart														16	Corp R Stewart		
17		A.J. Bruce														17	A.J. Bruce		
18		Jos J. Phillips														18	Jos J. Phillips		
19		J.J. Daly														19	J.J. Daly		
20		John. A Flemming														20	John A Flemming		
21		Robert Hebden														21	Robert Hebden		
22		J Fulman														22	J Fulman		
23		R miller														23	R Miller		
24		J Rooney														24	J Rooney		
25		J Morrison														25	J Morrison		
														29	25			Carried forward.	

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 125.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
													29	25		*Brought forward*		
26		Jas Corbett	10 Aug	1900									/		26	Jas Corbett		
27		F Perkins											/		27	F. Perkins		
28		J Chapman											/		28	J Chapman		
29		W. Thomas											/		29	W Thomas		
30		H Benson											/		30	H Benson		
31		O E Spooner											/		31	O E Spooner		
32		A Conway											/		32	A Conway		
33		W Robinson											/		33	W. Robinson		
34		A. Milloy											/		34	A Milloy		
35		G Thomson											/		35	G Thomson		
36		A Thomson											/		36	A Thomson		
37		M Hogan											/		37	M Hogan		
38		J Haney											/		38	J Haney		
39		W Sheffield											/		39	W Sheffield		
40		Wm H											/		40	Wm H		
41	X	J C Johnston											/		41	J C Johnston		
42		J Maddison											/		42	J Maddison		
43		R McCormick											/		43	R McCormick		
44		Thomas J Rycroft											/		44	Thomas J Rycroft		
45		H.E. Stuttle											/		45	H E Stuttle		
46		W H Harton											/		46	W H Harton		
47		A E Gordon											/		47	A E Gordon		
48		J. Rycroft											/		48	J Rycroft		
49		P E Dutton											/		49	Corp P Dutton		
50		H.R. Hitchcock											/		50	H.R. Hitchcock		
51		Wm Farlane											/		51	Wm Farlane		
52		J Haney											/		52	J Haney		
53		J L Parquet											/		53	J L Parquet		
54		E McCrum											/		54	E McCrum		
55		J Halliday											/		55	J Halliday		
56		Thos H Parton											/		56	Thos H Parton		
57		H J Abell											/		57	H J Abell		
58		J Kerr											/		58	J Kerr		
59		H Bill											/		59	H Bill		
60		A R Ingall											/		60	A. R. Ingall		
61		Bertie Hatcher											/		61	Bertie Hatcher		
62		H C Johnson											/		62	H C Johnson		
63		R S Parker											/		63	R S Parker		
64		L A Sedford											/		64	L A Sedford		
65		A Williams											/		65	A Williams		
66		L S.R. Saly											/		66	L.S.R. Saly		
67		Jr. A B Easton											/		67	Jas A Beattie		
68		H A Todd											/		68	H A Todd		
69		E McE Ewing											/		69	E McE Ewing		
70		E Hampton											/		70	E Hampton		
71		H L Scott											/		71	H L Scott		
72		S A Cash											/		72	S A Cash		
73		C Chown											/		73	C Chown		
74		J Boyden											/		74	J Boyden		
75		D Fraser											/		75	D Fraser		
76		H Symonds											/		76	H Symonds		
77		J J Bell											/		77	J J Bell		
78		A J Bawden											/		78	A J Bawden		
79		C S Black											/		79	C S Black		
80		S Berland											/		80	Sgm. Berland		
		W H Kelly											/		81	W H Kelly		
				Total, $....									85	25				

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

No 1419-3

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the ~~horses were actually present and in use for the period charged.~~ N. C. O and men are entitled to 10 cents pay per diem per G.O. 80.

X

Officer Commanding the 5th Royal Scots

Recommended ..... D.O.C., M. D. No. 8 (Place) Montreal (Date) June 5 1900

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

MILITIA.

Applicable for Guards of Honour, Salutes, &c., &c.

Authority .....

PAY-LIST

Of ..... No. ..... of .....

..... of the .....

..... Militia for the

Period from .....

to 1905 190

Total Amount, $.....

1. The pay for Officers, Men and Horses, detailed for Guards of Honour, Escorts or for the purpose of firing Salutes, will be issued at the same rates according to rank as authorized by Militia Regulations and Orders.
2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
3. No pay can be granted for Brevet rank of any kind.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 8167

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

DEPT. MILITIA & DEFENCE
CENTRAL REGISTRY
RECEIVED
JAN 28 1905

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Band of the 5th R.S. of H. Highlanders at Montreal

being for *Guard of Honour at Montreal on the occasion of The visit of H.E. the Gov. General 24/1/05.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY Rate per day. $	PAY Rate per day. cts.	PAY Total. $	PAY Total. cts	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	B Mst. P.	C.C. Antony	24-1-05	24-1-05	1	1	50	1	50				1	50	1	C C Antony B.M.		
2	"	J. walsh	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	2	Jas Walsh		
3	"	D. Murray	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	3	D. Murray		
4	"	J. Fyfe	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	4	H. Fyfe		
5	"	H. Jolley	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	5	H Jolley		
6	"	W Simmons	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	6	W. Simons		
7															7			
8	"	C. Kletting	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	8	C. Kletting		
9	"	F W. Freeman	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	9	F W Freeman		
10	"	J Davidson	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	10	J Davidson		
11	"	J. Rogerson	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	11	J Rogerson		
12	"	G. Senior	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	12	G Senior		
13	"	S. Hunt	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	13	S Hunt		
14	"	G. Foswell	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	14	G Foswell		
15	"	D. Simons	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	15	D Simons		
16	"	E. St Jacques	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	16	E St Jacques		
17	"	R. Hatfield	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	17	R Hatfield		
18	"	A. H. Cosca	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	18	Antonio H Cosca		
19	"	[illegible] Simons	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	19	John Simons		
20	"	[illegible] Evans	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	20	Wm Evans		
21	"	H.C. Fernie	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	21	H Carpenter		
22	"	H Roper	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	22	H Roper		
23	"	A. Anderson	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	23	A Anderson		
24	"	P. Cameron	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	24	P Cameron		
25	"	J. Gagnier	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	25	J. Gagnier		
26	"	A.B. Walker	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00		A B Walker		
								25	50	Service			25	50				

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 125.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Band of the 5th R.S. of S. Highlanders at Montreal

being for Guard of Honour. at Montreal on the occasion of the visit of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught

No.	RANK	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. cts.	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No	Signatures of the Officers, N.C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS
	B.M.	C.J. Aubrey	24	1 05	24	1 05	1	1	50	1	50					1			
	"	J. Walsh	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					2			
	"	D. Murray	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					3			
	"	J. Tyfe	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					4			
	"	H. Jolley	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					5			
	"	W. Simmons	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					6			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					7			
	"	C. Whiting	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					8			
	"	F.W. Freeman	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					9			
	"	J. Davidson	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					10			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					11			
	"	S. Senior	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					12			
	"	S. Hunt	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					13			
	"	G. Powell	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					14			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					15			
	"	G. St Jacques	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					16			
	"	R. Whittall	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					17			
	"	A. H. Bosca	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					18			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					19			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					20			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					21			
	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					22			
	"	H. Roper	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					23			
	"	A. Anderson	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					24			
	"	A. Cameron	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					25			
	"	A. Lapointe	"	"	"	"	"	1	00	1	00								
26	"	W.S. Walker	"	"	"	"	1	1	00	1	00								
								25	50	Carried forward				25	50				

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 145.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE CENTRAL REGISTRY RECEIVED OCT 28 1905

National Archives of Canada Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT REPETITION

No	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days	PAY Rate per day. $	PAY Rate per day. cts.	PAY Total. $	PAY Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								25	50				25	50		*Brought forward.*		
27	Otr	A. Gardner	24-1-05	24-1-05	1	1	00	1	00				1	00	26	A. Gardner		
28	"	A. Barber	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	27	A. Barber		
															28			
															29			
															30			
															31			
															32			
															33			
															34			
															35			
															36			
															37			
															38			
															39			
															40			
															41			
															42			
															43			
															44			
															45			
															46			
															47			
															48			
															49			
															50			
															51			
															52			
															53			
															54			
															55			
															56			
															57			
															58			
															59			
															60			
															61			
															62			
															63			
															64			
															65			
															66			
															67			
															68			
															69			
															70			
															71			
															72			
															73			
															74			
															75			
															76			
															77			
															78			
															79			
															80			
				Total, $				27	50				27	50				

Dereby certify upon my honour that the Officers N.C. Officers and Men entered hereon for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged.

Dated at Montreal this 5th day of June 1905.

A. Gardner
A. Barber

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

C. R. 603-1-12.

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers' N. C. Officers and Men entered thereon for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged.

A. H. H. Wood Capt.
Officer Commanding the

Recommended W. D. Gordon Lt Col D.O.C., M D. No. 5 (Place) Montreal (Date) 26/1/05.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 1 0 0 0

5th Royal Scots.

1902/03 — 1909/10.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

MILITIA.

Applicable for Guards of Honour, Salutes, &c., &c.

Authority .....

PAY-LIST

of ..... No. ..... of .....

..... of the .....

..... Militia for the

period from 23 Jan 06

to 25 Jan 1906

Total Amount, $ 111 00/100

1. The pay for Officers, Men and Horses detailed for Guards of Honour, Escorts, or for the purpose of firing Salutes, will be issued at the same rates according to rank as authorized by Militia Regulations and Orders.

2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Regiment or Provisional Regiment.

3. No pay can be granted for Exercise only of any kind.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING
No. 24665
MAR 16 1906
MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5th Royal Scots of Canada Highlanders at Montreal

being for* Special Guard at City Hall on the occasion of State Funeral, Hon. R. Prefontaine

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	No.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	V. C. Buchanan	23 Jany 1906	25 Jany 1906	3	3							9		1	Victor C. Buchanan		
2	Capitaine	J. E. Ross	"	"	3	3							9		2	Fat E. Ross		
3	Quarter-Master	J. M. C. Muir	"	"	3	3							9		3	J. M. C. Muir		
	Sergt. Major	D. A. Bethune	"	"	3	1	75						5	75	4	D. A. Bethune		
	Lieut.	R. A. Jamieson	"	"	3	2	00						6			R. A. Jamieson		
	Sergt.	B. Howard	"	"	3	1	50						4	50	5	B. Howard		
	Sergt.	W. R. Eastin	"	"	3	1	40						4	20	6	W. R. Eastin		
7	Sgt.	F. H. Bird	"	"	3	1	25						3	75	7	F. H. Bird		
8	Corpl.	C. Meyers	"	"	3	1	10						3	30	8	Corp. C. Meyers		
9	Bugler	J. Morrison	"	"	3	1							3		9	J. Morrison		
10	Pte.	W. J. Wake	"	"	3	1							3		10	W. J. Wake		
11	"	D. Mosses	"	"	3	1							3		11	D. Mosses		
12	"	T. Robinson	"	"	3	1							3		12	T. Robinson		
13	"	J. S. Rooney	"	"	3	1							3		13	J. S. Rooney		
14	"	C. E. J. Boyle	"	"	3	1							3		14	C. E. J. Boyle		
15	"	J. Williamson	"	"	3	1							3		15	J. Williamson		
16	"	J. C. Ferguson	"	"	3	1							3		16	J. C. Ferguson		
17	"	Wm. Reid	"	"	3	1							3		17	William Reid		
18	"	C. G. Black Jr.	"	"	3	1							3		18	C. G. Black Jr.		
19	"	A. J. Quinn	"	"	3	1							3		19	A. J. Quinn		
20	"	J. L. Daly	"	"	3	1							3		20	J. L. Daly		
21	"	P. A. Bishop	"	"	3	1							3		21	P. A. Bishop		
22	"	M. Ryan	"	"	3	1							3		22	M. Ryan		
23	"	E. E. Farrar	"	"	3	1							3		23	E. E. Farrar		
24	"	F. Kerr	"	"	3	1							3		24	F. Kerr		
25	"	C. P. Graddon	"	"	3	1							3		25	C. P. Graddon		
													105	80			Carried forward.	

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 125.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.
26	Pte	W. McLeish	23 Jan 06	25 Jan 06	3			1	✓				3	
27	"	W. Newman	"	"	3			1	✓				3	
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41														
42														
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62														
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
Total, $....													111	

No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
	Brought forward		
	105		
26	W. McLeish		
27	W. Newman		
28			
29			
30			
31	111		
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70	24/3/06		
71	I hereby certify that all N.C.O.		
72	& men on this pay sheet have		
73	performed 3 yrs training		
74	and are entitled to efficiency		
75	pay.		
76	Frank B. Meighen Major		
77	Comdg R.S.C.H.		
78			
79	✓		
80			

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

C.R. 14.19.1.

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged.

Fred'k W. Buchanan
Officer Commanding the Special Guard at City Hall

Recommended J. S. Hubert Lt Col D.A.A.G. M.D. No. O.C.Q. (Place) MONTREAL (Date) 16-3-06

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

b01-009

JAN 27 1905

MILITIA.

Applicable for Guards of Honour, Salutes, &c., &c.

Authority C.R 603-1-12

PAY-LIST

of No. Guard of Honour

of the 5th R.L.

Scotch Canada Highlanders Militia for the

period from 24th January

to 24th January 1905

Total Amount, $ 102.50/100

1. The pay for Officers, Men and Horses detailed for Guards of Honour, Escorts, or for the purpose of firing Salutes, will be issued at the same rates according to rank as authorized by Militia Regulations and Orders.
2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
3. No pay can be granted for Brevet rank of any kind.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

5 01 000

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

DEPT. MILITIA & DEFENCE
CENTRAL REGISTRY
RECEIVED
JAN 28 1905
No. .....
CANADA.

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the 5th R.S.of.6 Highlanders at Montreal

being for * Guard of Honour at Montreal on the occasion of the Visit of H.E. the Governor General 24/1/05

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Capt. Adjt.	E.V. Armstrong	24.1-05	24.1-05	1	3	00	3	00				3	00	1	Edgar V. Armstrong		
2	"	C.H.O. Dodds	"	"	"	3	00	3	00				3	00	2	Chas H.O. Dodds		
3		H. McKay	"	"	"	2	00	2	00				2	00	3	Hugh McKay		
4	2nd Lieut Sgt Maje	G. Buchanan J. Gardiner	"	"	"	2	00	2	00				2	00	4	G.B. Buchanan J.C. Gardiner		
5															5			
6	Pte. Sgt.	Jos. S. Phillips	"	"	"	1	40	1	40				1	40	6	Jos S Phillips		
7	" "	W. Brown	"	"	"	1	40	1	40				1	40	7	Wm Brown		
8	Col. Sgt	D. B. Thune	"	"	"	1	30	1	30				1	30	8	D B Thune		
9	Corpl	C. Ford	"	"	"	1	10	1	10				1	10	9	C Ford		
10	Sgt	W. Hale	"	"	"	1	25	1	25				1	25	10	W Hale		
11	Corpl	J. Wells	"	"	"	1	10	1	10				1	10	11	Sgt J Wells		
12	Pte	B. Rushfore	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	12	Bgl J Rushfore		
13	Corpl	R.A. Wilson	"	"	"	1	10	1	10				1	10	13	R A Wilson		
14	Sergt	W.J. Brown	"	"	"	1	25	1	25				1	25	14	W J Brown		
15	Corpl	J. Bailey	"	"	"	1	10	1	10				1	10	15	Sgt J Bayley		
16	Pte	R. Porter	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	16	Sgt R Porter		
17	"	C Laurence	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	17	Pte C Laurence		
18	"	J. Ferguson	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	18	Jas Ferguson		
19	"	E. Lambton	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	19	E Lambton		
20	"	R.C. Simpson	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	20	Corpl R.C. Simpson		
21	"	E.H. Filer	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	21	E H Filer		
22	"	A. Williams	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	22	A Williams		
23	"	W.R. Wells	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	23	W R Wells		
24	"	E.H. Sampson	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	24	E H Sampson		
25	"	H.J. Abell	"	"	"	1	00	1	00				1	00	25	H J Abell		
								33	50				33	50		Carried forward		

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 125.

33.00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. cts.	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								33	50					33	50		Brought forward		
26	Qr.	J. Morrison	24.1.05	24.1.05	1	1	00	1	00					1	00	26	J. Morrison		
27	"	R. C. Sutton	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	27	R. Sutton		
28	"	E. Gray	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	28	E. H. Gray		
29	"	J. Montgomery	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	29	J. Montgomery		
30	"	E. Cousins	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	30	Corpl. E. Cousins		
31	"	W. Rooney	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	31	Pte. W. Rooney		
32	"	A. E. Gordon	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	32	A. E. Gordon		
33	"	G. L. Lamoroux	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	33	G. L. Lamoroux		
34	"	J. Daly	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	34	J. Daly		
35	"	C. Braddon	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	35	C. Braddon		
36	"	R. A. Wilkinson	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	36	R. A. Wilkinson		
37	"	W. Mawson	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	37	W. Mawson		
38	"	C. F. Whitlock	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	38	C. F. Whitlock		
39	"	R. Daly	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	39	R. Daly		
40	"	C. J. Black	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	40	C. J. Black		
41	"	C. J. Smith	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	41	C. J. Smith		
42	"	J. W. Robinson	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	42	J. W. Robinson		
43	"	A. Reid	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	43	Arthur Reid		
44	"	F. Reid	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	44	Corpl. F. Reid		
45	"	E. J. Kerr	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	45	Pte. E. Kerr		
46	"	D. A. McAuley	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	46	D. A. McAuley		
47	"	H. Todd	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	47	H. H. Todd		
48	"	J. G. Myers	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	48	J. G. Myers.		
49	"	Robert Daly	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	49	R. Daly		
50	"	F. Moe	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	50	F. Moe		
51	"	E. Warburton	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	51	E. Warburton		
52	"	R. Herron	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	52	R. Herron		
53	"	A. Newman	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	53	A. Newman		
54	"	E. Maddison	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	54	E. Maddison		
55	"	D. Hoffman	"	"	"	1	00	1	50					1	00	55	Wm. F. A. Hoffman		
56	"	C. J. Quinn	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	56	C. J. Quinn		
57	"	R. Stuart	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	57	R. Stuart		
58	"	W. Robinson	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	58	W. H. Lynson		
59	"	H. L. Scott	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	59	H. L. Scott		
60	"	J. A. Corbett	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	60	J. A. Corbett		
61	"	D. McKenzie	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	61	D. McKenzie		
62	"	C. Spooner	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	62	C. Spooner		
63	"	W. H. Horsman	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	63	Wm. Horsman		
64	"	A. Milloy	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	64	A. Milloy		
65	"	J. Brand	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	65	J. Brand		
66	"	J. Smallshire	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	66	J. Smallshire		
67	"	L. A. Sedford	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	67	L. A. Sedford		
68	"	H. M. Skimmer	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	68	H. M. Skimmer		
69	"	B. Hatcher	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	69	B. Hatcher		
70	"	E. W. Bell	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	70	E. W. Bell		
71	"	H. J. Bell	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	71	H. J. Bell		
72	"	A. Duffus	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	72	A. Duffus		
73	"	J. E. Glendinning	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	73	J. E. Glendinning		
74	"	W. Clarke	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	74	W. Clarke		
75	"	T. Howden	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	75	T. Howden		
76	"	B. Fredericks	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	76	B. Fredericks		
77	"	J. Haney	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	77	J. Haney		
78	"	W. J. Wake	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	78	W. J. Wake		
79	"	Lt. Carleton	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	79	C. Carleton		
80	"	L. Carleton	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00	80	L. Carleton		
81	"	E. Alder	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00		E. Alder		
82	"	E. Morgan	"	"	"	1	00	1	00					1	00		E. Morgan		
								90	50					90	50				
			Attached	Sheet.				12	50					12	50				
								103	00					103	00				

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached. 10.2.8

C.R. 603-1-12. Band 27.50 #130.00 ✓

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered thereon, for the days they were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, or for the days they were partially present and in use for the period charged.

W. H. Todd, Capt
Officer Commanding the

W. H. Todd Lieut-Col
Recommended

D.O.C., M. D. No. 5 (Place) Montreal (Date) 26/1/05.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE

RG 9, II-F-6 vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 801 883

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	
Private	.50	Warrant Officer	1.25
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Regtl Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regtl Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
EFFICIENCY PAY, N. C. O. AND MEN.		Sergeant-Orderly-Room-Clerk	.90
1st Year	.20	Hospital Orderly	.60
2nd "	.40	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Band Master	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage, " "	35 cents per horse.
Marchig allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 1c. " " N. C. O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N. C. O. and Man.

Baggage transport allowance cannot be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

CENTRAL REGISTRY RECEIVED AUG 28 1905 PAY-LIST No. OTTAWA CANADA

Staff
5th, Royal Scots of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for year 190 5-06

Period from July 1/05
to June 30th 1906

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 613 80/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List~~ with ~~the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchanan
Inspecting Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

2167

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, ~~No~~ Staff Company at Local Headquarters at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1905	1906														
1	Lieut Col.	John Carson	July 1	June 30	12	5 00	60	1 00	12					72	1	J. A. Carson		
2	Major	F. S. Meighen	"	"	"	4	48	1 00	12					60	2	F. S. Meighen		
3	Major	Geo. S. Cantlie	"	"	"	4	48							48	3	Geo. Cantlie		
4	Paymaster	C. E. Gault	"	"	"	3	36							36	4	C. E. Gault		
5	Surgeon Maj	E. R. Brown	"	"	"	4	48	1 00	12					60	5	E. R. Brown		
6	Quartermaster	J. M. C. Muir	"	"	"	3	36							36	6	J. M. C. Muir		
7	Adjutant	W. D. H. Dodds	"	"	"	3	36	1 00	12					48	7	W. D. H. Dodds		
8	Chaplain	J. Edgar Hill	"	"	"	3	36							36	8	Edgar Hill. D.D.		
9	Sgt Maj	D. A. Bethune	"	"	"	125	15						6	21	9	D. A. Bethune		
10	Warrant Officer	T. A. Gardiner	"	"	"	125	15						6	21	10	T. A. Gardiner	No authority for	21 —
11	Q.M. Sgt	B. Howard	"	"	"	1	12						6	18	11	B. Howard		
12	Sgt Cook	J. Munn	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	12	J. Munn		
13	Ord. Room Clerk	H. W. Harbour	"	"	"	90	10 80						6	16 80	13	H. W. Harbour		
14	Hospital Orderly	J. J. Broadhurst	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	14	J. J. Broadhurst		
15	Transport Sgt	Allan Pope	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	15	Allan Pope		
16	Bund Sgt	David Manson	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	16	Manson David	" "	15 —
17	P.M. Clerk	W. R. Eakin	"	"	"	90	10 80						6	16 80	17	W. R. Eakin		
18	Sgt Drummer	P. O. Wardell	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	18	P. O. Wardell		
19	Sgt Pioneer	A. M. Keown	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	19	A. M. Keown		
20	Sig. Sgt	E. S. Rushton	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	20	E. S. Rushton		
21	Bandmaster	C. C. Antoney	"	"	"	125	15						6	21	21	C. C. Antoney		
22															22			
23							~~451 80~~		48				78	~~[illegible]~~	23			
24							487 80							613 80	24			
25															25			
26															26			
																		36 —

78.
12
$66.

$613 80

Carried forward

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward.....																
27															27			
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● ● All ranks at ● ● per diem, one day..... ● ● ● ●

Forage ● ● Horses at ● ● per diem, one day..... ● ● ● ●

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances.....	613 80	36 -
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	36 -	
Net Total.....	$ 577 80	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' drill specified opposite their names, respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment D Carlson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 14th day of July 19 17

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Annual Drill.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

011000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	
Private	.50	Warrant Officer	1.25
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Regt'l Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
EFFICIENCY PAY, N. C. O. AND MEN.		Sergeant-Orderly-Room-Clerk	.90
1st Year	.20	Hospital Orderly	.60
2nd "	.40	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Band Master	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6 00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage, " "	35 cents per horse.
Marchig allowance, 6 miles and over	10c. per mile per Officer. 1 4c. " " N. C. O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N. C. O. and Man.

Baggage transport allowance cannot be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No. 1 Co.,
5th Royal Scots of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for year 1905-06

Period from July 24th/05
to July 26th 1906

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 606 00/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the nominal Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Laurence Buchanan
Inspecting Officer

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

2167

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th, **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 1 **Company at** Local Headquarters at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905-06

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1905	1906														
1	~~Capt~~	F. O. W. Loomis	July 1	June 30	12	3	36							36	1	Fow Loomis, Capt.		
2	Lieut.	C. N. Monsarrat	"	"	12	2	24							24	2	C. N. Monsarrat Lieut.		
3	Capt	A. H. Gault	"	"	12	3	36							36	3	A. H. Gault Capt.		
4	Col. Sgt	J. J. Rooney	"	"	12	85	1020						6	1620	4	Col. Sergt J. J. Rooney	3	
5	Sgt	Jas Bayley	"	"	12	75	9						6	15	5	Sergt Jas Bayley	3	
6	"	A. M. Snowden	"	"	12	75	9						6	15	6	Sergt A. M. Snowden	3	
7	"	R. C. Simpson	"	"	12	75	9						6	15	7	Sergt R. C. Simpson	3	
8	"	F. G. Erskine	"	"	12	75	9						6	15	8	Sergt F. G. Erskine	3	
9	"	G. H. Munn	"	"	12	75	9						6	15	9	Sergt G. H. Munn	3	
10															10			
11															11			
12	Corpl	C. A. Miller	"	"	12	60	720						6	1320	12	Corp. C. A. Miller	3	
13	"	J. Snodgrass	"	"	12	60	720						6	1320	13	Corp. J. Snodgrass	3	
14. ~~5~~	"	~~G. R. Williams~~ J. Morrison	"	"	12	60	720						6	1320 *	14	" J. Morrison	3	
15. ~~6~~	"	~~Alex Munro~~ J. G. Williams	"	"	12	60	720						6	1320	15	" G. R. Williams	3	
16. ~~7~~	"	~~F. Herr~~ Alex Munro	"	"	12	60	720						6	1320	16	" Alex Munro	3	
17 ~~8~~	Pte	~~J. Rycroft~~ F. Herr	"	"	12	~~50~~	~~720~~						6	~~12~~ 1320	17	" F. Herr	3	
~~Corpl~~ 18 ~~9~~	~~Corpl~~	~~J. Morrison~~ J. Rycroft *	"	"	12	~~60~~ 50	~~720~~ 720						6	~~1320~~ 1320	18	Pte J. Rycroft	3	
19	Pte	A. Woolf	"	"	12	50	6						6	12	19	Pte A. Woolf	3	
20	"	W. E. Horsman	"	"	12	50	6						480	1080	20	W. E. Horsman	2	
21	"	A. Anderson	"	"	12	50	6						240	840	21	P. C. A. Andersen	1	
22	"	W. Reid	"	"	12	50	6						6	12	22	" W. Reid	3	
23	"	J. Currie	"	"	12	50	6						6	12	23	" J. Currie	3	
24	"	D. Morris	"	"	12	50	6						240	840	24	" D. Morris	1	
25	"	J. M. Tresidder	"	"	12	50	6						6	12	25	" J. M. Tresidder	3	
26	"	Jas. A. Beattie	"	"	12	50	6						6	12	26	" Jas A. Beattie	3	
		Carried forward					24840						11760	36600				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000112

To be made out and signed in the

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th, Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 1 Company at Local Headquarters & Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905-06

No.	RANK	NAME	From	To	No. of Days	Rate per Day	Amount Earned for Drills	Deduct Fines	Total Amount Payable	Initials
	Capt	J. A. M. Leonie	July 11	June 12	3		36		36	Fcw Leonie Capt
	2 Lieut	E. N. Musarrat	"	"	2		24		24	
	Capt	A. Ernst	"	"	3		36		36	A Ernst Lieut.
	Col. Sgt	J. J. Feeney	"	"	80		1020		16 20	Col Sergt J J Feeney
	Sergt	Jas. Bayley	"	"	75		9		15	Sergt Jas Bayley
	"	A. M. Glendon	"	"	75		9		15	
	"	R. G. Tennyson	"	"	75		9		15	
	"	J. F. Eustace	"	"	75		9		15	Sergt J. F. Eustace
	"	F. H. Munro	"	"	75		9		15	Sergt F. H. Munro
	Capt	C. A. Miller	"	"	6		720		13 20	corp C. A. Miller
	"	J. Snodgrass	"	"	60		720		13 20	
14	5	"	J. R. Williams	"	"	60		720		13 20
15	6	"	Alex Munro	"	"	60		720		13 20
16	7	"	F. Keer	"	"	60		720		13 20
17	8	Pte	J. Ryecroft	"	"	50		6		12
Corpl	9	Capt	J. A. Mathieson	"	"	60		720		13 20
			A. Hood	"	"	50		6		12
			W. E. Hodgeman	"	"	50		6		12
			A. Anderson	"	"	50		6		12
			W. Reid	"	"	50		6		12
			J. Cairns	"	"	50		6		12
			J. S. Morris	"	"	50		6		12
			J. M. Trenholme	"	"	50		6		12
			Jas. A. Beattie	"	"	50		6		12
							2180		1760	366 00

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	Period during which Drill was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.
			1905	1906										
		Brought forward	July 1	June 20			248 40						117 60	366 00
27	Pte	R P Niven	"	"	12	50	6						6	12
28	"	J. Kaufbery	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
29	"	E.H. Gray	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40
30	"	Geo. A. Blakeswell	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40
31	"	W.A. England	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40
32	"	F.H. Macdonald	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
33	"	J.P. Snowdon	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
34	"	J. Nelson	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
35	"	~~F. Wheaton~~ J Hovey	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40
36	"	C.F. Whitlock	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
37	"	J.S. Rooney	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
38	"	Jas. Overend	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40
39	"	Hugh Hyland	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40
40	"	A.A. Miller	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
41	"	G. Rycroft	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
42	"	J. Heudy	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40
43	"	J. Steel	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
44	"	~~G.~~ R Gray	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40
45	"	G. Bonex	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40
46	"	Cunningham				50	6						6	12
47	"	John Battle	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40
48	"	Charles Farrar	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
49	"	E.J. Ahern	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
50													21 60	60 00
51							38 40							
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
27	Pte R P Niven	3	
28	" J Kaufbery	3	
29	" E H Gray	1	
30	" Geo A Blakeswell	1	
31	" W A England	1	
32	" F H Macdonald	3	
33	" J P Snowdon	3	
34	" J Nelson	3	
35	" J Hovey	1	
36	" C F Whitlock	3	
37	" J S Rooney	3	
38	" Jas Overend	1	
39	Hugh Hyland	1	
40	" A A Miller	3	
41	" G Rycroft	3	
42	J Heudy	1	
43	J Steel	3	
44	G R Gray	1	
45	" G Bonex	1	
46	" Cunningham	3	
47	John Battle	1	
48	Charles Farrar	3	
49	E J Ahern	3	

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ... All rank and ... per diem, one day.....

Forage ... Horses at ... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances..... 6[illegible]

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' drill specified opposite their names, respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) F.O.W. Loomis Capt.
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment [illegible]

Dated at Montreal this 14th day of July 1906

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Annual Drill.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

6-1-0-0-8

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	
Private	.50	Warrant Officer	1.25
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Regtl Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regtl Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
EFFICIENCY PAY, N. C. O. AND MEN.		Sergeant-Orderly-Room-Clerk	.90
1st Year	.20	Hospital Orderly	.60
2nd "	.40	Paymaster's Clerk	.30
3rd "	.50	Band Master	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage, " "	35 cents per horse.
Marchig allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " " N. C. O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N. C. O. and Man.

Baggage transport allowance cannot be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

RECEIVED
MILITIA DEPARTMENT
AUG 23 1905
CANADA

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 2 Co.,

Fifth Royal Regt of Canadian

of Active Militia Annual Drill

for year 1905-06

Period from July 1/05

to June 30 1906

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 588 00/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps,~~ and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchanan

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

2167

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th, Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 2 Company at Local Headquarters Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905-06

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.05	19.06														
1	Lieut.	Victor B. Buchanan	July 1	June 30	12	2	24							24	1	Lieut V B Buchanan		
2	Capt.	A. J. Maudsley	"	"	"	3	36							36	2	A J Maudsley Capt		
3	Lieut.	Alan B Belcher	"	"	"	2	24							24	3	Alan B Belcher Lieut		
4	Colr Sgt	Fallow	"	"	"	85	1020						6	1620	4	Col Sergt Fallow		
5	Sgt.	W. Brown	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	5	Sgt W Brown		
6	"	P. Ford	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	6	" P Ford		
7	"	W. Hearn	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	7	" W Hearn		
8	"	J. Logan	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	8	Sgt J Logan		
9	"	C. Bowers	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	9	Sgt C Bowers		
10	Corpl	C. H. Filer	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	10	" C H Filer		
11	"	A. B. Wells	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	11	" A B Wells		
12	"	W. J. Wilson	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	12	Corp W J Wilson		
13	"	R. Stuart	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	13	" R Stuart		
14	"	G. C. Ferguson	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	14	" G C Ferguson		
15	"	J. Robinson	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	15	" J Robinson		
16	Pte	J. C. Mayers	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	16	" J C Mayers		
17	"	W. F. Copeland	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	17	" W F Copeland		
18	"	Arthur Reid	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	18	Arthur Reid		
19	"	A Belcher	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	19	Pte A Belcher		
20	"	T. Magsley	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	20	T Magsley		
21	"	C. Black	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	21	Pte C Black		
22	"	J. Johnson	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	22	J Johnson		
23	"	J. L. Darby	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	23	Pte J L Darby		
24	"	J. Bethune	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	24	" J Bethune		
25	"	C. Norman	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	25	C Norman		
26	"	A. Hutchinson	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	26	" A Hutchinson		
		Carried forward					2484 0						12240	37080				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19 05	19 06														
		Brought forward					24640						12240	37080				
27	Pte	J. Turgeon	July 8th	June 30	12	50	6						6	12	27	J Turgeon	3	
28	"	F. Daly	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	28	F Daly	3	
29	"	E. McEvoy	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	29	E McEvoy	1	
30	"	W Robson	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	30	W. Robson	1	
31		M Lalonde	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	31	M. Lalonde	1	
32		Wm Johnston	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	32	Wm Johnston	3	
33		P Quinn	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	33	P Quinn	2	
34		C B Wood	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	34	C B Wood	1	
35		R J Wilson	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	35	R. J. Wilson	3	
36		D Reid	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	36	Dan. D. Reid	3	
37		E McGovern	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	37	E McGovern	1	
38		E Maddison	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	38	E Maddison	3	
39		D Miller	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	39	D Miller	3	
40		W H Dallow	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	40	W H Dallow	1	
41		J O'Hallaran	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	41	J. O'Hallaran	3	
42		J G Lytton	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	42	J G. Lytton	3	
43		L G Fraser	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	43	L G Fraser	3	
44		D Reid	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	44	D Reid	2	
45		Albert Banks	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	45	Albert Banks	1	
46		Geo Taylor	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	46	George Taylor	1	Band.
47		J. Palmer	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	47	J Palmer	1	Band.
48		A. L. Harrison													48	A L. Harrison	1	
49															49			
50							37440						21360	58800	50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations All ranks at per diem, one day.....

Forage Horses at per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances..... 588

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' drill specified opposite their names, respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Victor L. Buchanan
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment J Hanson Capt

Dated at Montreal this 26th day of July 1906

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....

on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Annual Drill.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 11 8 8 8 3

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	
Private	.50	Warrant Officer	1.25
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Regt'l Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l Quartermaster Sergeant	1.00
EFFICIENCY PAY, N. C. O. AND MEN.		Sergeant-Orderly-Room-Clerk	.90
1st Year	.20	Hospital Orderly	.60
2nd "	.40	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Band Master	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage, " "	35 cents per horse.
Rail allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 1c. " " N. C. O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N. C. O. and Man.

Baggage transport allowance cannot be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
RECEIVED
AUG 28 1905
CANADA

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No. 3 Co
5th Royal Scots of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for year 1905-06

Period from July 1st/05
to June 30 1906

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 604.80/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps,~~ and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Laurence Buchanan
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 1 1 8

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

1 Sheet

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

2167

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th, **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 3 **Company at** Local Headquarters at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1904	1907														
1	Capt.	Jas. G. Ross	July 1	June 30	12	3	36							36	1	Jas. G. Ross		
2	"	Edgar N. Armstrong	"	"	"	3	36							36	2	Edgar N. Armstrong		
3	Lieut	J. H. Armstrong	"	"	"	2	24							24	3	J. H. Armstrong		
4	Col. Sgt	J. H. A. Mackay	"	"	"	85	1020						6	1620	4	J. H. A. Mackay	3	
5	Sgt	F. J. Keating	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	5	F. J. Keating	3	
6	"	D. Mackay	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	6	D. Mackay	3	
7	"	W. T. Marsh	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	7	W. T. Marsh	3	
8	"	N. Manson	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	8	N. Manson	3	
9	"	J. C. Johnston	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	9	J. C. Johnston	3	
10	Corpl	F. H. Benson	"	"	"	60	720						480	12	10	F. H. Benson	2	
11	"	R. Daly	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	11	R. Daly	3	
12	"	A. E. Smith	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	12	A. E. Smith	3	
13	"	C. M. Foulis	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	13	C. M. Foulis	3	
14	"	G. F. Love	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	14	G. F. Love	3	
15	"	Geo. H. Wilson	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	15	Geo. H. Wilson	3	
16	Private	H. W. McKenzie	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	16	H. W. McKenzie	2	
17	"	T. Hall	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	17	T. Hall	3	
18	"	Jas. Corbett	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	18	Jas. Corbett	2	
19	"	A. C. Gordon	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	19	A. C. Gordon	2	
20	"	Thos. H. Betts	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	20	Thos. H. Betts	3	
21	"	D. W. Thomas	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	21	D. W. Thomas	1	
22	"	F. H. Wilson	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	22	F. H. Wilson	1	
23	"	John B. Yule	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	23	John B. Yule	1	
24	"	D. Fraser	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	24	D. Fraser	1	
25	"	W. Robinson	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	25	W. Robinson	3	
26	"	T. Tiffany	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	26	T. Tiffany	1	
		Carried forward					26040						11520	39560				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	Period during which Drill was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19 01	19 01			26040						11520	37560				
		Brought forward.....																
27		Jas S Joyce	July 1	June 30	12	50	6						480	1080	27	Jas S. Joyce		
28		J. McLeod	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	28	John McLeod Blackay		
29		J. Mooney	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	29	J. Mooney		3
30		J.D. Murray	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	30	J. Murray		3
31		L. Corbett	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	31	Leon Corbett		3
32		P.R. Walker	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	32	P. R. Walker		3
33		J. Godrell	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	33	J. Godrell		1
34		H.C. Roper	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	34	H C Roper		1
35		Joseph Ernst	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	35	Joseph Ernst Capt		3
36		A.H. Touche	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	36	A.H. Touche		3
37		T.G. Arrowsmith	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	37	T.G. Arrowsmith		1
38		Benj. Milligan	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	38	Benj. Milligan		3
39		R.J. Stephenson	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	39	R.J. Stephenson		2
40		F.J. Manton	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	40	F J Cannibon		1
41		J.W. Camp	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	41	J.W. Camp		3
42		H.T. Fitfield	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	42	H T Fitfield		3
43		W.R. Faulks	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	43	W R Faulks		3
44		J. Chartock	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	44	J Chartock		3
45		J. Chapman	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	45	J. Chapman.		1
46		E. Steire	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	46	E. Steire		3
47		A. Doig			6								6	12	47	A Doig		3
48							38640						21840	60480	48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ... All ranks ... per diem, one day.....

Forage ... Horses at ... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances..... 60480

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' drill specified opposite their names, respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Jas S. Joyce Capt
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment Jas Carson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 4th day of July 1901

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....

on..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Annual Drill.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 21 0 8 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per di
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	
Private	.50	Warrant Officer	1.25
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Regt'l Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N. C. O. AND MEN.		Regt'l Quartermaster Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room-Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Band Master	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage, " "	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N. C. O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N. C. O. and Man.

Baggage transport allowance cannot be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.
RECEIVED
AUG 23 1905
CANADA

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No. 4 Co.,
5th Royal Scots of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for year 1905-06

Period from July 1/05
to June 30th 1906

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 555 67/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchanan
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

121 000

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

2167

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th, Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 4 Company at Local Headquarters Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1905	1906														
1	Colr Sergt	T. S. Mitchell	July 1	June 30	12	85	10 20						6	16 20	1	T. S. Mitchell		3
2	Sergt	C. B. Kenman	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	2	C. B. Kenman		3
3	"	C. Lawson	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	3	C. Lawson		3
4	"	J. Thomson	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	4	J. Thomson		3
5	"	P. L. Packenham	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	5	P. L. Packenham		3
6	"	J. Hartrick	"	"	"	75	9						4	11	6	J. Hartrick		3
7	Lce Sgt.	H. M. Skinner	"	"	"	60	720						6	13 20	7	H. M. Skinner		3
8	"	A. Bulloch	"	"	"	60	720						6	13 20	8	A. Bulloch		3
9	Corp	W. Bellhouse	"	"	"	60	720						6	13 20	9	W. Bellhouse		3
10	"	A. R. Ingall	"	"	"	60	720						4 80	12	10	A. R. Ingall		2
11	-	J. R. Gilbert	"	"	"	60	720						6	13 20	11	J. R. Gilbert		3
12	"	A. H. Pickering	"	"	"	60	720						6	13 20	12	A. H. Pickering		3
13	Bde	W. Newman	"	"	"	50	6						4 80	10 80	13	W. Newman		2
14	"	Richard G. Parker	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	14	R. G. Parker		1
15	"	A. G. W. McLeish.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	15	A. G. W. McLeish.		1
16	"	H. E. Johnson	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	16	H. E. Johnson		1
17	"	H. E. Stubbs	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	17	H. E. Stubbs		1
18	"	J. G. Kaye	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	18	J. G. Kaye		1
19	"	Martin Hogan	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	19	Martin Hogan		1
20	"	Jno. L. Phillips	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	20	Jno. L. Phillips		3
21	"	W. Hurrell	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	21	W. Hurrell		1
22	"	Donald Mackenzie	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	22	Donald Mackenzie		1
23	"	Thos. E. Lowry	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	23	Thos. E. Lowry		1
24	"	A. Thomson	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	24	A. Thomson		1
25	"	D. Macdonald	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	25	D. Macdonald		1
26		Jno. MacLean	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	26	Jno. MacLean		1
		Carried forward.....					182 40						110 40	292 80				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19 86	19 86														
		Brought forward	July 1	June 30			182 40						110 40	292 80	1	Chs Jones	Chs Jones	
27		Chs Jones	"	"	12	50	6						240	840	27	A Blair	3	
28		A Blair	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	28	Lemieux	1	
29		L Lemieux	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	29	Morgan	1	
30		Morgan	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	30	D Foster	1	
31		D Foster	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	31	R McCormick	1	
32		R McCormick	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	32	J Lawson	2	
33		J Lawson	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	33	Ac Treasurer	1	
34		Jno Lawson	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	34			
35		Geo W Foley	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	35	Geo W Foley	3	
36		Peter Brockie	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	36	Peter Brockie	3	
37		E Morgan	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	37	E Morgan	3	
38		Frank Kerr	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	38	Frank Kerr	1	
39		W Wharton	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	39	W Wharton	1	
40		W Bowden	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	40	W Bowden	3	
41		J Anderson	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	41	J Anderson	3	
42		R A Ford	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	42	R A Ford	1	
43		J Hammond	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	43	J Hammond	3	
44		A P Sheppard	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	44	A P Sheppard	1	
45	Capt	A Foulds	"	"	3		36							36	45	A Foulds		
46	Lieut	L de H Stephens	"	"	2		24							24	46	L de H Stephens		
47	Lieut	W Ramsay Smith	"	"	2		24							24	47	W Ramsay Smith		
48							374 40						1812 0	5556 0	48			
49							374 40								49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● ● All meals at ● ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● ● Horses at ● ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances..... 5556

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' drill specified opposite their names, respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A Foulds

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment J Anderson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 14th day of July 1909

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at..... on..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster.

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Annual Drill.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 21 000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.69	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	
Private	.50	Warrant Officer	1.25
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Regt'l Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N. C. O. AND MEN.		Regt'l Quartermaster Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room-Clerk	.90
2nd "	.10	Hospital Orderly	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Band Master	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage, " "	35 cents per horse.
Marchig allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N. C. O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N. C. O. and Man.

Baggage transport allowance cannot be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

CENTRAL REGISTRY
NO. ... CANADA

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No. 5 Co.,
Fifth Royal Scots of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for year 1905-06

Period from July 1/05
to June 30th 1906

Net Amount of Pay-List, $~~570.00~~ 570.00

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchanan
Inspecting-Officer.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000124

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2167

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th, Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 5 Company Local Headquarters at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905-06

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1905	1906														
1	Lieut.	R. H. Jamieson	9 June	July	12	3	36							36	1	R H Jamieson Lieut		
2	Lieut.	R. C. Gault	"	"	12	1.50	18							18 36	2	R.C. Gault		
3	Lieut.	[illegible] Taylor	"	"	12	2	24							24	3	[illegible] Taylor		
4	Lt Col Staff Capt	[illegible] Hart	"	"	12	80	1020						6	16 20	4	Col Staff Capt H.H. Hart		
5	Sergt	G. A. Copland	"	"	12	75	9						6	15	5	Sergt G.A. Copland		
6	"	J. Gilman	"	"	12	75	9						6	15	6	J Gilman		
7	"	H. Jenkins	"	"	12	75	9						6	15	7	Sergt Jenkins		
8	"	C. James	"	"	12	75	9						6	15	8	C James		
9	"	R. A. Wilson	"	"	12	75	9						6	15	9	R A Wilson		
10	Corp	W. H. Freeman	"	"	12	60	720						6	13 20	10	W. H. Freeman		
11	"	D. Donaldson	"	"	12	60	720						6	13 20	11	D Donaldson		
12	"	A. Baker	"	"	12	60	720						6	13 20	12	A. Baker		
13	"	A. Stewart	"	"	12	60	720						6	13 20	13	A Stewart		
14	Bugler	A. McLellan	"	"	12	60	720						2 40	960	14	Archibald James McLellan		
15	Pte	Ernest Lambton	"	"	12	60	720						4 80	12	15	Ernest Lambton		
16	"	A. Bates	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	840	16	A Bates		
17	"	G. Forman	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	840	17	G Forman		
18	"	A. W. Jones	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	840	18	A W Jones		
19	"	A. Milloy	"	"	12	50	6						4 80	1280	19	A Milloy	2	
20	"	S. Simons	"	"	12	50	6						6	12	20	S Simons	3	
21	"	J. Hunt	"	"	12	50	6						6	12	21	J Hunt	3	
22	"	W. Bennett	"	"	12	50	6						6	12	22	Wm Bennett	3	
23	"	W. McKay	"	"	12	50	6						6	12	23	Wm McKay	1	
24	"	D. Murphy	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	840	24	D Murphy	1	
25	"	F. Freeman	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	12	25	F Freeman	1	
26	"	W. Porter	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	840	26	W Porter	1	
		Carried forward.....					236 40							114 00 350 40				
							230.40							314.40				

000125

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th, Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 51 Company Local Headquarters at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905-06

No.	RANK	NAME	Period for which Drill was performed: From	To	No. of Days	Rate per day	Amount for the period	Deduct Subsistence (See Reg. 1904, Para. 1)	Amount	Dept. Paym.	Date of Payment	Amount	Effective	Days absent from Drill	Days absent from Drill	REMARKS
			05	06												
	Capt.	R. C. L. Gault	June 20	July 4th	14	3	24									
	Lieut.	R. C. L. Gault	"	"	14	"	24									
	Lieut.	L. M. Fyshe	"	"	14	2	24									
			"	"	14	85	10 20									
	Sergt.	J. A. Gilmour	"	"	14	75	9									
	"	J. Gilman	"	"	14	75	9									
	"	J. Jenkins	"	"	14	75	9									
	"	C. James	"	"	14	75	9									
	"	A. R. Wilson	"	"	14	75	9									
	Corp.	W. H. Freeman	"	"	14	60	7 20									
	"	D. Donaldson	"	"	14	60	7 20									
	"	A. Baker	"	"	14	60	7 20									
	"	J. Stewart	"	"	14	60	7 20									
	"	J. Mc. Bain	"	"	14	60	7 20									
Corps. to go.	"	E. Hargreaves	"	"	14	60	7 20									
		A. Bales	"	"	14	50	6									
		A. Freeman	"	"	14	50	6									
		A. W. Innis	"	"	14	50	6									
		A. Milloy	"	"	14	50	6									
		A. J. Simms	"	"	14	50	6									
		J. Hunt	"	"	14	50	6									
		W. Kennett	"	"	14	50	6									
		W. Mc Clay	"	"	14	50	6									
		D. Murphy	"	"	14	50	6									
		F. Freeman	"	"	14	50	6									
		W. Foster	"	"	14	50	6									

236 40

220 00

							24									
							24									
							24									
6							16 20									
6							15									
6							15									
6							15									
6							15									
6							13 20									
6							13 20									
6							13 20									
6							13 20									
240							9 60									
480							12									
240							840									
240							840									
240							840									
480							16 80									
6							12									
6							12									
6							12									
240							840									
6							12									
240							840									

114 00 350 40

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.06	19.06			230.40							2464.40				
		Brought forward					230.40						1114	2464.40				
27	Pte	J. Chapman	June 30	July 1	12	50	6						6	12	27	J Chapman	3	
28	"	G. Senior	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	28	G. Senior	3	
29	"	W. Simons	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	29	W. Simons	3	
30	"	L Buren	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	30	L Buren	3	
31	"	B. Alexander	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	31	Bert. Alexander	3	
32	"	H. Jolley	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	32	H Jolley	3	
33	"	B. Howard	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	33	B. Howard	3	
34	"	A Garrety	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	34	A Garrety	3	
35	"	C. Kletting	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	35	C Kletting	3	
36	"	F. Grimsdale	"	"	"	50	6						240	1440	36	F Grimsdale	1	
37	"	E.H. Sampson	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	37	E H Sampson	2	
38	"	D.J. Muir	"	"	"	50	6						6	6	38	D.J. Muir		
39	"	J. Reynar	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	39	J Reynar	2	
40	"	J.A. Alder	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	40	[illegible]	2	
41	"	G. Reynar	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	41	G Reynar	2	
42	"	J. Cusack	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	42	[illegible]	2	
43	"	W.R. McCormick	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	43	W. McCormick.	2	
44	"	A Morris	"	"	"	50	6						6	6	44	A Morris.		
45	"	D. McNaughton	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	45	McNaughton	2	
46	"	F. Buckley	"	"	"	50	6						240	1440	46	F Buckley.	1	
47	"	J. Bathurst	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	47	J. Bathurst	2	
48		S. Clarke													48	S. Clarke	2	
49		G. Morgan													49	Geo. Morgan	2	
50		E. Morgan													50	E Morgan	2	
51		J.H. McPhee													51	J.H. McPhee	2	
52		J. O'Keefe													52	J.O. Keefe	2	
53		G. Williamson													53	G Williamson	2	
54		J. Clarke													54	Jas. Clarke	2	
55							356.40						2136	5700	55			
56														570.	56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ... All ranks at ... per diem, one day.....

Forage ... Horses at ... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances..... 570.

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' drill specified opposite their names, respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) R.H. Jamieson Lieut
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment [illegible] Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 14th day of July 1905

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Annual Drill.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 21 000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	
Private	.50	Warrant Officer	1.25
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Regt'l Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
EFFICIENCY PAY, N. C. O. AND MEN.		Sergeant-Orderly-Room-Clerk	.90
1st Year	.20	Hospital Orderly	.60
2nd "	.40	Paymaster's Clerk	90
3rd "	.50	Band Master	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage, " " ..... 35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N. C. O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance ..... 50c. per Officer. 10c. per N. C. O. and Man.

Baggage transport allowance cannot be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.
AUG 23 1905
CANADA

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No 6 Co.,
Fifth Royal Scots of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for year 1905-06

Period from July 1/05
to June 30th 1906

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 541.20/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchanan
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 1 2 8

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

2167

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 6 **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1905	1906														
1	Capt E. C.	Norsworthy	Jany 1	June 30	12	[illegible]	36							36	1	E. C. Norsworthy		
2	Lieut	W. H. Clark Kennedy	"	"		2	24							24	2	Wm. H. Clark Kennedy		
3	Col. Sergt	J. McAulay	"	"		85	10 20						6	16 20	3	J. McAuley		
4	Sergt	J. Hetherington	"	"		75	9						6	15	4	J. Hetherington		
5	"	H. Watson	"	"		75	9						6	15	5	H. Watson		
6	"	G. W. Foder	"	"		75	9						6	15	6	G. W. Foder		
7	"	A. J. Barthe	"	"		75	9						6	15	7	A. J. Barth		
8	"	R. Hebden	"	"		75	9						2 40	11 40	8	Robt Hebden		
9	Corp	H. G. Prittey	"	"		60	7 20						6	13 20	9	H. G. Prittey		
10	"	J. Waterson	"	"		60	7 20						6	13 20	10	J. Waterson		
11	"	W. H. Duthie	"	"		60	7 20						6	13 20	11	W. H. Duthie		
12	"	L. Wilkinson	"	"		60	7 20						6	13 20	12	L. Wilkinson		
13	L. "	J. Lamden	"	"		60	7 20						6	13 20	13	J. Lamden		
14	L. "	F. Wilton	"	"		60	7 20						6	13 20	14	F. C. Wilton		
15	Pte	R. Foster	"	"		50	6						6	12	15	R. J. Foster		
16		W. Jeffray	"	"		50	6						6	12	16	W. Jeffrey		
17		J. O'Neach	"	"		50	6						6	12	17	J. O'Neach		
18		S. Tapster	"	"		50	6						6	12	18	S. Tapster		
19		C. Coffey	"	"		50	6						6	12	19	C. Coffey		
20		H. Jennings	"	"		50	6						6	12	20	H. Jennings		
21		W. Farthing	"	"		50	6						6	12	21	Wm. Farthing		
22		F. Orchard	"	"		50	6						4 80	10 80	22	F. Orchard		
23		J. Moore	"	"		50	6						4 80	10 80	23	J. Moore		
24		H. Murphy	"	"		50	6						6	12	24	J. T. Murphy		
25		J. Lethern	"	"		50	6						6	12	25	John Lethern		
26		J. Howden	"	"		50	6						4 80	10 80	26	J. Howden		
		Carried forward					236 40						136 80	367 20				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000129

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

DOMINION OF CANADA

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 6th Regiment or INFANTRY, No. 6 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and Men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905

No.	RANK	Names	Period during which Drill was performed		Number of Days	Rate of Pay	Amount	Allowance for Travelling Expenses	Total Amount Payable	Signatures
			From	To						
1	Capt	Norsworthy	June 5	June 20	12		36		36	E E Norsworthy
2	Lieut	[illegible]			12		24		24	[illegible]
3	Col Sergt	J McAuley	"	"	"	85	10 20	6	16 20	J. McAuley
4	Sergt	Buckingham	"	"	"	75	9	6	15	[illegible]
5	"	Watson	"	"	"	75	9	6	15	[illegible]
6	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	75	9	6	15	[illegible]
7	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	75	9	6	15	[illegible]
8	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	75	9	2 40	11 40	Robt Holden
9	Corp	[illegible]	"	"	"	60	7 20	6	13 20	[illegible]
10	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	60	7 20	6	13 20	J Waterson
11	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	60	7 20	6	13 20	[illegible]
12	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	60	7 20	6	13 20	[illegible]
13	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	60	7 20	6	13 20	[illegible]
14	L/	[illegible]	"	"	"	60	7 20	6	13 20	[illegible]
15	Pte	[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	6	12	[illegible]
16		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	6	12	[illegible]
17		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	6	12	[illegible]
18		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	6	12	[illegible]
19		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	6	12	[illegible]
20		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	6	12	[illegible]
21		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	6	12	[illegible]
22		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	6	12	[illegible]
23		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	4 80	10 80	[illegible]
24		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	4 80	10 80	[illegible]
25		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	6	12	John Petrain
26		[illegible]	"	"	"	50	6	4 80	10 80	[illegible]
							230 40		136 80	367 20

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	Period during which Drill was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1905	1906														
		Brought forward	July 1	June 30			230 40						136 50	364 20				
27	Pte	W. Strong	"	"	12	50	6						6	12	27			
28		W.H. Wilde	"	"	12	50	6						4 80	10 80	28	W. H. Wilde.		
29		Thos Payne	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	29	T Payne		
30		H. Symonds	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	30	H Symonds		
31		Jno Baldwin	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	31	J Baldwin		
32		E.J. McFarlan	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	32	E J McFarlan		
33		Fred Smith	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	33	Fred Smith		
34		W.J. Vines	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	34	W. J. Vines.		
35		Richard Aitchison	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	35	R. Aitchison		
36		A. Campbell	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	36	A. Campbell		
37		Wm Borden	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	37	Wm Borden / Son dec.		
38		H.P. Smith	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	38	H P Smith		
39		Chas A. Quinn	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	39	C. A. Quinn / Ext. witness		
40		Jas J. Marton	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	40	X J Martin		
41		H.C. Fall	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	41	H.C. Fall.		
42		David Burnett	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	42	D Burnett		
43		Fred Dobson	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	43	F Dobson		
44		D. Fairweather	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	44	David Fairweather		
45		Harvey Villiers	"	"		50	6						2 40	8 40	45	Harry Villiers		
46	Bugler	E. Berlaud	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	46	Lghmno Berland		
47	Piper	Geo. S. Plow	"	"	12	~~50~~	~~6~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	47	George S. Plow.		
48															48			
49							~~350 40~~						~~1980 540 20~~		49			
50							350 40						1980 540 20		50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ... All rations at ... per diem, one day.....

Forage ... Horses at ... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances..... 541 20

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' drill specified opposite their names, respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) E. C. Nosworthy

Commanding Company

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment Farlanson Major

Dated at Montreal this 14th day of July 1906

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at..... on..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster.

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Annual Drill.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK	NAMES	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	PAY OF RANK. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	PAY FOR HORSES. Rate per day.	Amount.	ADDITIONAL FOR ADVANCE PARTY. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Bathing allowance for extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Pay due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	DEDUCTIONS. Those columns for use of Camp or District Paymasters.
			65 July 1	66 June 30			230 40						136 50	366 90				
27	Pte	W Strong	"	"	12	50	6						6	12	27			
28		W.H. Wilce	"	"	12	50	6						4 80	10 80	28	W. H. Wilce.		
29		Thos Payne	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	29	[illegible]		
30		H Symonds	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	30	H Symonds		
31		Jno Baldwin	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	31	J Baldwin		
32		C.H. McFarlane	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	32	C.H. McFarlane		
33		Fred Smith	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	33	Fred Smith		
34		W J Innes	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	34	W J Innes		
35		Richard Aitcheson	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	35	R Aitcheson		
36		A Campbell	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	36	A Campbell		
37		[illegible] Braden	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	37	[illegible] Braden		
38		H.P. Smith	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	38	H.P. Smith		
39		Chas A [illegible]	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	39	C.A. [illegible]		
40		Jas J Marton	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	40	J. Marton		
41		Robt Hall	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	41	Robt. Hall.		
42		David Burnett	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	42	D Burnett		
43		Jas Dobson	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	43	J. Dobson		
44		D Fairweather	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	44	D Fairweather		
45		Harvey Villiers	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	45	Harvey Villiers		
	Bugler	J. Berlands	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	46	[illegible] Berlands		
	Piper	Geo D Plow	"	"	12	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	47	Geo D Plow		
						[illegible]	344						190 50	534				
							350 40						190 89	541 20				

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

All [illegible] per diem, one day.....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances..... 541 20

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was present with his corps and performed the number of days' drill specified opposite their names, respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

E. C. Nosworthy
Commanding Regiment

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19...

Dated at Montreal this 14-16 day of Jne 1916

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The PAY-LISTS must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

0 0 0 1 2 1 1
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9, II F 6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

2 C 1 C 3 3 3

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	
Private	.50	Warrant Officer	1.25
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Regtl Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regtl Quartermaster Sergeant	1.00
EFFICIENCY PAY, N. C. O. AND MEN.		Sergeant-Orderly-Room-Clerk	.90
1st Year	.20	Hospital Orderly	.60
2nd "	.40	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Band Master	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage, " "	35 cents per horse.
Marchig allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 1c. " " N. C. O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	30c. per Officer. 10c. per N. C. O. and Man.

Baggage transport allowance cannot be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

DEPT. OF MILITIA & DEFENCE CENTRAL REGISTRY RECEIVED AUG 3 1905 NO CANADA

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 7 Co., 5th, Royal Scots of Canada

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for year 1905-06

Period from July 17th 1905

to July 30th 1906

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 594 00/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchanan

Inspecting Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00 1 3 3

To be made out and signed in duplicate. 3 sheet

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

2167

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 7 **Company at** Local Headquarters, Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905-06

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1905	1906														
1	Capt	Hugh Mackay	July 1st	June 30	12	3	36							36	1	Hugh Mackay		
2	"	D. S. Miller	"	"	"	3	36							36	2	D. S. Miller		
3	Lieut	G. B. Mackay	"	"	"	2	24							24	3	G. B. Mackay		
4	Col. Sgt	A. Hannaford	"	"	"	80	10 20						6	16 20	4	A. Hannaford	(3)	
5	Sgt	J. Brand	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	5	J. Brand	(3)	
6	"	John M. Porter	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	6	~~[illegible]~~ John M Porter	(3)	
7	"	H. H. Todd	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	7	H. H. Todd	(3)	
8	"	Chas MacIntosh	"	"	"	75	9						480	13 80	8	Chas MacIntosh	(2)	
9	Corpl	H. J. Neil	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	9	H. J. Neil	(3)	
10	Corpl	C. Bose	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	10	C. Bose	(3)	
11	"	W. J. Wade	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	11	W. J. Wade	(3)	
12	"	Thos. Smallshire	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	12	Smallshire	(3)	
13	"	Nazaire Hall	"	"	"	60	7 20						480	12	13	Nazaire Hall	(2)	
14	Pte	Horace Bill	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	14	Horace Bill	(3)	
15	Pte	B. Frederick	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	15	B. Frederick	(3)	
16	Pte	D. G. A. P. McAulay	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	16	D. G. A. P. McAulay	(3)	
17	"	F. Coleman	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	17	F. Coleman	(1)	
18	"	A. Young	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	18	A. Young	(1)	
19	"	Geo. W. Meldrum	"	"	"	50	6						480	10 80	19	Geo. W. Meldrum	(2)	
20	"	A. Duffy	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	20	A. Duffy	(3)	
21	"	H. L. Scott	"	"	"	50	6						480	10 80	21	H. L. Scott	(2)	
22	"	Ebert Miller	"	"	"	50	6						480	10 80	22	Robert Miller	(2)	
23	"	J. Haney	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	23	J. Haney	(3)	
24	"	B. Hatcher	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	24	B. Hatcher	(1)	
25	"	W. Fry	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	25	W. Fry	(1)	
26	"	R. McLeod	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	26	R. McLeod	(3)	
		Carried forward					256 20						11760	37380				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1901	1901														
		Brought forward.....					25620						11760	37380				
27	Pte	M Mackenzie	July 1	June 30	12	50	6						240	8460	27	Mackenzie Pte		
28	"	E Porter	"	"	"	50	6						240	8460	28	E Porter		
X 29	Sgt	A S Buchan	"	"	"	75	9						6	15 Serg.		A S Buchan		
30	Pte	C Fergusson	"	"	"	50	6						240	8460	30	C Fergusson		
31	"	R Morrison	"	"	"	50	6						240	8460	31	R Morrison		
32	"	E Hall	"	"	"	50	6						240	8460	32	E Hall		
33	"	W Johnston	"	"	"	50	6						480	10860	33	W Johnston		
X 34	Capt	C Chown	"	"	"	60	720						4	1320	34	C. Chown. Corpl.		
35	Pte	E A Davies	"	"	"	50	6						4	12	35	E. A. Davies.		
36	"	P L. d'Albenais	"	"	"	50	6						240	8460	36	P. L. d'Albenais		
37	"	L A. Pedford	"	"	"	50	6						480	10860	37	L A Pedford		
38	"	M. O'Grady	"	"	"	50	6						240	8460	38	Jas. O'Grady.		
39	"	F E Cleaveneny	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	39	F. E. Cleaveneny		
40	"	W. Dunbar	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	40	W. Dunbar		
41	"	A Williams	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	41	A. Williams.		
42	"	Rev. Oystem	"	"	"	50	6						480	10860	42	Geo. Oaston		
43	"	Geo R. Macdonald	"	"	"	50	6						240	8460	43	Geo R Macdonald	X	(1)
44	"	R Flynn	"	"	"	50	6						240	8460	44	R Flynn		(1)
45	"	C Sivers	"	"	"	50	6						4	12	45	C Sivers		(3)
46	"	A. M. Barry	"	"	"	50	6						4	12	46	A. M. Barry		(3)
47	"	A. A. McGibbon	"	"	"	50	6						4	12	47	A. A. McGibbon		(3)
48															48			
49															49			
50							3840							20760 59400	50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations All ranks at per diem, one day.....

Forage Horses at per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances..... 594

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' drill specified opposite their names, respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Hugh McMackenzie Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.....

Dated at Montreal this 14th day of July 1901

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....

on..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....*Paymaster.*

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Annual Drill.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK	NAME	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay or Fees. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay from Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days	Pay for the Extra.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. Name of Person for whom Deduction is made. Particulars of Deduction. Paymaster.
							28 20						11 60	373 80				
Pte	M Mackenzie	July 1	June 20	12		50	6						240	840		M Mackenzie 94		
	E Porter	"	"	"		50	6						240	840		E Porter		
X Sgt	A S Buchan	"	"	"		75	9						6	15		A S Buchan		
Pte	C Ferguson	"	"	"		50	6						240	840		C Ferguson		
	R Morrison	"	"	"		50	6						240	840		R Morrison		
	E Hall	"	"	"		50	6						240	840		E Hall		
	W Johnston	"	"	"		50	6						480	1080		W Johnston		
X Capt	C Chown	"	"	"		60	720						6	13 20		C Chown Capt		
Pte	E A Davies	"	"	"		50	6						6	12		E A Davies		
	P L d'Olhomais	"	"	"		50	6						240	840		P L d'Olhomais		
	L A Stafford	"	"	"		50	6						480	1080		L A Stafford		
	M O'Grady	"	"	"		50	6						240	840		M O'Grady		
	T E Clendenning	"	"	"		50	6						6	12		T E Clendenning		
	W Dunbar	"	"	"		50	6						6	12		W Dunbard		
	A Williams	"	"	"		50	6						6	12		A Williams		
	Geo Easton	"	"	"		50	6						480	1080		Geo Easton		
	Geo R Macdonald	"	"	"		50	6						240	840		Geo R Macdonald	X	
	R Flynn	"	"	"		50	6						240	840		R Flynn		
	C Sears	"	"	"		50	6						6	12		C Sears	(3)	
	A M Barry	"	"	"		50	6						6	12		A M Barry	(3)	
	A A McGibbon	"	"	"		50	6						6	12		A A McGibbon	(3)	
							38 40						207 60	5940 0				

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Total Pay and Allowances 594

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.

Net Total .....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was present with his corps and performed the number of days' drill assigned opposite their names, respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

Signature

Commanding Officer.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 19

Signature of the officer commanding the Militia Unit to which the Pay-List refers.

I hereby certify that the Pay-List presented for payment on the ..... day of ..... 19 is the Pay-List referred to in the Certificate of the Paymaster, and that the signatures of the Militiamen and their Proxies, if any, are in my handwriting.

Dated at Montreal this 14th day of July 05

Signature of the officer commanding the Militia Unit to which the Pay-List refers.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. ANNUAL DRILL.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year ....

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be produced to the Paymaster before he pays the Pay-List, and in cases where the Paymaster is not satisfied as to the genuineness of either the signatures of the Militiaman or his Proxy no payment can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Pay-Sergeant to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* he hands the Pay-List to the Paymaster.

3. The PAY-LISTS must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded in the Department at Ottawa with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
Rg 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
REPEAT
REPETITION

9211000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	
Private	.50	Warrant Officer	1.25
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Regt'l Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l Quartermaster Sergeant	1.00
EFFICIENCY PAY, N. C. O. AND MEN.		Sergeant-Orderly-Room-Clerk	.90
		Hospital Orderly	.60
1st Year	.20	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Band Master	1.25
3rd "	.50	Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage, " "	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N. C. O. and Man
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N. C. O. and Man.

Baggage transport allowance cannot be paid when marching-allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

AUG 23 1905
CANADA

PAY-LIST

OF

No 8 Co.,
5th, Royal Scots of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for year 1905-06

Period from July, 1st

to June 30th 1906

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~560 40~~ 548 40

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Laurence Buchanan
Inspecting-Officer.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

2167

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 8 **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1905	1906														
1	Capt	Peers Davidsore	July 1	Jun 30	12	3	36							36	1	Peers Davidsore		
2	Lieut	F. N. Harvey	"	"	"	1.00 ~~2~~	~~24~~ 18							18.00 ~~24~~	2	F. N. Harvey	Med. Off. Nat-a Co Officer	18 —
3	Lieut	F. P. Buchanan	"	"	"	1.00 ~~2~~	~~24~~ 18							18.00 ~~24~~	3	F. P. Buchanan		
4	Col Sugt	S. S. Drabble	"	"	"	85	1020						6	1620	4	S. S. Drabble	3	
5	Sugt	W. Hale	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	5	W. Hale	3	
6	Sugt	S. Payne	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	6	S. Payne	3	
7	Sugt	P. G. Hyne	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	7	P. G. Hyne	3	
8	Sugt	R. Simpson	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	8	Robert Simpson	3	
9	Sugt	J. Scott	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	9	J. Scott	3	
10	Corp	P. Sutton	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	10	P. Sutton	3	
11	Corp	E. L. Kerr	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	11	E. L. Kerr	3	
12	Corp	J. B. Roach	"	"	"	60	720						480	12	12	J. B. Roach	2	
13	"	J. Halliday	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	13	J. Halliday	3	
14	"	R. J. Hirton	"	"	"	60	720						480	12	14	R. J. Hirton	2	
15	"	F. J. Betts	"	"	"	60	720						6	1320	15	F. J. Betts	3	
16	Pte	J. Bryden	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	16	J. Bryden	3	
17	"	M. McKowen	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	17	M. McKowen	3	
18	"	E. Murry	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	18	E. Murry	2	
19	"	J. P. Sweeney	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	19	J. P. Sweeney	2	
20	"	W. House	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	20	W. House	2	
21	"	H. M. Buchan	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	21	H. M. Buchan	2	
22	"	E. T. Quarterman	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	22	E. T. Quarterman	3	
23	"	J. L. Parquett	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	23	J. L. Parquett	2	
24	"	L. G. Carlton	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	24	L. G. Carleton	2	
25	"	~~W. L. Beaven~~	"	"	"										~~25~~	~~W. Beaven~~	1	
26	"	W. L. C. Huffam	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	26	W. L. C. Huffam	1	
		Carried forward					~~[illegible]~~ 161 230.40						11880	~~36120~~ 86 349.30				18 —

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19 05	19 06			230.40							349.20	1			
		Brought forward.....					~~317.40~~						11880	~~362.40~~	1			18 —
27	Pte	S. B. Cash	July 1st	June 30	12	50	6						240	840	27	S B Cash	1	
28	"	J. D. Boswell	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	28	John D Boswell	1	
29	"	H. J. Abell	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	29	H J Abell	2	
30	"	J. H. Garton	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	30	Jhno. H. Garton	1	
31	"	H. K. Hitchcock	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	31	H K. Hitchcock	1	
32	"	W Mc Farlane	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	32	Wm Mc Farlane	1	
33	"	C. A. a Stagg	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	33	C. A. a Stagg	1	
34	"	F Coombes	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	34	Forbes Coombes	1	
35	"	E Munroe	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	35	E Munroe	1	
36	"	G. H. Simpson	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	36	G H Simpson	1	
37	"	J Armour	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	37	J Armour	1	
38	"	J. W. Scott	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	38	J W Scott	2	
39	"	J. Mc Cockburn	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	39	J W. Cockburn	1	
40	"	H Mc Donald	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	40	H M Donald	1	
41	"	C. E. J Boyle	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	41	C E J Boyle	1	
42	"	W. McAuley	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	42	W McAuley	1	
43	"	A Dean	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	43	A Dean	1	
44	"	Cecil Hubbard	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	44	Cecil R Hubbard	1	
45	"	F Clements	"	"	"	50	6						240	840	45	F Clements	3	
46	"	R Luttrell	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	46	R Luttrell	3	
47	"	J Walsh	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	47	J Walsh	3	
48	"	A Hair	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080	48	A Hair	2	
49	"	Robt Guthrie	"	"	"										49	Robt Guthrie	1	
50	"	J Barber	"	"	"										50	John M Barber	1	
51							~~397.40~~						~~18000~~	~~5040~~	51			
52							362.40							5148.40	52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day.....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances..... ~~5148.40~~ 5148.40

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns..... 18 —

Net Total..... $ 5130.40 18 —

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' drill specified opposite their names, respectively; that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Peers Beardsee Capt. Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment Jan Cameron Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 14th day of July 1905

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at..... on..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

..... *Paymaster.*

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Annual Drill.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C-13000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE

NOMINAL ROLLS AND PAYLISTS, VOLUMTEER MILITIA, 1855-1914

MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

CONTROLES NOMINATIFS ET ETATS DE SOLDE, MILICE VOLONTAIRE, 1855-1914

FILE/DOSSIER	TITLE/TITRE	DATES
	RG 9, II-F-6, VOLUME 29	
→	5th Regiment of Royal Scots	1892-1909

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 5 1 0 0 0 0

MILITIA.

Applicable for Guards of Honour, Salutes, &c., &c.

Authority GR 14.191

PAY-LIST

of ..... No. ..... of .....

Staff of the 5th Royal Scots of Canada Militia for the

period from .....

to 25th January 1904

Total Amount, $ 17 30/100
65

1. The pay for Officers, Men and Horses detailed for Guards of Honour, Escorts, or for the purpose of firing Salutes, will be issued at the same rates according to rank as authorized by Militia Regulations and Orders.
2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Regiment or Provisional Regiment.
3. No pay can be granted for Brevet rank of any kind.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING
No. 2460
MAR 16 1906
MILITIA DISTRICT No. 5

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers ~~and Men~~ of 5th Royal Scots of Canada Highlanders at Montreal

being for* Staff & Street duty at Montreal on the occasion of State Funeral Hon. R. Prefontaine

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. cts.	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Major	F. L. McVeigh	Jan 25/06		1									4		1	Frank L McVeigh		
2	Adjt	J. E. Ross			1									~~3~~		2	Jas E Ross		
3	Paymaster	J. M. C. Muir			1									~~3~~		3	J. M. C. Muir		
4	Sgt. Maj	D. A. Bethune			1									~~1 75~~		4	D. A. Bethune		
5	D.M. Lt	B Howard			1									~~1 50~~		5	B Howard		
6																6	[illegible]		
7	P.M. Lt	W. R. Eakin			1									~~1 10~~		7	W R Eakin		
8																8			
9	Bay Lt	C Autray			1									1 25		9	C Autray		
10	Q.M. Lt	H. H. Cockburn			1									~~1 10~~		10	H H Cockburn		
11																11			
12																12			
13																13			
14																14			
15																15			
16																16			
17																17			
18																18			
19																19			
20																20			
21																21			
22																22			
23																23			
24																24			
25														6 65		25			
														~~17 30~~				Carried forward.	

DEPT. OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
CENTRAL REGISTRY
MAY 2 1906
C.F.A.

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 125.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2611 000

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
													6	65		*Brought forward*		
26													~~17~~	~~30~~	26			
27															27			
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71	24/3/06		
72															72			
73															73	I hereby certify that all N.C.O.		
74															74	and men on this pay sheet		
75															75	have performed 8 hrs annual		
76															76	training and are entitled to		
77															77	efficiency pay.		
78															78	Frank L Meighen Maj.		
79															79	Cmdg R.S.C.H.		
80															80			
		Total, $...											6	65				
													~~17~~	~~30~~				

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

C.R. 14. 19. 1.

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged.

Officer Commanding the

5th Royal Scots

Recommended J. F. Imbert Col Dy A.G. for No. O.C. Q (Place) Montreal (Date) 6th March 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

E 6 1 0 0 0 0

MILITIA.

Applicable for Guards of Honour, Salutes, &c., &c.

Authority C.R. 1419-1

PAY-LIST

of ..... No. ..... of .....

..... of the 5th Regt

Scots of Canada Militia for the

period from .....

to Jan 25 1906

~~45.12~~ 120.00

Total Amount, $ ~~96.00~~ 96.100

1. The pay for Officers, Men and Horses detailed for Guards of Honour, Escorts, or for the purpose of firing Salutes, will be issued at the same rates according to rank as authorized by Militia Regulations and Orders.

2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Regiment or Provisional Regiment.

3. No pay can be granted for Brevet rank of any kind.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

No. 246 bb
MAR 26 1906
MILITIA DISTRICT No. 5.

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5th Royal Scots of Canada, Highlanders at Montreal.

being for* Street Duty — at Montreal on the occasion of State Funeral Hon. R. Prefontaine.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. cts.	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1																			
2	Capt	E. A. Armstrong	Jan 25/06		1									3		1	Edgar A. Armstrong		
3																2			
4	"	A. F. Gault		"	1									3		3	A F Gault		
5																4			
6	Lieut	Alan B. Burke		"	1									2		5			
7	"	R. H. Jamieson		"	1									2		6	Alan B. Burke		
8																7	Robt Jamieson		
9	"	W. H. Leland Kennedy		"	1									2		8			
10	Corpl	R. Stewart		"	1									1	10	9	Wm H Leland Kennedy		
11	Sgt	F. Ford		"	1									1	20	10	R Stewart		
12	"	F. Gilmour		"	1									1	20	11	F. Ford.		
13	Col Sgt	J. Fallow		"	1									1	25	12	F Gilmour		
14																13	J Fallow		
15	Sgt	J. McAuley		"	1									1	25	14	J. McAuley.		
16	Sgt	J. H. Robertson		"	1									1	20	15	J Wilkinson		
17	Col Sgt	J. Hall		"	1									1	35	16	Wm Bayley		
18	Sgt	J. Bayley		"	1									1	25	17	J Bayley		
19	"	E. A. Hobbs Leland		"	1									1	25	18	E A Hobbs Leland		
20	Corpl	E. M. Fowler		"	1									1	25	19	E M Fowler		
21	Corpl	J. McPorter		"	1									1	10	20	J McP Porter		
22	Sgt	John Logan		"	1									1	25	21	John Logan		
23	Corpl	H. James		"	1									1	10	22	H James		
24	"	R. Daly		"	1									1	10	23	R Daly		
25		E. H. Fuller		"	1									1	10	24	E H Fuller		
	Sgt	J. Scott		"	1									1	25	25	J Scott		
														29	55				Carried forward.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
No. C 44 A
MAY 2 - 1906
GENERAL FILE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 125.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
													~~31~~ 29	~~55~~		*Brought forward*		
26	Corpl	H. Manson	June 9/66		1									10	26	H. Manson		
27	"	E. Connor	"		1									10	27	E Connor		
28	"	H. M. Skinner	"		1								1	10	28	H M Skinner		
29	"	A. C. Simpson	"		1								1	10	29	A. C. Simpson		
30	Pte	L. Bertram	"		1								1		30	L Bertram		
31	Corpl	J. J. Phillips	"		1								1	10	31	J J Phillips		
32	Pte	Horace Bell	"		1								1		32	Horace Bell		
33	"	R. Halcher	"		1								1		33	R Halcher		
34		E. Smallshire	"		1								1		34	E Smallshire		
35		W. McKay	"		1								1		35	W McKay		
36		F. Harvey	"		1								1		36	F Harvey		
37		R. McEdwards	"		1								1		37	R McCormick		
38		E. Morgan	"		1								1		38	E Morgan		
39		T. Smith	"		1								1		39	T Smith		
40		N. C. Wilie	"		1								1		40	N C Wilie		
41		N. Felker	"		1								1		41	N. Felker		
42		N. Hall	"		1								1		42	N. Hall		
43		M. McKenzie	"		1								1	50	43	M. Mackenzie		
44		L. A. Williamson	"		1								1		44	Corp L A Williamson		
45		J. W. Cockburn	"		1									50	45	J W Cockburn		
46		J. M. Bryden	"		1								1		46	J M Bryden		
47		J. Harvey	"		1								1		47	J. Harvey		
48		J. Armour	"		1									50	48	J. Armour		
49		J. S. Halliday	"		1								1		49	J S Halliday		
50		M. S. C. Hoffman	"		1								1		50	M S C Hoffman		
51		H. J. Abell	"		1								1		51	H J Abell		
52		Thos H. Parker	"		1									50	52	Thos H Parker		
53		Jas Chapman	"		1								1		53	J Chapman		
54		David L. Waddins	"		1								1		54	David Swadling		
55		Albert Higgs	"		1								1		55	Albert Higgs		
56		T. Murphy	"		1								1		56	T Murphy		
57		H. Jennings	"		1								1		57	H Jennings		
58		J. A. Bethune	"		1								1		58	Jas Bethune		
59		W. Macfarlane	"		1								1		59	W. macfarlane		
60		A. C. Smith	"		1								1		60	Corp A C Smith		
61		F. H. Benson	"		1								1		61	" F H Benson		
62		A. J. Phillips	"		1									50	62	Pte A J Phillips		
63		R. Daly	"		1								1		63	R Daly		
64		W. Long	"		1									50	64	W Long		
65		J. Corbett	"		1								1		65	Jas Corbett		
66		D. Macarthur	"		1								1		66	D. Macarthur		
67		F. Hutton	"		1								1		67	Peter F. Hutton		
68		Robt Wilson	"		1								1		68	R. Robt Wilson		
69		Geo Kemp	"		1								1		69	G G. Kemp		
70		J. Nelson	"		1								1		70	J Nelson		
71		S. Berland	"		1								1		71	S. Berland		
72		W. Johnston	"		1								1		72	Wm Johnston		
73		A. Duffus	"		1								1		73	Corpl A. Duffus		
74		W. Evans	"		1								1		74	W. Evans		
75		W. Bowden	"		1									50	75	W Bowden		
76		Jas Anderson	"		1								1		76	Jas Anderson		
77		A. Duplantis	"		1								1		77	A. Duplantis		
78		H. Roper	"		1								1		78	H Roper		
79		A. Mac Donald	"		1									50	79	A Macdonald		
80		A. Robertson	"		1								1		80	A. Robertson		
								Total, $....					~~$105~~ $81	05				

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged.

Officer Commanding the

Recommended ..... D.O.C., M.... (Place) MONTREAL (Date) .....

O.C.Q.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Diem. $	cts.	Pay for Horses. Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. £	s.	d.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N.C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
																		Brought forward		
26	Corpl	W. Manson	Jan 24	Feb	1									1	10		26	W. Manson		
27	"	E. Connor	"	"	1									1	10		27	E. Connor		
28	"	H. McKinnon	"	"	1									1	10		28	H. McKinnon		
29	"	R. Simpson	"	"	1									1	10		29	R. G. Simpson		
30	Pte	L. Bertram	"	"	1									1			30	L. Bertram		
31	Corpl	J. Phillips	"	"	1									1	10		31	J. Phillips		
32	Pte	Lyman Bell	"	"	1									1			32	Horace Bell		
33	"	A. Catelin	"	"	1									1			33	A. Catelin		
34		E. Lucellaire	"	"	1									1			34	E. Lucellaire		
35		W. Tracy	"	"	1									1			35	W. M. Tracy		
36		F. Harvey	"	"	1									1			36	F. Harvey		
37		R. McDonald	"	"	1									1			37	R. McDonald		
38		E. Morgan	"	"	1									1			38	E. Morgan		
39		T. Smith	"	"	1									1			39	T. Smith		
40		W. G. Gates	"	"	1									1			40	W. G. Gates		
41		Mo Fuller	"	"	1									1			41	M. Gatfield		
42		A. Hall	"	"	1									1			42	N. Hall		
43		W. McInnis	"	"	1						50			1			43	W. McInnis		
44		L. A. McInnon	"	"	1									1			44	Corp. A. McInnon		
45		J. H. Robinson	"	"	1						50			1			45	J. H. Robinson		
46		J. W. Bryden	"	"	1									1			46	J. W. Bryden		
47		J. Harvey	"	"	1									1			47	J. Harvey		
48		J. Carnegie	"	"	1						50			1			48	J. Carnegie		
49		J. T. Holliday	"	"	1									1			49	J. T. Holliday		
50		W. J. C. Hoffman	"	"	1									1			50	W. J. C. Hoffman		
51		H. Abell	"	"	1									1			51	H. Abell		
52		Thos Forker	"	"	1						50			1			52	Thos Forker		
53		Jas Chapman	"	"	1									1			53	J. Chapman		
54		Louis Gladding	"	"	1									1			54	Louis Gladding		
55		Allen Morgan	"	"	1									1			55	Albert Morgan		
56		W. Murphy	"	"	1									1			56	T. Murphy		
57		H. Fanning	"	"	1									1			57	H. Fanning		
58		A. Forshaw	"	"	1									1			58	Jas Bothwell		
59		W. Hamilton	"	"	1									1			59	C. Hamilton		
60		A. E. Smith	"	"	1									1			60	Corpl E. Smith		
61		F. E. Benson	"	"	1									1			61	F. E. Benson		
62		A. J. Phillips	"	"	1						50			1			62	A. J. Phillips		
63		M. Daly	"	"	1									1			63	M. Daly		
64		W. Irving	"	"	1						50			1			64	W. Irving		
65		J. Corbett	"	"	1									1			65	J. Corbett		
66		D. Macarthur	"	"	1									1			66	D. Macarthur		
67		F. Hutton	"	"	1									1			67	F. Hutton		
68		Robt Wilson	"	"	1									1			68	Robt Wilson		
69		Geo Kemp	"	"	1									1			69	Geo Kemp		
70		J. Nelson	"	"	1									1			70	J. Nelson		
71		J. Carlyon	"	"	1									1			71	J. Carlyon		
72		W. Thwaites	"	"	1									1			72	W. Thwaites		
73		A. Duffus	"	"	1									1			73	Corpl A. Duffus		
74		W. Evans	"	"	1									1			74	W. Evans		
75		W. Bowden	"	"	1						50			1			75	W. Bowden		
76		Jas Anderson	"	"	1									1			76	Jas Anderson		
77		A. Duplantis	"	"	1									1			77	A. Duplantis		
78		H. Roper	"	"	1									1			78	[illegible]		
79		A. MacDonald	"	"	1						50			1			79	A. MacDonald		
80		A. Robertson	"	"	1									1			80	A. Robertson		
					7			Total, $						87	05					

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

I hereby certify upon my honour that the Pay List is correct, and that all the Officers, N.C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the forces were actually present and in use for the period charged.

Officer Commanding &c.

Recommended ..... Dated M.D.C.O. ..... Place MONTREAL ..... State(s) .....

0001149

REPEAT
REPETITION

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

LAC 1988

MILITIA.

Applicable for Guards of Honour, Salutes, &c., &c.

Authority .....

PAY-LIST

of ..... No. ..... of .....

..... of the .....

..... Militia for the

period from .....

to 190

Total Amount, $ .....

1. The pay for Officers, Men and Horses detailed for Guards of Honour, Escorts, or for the purpose of firing Salutes, will be issued at the same rates according to rank as authorized by Militia Regulations and Orders.

2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Regiment or Provisional Regiment.

3. No pay can be granted for Brevet rank of any kind.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0001548

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Continuation Sheet

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5th Royal Scots of Canada, Highlanders at Montreal

being for* Street Duty at Montreal on the occasion of Stat. Funeral, Hon. R. Prefontaine

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. cts.	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signature of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Ste	D. Murray	Jan 21/01		1									1		1	D. Murray		
2		F. W. Hood			1									1		2	F. W. Hood		
3	Corpl	D. Manson			1									1	10	3	D. Manson	Corpl	
4	Col Sgt	P. H. Bird			1									~~1~~	~~50~~	4	P. H. Bird	X Off.	
	Pte	F. Hoey			1									1			F. Hoey		
5	Corpl	C. Meyers			1									~~1~~	~~10~~	5	C. Meyers	X Off.	
6	Pte	E. W. Thompson			1									1	50	6	E. W. Thompson		
7	"	A. J. Banks			1									1		7	A. J. Banks.		
8	"															8			
9	"	John Baldwin			1										50	9	John Baldwin		
10	"	F. Howden			1									1		10	F. Howden		
11	"	J. Harvey			1									1		11	J. Harvey		
12	"	Geo. D. Wilson			1									1		12	Geo. D. Wilson.		
13	"	C. Chown			1									1		13	C. Chown		
14	"	D. Pemberton			1									1		14	D. Pemberton		
15																15	J. Campbell		
16																16			
17																17	W. Bannister		
18																18	J. Simons		
19																19	J. Emery		
20																20	Geo. Cuttell		
21																21	J. Walker		
22																22	A. Morris		
23																23	J. Carey		
24																24	J. Lunn		
25														92	15	25	J. C. Barber		
														~~96~~	~~60~~		E. Burton	Carried forward.	

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 125.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.
26													~~9665~~	
27													192	15
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41	Pte	J. G. Ferguson	Jan 30/06		1								1	
42	"	H. G. Bland Jr	"		1								1	
43	"	T. Robinson	"		1								1	
44	"	A. Bishop	"		1								1	
45	"	Arthur Reid	"		1								1	
46	"	E. Boyle	"		1									50
47	"	C. J. Dunn	"		1								1	
48	"	F. Mozzes	"		1								1	
49	"	W. Ryan	"		1								1	
50	"	E. Wake	"		1								1	
51	"	J. Morrison	"		1								1	
52	"	J. J. Rooney	"		1								1	
53	"	H. Gratton	"		1								1	
54	"	G. Kerr	"		1								1	
55	"	W. Newman	"		1								1	
56	"	N. McLeish	"		1								1	
57	"	J. Williamson	"		1								1	
58	"	E. E. Farrar	"		1								1	
59	"	J. L. Daly	"		1								1	
60														
61														
62														
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
				Total, $....									9665	

No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
	Brought forward		
26	Lieut J.		
27	H. Carden		
28	[illegible]		
29	[illegible]		
30	A. F. Holland		
31	L. Freeman		
32	J. S. Mitchell		
33	Sgt Kleating		
34	Barnat		
35	A. Anderson		
36	F. Jolly		
37	Hoy		
38	~~W. Gratton~~		
39	Wade		
40	J. C. Clement		
41	J. G. Ferguson	× off	
42	Jos Blackie	× off	
43	T. Robinson	× off	
44	A. Bishop	× off	
45	Arthur Reid	× off	
46	E. Boyle		
47	C. J. Dunn	× off	
48	F. Mozzes		
49	W. Ryan	× off	
50	E. Wake		
51	J. Morrison	× off	
52	J. J. Rooney	× off	
53	H. Gratton		
54	G. Kerr		
55	W. Newman	× off	
56	Pte N. McLeish	× off	
57	" Williamson	× off	
58	" Farrar	× off	
59	J. L. Daly	× off	
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69	24/3/06		
70			
71	I hereby certify that all N.C.Os		
72	and men on pay sheet have		
73	performed 3 Gvt. training		
74	and are entitled to efficiency		
75	pay with the exception of those		
76	against whose names a		
77	blue mark has been		
78	placed		
79	Frank S. Meighen Major		
80	Comdg R.S.C.H.		

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged.

H. Mason Parson, Lt Col
Officer Commanding the
5th Royal Scots

C.R. 14.19.1.

Recommended J. S. Timbart Lt Col D.A.A.G., M.D. No. O.C.O. (Place) MONTREAL (Date) 16-3-06

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 48524

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per di
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	
Private	.50	Warrant Officer	1.25
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Regt'l Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l Quartermaster Sergeant	1.00
EFFICIENCY PAY, N. C. O. AND MEN.		Sergeant-Orderly-Room-Clerk	.90
1st Year	.20	Hospital Orderly	.60
2nd "	.40	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Band Master	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage, " "	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N. C. O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N. C. O. and Man.

Baggage transport allowance cannot be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

—OF—

.....

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for year 190.....

Period from .....

to .....

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ .....

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

.....

Inspecting-Officer.

5th R.S.C.

Salsa

$15

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1510000

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

4854

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the Nr **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905-06

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1905	1906														
1	Band Sgt	D. Manson	July 1st	June 30	12	75	9						6	15 —	1	Pipe Major D. Manson		
2															2			
3															3			
4															4			
5															5			
6															6			
7															7			
8															8			
9															9			
10															10			
11															11			
12															12			
13															13			
14															14			
15															15			
16															16			
17															17			
18															18			
19															19			
20															20			
21															21			
22															22			
23															23			
24															24			
25															25			
26															26			

Carried forward.....

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward.....																
27															27			
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances while Training in Camp.

Rations ... all ranks at ... per diem, one day.....

Forage ... Horses at ... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances.....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' drill specified opposite their names, respectively: that the horses charged for were present at each day's drill, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at..... on..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster.

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19.....

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment Frank S. Meighen Major

Dated at Montreal this 13th day of Nov. 1905

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Annual Drill.—The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drill for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

CHIEF COMMAND,
OTTAWA.
NOV 27 1906
6-10-14

PAY-LIST

Stott

5th Royal Highlanders of Canada

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1906-07

Period from 1st July 06

to 30 June 1907

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 859.80

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have inspected the entries on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Laurence Buchanan D.C.G.

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00 0 1 5 4

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-55.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** Staff ~~Company at~~ Montreal (1)

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1906-07

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From 1st July 1906	To 30 June 1907	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Lieut Col.	J. Carson	"	"	12	5	60	1.00	12					72	1	John Carson		
2	Major	F. S. Heughen	"	"	"	4	48	1.00	12					60	2	Frank S Heughen		
3	Major	G. S. Cantlie	"	"	"	4	48	"	"					48	3	Geo. S. Cantlie		
4	Adjt.	Jas. G. Ross	"	"	"	3	36	1.00	12					48	4	Jas. G. Ross		
5	Paymaster	C. E. Gault	"	"	"	3	36							36	5	C. E. Gault		
6	Q. Master	J. M. C. Muir	"	"	"	3	36							36	6	J. M. C. Muir		
7	Sur. Major	E. R. Brown	"	"	"	4	48	1.00	12					60	7	E. R. Brown Jr.		
8	Chaplain	Vellan Hill Dd.	"	"	"	3	36							36	8	Vellan Hill Dd.		
9	Sgt. Piper	D. Manson	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	9	D. Manson		
10	Sgt. Major	D. A. Bethune	"	"	"	125	15						6	21	10	D. A. Bethune		
11	B. Master	C. C. Antoney	"	"	"	125	15						6	21	11	C. C. Antoney		
12	Q.M.S.	B. Howard	"	"	"	100	12 80						6	18 60	12	B. Howard		
13	P.M.S.	W. R. Gaskin	"	"	"	90	10 80						6	16 80	13	W. R. Gaskin		
14	O.R.C.	H. W. Harrison	"	"	"	90	10 80						6	16 80	14	H. W. Harrison		
15	~~Sgt.~~	A. Wells (Hospital Sgt.)	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	15	A. Wells		
16	Sgt. Drummer	J. J. Broadhurst	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	16	J. J. Broadhurst		
17	Sgt. Piper	Allan Pope	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	17	Allan Pope		
18	Batman	J. J. Phillips	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	18	Jos. J. Phillips		
19	Batman	John Munn	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	19	John Munn		
20	Batman	Thos James	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	20	Thos James		
21	"	R. Morrison	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	21	R. Morrison		
22	"	J. Hutton	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	22	J. Hutton		
23	"	J. Ferrier	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	23	J. Ferrier		
24	"	B. Milligan	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	24	B. Milligan		
25	Bond	J. McKerchar	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	25	J. McKerchar		
26	"	D. Ferguson	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	26	D. E. Ferguson		
		Carried forward					499 80		48				108	655 80				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
		Brought forward.....	10th June 06	30th June 06			499 80		48				108	655 80
27	Lieut	E. J. Fowler	"	"	12	50								12
28	"	C. Davey	"	"	"	50								12
29	"	W. Simons	"	"	"	50								12
30	"	J. Anderson	"	"	"	50								12
31	"	J. C. Claxton	"	"	"	50								12
32	"	J. E. Clement	"	"	"	50								12
33	"	A. Rattie	"	"	"	50								12
34	"	O. St. Jacques	"	"	"	50								12
35	"	H. C. Barber	"	"	"	50								12
36	"	J. Story	"	"	"	50								12
37	"	J. Simons	"	"	"	50								12
38	"	H. Morrison	"	"	"	50								12
39	"	F. G. Mitchell	"	"	"	50								12
40	"	A. Forest	"	"	"	50								12
41	"	A. Dulfanties	"	"	"	50								12
42	"	W. Johnston	"	"	"	50								12
43	"	W. MacLeod	"	"	"	50								12
44														
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

660 80 48 — 108 — 859 80

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
27	E. J. Fowler		
28	C. Davey		
29	W. Simons		
30	J. Anderson		
31	J. C. Claxton		
32	J. E. Clement		
33	A. Rattie		
34	O. St. Jacques		
35	H. C. Barber		
36	J. Story		
37	J. Simons		
38	H. Morrison		
39	F. G. Mitchell		
40	A. Forest		
41	A. Dulfanties		
42	W. Johnston		
43	W. MacLeod		
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ... All ranks at ... per diem, one day.....

Forage ... Horses at ... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances..... 859 80

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24th March 06 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment)

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

951000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	60c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

QUEBEC COMMAND. MONTREAL. NOV 27 1906 6-10-14 Q

PAY-LIST

OF

No 1 Co

5th Royal Highlanders of Canada

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1906-07

Period from 1st July 1906

to 30th June 1907

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 500 40

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchan

Colonel, O.C.R.

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0001157

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 1 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowances for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1st July 19.05	31 June 19.07														
1	Capt	F.D.W. Loomis	"	"	12	3	36						~~16~~	36	1	F.D.W. Loomis		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Col Sgt	Jas. J. Rooney	"	"	"	85	10 20						6 00	16 20	4	Jas J Rooney		
5	Sgt	Jas. Bayley.	"	"	"	75	9						6 00	15	5	Jas Bayley		
6	"	R.C. Simpson.	"	"	"	75	9						6 00	15	6	R. C. Simpson		
7	"	G.H. Holmes.	"	"	"	75	9						6 00	15	7	G H Holmes.		
8	Corpl	C.A. Miller.	"	"	"	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	8	Corpl C. A. Miller		
9	"	J.R. Williams.	"	"	"	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	9	Cpl J R Williams		
10	"	J. Morrison.	"	"	"	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	10	J Morrison		
11	"	R.P. Howe.	"	"	"	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	11	R P Howe		
12	Pte	John Currie.	"	"	"	50	6						6 00	12	12	John Currie		
13	"	J. Hobson.	"	"	"	50	6						6 00	12	13	J Hobson		
14	"	G.A. Grasswell.	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	14	Geo A Grasswell		
15	"	Jas. A. Beattie.	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	15	Jas A Beattie		
16	"	J.M. Trisiddee.	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	16	Meredith Trisiddee		
17	"	A. England.	"	"	"	50	6						4 80	10 80	17	A England		
18	"	W.C. Horsman.	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	18	W C Horsman		
19	"	J.S. Rooney.	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	19	J S Rooney		
20	"	F. Kerr	"	"	"	50	6						4 80	10 80	20	F Kerr		
21	"	A. Sword.	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	21	A Sword		
22	"	F. Hawey.	"	"	"	50	6						4 80	10 80	22	F Hawey		
23	"	Alex. McDavish.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	23	Alex McDavish		
24	"	J. Williamson	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	24	J Williamson		
25	"	R. Faux	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	25	R Faux		
26	"	R.A. Miller.	"	"	"	50	6						4 80	10 80	26	R A Miller		
		Carried forward.....					192 00						122 40	314 40				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	PAY OF RANK. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	PAY FOR HORSES. Rate per day.	Amount.	ADDITIONAL FOR ADVANCE PARTY. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	DEDUCTIONS. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....	1st July 1906	30 Jan 1907			192						122 40	314 40				
27	Otb	John. Roberts.	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	840	27	John Roberts		
28	"	G.H. Macdonald.	"	"	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	28	Geo H. Macdonald		
29	"	William Craig.	"	"	"	50	6						4 80 -	1080	29	William Craig		
30	"	Thomas Benzett.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	840	30	Thomas Benzett		
31	"	Joseph Mold.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	840	31	Joseph Mold		
32	"	Fred Metcalfe.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	840	32	Fred Metcalfe		
33	"	Thos. H. Metcalfe.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	840	33	Thomas H. Metcalfe		
34	"	Charles. Brown.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	840	34	Charles Brown		
35		~~Fred. E. Worrell.~~											~~2 40~~ -		35	Fred E. Worrell		
36	"	Charles Bonet.	"	"	12	50	6						4 80 -	1080	36	Charles Bonet		
37		~~W. Mc Slaughlin.~~											~~2 40~~		37	W. McSlaughlin		
38	"	Alfd. Anderson.	"	"	12	50	6						4 80 -	1080	38	Alfd Anderson		
39		~~O. H. Wells.~~											~~2 40~~		39	O H Wells		
40		~~Robert. J. Clair.~~											~~2 40~~		40	Robert J. Clair		
41		~~John. Bonet.~~											~~2 40~~		41	John Bonet		
42	"	Arthur. Overend.	"	"	12	50	6						4 80 -	1080	42	Arthur Overend		
43	"	Frank. G. Erskine.	"	"	"	50	6						6 -	12	43	Frank G. Erskine		
44	"	Albert. Woolf.	"	"	"	50	6						6 -	12	44	Albert Woolf		
45		~~J. S. Delbert Kelly.~~											~~2 40~~		45	J S Delbert Kelly		
46	"	J. Rycroft.	"	"	12	50	6						6 -	12	46	J. Rycroft		
47	"	J. Mawberry.	"	"	"	50	6						6 -	12	47	J. Mawberry		
48		~~E. Butland.~~											~~2 40~~		48	E Butland		
49	"	D. Mosses.	"	"	12	50	6						4 80 -	1080	49	D. Mosses		
50	"	H. Highland.	"	"	"	50	6						4 80 -	1080	50	H. Highland		
51		~~S. Horseworthy.~~											~~2 40~~		51	S Horseworthy		
52		~~W. Wallace.~~											~~2 40~~		52	W. Wallace		
53	"	E. H. Gray.	"	"	12	50	6						6 00 -	12	53	Est Gray		
54													122 40		54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58							300						20040	50040	58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day.....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances 500 40

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

NET TOTAL.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) × Fred Loomis Capt

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jas Cameron Major

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 May 06 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Delbert Kelly Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The PAY-LISTS must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed.	No. of Days.	Pay or Rank. Rate per Diem.	Pay or Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			14th June 06 / 3rd Jan 07														
		Brought forward				19						132 40	314 40				
27	Olt	John Roberts	" "	17	50	6						2 40	8 40	27	John Roberts		
28	"	S. H. Macdonald	" "	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	28	Geo H Macdonald		
29	"	William Craig	" "	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	29	William Craig		
30	"	Thomas Bennett	" "	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	30	Thomas Bennett		
31	"	Joseph Mould	" "	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	31	Joseph Mould		
32	"	Fred Metcalfe	" "	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	32	Fred Metcalfe		
33	"	Thos W. Metcalfe	" "	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	33	Thomas W Metcalfe		
34	"	Charles Brown	" "	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	34	Charles Brown		
35		~~Fred E. Merrell~~										~~2 40~~		35	Fred Merrell		
36	"	Charles Bonet	" "	17	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	36	Charles Bonet		
37		~~W. McLaughlin~~										~~2 40~~		37	W McLaughlin		
38	"	Alfd Anderson	" "	17	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	38	Alfd Anderson		
39		~~J. Wells~~										~~2 40~~		39	J Wells		
40		~~Robert J. Clair~~										~~2 40~~		40	Robert J Clair		
41		~~John Bonet~~										~~2 40~~		41	John Bonet		
42	"	Arthur Osborne	" "	17	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	42	Arthur Osborne		
43	"	Frank S. Stevens	" "	"	50	6						6 -	12 -	43	Frank S Stevens		
44	"	Albert Woolf	" "	"	50	6						6 -	12 -	44	Albert Woolf		
45		~~J. S. Dillon Kelly~~										~~2 40~~		45	J S Dillon Kelly		
46	"	J. Ryecroft	" "	17	50	6						6 -	12 -	46	J. Ryecroft		
47	"	J. Mawberry	" "	"	50	6						6 -	12 -	47	J Mawberry		
48		~~E. Burland~~										~~2 40~~		48	E Burland		
49	"	D. Mosses	" "	17	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	49	D. Mosses		
50	"	H. Highland	" "	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	50	H Highland		
51		~~S. Moosewoorthy~~										~~2 40~~		51	S Moosewoorthy		
52		~~W. Wallace~~										~~2 40~~		52	W Wallace		
53	"	E. E. Craig	" "	17	50	6						6 00 -	12 -	53	E E Craig		
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57						300							20040 50040	57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			

Regimental Allowances for Training in Camp

Rations ... All ranks at ... per diem, one day ...

Forage ... Horses at ... per diem, one day ...

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ...

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached ...

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached ...

Total Pay and Allowances ... 500 40

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns ...

NET TOTAL ...

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was present with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present at and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on the 24 May 06 and that the rates of pay drawn to each one are in accordance with pages II. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at ... this ... day of ... 19...

J. E. Mabert Lt Col Paym.

Commanding ... Regiment.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Dated at ... this ... day of ... 19...

Commanding the ... Regiment.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases before issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MILITIA FILES
No 9 11-F-6 Vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine-Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. NOV 27 1906 6-10-14

PAY-LIST

No. 2 Co.

5th Royal Highlanders of Canada

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1906-7

Period from 14th July 1906

to 30th June 1906

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 528.00

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have inspected the names on this Pay-List with the Service Rolls of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchan Colonel. O.C.Q.
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 1 5 1

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 2 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1906-07

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1st July 1906	June 30 1907														
1	Capt.	Victor C Buchanan	"	"	12	3 00	36							36 00	1	Victor C Buchanan		
2	Lieut	L. H. Stephens	"	"	"	2	24							24	2	L. H. Stephens	X 4	
3															3			
4	Col. Sgt.	J. Fallow	"	"		85	1020						600 -	1620	4	J Fallow	Col Sgt	
5	Sgt	Jp Ford	"	"		75	900						600 -	1500	5	J P Ford	Sgt	
6	"	J. B Logan	"	"		75	900						600 -	1500	6	J B Logan	Sgt	
7	"	W. Brown	"	"		75	900						600 -	1500	7	W Brown	Sgt	
8	Corp.	R. Stuart	"	"		60	720						600 -	1320	8	R. Stuart	Corp	
9	"	J. C. Fergusson	"	"		60	720						600 -	1320	9	J. C Fergusson	Corp	
10	"	J. Robinson	"	"		60	720						600 -	1320	10	J Robinson	Corp	
11	"	Jas. C Meyers	"	"		60	720						600 -	1320	11	Jas C Meyers.	L C	
12	Pte.	C. Harris	"	"		50	600						240	840	12	C Harris	OC	
13	"	A. Reid	"	"		50	600						600 -	1200	13	A. Reid		
14	"	L. Miller	"	"		50	600						600 -	1200	14	L Miller		
15	"	G. Wood	"	"		50	600						480	1080	15	G Wood.		
16	"	A. J. Banks	"	"		50	600						480	1080	16	A. J. Banks	3rd March 79	
17	"	C H Filer	"	"		50	600						600 -	1200	17	C H Filer.	10	
18	"	D. Mc Govern	"	"		50	600						480 -	1080	18	D McGovern		
19	"	A. S. MacKennan	"	"		50	600						600 -	1200	19	A S MacKennan	OC	
20	"	Chas S. Black, Jr.	"	"		50	600						600 -	1200	20	Chas S. Black Jr		
21	"	H. C. Hitchinson	"	"		50	600						600 -	1200	21	H C Hitchinson		
22	"	W. H. Patton	"	"		50	600						600 -	1200	22	W H Patton		
23	"	W. H. Warren	"	"		50	600						240	840	23	W. H. Warren		
24	"	G. W. Stanger	"	"		50	600						240	840	24	G W Stanger		
25	"	R. Daly	"	"		50	600						600 -	1200	25	R Daly		
26	"	W. Lalonde	"	"		50	600						480 -	1080	26	W Lalonde		
		Carried forward.....					216 00						12740	33840				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
			1st Jan 1906	31 Jan 1907			216						12.40	338.40
		Brought forward.....	"	"										
27	Pte.	D. Reid	"	"	12	50	6 00						6 00 -	12 00
28	"	W. F. Copland	"	"		50	6 00						6 00 -	12 00
29	"	J. Stuart	"	"		50	6 00						2 40	8 40
30	"	J. L. D. Daly	"	"		50	6 00						6 00 -	12 00
31	"	P. Gore	"	"		50	6 00						2 40	8 40
32	"	W. F. Isam	"	"		50	6 00						6 00 -	12 00
33	"	A. Bishop	"	"		50	6 00						4 80 -	10 80
34	"	B. L. Fraser	"	"		50	6 00						6 00 -	12 00
35	"	Wm Robertson	"	"		50	6 00						2 40	8 40
36	"	J. O'Halloran	"	"			6 00						6 00 -	12 00
37	"	J. W. Wilson	"	"		50	6 00						6 00 -	12 00
38	"	G. Lydon	"	"		50	6 00						6 00 -	12 00
39	Bugler	R. G. Wilson	"	"		50	6 00						2 40	8 40
40		J. Bethune	"	"		50	6						2 40	8 40
41	Lce Sgt.	W. Johnston	"	"		50	6						2 40	8 40
42	Pte.	J. Palmer	"	"		50	6						6 00 -	12 00
43	"	H. Graddon	"	"		50	6						6 00 -	12 00
44	"	A. Brown	"	"		50	6						2 40	8 40
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51							324 00						204 00	528 00
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
27	D. Reid		
28	W. F. Copland		
29	J. Stuart		
30	J. L. Daly		
31	P. Gore		
32	W. F. Isam		
33	A. Bishop		
34	B. L. Fraser		
35	Wm Robertson	6c	
36	J. O'Halloran		
37	J. W. Wilson		
38	G. Lydon		
39	Robt G. Wilson	Bugler 2nd Lce Cl Actg Sgt (3rd year)	
40	Jas Bethune		
41	W. Johnston		
42	J. Palmer		
43	H. Graddon		
44	A. Brown	6c	
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ... All ranks at ... per diem, one day.....

Forage ... Horses at ... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances 528

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Robt G Buchanan Capt

Commanding

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) J Lamson Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 Mar/06 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Mubarthol Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

0001852

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 91 888

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

3

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. NOV 27 1906 Q

PAY-LIST 6-10-14

No 3 Co

5th Royal Highlanders of Canada

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1906-7

Period from 1st July 06

to 30 June 1907

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 506 40/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have examined the foregoing Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchan Colonel. D.C.O.

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0001159

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 3 **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1906-07

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From 14 July 1906	To 3 June 1907	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Capt	E. N. Armstrong	"	"	12	3	36							36	1	Edgar N. Armstrong		
2	Lieut	C. N. Monsarrat	"	"	"	2	24							24	2	C. N. Monsarrat		
3															3			
4	Col. Sgt	J. H. A. Mackay	"	"	"	85	10 20						6	16 20	4	J. H. A. Mackay	3	
5	Sergt	W. T. Marsh	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	5	W. T. Marsh	3	
6	"	D. Mackay	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	6	D. Mackay	3	
7	"	N. Manson	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	7	N. Manson	3	
8	Corp	F. H. Benson	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	8	F. H. Benson	3	
9	"	F. C. Johnston	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	9	F. C. Johnston	3	
10	"	A. E. Smith	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	10	A. E. Smith	3	
11	"	G. H. Wilson	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	11	G. H. Wilson	3	
12	Pte	T. Hall	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	12	T. Hall	3	
13	"	W. K. Campbell	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	13	W. K. Campbell	1	
14	"	T. H. Betts	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	14	Thos H. Betts	3	
15	"	W. R. Faulis	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	15	W. R. Faulis	3	
16	"	F. McDonald	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	16	F. McDonald	1	
17	"	J. Grant	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	17	Jos Grant	3	
18	"	F. H. Wilson	"	"	"	50	6						480	10 80	18	F. H. Wilson	2	
19	"	J. O. Lewis	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	19	J. O. Lewis	1	
20	"	H. J. Bassett	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	20	H. J. Bassett	1	
21	"	A. Walker	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	21	A. Walker	1	
22	"	R. J. Stephenson	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	22	R. J. Stephenson	3	
23	"	J. Gage	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	23	Jas Gage	1	
24	"	R. M. Fraser	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	24	R. M. Fraser	1	
25	"	F. J. Cutler	"	"	"	50	6						240	8 40	25	F. J. Cutler	1	
26	"	J. Morrisey	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	26	John Morrisey	3	
		Carried forward.....					216 00						108 00	324 00				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
		Brought forward.....					216						108	324
27	Pte	R. F. Milroy	"	"	12	50	6						240	840
28	"	J. B. Yule	"	"	12	50	6						480	1080
29	"	D. Fraser	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080
30	"	P. R. Walker	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
31	"	J. Livingstone	"	"	"	50	6						240	840
32	"	E. S. Shannon	"	"	"	50	6						240	840
33	"	F. D. McMichael	"	"	"	50	6						240	840
34	"	J. C. Arrowsmith	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080
35	"	D. P. Sinclair	"	"	"	50	6						240	840
36	"	J. J. Walsh	"	"	"	50	6						240	840
37	"	H. A. Tuggey	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
38	"	T. J. Stevenson	"	"	"	50	6						240	840
39	"	A. C. Gordon	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
40	"	C. O. Myles	"	"	"	50	6						240	840
41	"	J. Walsh	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
42	"	B. Milligan	"	"	"	50	6						480	1080
43	"	W. Brown	"	"	"	50	6						6	12
44	"	W. Robinson	[illegible]	"	"	50	6						240	[illegible]
45	"	G. Tippany												
46	"	M. Dunlop												
47	"	C. Enlow												
48														
49							324						18240	50640
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
27	R. F. Milroy	1	
28	J. B. Yule	2	
29	D. Fraser	2	
30	P. R. Walker	3	
31	J. Livingstone	1	
32	E. S. Shannon	1	
33	F. D. McMichael	1	
34	J. C. Arrowsmith	2	
35	D. P. Sinclair	1	
36	J. J. Walsh	1	
37	H. A. Tuggey	3	
38	T. J. Stevenson	1	
39	A. C. Gordon	3	
40	Charles O. Myles	1	
41	James Walsh	3	
42	Benj Milligan	2	
43	William Brown	3	
44	W. Robinson	3	
45	G. Tippany	2	
46	M. Dunlop.	1	
47	C. Enlow.	1	

3.20 - 38.40
3.00 24.
10. 120
182.40

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day.....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Edgar D. Armstrong Capt

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) J. C. Arrowsmith Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 March 06 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. E. Mubarthon Lt Col Staff

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.01
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer (according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage ..... 35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 16c. per mile per Officer. 14c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance ..... 150c. per Officer. 110c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. NOV 27 1906 6-10-14

PAY-LIST

OF

No 4 Co.

5th Royal Highlanders of Canada

Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1906-07

Period from 1st July 1906

to 30th June 1907

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 493.20

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~examined the names on the Pay-List and the Muster Roll of this Company~~ and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchan Colonel. O.C.Q.
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29 5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 000167

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 4 Company at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1906-07

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1st July 1906	30 June 1907														
1		A. T. Gault	"	"	12	3	36							36	1	A. T. Gault		
2		T. P. Buchanan	"	"	"	2	24							24	2	T. P. Buchanan		
3															3			
4	Col. Sgt.	D. S. Mitchell	"	"	"		85 - 10 20						6 -	16 20	4	D. S. Mitchell		
5	Sgt.	C. B. Drennan	"	"	"		75 - 9						4 -	13	5	C. B. Drennan		
6	"	C. C. Lawson	"	"	"		75 - 9						6 -	15	6	C. C. Lawson		
7	"	R. L. Pickering	"	"	1		75 - 9						6 -	15	7	R. L. Pickering		
8	Corp.	J. Harpin	"	"	"		60 7 20						6 -	13 20	8	J. Harpin		
9	"	H. M. Skinner	"	"	1		60 7 20						6 -	13 20	9	H. M. Skinner		
10	"	H. B. Mitchell	"	"	"		60 7 20						6 -	13 20	10	H. B. Mitchell		
11	Pte.	W. McLeish	"	"	"		60 7 20						4 80 -	12	11	W. McLeish		
12		J. F. Freeman	"	"	"		50 6						2 40	8 40	12	J. F. Freeman		
13		Jno. MacLean	"	"	"		50 6						4 80 -	10 80	13	Jno. MacLean		
14		Horace Whitehouse	"	"	"		50 6						2 40	8 40	14	Horace Whitehouse		
15	Asst.	A. R. Ingalls	"	"	"		50 6						6 -	12	15	A. R. Ingalls		
16	Corp.	Pte. S. P. Greening	"	"	"		50 6						2 40	8 40	16	S. P. Greening		
17		W. F. Hamilton	"	"	"		50 6						2 40	8 40	17	W. F. Hamilton		
18		J. H. Treasurer	"	"	"		50 6						4 80 -	10 80	18	J. H. Treasurer		
19		A. J. Phillips	"	"	"		50 6						2 40	8 40	19	A. J. Phillips		
20		R. McCormick	"	"	"		50 6						4 80 -	10 80	20	R. McCormick		
21		J. Lawson	"	"	"		50 6						6 -	12	21	J. Lawson		
22		E. Morgan	"	"	"		50 6						6 -	12	22	E. Morgan		
23		W. A. Mitchell	"	"	"		50 6						2 40	8 40	23	W. A. Mitchell		
24		R. Wilson	"	"	"		50 6						2 40	8 40	24	R. Wilson		
25		D. Macdonald	"	"	"		50 6						4 80 -	10 80	25	D. Macdonald		
26		A. Anderson	"	"	"		50 6						6 -	12	26	A. Anderson		
		Carried forward					216 00						106 80	322 80				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			July 1st 1906	June 30 1907	14 Days.													
		Brought forward.....					216						10 80	322 80				
27		A. Speer	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	27	A. Speer.		
28		W. Kirby.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	28	W. Kirby		
29		J. Crowley.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	29	J Crowley		
30		C. Morris.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	30	C Morris		
31		A. Bullock.	"	"	"	50	6						6 -	12	31	A. Bullock		
32		F. Hammond.	"	"	"	50	6						6 -	12	32	F Hammond		
33		A. Sheppard.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	33	A. Sheppard		
34		C. E. Cowans.	"	"	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	34	C E Cowans		
35		J. H. Flood.	"	"	"	50	6						6 -	12	35	J H Flood		
36		D. Pemberton.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	36	D Pemberton		
37		Geo. W. Foley.	"	"	"	50	6						6 -	12	37	Geo W. Foley		
38		R. Ford.	"	"	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	38	R Ford		
39		R. Husband.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	39	R Husband		
40		A. Anderson.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	40	A Anderson		
41		H. Tyte.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	41	H Tyte		
42		J. Hutton.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	42	J Hutton		
43		R. Lemieux.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	43	R Lemieux		
44		H. Jolly.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	44	H Jolly		
45		M. MacLeod.	"	"	"	~~50~~	6								45	M MacLeod		
46		J. Lefebvre.	"	"	"	~~50~~	6								46	J Lefebvre		
47																		
48																		
49																		
50																		
51																		
52							324							16920 49320				
53														16920				
54																		
55																		
56																		
57																		
58																		
59																		
60																		

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ... All ranks at ... per diem, one day .....

Forage ... Horses at ... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances 493 20

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns ....

Net Total .....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A. E. Sault Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) J. Hanson, Maj

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19..

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 Mar 06 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Mabar Lt Col Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19..

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000169

No.	BANK	NAMES	Period during which training was performed.	No. of Days.	Pay or Rate. Rate per Diem.	Amount for the period.
			July 1st '06 to June 30th '07	14		216
		Brought forward				
		A. Speer	" "	12	$0	6
		W. Kirby	" "	"	$0	6
		C. Crowley,	" "	"	$0	6
		C. Morris.	" "	"	$0	6
		A. Bullock.	" "	"	$0	6
		F. Hammond.	" "	"	$0	6
		A. Sheppard.	" "	"	$0	6
		G. B. Cowans.	" "	"	$0	6
		J. R. Flood.	" "	"	$0	6
		D. Emberton.	" "	"	$0	6
		Geo. R. Foley.	" "	"	$0	6
		R. Ford.	" "	"	$0	6
		R. Husband.	" "	"	$0	6
		A. Anderson.	" "	"	$0	6
		H. Fyfe.	" "	"	$0	6
		J. Hilton.	" "	"	$0	6
		R. Lemieux.	" "	"	$0	6
		H. Jolly.	" "	"	$0	6
		M. Mac Leod.	" "	"	$0	6
		J. Lepine.	" "	"	$0	6

Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Date Cheque.
106 80	322 80				
2 40	$ 40		A. Speer		
2 40	$ 40		W. Kirby		
2 40	$ 40		C. Crowley		
2 40	$ 40		C. Morris		
6 -	12		A. Bullock		
6 -	12		F. Hammond		
2 40	$ 40		A. Sheppard		
4 80 -	10 80		G. B. Cowans		
6 -	12		J. R. Flood		
2 40	$ 40		D. Emberton		
6 -	12		Geo. R. Foley		
4 80 -	10 80		R. Ford		
2 40	$ 40		R. Husband		
2 40	$ 40		A. Anderson		
2 40	$ 40		H. Fyfe		
2 40	$ 40		J. Hilton		
2 40	$ 40		R. Lemieux		
2 40	$ 40		H. Jolly		
			M. Mac Leod		
			J. Lepine		

324

420 493 20

493 20

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp . . .

Rations ... All ranks at ... per diem, one day ...

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ...

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached ...

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached ...

Total Pay and Allowances ... 493 20

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's schedule ...

Net Total ...

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, and performed the number of days' training set down opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay charged is in accordance with the regulations and orders governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the amounts of these sheets were duly entered in the Pay Lists for which they are intended, and that the amount entered in the Pay Lists for each day's training does not exceed the amount authorized by the Militia Regulations and Orders for the number of days' training and the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses actually present at each day's training, and that no sum of pay therein appears to me to be improperly charged. I have paid the several sums mentioned in the Pay Lists to the persons entitled thereto, and have obtained their receipts in the said Pay Lists, or their receipts on the Pay Sheets hereto annexed, for the sums set against their respective names, and have witnessed the signatures or marks of such persons as have signed by mark, and have entered the names and addresses of the witnesses thereto, and have retained the Pay Sheets for production when required.

24 Mar/06

Montreal

J. Z. Mulvey Lt Col

D.A.G.

A. Speer Major

A. Anderson Maj

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another, his Power, a written power from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in every case neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases before issuing the cheque of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed in duplicate by every person included therein for pay before they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine-Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 1c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 5 Co

5th Royal Highlanders of Canada

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1906-07

Period from 1st July 1906

to June 30th 1907

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 434.40

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchan Lieut.-Col. D.S.O.

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 5 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1															1			
2	Lieut	R H Jamieson	12th June 1906	31st Dec 1907	12	4	48							48	2	R H Jamieson Lieut		
3															3			
4															4			
5	Col Sergt	J. N. Bird	"	"	12	85	1020						6 00	16 20	5	Col J N Bird	22/5/01	
6	Sgt	G. A. Copland	"	"	12	75	900						6 00	15 00	6	Sgt G.A. Copland	17/4/99	
7	"	M. M. Gilker	"	"	12	75	900						6 00	15 00	7	Sgt M. M. Gilker	27/4/04	
8	"	J C James	"	"	12	75	900						6 00	15 00	8	Sergt C James	15/5/03	
9	Corp	W. H Freeman	"	"	12	60	720						6 00	13 20	9	Corp W. H. Freeman	31/1/99	
10	Pte	A. J McLean	"	"	12	50	600						4 80	10 80	10	A J McLean	15/5/05	
11	"	F. Buckley	"	"	12	50	600						4 80	10 80	11	F Buckley	18/5/05	
12	Corp	W. Ryan	"	"	12	60	720						2 40	9 60	12	Corp Ryan	5/4/06	
13	Pte	R English	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	13	Pte R English	5/4/06	
14	"	J Chapman	"	"	12	50	600						6 00	12 00	14	Jas Chapman	26/3/03	
15	"	D. Swadling	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	15	David Swadling	12/5/06	
16	"	F. Goyer	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	16	Fred Goyer	19/5/06	
17	"	L. Chubb	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	17	L Chubb	7/5/06	
18	"	D. J MacDonald	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	18	D. J MacDonald	26/4/06	
19	"	D. H McGown	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	19	D H McGown	10/5/06	
20	"	T. Corlett	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	20	Thos Corlett	5/4/06	
21	"	J. A. Humphrey	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	21	J A Humphrey	26/4/06	
22	"	A. E. Colbeck	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	22	A E Colbeck	26/4/06	
23	"	J. E. McGown	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	23	J E McGown	23/4/06	
24	"	G. Cusack	"	"	12	50	600						6 00	12 00	24	G Cusack	14/3/03	
25	"	G. Clarke	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	25	G Clarke	12/5/06	
26	"	H A Bourne	"	"	12	50	600						2 40	8 40	26	H A Bourne	22/4/06	
		Carried forward.....					17160						8280	25440				

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward.....					171 60						82 80	254 40				
27	Pte	A. V Bates			12	50	6 00						4 80	- 10 80	27	A V Bates	18/5/05	
28	Corp	H Massey			12	60	7 20						2 40	9 60	28	[illegible] Massey	26/2/06	
29	Pte	D McNaughton			12	50	6 00						6 00	- 12 00	29	D. McNaughton	15/5/03	
30	"	J. Morris			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	30	J Morris	~~20/4/06~~ 2nd year over three years	
31	Pioneer	C W Morgan			12	50	6 00						6 00	- 12 00	31	C W Morgan	22/5/05	
32	Corp	D Murphy			12	60	7 20						4 80	- 12 00	32	D Murphy	25/5/05	
33	Pte	J Grimsdale			12	50	6 00						4 80	- 10 80	33	J Grimsdale	5/4/06	
34	"	J Stevenson			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	34	J Stevenson		
35	"	J Clark			12	50	6 00						6 00	- 12 00	35	J Clarke		
36	"				—	~~50~~	—						—	—	36	~~[illegible]~~	26/4/06	
37	"	S. Mills			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	37	S Mills	10/5/06	
38	"	F Hoy			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	38	[illegible]		
39	"	S Simons			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	39	S Symons		
40	"	J Hunt			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	40	J Hunt		
41	"	J Kane			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	41	J Kane		
42	"	D Brash			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	42	Piper D. Brash		
43	"	F Freeman			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	43	F Freeman.		
44	"	J Campbell			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	44	J Campbell		
45	"	A. MacDonald			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	45	A Macdonald		
46	"	~~J Ferrier~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	46	John Ferrier.		
47	"	~~G. Williamson~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	47	Geo. Williamson		
48	"	Geo Williamson			12	50	6						2 40	8 40	48	E Morgan	× 20/5/02	
49															49	~~Geo H Firman~~	× 13/4/05	
50															50	~~A Milloy~~	× 10/3/02	
51															51			
52							88 00						14 40	43 40	52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

62 40
12
50
146 40

5 20
5 00
0 20

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day.....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances 43 40

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 May/06 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

H F Timbar Lt Col Paym. R.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

(Signature) R H Jamieson Lieut

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) J Stevenson Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

21-1-000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00011713

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

6

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No 6 OF Co

5th, Royal Highlanders of Canada

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from 1st July 1906

to 30 June 1907

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~512~~ 86

576.80

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchan Colonel. O.C.Q.

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000 1 1 7

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 6 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1906/07.

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From 1st July 1906	To. June 30 1907	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Capt.	E. C. Norsworthy	1st July	June 30	12	3 00	36 00							36 00	1	E. C. Norsworthy		
2	Lieut.	W. H. Clark Kennedy				2 00	24 00							24 00	2	W. H. Clark Kennedy		
3	"	S. C. Norsworthy				1 50	18 00							18 00	3	S. C. Norsworthy		
4	Col. Sgt.	J. McAuley				85	10 20						6 00	16 20	4	J. McAuley		
5	Sgt.	J. Hetherington				75	9 00						6 00	15 00	5	J. Hetherington		
6	"	H. A. Watson				75	9 00						6 00	15 00	6	H. A. Watson		
7	"	G. W. Foster				75	9 00						6 00	15 00	7	Sgt. G. W. Foster		
8	Corp.	F. C. Wilton				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	8	F. C. Wilton		
9	"	W. H. Duthie				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	9	W. H. Duthie		
10	"	J. Lamden				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	10	J. Lamden		
11	"	H. Jennings				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	11	H. Jennings		
12	Pte.	J. Head				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	12	J. Head		
13	"	W. Jeffrey				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	13	W. Jeffrey		
14	"	T. Murphy				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	14	T. Murphy		
15	"	L. A. Wilkinson				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	15	L. A. Wilkinson		
16	"	A. Gagnier				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	16	A. Gagnier		
17	"	T. Mason				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	17	T. Mason		
18	"	J. Moore				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	18	J. Moore		
19	"	C. W. Temple				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	19	C. W. Temple		
20	"	T. Tabrett				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	20	Tom Tabrett		
21	"	W. Shaw				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	21	W. Shaw		
22	"	R. P. Titterton				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	22	R. P. Titterton		
23	"	E. G. Scott				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	23	E. G. Scott		
24	"	J. B. Alexander				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	24	J. B. Alexander		
25	"	G. S. Plow				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	25	George S. Plow, Jr.		
26	"	E. M. Gillies				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	26	E. M. Gillies		
		Carried forward					234 00						105 60	339 60				
							234							339				
														3				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....	19...	19...			234 ~~223 00~~						105 60	339 ~~336~~ 60				
27	Pte	A. Burnett				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	27	A Burnett		
28	"	A. Scobie				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	28	A Scobie		
29	Bugler	D. Doyle				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	29	D Doyle		
30	Pte	A. Humphrey				50	6 00						~~2~~ 40	12 ~~8 40~~	30	A Humphrey	2 Lyn Vic Rifles	
31	"	W. Borden				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	31	W Borden		
32	"	J.C. Baldwin				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	32	J C Baldwin		
33	"	A. Meadowcroft				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	33	A Meadowcroft		
34	"	H.C. Paull				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	34	Lieut C. Paull.		
35	"	F. Smith				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	35	Fred Smith		
36	"	F. Dobson				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	36	Fred Dobson		
37	"	C. Coffey.				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	37	C Coffey		
38	"	S. Jones				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	38	S Jones		
39	"	D.C. Ferguson				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	39	D.C. Ferguson		
40	"	J. McKechnie				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	40	J McKechnie		
41	"	A.G. Pettis				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	41	A Pettis		
42	"	S. Yapster				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	42	S Yapster		
43	"	H. Symonds				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	43	H Symonds		
44															44	~~Johnston~~	~~Sgt Cook~~ on Staff Sick	
45	"	H. Hutchison				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	45	H Hutchison		
46							33							0	46			
47							328 00						181 20	~~328 80~~	47			
48													~~3 60~~	~~8 80~~	48			
49							3 42						18480	~~328 80~~	49			
50														526 80	50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

36.
28.80
170
184 80

3.00
5.40
10.

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances ..... $509.20 ~~509 20~~ 512 80

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) E. C. Nosworthy Capt

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) J. Wolfenden Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 May 06 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. F. Mabar Lt Col Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

511 000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

5 1 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.60	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.80
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.60	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine-Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage ..... 35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance ..... 50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No 7 Co
5th, Royal Highlanders of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1906-07

Period from 1st July 1906
to 30th June 1907

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 579.20

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the entries in this Pay-list with the Section Roll of the Corps and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchan Colonel. O.C.Q.
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 7 **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1906-07

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From 1st July 1906	To 30 June 1907	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Capt	Hugh Mackay	"	"	72	3	36							36	1	Hugh Mackay		
2	Lt.	T. M. Fyshe	"	"	"	2	24							24	2	T. M. Fyshe		
3	Col Sergt	Buchan	"	"	"	85	10 20						6	16 20	3	A. S. Buchan	3 year	
4	Sergt	Chown	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	4	C. Chown	3 "	
5	Sergt	Ogston	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	5	George Ogston	3 "	
6	"	John Porter	"	"	"	75	9						6	15	6	John Porter	3 "	
7	"	Jas Brand	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	7	Jas Brand	3 "	
8	Lt Sergt	J. A. V. McAuley	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	8	J. A. V. McAuley	3 "	
9	Corp	L. E. Barrett	"	"	"	60	7 20						6	13 20	9	L. E. Barrett	3 "	
10	"	A. Duffus	"	"	"	60	7 20						4 80	12	10	A. Duffus	2 "	
11	"	Coleman	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	11	Coleman	3 "	
12		J. Smallshire	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	12	J. Smallshire	3 "	
13		H. Todd	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	13	Henry Todd	3 "	
14		L. A. Ledford	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	14	R. A. Ledford	3 "	
15		Geo. W. Meldrum	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	15	Geo W. Meldrum	3 "	
16		A. Williams	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	16	A. Williams	3 "	
17		Robt Miller	"	"	"	50	6						4 80	10 80	17	Robert Miller	2 "	
18		Angus Young	"	"	"	50	6						4 80	10 80	18	Angus Young	2 "	
19		B. Hatcher	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	19	Bertie Hatcher	3 "	
20		W. J. Wake	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	20	W. J. Wake	3 "	
21		N. Hall	"	"	"	50	6						6	12	21	N. Hall	3 "	
22		A. R. Renaud	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	22	A. R. Renaud	1 "	
23		A. L. H. Renaud	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	23	A. L. H. Renaud	1 "	
24		J. J. Corbett	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	24	Jas J. Corbett	1 "	
25		N. Davenson	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	25	N. Davenson	1 "	
26		D. Wake	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	26	D. Wake		
		Carried forward					222 00						122 40	344 40				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			July 1st 1906	June 30 1907			22 2											
		Brought forward.....			42								122 40	344 40				
27	Pte	R. J. Brown			42	50	6						4 80	10 80	27	R. J. Brown	2 years	
28	"	C. F. Johnson			42	50	6						2 40	8 40	28	C. F. Johnson	1 3	
29	"	H. Bill			42	50	6						6	12	29	H. Bill.	3	
30	"	J. Haney.			42	50	6						6	12	30	J. Haney	3	
31	"	B. Frederick			42	50	6						6	12	31	B. Frederick	2	
32	"	E. Porter			42	50	6						4 80	10 80	32	E. Porter.	2	
33	"	Jas. Scobie			42	50	6						2 40	8 40	33	James Scobie	1	
34	"	W. D. Hutchison			42	50	6						2 40	8 40	34	Dugald D. Hutchison	1	
35	"	Geo McKenzie			42	50	6						2 40	8 40	35	George McKenzie	2	
36	"	P. Arthur			42	50	6						2 40	8 40	36	Peter Arthur.	2	
37	"	C. Ferguson			42	50	6						4 80	10 80	37	C. Ferguson.	2	
38	"	W. Gray			42	50	6						4 80	10 80	38	W. Gray	2	
39	"	D. McKenzie			42	50	6						4 80	10 80	39	D. McKenzie	2	
40	"	R. Morrison			42	50	6						2 40	8 40	40	R. Morrison	1	
41	"	H. Clendinning			42	50	6						6	12	41	H. Clendinning	3	
42	"	W. L. Scott			42	50	6						6	12	42	W. L. Scott	3	
43	"	H. J. Neill			42	50	6						6	12	43	Henry Neill	3	
44	"	A. Peterson			42	50	6						4 80	10 80	44	A. Peterson	1	
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49					330									1962 0	49			
50														529 20	50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● ● All ranks at ● ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● ● Horses at ● ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances 529 20

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns..... .....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Hugh McKay

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) John Lawson Lt Col

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19.....

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 Mar/06 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

A. B. Mubar Lt Col Paymr

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

611 000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$2.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.30	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. NOV 27 1905 6-10-04

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No 8 Co

5th Royal Highlanders of Canada

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1906-07

Period from 1st July 1906

to 30th June 1907

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 456.00

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I [redacted] certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Lawrence Buchan Colonel. O.C.R.

Inspecting-Officer.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 8 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1906-07

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			30 June 06	30 June 07														
1	Capt	Peers Davidson	"	"	12	3	36							36	1	Peers Davidson		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Colr Sergt	W. Hall	"	"	"	85	10 20						6 -	16 20	4	W Hall		
5	Sergt	Sidney Payne	"	"	"	75	9						6 -	15 -	5	Pte Sidney Payne		
6	Sergt	John Scott	"	"	"	75	9						6 -	15 -	6	John Scott		
7	Sergt	P. C. Sutton	"	"	"	75	9						6 -	15 -	7	P C Sutton		
8	Corpl	E. J. Kerr	"	"	"	60	7 20						6 -	13 20	8	E J Kerr Corp		
9	"	Chas. H. A. Hagg	"	"	"	60	7 20						4 80 -	12 -	9	Chas H A Hagg		
10	"	F. W. Dyer	"	"	"	60	7 20						2 40	9 60	10	F W Dyer		
11	"	J. B. Roach	"	"	"	60	7 20						6 -	13 20	11	J B Roach		
12	Pte	Robt. Guthrie	"	"	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	12	Robt Guthrie		
13	"	J. W. Cockburn	"	"	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	13	Jno Cockburn		
14	"	Thos. H. Garton	"	"	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	14	Thos H Garton		
15	"	G. Spencer	"	"	"	50	6							6 -	15	G Spencer		
16	"	W. J. Long	"	"	"	50	6						3 40	8 40	16	W J Long		
17	"	Edwin H. Thompson	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	17	Edwin H Thompson		
18	"	Joseph Cawley	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	18	Joseph Cawley		
19	"	A. Henderson	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	19	A Henderson		
20	"	N. McDonald	"	"	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	20	N McDonald		
21	"	J. Jas Fairbairn	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	21	Jas Fairbairn		
22	"	Geo. W. Scott	"	"	"	50	6						6 -	12 -	22	Geo W Scott		
23	"	William Govan	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	23	William Govan		
24	"	C. J. Boyle	"	"	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	24	C J Boyle		
25	"	N. Macfarlane	"	"	"	50	6						4 80 -	10 80	25	N Macfarlane		
26	"	J. Aldridge.	"	"	"	50	6						2 40	8 40	26	Jas Aldridge		
		Carried forward.....					192 90						94 80	286 80				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 1st July 1906	Period during which training was performed. To 30 June 1907	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....					192						94 80	186 80				
27	Ale	M. Hodgson	"	"	12	50	6						2 40	8 40	27	M Hodgson		
28	1	H.K. Hitchcock	"	"	1	50	6						4 80	10 80	28	H.K. Hitchcock		
29	1	J. R. Edwards	"	"	1	50	6						2 40	8 40	29	J R Edwards		
30	1	W.L. Beaven	"	"	1	50	6						6 -	12	30	W. L. Beaven.		
31	1	W. Milne	"	"	1	50	6						2 40	8 40	31	W. Milne.		
32	1	J. Armour	"	"	1	50	6						4 80	10 80	32	J. Seymour		
33	1	J. Clarkson	"	"	1	50	6						2 40	8 40	33	J. Clarkson		
34	1	A.C. Mills	"	"	1	50	6						2 40	8 40	34	A C Mills		
35	1	H.M. Buchan	"	"	1	50	6						6 -	12	35	H M Buchan		
36	1	Jno. A. Clift	"	"	1	50	6						2 40	8 40	36	Jno. A. Clift		
37	1	John. Wilson	"	"	1	50	6						2 40	8 40	37	John Wilson		
38	1	John. Boswell	"	"	1	50	6						4 80	10 80	38	John Boswell		
39	1	Thos. H. Smith	"	"	1	50	6						2 40	8 40	39	Thos. H. Smith		
40	1	~~J.B. Johnstone~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~1~~	~~50~~	~~6~~							6	40	~~J B Johnstone~~		
40	1	H. Dean	"	"	1	50	6						4 80	10 80	41	H Dean		
41	1	R.J. Herron	"	"	1	50	6						6	12	42	R.J. Herron		
42	1	P Reynolds	"	"	1	50	6							6	43	P Reynolds		
43	1	J.C. Robertson	"	"	1	50	6						2 40	8 40	44	J C Robertson		
44	1	Ed. Murray.	"	"	1	50	6						2 40	8 40	45	Ed Murray		
45													156 00		46			
46															47			
47															48			
48															49			
49															50			
50							200							156 45600	51			
51															52			
52															53			
53															54			
54															55			
55															56			
56															57			
57															58			
58															59			
59															60			
60																		

43.20
52.80
60
156.00

360
440
500

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day.....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances 456

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 Mar 06 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J.S. Tuberville Lt Col
Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

(Signature) Lewis Lawrence Capt.
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) J. Ian Cameron Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8000182

Apply 30 June 06 07

Ors	M. Hodgson	"	"	12	50	6	
4	H. K. Hitchcock	"	"	"	50	6	
1	J. K. Edwards	"	"	"	50	6	
1	W. L. Beaver	"	"	"	50	6	
	W. Milne	"	"	"	50	6	
1	J. Armour	"	"	"	50	6	
1	J. Clarkson	"	"	"	50	6	
	A. C. Wills	"	"	"	50	6	
1	H. M. Buchan	"	"	"	50	6	
1	Jno. A. Cliff	"	"	"	50	6	
1	John. Wilson	"	"	"	50	6	
1	John. Boswell	"	"	"	50	6	
1	Thos. H. Smith	"	"	"	50	6	
	J. B. Johnstone	"	"	"	50	6	
0 1	H. Dean	"	"	"	50	6	
1 2	H. J. Herron	"	"	"	50	6	
1 2	P. Reynolds	"	"	"	50	6	
3 1	D. C. Robertson	"	"	"	50	6	
4 11	Ed Murray	"	"	"	50	6	

200

44	80	156	80	
2	40	8	40	
4	80	10	80	H. H. Hitchcock
2	40	8	40	J. K. Edwards
6	-	12		W. L. Beaver
2	40	8	40	W. Milne
4	80	10	80	J. Armour
2	40	8	40	J. Clarkson
2	40	8	40	A. C. Wills
6	-	12		H. M. Buchan
2	40	8	40	Jno. A. Cliff
2	40	8	40	John Wilson
4	80	10	80	John Boswell
2	40	8	40	Thos. H. Smith
		6		J. B. Johnstone
4	80	10	80	H. Dean
6	-	12		H. J. Herron
		6		P. Reynolds
2	40	8	40	D. C. Robertson
2	40	8	40	Ed Murray
156	00			

156 45600

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

Montreal

10 May/06

INSTRUCTIONS.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

C 8 1 0 0 0 3

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

5th Reg. No. 1 Company
2d Battalion.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1907-08

Period from 1st July, 1907

to 30th June 1908 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 440 40

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Hughes Lt Col
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00011004

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY,** 2nd Battalion **No.** One - **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From 1st July 1907	To 30th June 1908	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Captain	Peers Davidson	"		12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Melaff Fish ~~[illegible]~~		
2	Lieut	None	"												2			
3	do	None													3			
4	Col Sgt	C. Denman	"	"	"	85¢	$10.20	—	—	—	—	—	$6.00	$16.20	4	C. B. Denman		
5	Sgt	J. Hartrick	"	"	"	75¢	9.00	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	15.00	5	J. Hartrick		
6	"	H. Anderson				75¢	9.00						6.00	15.00	6	H. Anderson		
7	"	J. Gilbert				75¢	9.00						6.00	15.00	7	J. Gilbert		
8	Corporal	Hammond				60¢	7.20						6.00	13.20	8	E. Hammond		
9	"	Stubbs				60¢	7.20						6.00	13.20	9	H. C. Stubbs		
10	"	McCorkill				60¢	7.20						6.00	13.20	10	J. McCorkill		
11	"	Crowley				60¢	7.20						4.80	12.00	11	Thos. Crowley		
12	Private	Mann				50¢	6.00						~~2.40~~	8.40	12	A. Mann		
13	"	McCormick				50¢	6.00						6.00	12.00	13	H. McCormick		
14	"	Roberts			x	50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	14	J. Roberts		
15	"	E. Owen				50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	15	E. Owen		
16	"	Murby				50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	16	E. Murby		
17	"	Taylor				50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	17	J. A. M. Taylor		
18	"	Shores				50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	18	[illegible]		
19	"	Kelly				50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	19	L. J. Kelly		
20	"	H. Samuel				50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	20	Hector Samuel		
21	"	B. Owen				50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	21	B. Owen		
22	"	R. A. Samuel				50¢	6.00						4.80	10.80	22	R. A. Samuel		
23	"	Mac Connell				50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	23	D. MacConnell		
24	"	Baker				50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	24	F. Baker		
25	"	Reeves				50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	25	F. R. Reeves		
26	"	Pocock				50¢	6.00						2.40	8.40	26	C. A. Pocock		
		Carried forward.....					156.00						88.80	244.80				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19....	19.....			156						88 50	$144 80				
		Brought forward.....																
27	Private	Maull				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	27	A Maull		
28	"	Gorham				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	28	G G Gorham		
29	"	X Bullick X				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	29	John Glaquet		
30	"	Richardson				50¢	$6 00						6 00	$12 00	30	Robt Bullick		
31	"	Lt Giblin				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	31	W. Richardson		
32	"	Brockie				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	32	A Giblin		
33	"	Mc Leish				50¢	6 00						6 00	12 00	33	P Brockie		
34	"	England				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	34	Walter Mc Leish		
35	"	Crawford				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	35	W.C. England		
36	"	Leslie				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	36	Thos Crawford		
37	"	Hamilton				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	37	James Leslie		
38	"	Sproule				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	38	G. D. Hamilton		
39	"	Guiter				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	39	A. Sproule		
40	"	Ross				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	40	J. A. Guiter		
41	"	Harper				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	41	A. Ross		
42	"	Jackson				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	42	A. Harper		
43	"	X Wyatt X				50¢	6 00						6 00	$12 00	43	J. Jackson		
44	Buglers	Verrindier				50¢	6 00						6 00	12 00	44	Verrindier		
45	~~Sgt Major~~	~~W Sabine~~				~~50¢~~	~~6 00~~						~~3 40~~	~~8 40~~	45	W. Sabine		
							$64 00						144 40	410 40				
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances 410 40

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Rene Dandsere
Major Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Henderson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 1907

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 24th May 07 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J.S. Inbar Lt Col
Paymaster D.A.G. P.Q.

Dated at Montreal this 13th day of February 1908

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

5981008
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000 1 8 9

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine-Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage ..... 35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance ..... 50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 2 Co 2nd Batt
5th R. H. C.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1907-08

Period from 1st July 1907

to 30 June 1907

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~409 20~~ 445 20/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbar Lt Col
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000187

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th R. H. C. **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 2 2nd Batt. **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Captain	D. R. McCuy			12	3	36							36	1	D. R. McCuy		
2	Lieut	N. E. Hill		1907	12	1 50	18							18	2	N. E. Hill		
3	do.														3			
4	Col Sgt	S. S. Drabble	1885	1907	12	85	10 20						6	16 20	4	S. S. Drabble		
5	Sgt	A. H. Pickering	1905	1907	12	75	9 00						6	15	5	A. H. Pickering		
6	"	D. Mosses	1905	"	12	75	9 00						6	15	6	D. Mosses		
7	"	J. A. Turnbull	1905	"	"	75	9 00						6	15	7	J. A. Turnbull		
8	Corporal	W. R. Smith		"	"	60	7 20						240	9 60	8	W. R. Smith		
9	"	L. J. Mackenzie		"	"	60	7 20						240	9 60	9	L. J. Mackenzie		
10	"	J. Clotsworthy		"	"	60	7 20						240	9 60	10	J. Clotsworthy		
11	"	F. Payce		"	"	60	7 20						240	9 60	11	F. Payce		
12	Private	J. Turnbull		"	"	50	6						240	8 40	12	J. Turnbull		
13	"	E. Mallette		"	"	50	6						240	8 40	13	E. Mallette		
14	"	Geo Espley	1903	"	"	50	6						6	12	14	G. A. Espley		
15	"	M. Morrison		"	"	50	6						240	8 40	15	M. Morrison		
16	"	A. Ross		"	"	50	6						240	8 40	16	A. Ross		
17	"	C. MacDonald	1904	"	"	50	6						6	12	17	C. MacDonald		
18	"	A. Harrison		"	"	50	6						240	8 40	18	A. Harrison		
19	"	Geo Searby		"	"	50	6						240	8 40	19	Geo Searby		
20	"	F. J. Stark		"	"	50	6						240	8 40	20	F. J. Stark		
21	"	J. H. Redshaw	1905	"	"	50	6						6	12	21	John H. Redshaw		
22	"	H. Hamm		"	"	50	6						240	8 40	22	H. Hamm		
23	"	J. Shelton		"	"	50	6						240	8 40	23	J. Shelton		
24	"	A. E. Beveridge		"	"	50	6						240	8 40	24	A. E. Beveridge		
25	"	D. Perry	1903	"	"	50	6						6	12 00	25	D. L. Perry		
26	"	Geo Gordon		"	"	50	6						240	8 40	26	G. Gordon		
		Carried forward.....				1450	~~1740~~ 2100						84 00	~~58~~ 294 00				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay:	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19....	19.....			14 50						84	14 50				
		Brought forward.....																
27	Private	W Davis		1907 12		50	6						240	840	27	Wm Davis		
28	"	A Duncan		" "		50	6						240	840	28	Henry C. Duncan		
29	"	Stewart MaCoun		" "		50	6						240	840	29	Stewart Macoun		
30	"	J Doig		" "		50	6						240	840	30	James Doig		
31	"	D Dunbar		" "		50	6						240	840	31	D Dunbar		
32	"	A. Campbell		" "		50	6						240	840	32	Alex Campbell		
33	"	C. Dawson		" "		50	6						240	840	33	C. Dawson		
34	"	C. Chuschward		" "		50	6						240	840	34	C. Chuschward		
35	"	D. Dobbie		" "		50	6						240	840	35	David Dobbie		
36	"	Jno Heron		" "		50	6						240	840	36	John Heron		
37	"	E J Hicks		" "		50	6						240	840	37	E.J. Hicks		
38	"	Chas Laird		" "		50	6						240	840	38	C Laird		
39	"	Thos Soppit		" "		50	6						240	840	39	H Soppit.		
40	"	Jas Meek		" "		50	6						240	840	40	J. Meek		
41	"	W. J. Swan		" "		50	6						240	840	41	W Swan		
42	"	A. W. Stewart		" "		50	6						240	840	42	AW Stewart		
43	"	W. Logan		" "		50	6						240	840	43	W Logan		
44	Bugler	Samuel Haslett		" "		50	6						240	840	44	S. Haslett		
45	Drummer	W Burgess		" "		50	6						240	840	45	W Burgess		
46															46			
47						24 00	318						12 60	44 70	47			
48															48			
49															49			
50													127 20	445 20	50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

8 @ 50 = 4.00
33 @ 20 = 6.60
10.60
12.72

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — All ranks at — per diem, one day .....

Forage — Horses at — per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances	445 20	445.30
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....		
Net Total.....		

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A R Asbury Capt.
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) H Wilson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 1907

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 24th May 07 ...and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at Montreal this 13th day of February 1908

H.B. Imbar Lt Col Paymaster D.O.C. M.D. No. 4 P.Q.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8 8 1 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No 3 Co of 2 Battalion
5th Royal Highlanders of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1907-8

Period from July 1/07
to June 30 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 388 50

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J S Mulvaney Lt Col
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 3 **Company,** 2nd Ballotte **at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.		Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
1	Captain														1			
2	Lieut	I. P. Rexford			12	2 ·	24 ·							24 ·	2	Irving P. Rexford		
3	do														3			
4	Col Sgt	F. C. Johnston	✓		–	85	10 20						6 00	16 20	4	F. C. Johnston		
5	Sgt	F. H. Benson	✓		–	75	9 00						6 ·	15 ·	5	F. H. Benson		
6	"	W. H. Robb	✓		–	75	9 00						6 ·	15 ·	6	Wallace H. Robb		
7	"	A. M. Barry	✓		–	75	9 00						6 ·	15 ·	7	A. M. Barry		
8	Corporal	E. J. R. Smith	✓		–	60	7 20						6 ·	13 20	8	E. J. R. Smith		
9	"	J. P. Ambrose	✓		–	60	7 20						2 40	9 60	9	J. P. Ambrose		
10	"	W. T. Jardine	✓		–	60	7 20						6 ·	13 20	10	W. T. Jardine		
11	"	W. Co. Walsh	✓		–	60	7 20						6 ·	13 20	11	W. Co. Walsh		
12	Private	L. W. Whitehead			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	12	L. W. Whitehead		
13	"	E. C. Alford			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	13	E. C. Alford		
14	"	G. W. Blackloch			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	14	G. W. Blackloch		
15	"	G. A. Clarke			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	15	G. A. Clarke		
16	"	F. A. Clarke			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	16	F. Clarke		
17	"	J. G. Clarke			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	17	J. G. Clarke		
18	"	P. D. Woods	✓		–	50	6 ·						6	12 ·	18	P. D. Woods		
19	"	L. W. Scott			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	19	L. W. Scott		
20	"	J. W. Shaw			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	20	J. W. Shaw		
21	"	W. C. Smith	✓ ✓		–	50	6 ·						6 ·	12 ·	21	W. C. Smith		
22	"	H. Smith			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	22	H. Smith		
23	"	G. Kenney			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	23	G. Kenney		
24	"	E. Hull			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	24	E. Hull		
25	"	A. Norton			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	25	A. Norton		
26	"	J. McLeish			–	50	6 ·						2 40	8 40	26	James McLeish		
		Carried forward.....				15 ·	180 ·						87 60	~~267 60~~				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
		Brought forward.....	19..	19.....			180						87 60	268 60
27	Privates	F. Hughes			12	50	6.						2 40	8 40
28	"	W. Jenkins			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
29	"	M. C. Goddard			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
30	"	A. D. Seymour			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
31	"	R. R. Smith			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
32	"	Geo. Thomson			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
33	"	J. A. Cully			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
34	"	F. G. Reynolds			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
35	"	H. E. Abbott			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
36	"	W. J. Johnston			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
37	"	J. Dunlop			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
38	"	J. M. Scaith			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
39	"	J. W. McIne			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
40	"	E. F. Colthorpe			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
41	"	A. J. MacDonald			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
42	"	A. R. Kennedy			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
43	"	D. A. Shanks			"	50	6.						2 40	8 40
44	Bugler	F. H. Sibbald			"	50	6.						6.	12.
45					24		288						100 80	388 80
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

134 40 — 422 40

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
27	F. Hughes		
28	W. Jenkins		
29	M. C. Goddard		
30	A. D. Seymour		
31	R. Rae Smith		
32	George Thomson		
33	Thos. Cully		
34	F. G. Reynolds.		
35	H. E. Abbott		
36	W. J. Johnston		
37	John Dunlop		
38	J. Marshall Scaith		
39	J. M. McIne		
40	E. F. Colthorpe		
41	Alex J. MacDonald		
42	A. R. Kennedy		
43	D. Albert Shanks		
44	F. F. Sibbald		
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

.....

.....

.....

Total Pay and Allowances	422 40
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	388 50
Net Total.....	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Irving P. Rexford

Commanding Company

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) John Carson, Lt.Col

Dated at Montreal this 17 day of Nov. 1907

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q., on 2nd to 13th May 07, and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Mubar Lt Col Paymaster.

Dated at Montreal P.Q. this 13th day of February 1908

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

1-61-000
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE

2601000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

5th Royal Scots of Canada

No 4 Co Dr Batt

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1907-08

Period from 1st July 07

to 30th June 1907

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 393.60

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Tucker Lt Col

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

E 61 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05.

2nd Batt

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th, **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 4 **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
1	Capt	Fyshe T M			12	3	$36.00	–	–	–	–	–	–	36 –	1	Thomas M Fyshe		
2	Lieut														2			
3	do														3			
4	Col Sgt	Sharp W.				85¢	$10 20						$2 40	$12 60	4	W Sharp		
5	Sgt	Skinner H				75¢	9 00						6 00	15 00	5	H M Skinner		
6	"	Fairhead D				75¢	9 00						2 40	11 40	6	D Muirhead		
7	"	Lowe				75¢	9 00						2 40	11 40	7	A Lowe		
8	Corporal	Brown				60¢	7 20						2 40	9 60	8	G Brown		
9	"	Hegeley H J				60¢	7 20						2 40	9 60	9	[illegible]		
10	"	E Murray				60¢	7 20						2 40	9 60	10	E Murray		
11	"	C Anderson				60¢	7 20						2 40	9 60	11	C Anderson		
12	Private	Cockburn				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	12	Robert Cockburn		
13	"	Robb				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	13	Robert Robb		
14	"	Provan				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	14	J Provan		
15	"	Moir J				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	15	Jas Moir		
16	"	Birnie				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	16	Alex Birnie		
17	"	~~Perry J H~~				~~50¢~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~		17	G. T. Perry		
18	"	Frank N				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	18	N. Frank		
19	"	Aldridge				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	19	L Aldridge		
20	"	Rolfe				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	20	B Rolfe		
21	"	Davies				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	21	J Davies		
22	"	Mackay				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	22	Donald Mackay		
23	"	Mac Intyre				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	23	J Mac Tyre		
24	"	~~Cutland~~				~~50¢~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	24	J Butland		
25	"	Fosburgh				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	25	Fosburgh		
26	"	Caldwell				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40	26	F Caldwell		
	"	~~Skinner E J~~																
		Carried forward.....					180 00						54 00	234 00				

234.9

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....			180 00						84	234 60
		Brought forward.....												
27	Private	A Gordon				50¢	$6 00						$2 40 ✓	$8 40
28	"	E. Skinner				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
29	"	A Milne				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
30	"	J Harrison				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
31	"	T Davidson				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
32	"	Thos Cormick				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
33	"	D Johnston				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
34	"	C Baer				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
35	"	J Scholfield				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
36	"	H Bolton				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
37	"	D Fleming				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
38	"	J McCarthy				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
39	"	G Robertson				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
40	"	J Harrison				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
41	"	J Harrison				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
42	Sgt	J Laughlin				50¢	6 00						2 40	8 40
43	Prod	C Unger				50¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
44	Bugler	Milne J				60¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
45	Pte	Whitelaw C.				60¢	6 00						2 40 ✓	8 40
46														
47														
48							294 00 ✓						99 60 ✓	393 60 ✓
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60							270 00		Rations					

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
27	Stanley Gordon		
28	E. Skinner		
29	A Milne		
30	J Harrison		
31	T Davidson		
32	Thos Cormick		
33	D Johnston		
34	C Baer		
35	J Scholfield		
36	H Bolton		
37	D Fleming		
38	J McCarthy		
39	G Robertson		
40	J Harrison		
41	J Harrison		
42	J Laughlin		
43	C Unger		
44	James Milne		
45	C Whitelaw		
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

1050 / 29400 — 280 / 840 / 12 / 99.60

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances 393 60

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns .....

Net Total .....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Thomas McCabe. Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jas Cameron, Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 07.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 2nd 3rd May '07 ...and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

H. L. Imbert Lt Col Paymaster D.O.C. No. 4.

Dated at Montreal P.Q. this 13th day of February 1908

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....			180 00						$4	234 00
		Brought forward.....												
27	Private	S Gordon				50¢	$6 00						$2	40 ✓ 8 40
28	"	E Skinner				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
29	"	A Milne				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
30	"	J Harrison				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
31	"	T Davidson				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
32	"	W McCormick				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
33	"	J Johnston				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
34	"	C Barr				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
35	"	D Speight				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
36	"	H Bolton				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
37	"	D Fleming				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
38	"	H McCarthy				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
39	"	C Robinson				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
40	"	J Harrison				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
41	"	J Dawson				50¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
42	Sgt.	D Laughlin				60¢	6 00						2	40 8 40
43	Pipe Major	J Ringer				60¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
44	Bugler	J Milne				60¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
45	Piper	W Whitelaw				60¢	6 00						2	40 ✓ 8 40
46														
47														
48							294 00 ✓							99 60 393 60
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60							270 00							23760

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
27	Stanley Gordon		
28	E Skinner		
29	A Milne		
30	J Harrison		
31	T Davidson		
32	W McCormick		
33	J Johnston		
34	C Barr		
35	D Speight		
36	H Bolton		
37	D Fleming		
38	H McCarthy		
39	C Robinson		
40	J Harrison		
41	J Dawson		
42	D Laughlin		
43	J Ringer		
44	James Milne		
45	W Whitelaw		
46			
47			
48	✓		
49	✓		
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

2.70
2.80
1.050
294.00
85.50
12
99.60

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances 393 60

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns .....

Net Total .....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Thomas McGrake.

Commanding Company.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 2nd day of May 07 ...and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at Montreal P.Q. this 13th day of February 1908

F.S. Timbar Lt Col
Paymaster A.A.G.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jas Carson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 1907

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

000195

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage ..... 35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance ..... 50c. per Officer. 15c. per N.C.O. and Man
Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

QC 2032 4401

PAY-LIST

Staff
5th R. H. of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1908-09

Period from July 1/08
to June 30 1909

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 1575.00

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbart Col. Board
for Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

L 5 1 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

(19)

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. APR 1 1909 6-10-14

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

2032

4401

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the Staff Regiment of INFANTRY, No. Company at

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908-09

No.	Rank	Names	Period during which training was performed: From	To	No. of Days	Pay of Rank: Rate per day	Amount for the period	Pay for Horses: Rate per day	Amount	Additional for Advance Party: Days Extra	Pay for the extra days	Rations allowance for the extra days	Efficiency Pay	Total amount due each person	No.	Signatures	Remarks	Deductions: These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster
			Jany 1 1908	June 30 1909														
1	Lt. Col	J. Carson	"	"	12	5	60	1	12					72	1	J. Carson		
2	"	F. S. Meighen	"	"		5	60	1	12					72	2	F. S. Meighen		
3	"	G. S. Cantlie	"	"		5	60	1	12					72	3	Geo S Cantlie		
4	Major	J. G. Ross	"	"		4	48	1	12					60	4	Jas G. Ross		
5	"	E. N. Armstrong	"	"		4	48	1	12					60	5	Edgar N. Armstrong		
6	"	Pierre Davidson	"	"		4	48	1	12					60	6	Pierre Davidson		
7	"	W. F. Gault	"	"		4	48	1	12					60	7	W F Gault		
8	Reg Adj	Geo. S. Cleghorn	"	"		3	36	1	12					48	8	G W S Cleghorn		
9	Adj.	E. G. Wesserthy	"	"		3	36	1	12					48	9	E G Wesserthy		
10	do	D. A. McCuay	"	"		3	36	1	12					48	10	D A McCuay		
11	Paymaster	C. E. Gault	"	"		3	36							36	11	C E Gault		
12	Quart Master	W. D. Birchall	"	"		3	36							36	12	W. D. Birchall		
13	Med Officer	E. R. Brown (Major)	"	"		4	48		12					60	13	E. R. Brown		
14															14			
15	Chaplain	Edgar McNeill D.D.	"	"		3	36							36	15	Edgar Neill D.D.		
16	Sgt. Maj	D. A. Bethune	"	"		1 25	15						6	21	16	D. A. Bethune		
17	do	W. R. Eakin	"	"		1 25	15						6	21	17	W R Eakin		
18	Bandmaster	C. C. Antoney	"	"		1 25	15						6	21	18	C. C. Antoney		
19	Q.M. Sgt.	B. Howard	"	"		1 00	12						6	18	19	B Howard		
20	O. Room Sgt	~~B. Howard~~ D. Mackay	"	"		90	10 80						6	16 80	20	D. Mackay		
21	"	J. Bethune	"	"		90	10 80						6	16 80	21	J Bethune		
22	Paymaster Sgt	J. H. Mackay	"	"		90	10 80						6	16 80	22	J H Mackay		
23	Stretch B. Sgt	F. Poyer	"	"		75	9						6	15	23	Francis H. Poyer		
24	Stretch Bearer Sgt	James Elliott	"	"		75	9						6	15	24	James Elliott		
25	Stretch B. Corp		"	"		~~75~~	~~9~~						~~6~~		25			
26	Stret Bearer Corp		"	"											26			
		Carried forward					743 40		132				54	929 40				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			July 1 1908	June 30 1909														
		Brought forward					743 40		132				54	929 40				
S. Beaver	Capt	Allan Pope			12	60	720						6	13 20	27	Allan Pope		
do	28	John Munn			1	60	720						6	13 20	28	John Munn		
	29	Sig Capt			1										29			
	30				1										30			
	31	Sgt Trainer A. Ford			1	75	900						6	15	31	Ford		
	32													12½	32	X		
	33	Bandsmen J Simons			1	50	6						6	12	33	J Simons		
	34	" J Hunt			1		6						6	12	34	J Hunt		
	35	" J. Anderson			1		6						6	12	35	J Anderson		
	36	" A. Duplantis			1		6						6	12	36	A Duplantis		
	37	" F Freeman			1		6						6	12	37	F Freeman		
	38	" J. Simms			1		6						6	12	38	J Simons		
	39	" H. Jolley			1		6						6	12	39	H Jolley		
	40	" Carey			1		6						6	12	40	C Danby		
	41	" A. Anderson			1		6						6	12	41	A Anderson		
	42	" W. Simms			1		6						6	12	42	W. Simmons		
	43	" W. Bennett			1		6						6	12	43	W Bennett		
	44	" W Green			1		6						6	12	44	W Green		
	45	" A. Macdonald			1		6						6	12	45	A Macdonald		
	46	" W. Salmon			1		6						6	12	46	W Salmon		
	47	" F. Mitchell			1		6						6	12	47	F Mitchell		
	48	" A. March			1		6						6	12	48	A March		
	49	" J. O. Lefebvre			1		6						6	12	49	J Lefebvre		
	50	" E. Fowler			1		6						6	12	50	E Fowler		
	51	" R. Luttrell			1		6						6	12	51	R Luttrell		
	52	" D. Clement			1		6						6	12	52	D Clement		
	53	" J. Barber			1		6						6	12	53	J Barber		
	54	" A. Robbie			1		6						6	12	54	A Robbie		
	55	" A. Lane			1		6						6	12	55	A Lane		
	56	" J. Grace			1		6						6	12	56	J Grace		
Sgt Dy Bear	Mjr	C. Willard			1		6						6	12	57	C Willard		
	58	" H. Bedford			1		6						6	12	58	H Bedford		
	59	" J. Steel			1		6						6	12	59	J Steel		
	60	" A. N. Lefebvre			1		6						6	12	60	A.N. Lefebvre		
							934 80		132				240	1306 80				

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage — Horses ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

.....

.....

.....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns .....

Net Total .....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

(Signature)

.....
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) .....

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8610000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. / 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. / 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from

to 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the Regiment of INFANTRY, No. Company at

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19....	19....			934 80		132				240	1306 80				
6	Pte	Frederick James J. Vallancourt			12	50	6						6	12	61	F J Vallancourt		
6	2	" Cpl Greig			1	"	6						6	12	62	A Greig		
6	3	" H. Fotheringham			1	"	6						~~240~~	~~840~~	63			
6	4	" Bruce Scott			1	"	6						~~240~~	~~840~~	64			
6	5	" J. Driscoll			1	"	6						~~240~~	~~840~~	65			
6	6	" Jas Martin			1	"	6						~~240~~	~~840~~	66		For signatures see No 1 Co 1st Batt.	
6	7	" M. Love			1	"	6						240	840	67			
6	8	" E. Merdley			1	"	6						240	840	68			
6	9	" R. J. Ritchie			1	"	6						240	840	69			
7	0	" Wm. Naylor			1	"	6						240	840	70			
7	1	" P. Heffernan			1	"	6						240	840	71			
7	2	" W. C. Scott			1	"	6						240	840	72		No 3 Co 1st Batt	
7	3	" A. Burgoyne			1	"	6						240	840	73			
7	4	" Alex L. A			1	"	6						240	840	74			
7	5	" A. S. Wright			1	"	6						240	840	75		No 4 Co 1st Batt	
7	6	" A. J. McLeod			1	"	6						240	840	76			
7	7	Signalman J. A. Lees					~~6~~						~~240~~	~~840~~	77			
7	8	" Edward Dalton					~~6~~						~~240~~	~~840~~	78		No 5 Co 1st Batt	
7	9	" A. Bowden					~~6~~						~~240~~	~~840~~	79			
8	0	" John Morrison					~~6~~	~~6 00~~					~~240~~	~~840~~ 840	80			
8	1	" Maj A. Stewart					6						240	840	81			
8	2	" A. Miller					~~6~~						~~240~~	~~840~~	82		No 7 Co 1st Batt	
8	3	" J. T. Campbell					~~6~~						~~240~~	~~840~~	83			
8	4	" J. B. Abbott					~~6~~						~~240~~	~~840~~	84			
8	5	" D. O'Connell					~~6~~						~~240~~	~~840~~	85			
8	6	" W. J. Hawkins					~~6~~						~~6 00~~	~~12~~	86		No 2 Co 2nd Batt	
		Carried forward.....					1030 80		132				285 60	1448 40				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19....	19....														
		Brought forward.....					1036 80		132				285 60	1448 40				
87	Signaller	~~W. Weeks~~											~~240~~		27			
88	"	~~J. Young~~											~~240~~		28			
89	"	~~J. Keogh~~											~~480~~		29			
90	"	~~E. H. Belding~~											~~240~~		30	For signature see W 8 Co 1st Batt.		
91	"	~~J. Weeks~~											~~240~~		31			
92		~~E. Eden~~											~~240~~		32			
93	~~Bugler~~ Private	~~E. G. Holmes~~			14	50	6						240	840	33			2 40
94	~~Private~~ Saimon	~~C. H. Holmes~~			"	"	6						240	840	34			2 40
95	"	J. Morrison			"	"	6						240	840	35			2 40
96	"	G. D. W. Pettitt			"	"	6						240	840	36			2 40
97	"	Percy J. Farrell			"	"	6						240	840	37			2 40
98	"	C. H. Pitts			"	"	6						240	840	38			2 40
99	"	J. Macpherson			"	"	6						240	840	39		W 8 Co 2nd Batt	
100	"	J. Leicester			"	"	6						240	840	40			2 40
101	"	P. Knight			"	"	6						240	840	41			2 40
102	"	C. H. G. Whitton			"	"	6						240	840	42			2 40
103	"	W. Sugrue			"	"	6						240	840	43			2 40
104	"	W. E. Leach (Leach)			"	"	6						240	840	44		W 1 Co 2nd Batt	2 40
105	"	W. Harris			"	"	6						480	1080	45		702 Co 2nd Batt	80
106	"	J. Gunnell			"	"	6						600	150	46	~~Sgt~~ Lieut. J. Brodhurst		
107	~~Sgt~~ Bugler	J. Brodhurst				75	90								47			
108															48			
109															49			
110															50			
111															51			
112							1117 80		132				3375 20	1575 00	52			
113															53			
114															54			
115															55			
116															56			
117															57			
118															58			
119															59			
120															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	All ranks at		per diem, one day.....
Forage	Horses at		per diem, one day.....
Camp Kettles and Mess Tins			
Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached			
Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached			
Total Pay and Allowances			1575 00
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns			33 60
Net Total			1541 40

33 60

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) [signature] Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment)

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 May/05 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

[signature] Paymaster.

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 1905

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 22000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.60	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

5th Royal Highlanders of Canada
No 6 Co 7th Battalion
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1907-08

Period from 1st July 07
to 30 June 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 370.80

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbert Lt Col
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th "R.H.C." Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 8 2nd Batt. Company at

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
1	Captain	Gault, A. F.			12	3	~~36~~							~~36~~	1	A. F. Gault		
2	Lieut	McGibbon, G. D.			12	150	1800							1800	2	John Gibbon		
3	do														3			
4	Col Sgt	Harbison, H. W.			12	85	1020						600	1620	4	H. W. Harbison		
5	Sgt	Sword, A.			12	45	900						600	1500	5	A. Sword		
6	"	Fraser, Wm.			12	45	900						600	1500	6	W. A. Fraser		
7	"	Sharpe, Wm.			12	45	900						600	1500	7	Wm. A. Sharpe		
8	Corporal	Macdonald, Jas.			12	60	420						600	1320	8	J. A. Macdonald		
9	"	Gregory, J.			12	60	420						240	960	9	J. Gregory		
10	"	Hobson, W.			12	60	420						240	960	10	Wm. Hobson		
11	"	Johnson, S. A.			12	60	420						240	960	11	Stanley Johnson		
12	Private	Fenlan, W.			12	50	600						240	840	12	W. Fenlan		
13	"	McDonald, J.			12	50	600						240	840	13	J. McDonald		
14	"	Campbell, M.			12	50	600						480	1080	14	M. Campbell		
15	"	Wake, E. H.			12	50	600						240	840	15	E. H. Wake		
16	"	Wright, H.			12	50	600						600	1200	16	H. Wright		
17	"	Brown, R.			12	50	600						240	840	17	R. Brown		
18	"	McMullen, A. E.			12	50	600						240	840	18	A. E. McMullen		
19	"	McMullen, C. A.			12	50	600						240	840	19	Charles A. McMullen		
20	"	McKenzie, D.			12	50	600						240	840	20	David MacKenzie		
21	"	Miller, J.			12	50	600						240	840	21	John Miller		
22	"	Ryan, W.			12	50	600						240	840	22	W. Ryan		
23	"	Bolger, J.			12	50	600						240	840	23	J. Bolger		
24	"	Hugh, H.			12	50	600						240	840	24	H. Hugh		
25	"	Benton, W.			12	50	600						600	1200	25	W. Benton		
26	"	Bourne, H. A.			12	50	600						480	1080	26	H. A. Bourne		
		Carried forward.....					210						8520	229 20				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19....	19.....														
		Brought forward.....					210 —						8520	259 20 ~~249 20~~				
27	Private	Syster. G.			14	1 50	21 00						2 40	8 40	27	F. H. Syster		
28	"	King. F. H.			14	1 50	21 00						2 40	8 40	28	F H King		
29	"	Hill. W. S.			14	1 50	21 00						2 40	8 40	29	W Hill		
30	"	Evans. W.			14	1 50	21 00						2 40	8 40	30	J Evans		
31	"	Jones. W.			14	1 50	21 00						2 40	8 40	31	W Jones		
32	"	Cameron G. L.			14	1 50	21 00						6 60	12 00	32	G L Cameron		
33	"	Lynch. P.			14	1 50	21 00						2 40	8 40	33	P Lynch		
34	"	Watts. H.			14	1 50	21 00						2 40	8 40	34	H Watts		
35	"	Bennett.			14	1 50	21 00						2 40	8 40	35	Deceased		
36	"	Wass. G. A.			14	1 50	21 00						2 40	8 40	36	G. A. Wass		
37	"	Craig. J.			14	1 50	21 00						2 40	8 40	37	John Craig		
38	"	Johnston. W.			14	1 50	21 00						6 00	14 40	38	Wm Johnston		
39	"														39			
40	"														40			
41	"														41			
42	"														42			
43	"														43			
44	Bugler														44			
45							28 —						124 80	337 80	45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances 370 80

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 2nd 3rd May '07 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at Montreal this 13th day of February 19 08

(Signature) F. S. Mbarlton
Paymaster
Dep. A.G. Q.

(Signature) A. X. Gault
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) D. Hanson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19th day of Nov 19 07

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. NOV 9 1909

4240

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5th R H of C at Montreal

being for* Guard at Montreal on the occasion of Funeral Late Guard of Honour Chas Chrichan Esq ADC

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	PAY FOR HORSES. Rate per day.	PAY FOR HORSES. Total. $	PAY FOR HORSES. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Pte	H. Wood				50	50						1	00	1	H Wood		
2	"	Fred Maclaglan				50	50						1	00	2	Fred Maclaglan		
3	"	W. Hartley				50	50						1	00	3	W Hartley		
4	"	J. S. Johnston				50	50						1	00	4	J S Johnston		
5	"	J. R. Baxter				50	50						1	00	5	J R Baxter		
6	"	J. D. Boswell				50	50						1	00	6	J D Boswell		
7	"	H. Laurance				50	50						1	00	7	H Laurance		
8	"	P. MacFarlane				50	50						1	00	8	Peterson Farlane		
9	"	W. Gowan				50	50						1	00	9	W Gowan		
10	"	W. Potton				50	50						1	00	10	W Potton		
11	"	S. Terry				50	50						1	00	11	S Terry		
12	"	H. D. Wilks				50	50						1	00	12	H D Wilks		
13	"	J. Clarkson				50	50						1	00	13	J Clarkson		
14	"	C. Follett				50	50						1	00	14	C Follett		
15	"	E. Eley				50	50						1	00	15	E Eley		
16	"	E. Mitchell				50	50						1	00	16	E Mitchell		
17	Sergt	A. McCampbell				75	50						1	25	17	A McCampbell Sgt		
18	"	G. McDonnel				75	50						1	25	18	G McDonnel Sgt		
19	Sergt	J. Kay				75	50						1	25	19	J Kay Sgt		
20	Pte	A. Drummond				50	50						1	00	20	A Drummond		
21	"	John B. Fowler				50	50						1	00	21	John B Fowler		
22	"	J. C. James				50	50						1	00	22	J C James		
23	"	J. J. Rooney				50	50						1	00	23	J J Rooney		
						1225	1150						23	75		Carried forward		

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Mil. Form D. 837 (new series)
2 M.-1-08.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
						1225	1150						23	75		Brought forward		
24	Pte	J. Tytle				50	50						1	00	24	J Tytle		
25	"	J. C. Fraser				50	50						1	00	25	J.C. Fraser		
26	"	E. Hull				50	50						1	00	26	E Hull		
27	Corp	Jordan				60	50						1	10	27	Cpl Jordan		
28	Pte	D. W. Swaddling				50	50						1	00	28	D.W. Swaddling		
29	"	D. F. McDonald				50	50						1	00	29	D F McDonald		
30		J. Houghton				50	50						1	00	30	J Houghton		
31		W. H. A. Mitchell				60	50						1	00	31	W H A Mitchell		
32		A. C. Barber				50	50						1	00	32	A C Barber		
33		C. Ogney				50	50						1	00	33	C Ogney		
34		J. Lyno				50	50						1	00	34	J Lyno		
35	Pte	C. Greene				50	50						1	00	35	C Greene		
36	"	J. R. Walker				50	50						1	00	36	J R Walker		
37		J. B. Lewis				50	50						1	00	37	J B Lewis		
38	"	A. Duplantis				50	50						1	00	38	A Duplantis		
39	"	W. Salmon				50	50						1	00	39	W. Salmon		
40	"	R. Lane				50	50						1	00	40	R Lane		
41	"	C. Grace				50	50						1	00	41	C Grace		
42	"	W. Simons				50	50						1	00	42	Wm. Simons		
43	"	J. Barber				50	50						1	00	43	J Barber		
44	"	Luttrell				50	50						1	00	44	R. Luttrell		
45	"	A. T. Harris				50	50						1	00	45	A T Harris		
46	"	D. A. Fairfield				60	50						1	00	46	D A Fairfield		
47	"	C. Kletting				50	50						1	00	47	C. Kletting		
48	"	P. Phillips				50	50						1	00	48	P. Phillips		
49	"	F. J. Emery				50	50						1	00	49	F J Emery		
50	"	A. Allard				50	50						1	00	50	A Allard		
51	"	W. Taylor				50	50						1	00	51	W Taylor		
52	"	J. P. Broadward				60	50						1	00	52	J P Broadward		
53	"	Jas Robertson				50	50						1	00	53	Jas Robertson		
54	"	R. Young				50	50						1	00	54	R Young		
55	"	F. A. Patterson				50	50						1	00	55	F A Patterson		
56	"	J. Marshall				50	50						1	00	56	J Marshall		
57	"	A. Cambridge				50	50						1	00	57	A Cambridge		
58	"	A. J. Percy				50	50						1	00	58	A J Percy		
59		C				50	50						1	00	59	C Quackenbush		
60	"	C. Snelgrove				50	50						1	00	60	C Snelgrove		
61	"	J. Shaw				50	50						1	00	61	J Shaw		
62	"	D. Blane				50	50						1	00	62	D Blane		
63	"	C. Taunton				50	50						1	00	63	C Taunton		
64	"	W. W. Prentice				50	50						1	00	64	W W Prentice		
65	"	W. McElwaith				50	50						1	00	65	W McElwaith		
66	"	R. Taylor				50	50						1	00	66	R Taylor		
						3385	3300						66	85				
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
						3385	3300						66	85				

Total

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

I certify that the numbers of officers and men for whom pay is claimed is not in excess of the numbers authorized by Pay and Allowance Regulations, and that the rates of pay have been checked and are in accordance with the same Regulations.

Telegram of 9 & 10.09. H.Q. 449-4

Recommended ... D. O. C., M. D. No. ... (Place) Montreal (Date) Nov 1909

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged, and I further certify that the N. C. O. and Men for whom efficiency pay is claimed are entitled to it in accordance with Article 217, Pay and Allowance Regulations, 1907, as amended by General Orders.

Geo Hamilton Lt Col

Officer Commanding the 5th R.N.C.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

L 02000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

1. The pay for Officers, Men and Horses detailed for Guards of Honour, Escorts, or for the purpose of firing Salutes, will be issued at the same rates according to rank as authorized by Militia Regulations and Orders.

2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Regiment or Provisional Regiment.

3. No pay can be granted for Brevet rank of any kind.

MILITIA.

Applicable for Guards of Honour, Salutes, &c., &c.

Authority.....

PAY-LIST

of ..... No. ..... of .....

..... of the .....

..... Militia for the

period from .....

to 190

Total Amount, $.....

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. NOV 9 1909

1

4240

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5th R Regt at Montreal

being for* Guard at Montreal on the occasion of Funeral Lieut Col L Buchanan

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day.	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
	Pte	H Anderson				50	50						1	00	1	H Anderson		
1	Cpl	J Roberts				60	50						1	10	2	Corp J Roberts		
2	Pte	A Ball				60	50						1	10	3	A Ball		
3	"	J Phypus				50	50						1	00	4	J Phypus		
4	"	P Marshall				50	50						1	00	5	P Marshall		
5	"	J Locke				50	50						1	00	6	J Locke		
6															7			
7	"	A J McIntyre				50	50						1	00	8	A J McIntyre		
8	"	J Nelson				50	50						1	00	9	J Nelson		
9	"	A E Nelson				50	50						1	00	10	A E Nelson		
10	"	J Kenny				50	50						1	00	11	J Kenny		
11	Sgt	E Walters				50	50						1	00	12	E Walters		
12	Cpl	C Ferguson				75	50						1	25	13	C Ferguson		
13	Pte	A E Hopkins				50	50						1	00	14	A E Hopkins		
14	"	H Douglas				50	50						1	00	15	H Douglas		
15	"	A McMillan	Sergt			75	50						1	25	16	A McMillan		
16	"	J Driscoll				50	50						1	00	17	J Driscoll		
17	"	F McMahon				50	50						1	00	18	Frank F. Mahon		
18	"					~~50~~	~~00~~						~~1~~	~~00~~	19	C.A. Peach		
19	"	C A Peach				50	50						1	00	20	J O Canning		
20	"	J O Canning				50	50						1	00	21	G Hall		
21	"	G Hall				50	50						1	00	22	G Emberg		
22	"	G Emberg				50	50						1	00	23	W Hewitt		
23	"	W Hewitt				50	50						1	00	24	G I Drabble Col Sergt		
24	Cpl	G I Drabble				90	50						1	40	25	W C Hawkins		
25	Pte	W C Hawkins			1	50	50						1	00		Carried forward.		
						~~11 10~~ 12.00							25.40					

*Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 125.
1,000-8-06.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
						1360	1360						75	10		*Brought forward*		
26	Pte	J. Bird				50	50						1	00	26	Thomas	Bird	
27	Sgt	J. Stacey				50	50						1	00	27	Sgt J Stacey		
28	Pte	J. D. Newberry				50	50						1	00	28	D Newberry		
29	"	J. Beggs				50	50						1	00	29	J Beggs		
30	"	A. Shepherd				50	50						1	00	30	A Shepherd		
31	"	P. Arthur				50	50						1	00	31	Peter Arthur		
32	"	G. E. Serase				50	50						1	00	32	G E Serase		
33	"	E. W. Dickson				50	50						1	00	33	E W Dickson		
34	"	E. W. Diplock	Sergt			50	50						1	00	34	E W Diplock		
35	Corpl	A. Phillips				60	50						1	10	35	A Phillips		
36	Pte	A. Daniel				50	50						1	00	36	A Daniel		
37	"	B. Clegg				50	50						1	00	37	B Clegg		
38	"	W. Forgrave				50	50						1	00	38	W Forgrave		
39	"	J. S. Thorp				50	50						1	00	39	John S Thorp		
40	"	W. J. Anderson				50	50						1	00	40	W J Anderson		
41	"	E. B. Hopkins				50	50						1	00	41	E B Hopkins		
42	"	S. Lockwood				50	50						1	00	42	S Lockwood		
43	"	J. Gleeson				50	50						1	00	43	J Gleeson		
44	Corpl	J. Simpson				60	50						1	10	44	Corpl J Simpson		
45	Pte	R. Milne				50	50						1	00	45	Robert Milne		
46	"	J. Lyon				50	50						1	00	46	Pte J Lyon		
47	"	C. W. Wolferstan				50	50						1	00	47	C W Wolferstan		
48	Sgt	W. R. Valentine				75	50						1	25	48	Sgt W R Valentine		
49	"	J. Ambrose				75	50						1	25	49	Lt J Ambrose		
50	"	H. Reid				75	50						1	25	50	Sgt H Reid		
51	"	G. Brown				75	50						1	25	51	Sgt G Brown		
52	Col Sergt	A. Sword				90	50						1	40	52	A Sword		
53	Sergt	P. Forde				75	50						1	25	53	P Forde		
54	Col	F. C. Johnston				90	50						1	40	54	F C Johnston		
55	Col Sergt	H. Boswell				90	50						1	40	55	H Boswell		
56	" "	A. Duthie				90	50						1	40	56	A Duthie		
57	" "	Bullock				90	50						1	40	57	W Bullock		
58	" "	A. Hatcher				90	50						1	40	58	A Hatcher		
59	Sergt	Mc Farlane				75	50						1	25	59	J McFarlane		
60	"	C. Wood				75	50						1	25	60	C Wood		
61	"	C. Gorham				75	50						1	25	61	C Gorham		
62	"	C. Camilo				75	50						1	25	62	C Camilo		
63	"	W. Colls				75	50						1	25	63	W Colls		
64	Corpl	L. Howe				60	50						1	10	64	L Howe		
65	"	M. Wilkinson				60	50						1	10	65	M Wilkinson		
66	"	S. C. Morrison				60	50						1	10	66	S C Morrison		
67	"	P. L. Fraser				60	50						1	10	67	P L Fraser		
68	"	C. Gerhard				60	50						1	10	68	C Gerhard		
69	"	A. Caldwell				60	50						1	10	69	A Caldwell		
70	"	J. Rolland				60	50						1	10	70	J Rolland		
71	"	J. Daly				60	50						1	10	71	J Daly		
72	"	G. Clapham				60	50						1	10	72	G Clapham		
73	"	J. McKissock				60	50						1	10	73	J McKissock		
74	"	J. Pettle				60	50						1	10	74	J Pettle		
75	"	M. Moodie				60	50						1	10	75	M Moodie		
76	"	N. Douglas				60	50						1	10	76	N Douglas		
77	Col Sergt	J. J. James				90	50						1	40	77	J J James		
78	Corpl	W. Pretty				60	50						1	10	78	W Pretty		
79	"	W. Copeland				60	50						1	10	79	W Copeland		
80	"	J. Stewart				60	50						1	10	80	J Stewart		
						1770	1770	3950					89	20				
							Total....	3950					89	20				

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

Telegram of A.G. of 7.10.99. H.Q. 449-4.

Recommended ..... D. O. C., ~~M. D. No.~~ ..... (Place) Montreal (Date) 5 Nov/99

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged, and I further certify that the N. C. O. and Men for whom efficiency pay is claimed are entitled to it in accordance with R. & O. 1904, para. 558.

Geo T Cantlie Lt Col

Officer Commanding the 6th R.S.C.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 2 1 0

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. NOV 9 1909 1210

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of Mounted 5th R.H.C. at Montreal

being for*: Guard at Montreal on the occasion of Funeral late Gen L. Bradbin

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	PAY FOR HORSES. Rate per day.	PAY FOR HORSES. Total. $	PAY FOR HORSES. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Lt Col	G. Mantle											5		1	Geo. S. Mantle		
2	Major	E. Nanton											4		2	Edgar H. Dunstan		
3	Major	Chas Davidson											4		3	Chas Davidson		
4	Adj	E. C. Charnley											3		4	E. C. Charnley		
5	Lieut	W. D. Birchall											3		5	W. D. Birchall		
6	Capt														6			
7	"	W. Bovey													7	Wilfrid Bovey		
8	"	H. C. Nelson											3		8	Hugh C. Nelson		
9	"	Clark Kennedy											3		9	Clark Kennedy		
10	"	F. O. W. Loomis													10	F. O. W. Loomis		
11	"	V. I. Smart											3		11	V. I. Smart		
12	"	H. C. Strachan											3	00	12	H. C. Strachan		
13	"	R. H. Jamieson											3		13	R. H. Jamieson		
14	"	Jas. McGibbon											3		14	Jas. McGibbon		
15	Lieut	J. E. Adamson											1	50	15	Jas. E. Adamson		
16	"														16			
17	Sgt Maj	D. A. Bethune				1	75	50					1	75	17	D. A. Bethune		
18	Bandmaster	C. Cawley				1	75	50					1	75	18	C. Cawley		
19	C.S.M.	J. E. Elliott					90	50					1	40	19	J. E. Elliott		
20	C.Q.M.S.	J. Archibald					90	50					1	40	20	J. Archibald		
21	Pay Sgt	J. Bethune				1	00	50					1	50	21	J. Bethune		
22	"														22			
23	"												46	30	23			

Carried forward

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Mil. Form D. 837 (new series)
2 M.-1-08.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
																Brought forward		
24															24			
25															25			
26															26			
27															27			
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
		Total....																

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

I certify that the numbers of officers and men for whom pay is claimed is not in excess of the numbers authorized by Pay and Allowance Regulations, and that the rates of pay have been checked and are in accordance with the same Regulations.

Telegram of A.P. & T.D. 09. HQ 449-4.

Recommended.... Army Form ~~D. O. C., M.~~ D. No.... (Place) Montreal (Date) 5th Nov/09

for OC QC

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged, and I further certify that the N. C. O. and Men for whom efficiency pay is claimed are entitled to it in accordance with Article 217, Pay and Allowance Regulations, 1907, as amended by General Orders.

Geo. Cantlie Lt. Col.

Officer Commanding the 5th Regt Royal Highlanders

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

21 2000

MILITIA.

Applicable for Guards of Honour, Salutes, &c., &c.

Authority O.C. 5th R.H.C.

PAY-LIST

of ..... No. ..... of .....

Guard of the 5th Regt R.H.C.

Militia for the

~~period from~~ .....

~~to~~ Oct 8 1909

Total Amount, $ ~~0.00~~

1. The pay for Officers, Men and Horses detailed for Guards of Honour, Escorts, or for the purpose of firing Salutes, will be issued at the same rates according to rank as authorized by Militia Regulations and Orders.
2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Regiment or Provisional Regiment.
3. No pay can be granted for Brevet rank of any kind.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

6

4240

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5th Regiment R.H.C. at Montreal

being for* Guard on hies at R.V. Hospital on the occasion of funeral of Brig. Gen. L. Buchan

QUEBEC COMMAND MONTREAL NOV 9 1909
DEPT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE NOV 10 1909 CANADA

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Capt	Wilfrid Bovey	On Oct 8	1909	1	3.00	~~50~~	3	~~50~~				3	~~50~~	1	Wilfrid Bovey		
2	Ca Sgt	J.C. James	"		1	85	50	1	35				1	35	2	J.C. James		
3	Sgt	J.J. Rooney	"		1	.75	50	1	25				1	25	3	J.J. Rooney		
4	"	E.J. Coles	"		1	.75	50	1	25				1	25	4	E.J. Coles		
5	"	A.M. Campbell	"		1	.75	50	1	25				1	25	5	A.M. Campbell		
6															6			
7															7			
8															8			
9															9			
10															10			
11															11			
12															12			
13															13			
14															14			
15															15			
16															16			
17															17			
18															18			
19															19			
20															20			
21															21			
22															22			
23															23			
24															24			
25					6	1.00	2.00	10	~~50~~				8	~~50~~	25		*Carried forward.*	

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 125.
1,000-8-06.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41														
42														
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62														
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
				Total....										

No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
	Brought forward		
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			
76			
77			
78			
79			
80			

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

Telegram A.F. & C. 7.10.09. H.Q. 449. 4.
Parade ordered by telephone received 7.45 A.M. from O.C. 5th R. Hl.
acting Staff
for O.C.

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged, and I further certify that the N. C. O. and Men for whom efficiency pay is claimed are entitled to it in accordance with R. & O. 1904, para. 558.

Clifford Sifton
Officer Commanding the grant
Geo. S. Cunliffe Lt-Col
5th R.H.C.

Recommended ..... D. O. C., M. D. No. ..... (Place) Montreal (Date) 1st Nov 1909.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000215

4

4240

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.
DOMINION OF CANADA.

QUEBEC COMMAND MONTREAL. NOV 9 1909

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5th R H of C at Montreal

being for* Guard at Montreal on the occasion of General Lake General L. Buchan CVO Exch ADC

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	PAY FOR HORSES. Rate per day. $	PAY FOR HORSES. Total. $	PAY FOR HORSES. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Pte	James Walsh				50	50						1	00	1	James Walsh		
2	"	A J Moore				50	50						1	00	2	A. J. Moore		
3	"	E J Fowler				50	50						1	00	3	E J Fowler		
4	"	G. Locke				50	50						1	00	4	G. Locke		
5	"	W Green				50	50						1	00	5	W Green		
6	"	J C Smith				50	50						1	00	6	J. C. Smith		
7	"	W Bennett				50	50						1	00	7	W. Bennett		
8	"	J Hunt				50	50						1	00	8	J Hunt		
9	"	W Evans				50	50						1	00	9	W Evans		
10	"	J. Robert				50	50						1	00	10	J. Robert		
11	"	H Cordeneau				50	50						1	00	11	H Cordeneau		
12	"	S. Simons				50	50						1	00	12	S Simons		
13	"	D. A Crediford				50	50						1	00	13	D A Crediford		
14	"	C Millard				50	50						1	00	14	C Millard		
15	"	Jas Steel				50	50						1	00	15	Jas. Steel		
16	"	W. G. Bane				50	50						1	00	16	Wm G. Bane		
17	"	Geo Parker				50	50						1	00	17	Geo Parker		
18	"	J. Lefebre				50	50						1	00	18	J Lefebvre		
19	"	D R Kearns				50	50						1	00	19	D R Kearns		
20		C Cornell				50	50						1	00	20	C Cornell		
21	"	Geo S. Plow				50	50						1	00	21	Geo S. Plow		
22		David Mitchell				50	50						1	00	22	David Mitchell		
23		A. J. Easterbrook				50	50						1	00	23	A J Easterbrook		
						1150	1150						23	00			Carried forward	

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Mil. Form D. 837 (new series)
2 M.-1-08.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	PAY FOR HORSES. Rate per day. $	PAY FOR HORSES. Total. $	PAY FOR HORSES. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
						1150	1150						23	00		Brought forward		
24	Pte	Cull Ambridge				50	50						1	00	24	Cull Ambridge		
25	"	Geo D Thompson				50	50						1	00	25	Geo D. Thompson		
26	"	J. F. Claston				50	50						1	00	26	[illegible]		
27	"	James Henderson				50	50						1	00	27	James Henderson		
28	"	A S Buchan				50	50						1	00	28	A S Buchan		
29	"	A R Griffith				50	50						1	00	29	A R Griffith		
30	"	A W Taylor				50	50						1	00	30	A W Taylor		
31	"	W H Drury				50	50						1	00	31	W H Drury		
32	"	P B Leonard				50	50						1	00	32	P B Leonard		
33	Serjt	Sweetman				75	50						1	25	33	Lt. Sweetman		
34	Corpl	A B Walsh				60	50						1	10	34	Corpl A Walsh		
35	Pte	Clarence Howell				50	50						1	00	35	Clarence Howell		
36	"	E W Black				50	50						1	00	36	E W Black		
37	"	S Christensen				50	50						1	00	37	S Christensen		
38	"	J D Whitehead				50	50						1	00	38	J D Whitehead		
39	"	A McIlroy				50	50						1	00	39	A McIlroy		
40		G Forrester				50	50						1	00	40	G Forrester		
41	"	G. Henson				50	50						1	00	41	G Henson		
42	"	Chas J Brooks				50	50						1	00	42	Chas J Brooks		
43	"	W Johnston				50	50						1	00	43	W Johnston		
44	"	J K. Burrows				50	50						1	00	44	J K Burrows		
45		Geo E Bennett				50	50						1	00	45	Geo E Bennett		
46		J. S Macklin				50	50						1	00	46	J Small Macklin		
47		J. McC Forrest				50	50						1	00	47	J. M. Forrest		
48	Corpl	W. J. Carrie				60	50						1	00	48	Corpl W J Carrie		
49	Pte	Frank Lunan				50	50						1	00	49	Frank Lunan		
50	"	W.A Seeford				50	50						1	00	50	W.A. Seeford		
51	"	J. Blackmore				50	50						1	00	51	[illegible]		
52	"	C E. Potts				50	50						1	00	52	C E Potts		
53	"	W Parker				50	50						1	00	53	W. Parker		
54	"	H Prew				50	50						1	00	54	H. Prew		
55	"	W.A Edwards				50	50						1	00	55	W.A Edwards		
56	Sergt	W. J. Jardine				75	50						1	25	56	W. J. Jardine		Sergeant
57	"	A D Seymour				75	50						1	25	57	A D Seymour		Sgt.
58	Pte	J Young				50	50						1	00	58	J Young		
59		J.E. Baldwin				50	50						1	00	59	J E Baldwin		
60	Sergt	W. J. Coutts				75	50						1	25	60	W. J. Coutts		Sgt.
61	Pte	J.F. McAuley				50	50						1	00	61	J F McAuley		
62	Corpl	J. F. Longbottom				60	50						1	10	62	J F Longbottom		Corp.
63	Pte	J. Aldershall				50	50						1	00	63	J Aldershall		
64	Corpl	R W. Woodie				60	50						1	10	64	Corp R W Woodie		
65	Pte	J Humphreys				50	50						1	00	65	J Humphreys		
66	"	J McKechnie				50	50						1	00	66	J McKechnie		
67	"	J W Cockburn				50	50						1	00	67	J W Cockburn		
68	"	Henderson				50	50						1	00	68	[illegible]		
69	"	W Jeffrey				50	50						1	00	69	W Jeffrey		
70	Sergt	A J W Bates				75	50						1	25	70	A J W Bates		Sgt.
71	"	F Smith				75	50						1	25	71	F Smith		Sgt.
72	Pte	J. Laing				50	50						1	00	72	J Laing		
73	"	Lewis Miller				50	50						1	00	73	Lewis Miller		
74	"	J Coleman				50	50						1	00	74	J Coleman		
75	"	D. Murray				50	50						1	00	75	D Murray		
76	"	W. Armour				50	50						1	00	76	W Armour		
77	"	G P. Soady				50	50						1	00	77	G P Soady		
78	"	Lewis Arthurs				50	50						1	00	78	Lewis Arthurs		
79	"	Robt Hillbrick				50	50						1	00	79	Robt Hillbrick		
80	"	H McCallum				50	50						1	00	80	H McCallum		
						4130	4000						81	90				
						4130	TOTAL											

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

I certify that the numbers of officers and men for whom pay is claimed is not in excess of the numbers authorized by Pay and Allowance Regulations, and that the rates of pay have been checked and are in accordance with the same Regulations.

Telegram of A.G. of 10.09. H.Q. 449-4.

Recommended ..... D. ~~O. C., M. D~~ No. ..... (Place) Montreal (Date) Nov 1909

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged, and I further certify that the N. C. O. and Men for whom efficiency pay is claimed are entitled to it in accordance with Article 217, Pay and Allowance Regulations, 1907, as amended by General Orders.

Fred Cantlie Lt Col.
Officer Commanding the 5th Regt

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 1 2000

MILITIA.

Applicable for Guards of Honour, Salutes, &c., &c.

Authority .....

PAY-LIST

of ..... No. ..... of .....

..... of the .....

..... Militia for the

period from .....

to 190

Total Amount, $.....

1. The pay for Officers, Men and Horses detailed for Guards of Honour, Escorts, or for the purpose of firing Salutes, will be issued at the same rates according to rank as authorized by Militia Regulations and Orders.
2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Regiment or Provisional Regiment.
3. No pay can be granted for Brevet rank of any kind.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

01-2000

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. NOV 9 1909

5

4240

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5th R H of C at Montreal

being for* Guard at Montreal on the occasion of Funeral late General L Buchan C.V.O. C.B. A.D.C.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per Day.	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
	Pte	J. F. Hughes				50	50						1	00	1	J. F. Hughes		
1	"	G. Salt				50	50						1	00	2	G. Salt		
2	"	W. Jones				50	50						1	00	3	W. Jones		
3	"	J. H. Wilde				50	50						1	00		J. H. Wilde		
	"	F. Harris				50	50						1	00	4	F. Harris		
4	C. Sgt	C. Black				90	50						1	40		Col. Sgt C. Black.		
5															5			
6															6			
7	Corpl	A. Rowland				60	50						1	10	7	Corp A Rowland		
8	Pte	J. B. Logan jr.				50	50						1	00	8	J B Logan jr		
9	"	B. Wheeler				50	50						1	00	9	B W Wheeler		
10	"	A. Todd				50	50						1	00	10	[illegible]		
11	"	A. E. Evans				50	50						1	00	11	[illegible]		
	"	F. Buchanan				50	50						1	00	12	[illegible]		
	"	J. O. Jessop				50	50						1	00	13	J O Jessop		
14	"	F. Bunn				50	50						1	00	14	F Munn		
15	"	R. Scrase				50	50						1	00	15	R Scrase		
16	"	G. Wellington				50	50						1	00	16	G Wellington		
17	"	G. A. Cuttins				50	50						1	00	17	G A Cuttins		
18	"	W. S. Cowan				50	50						1	00	18	Wm S. Cowan		
19	"	W. Eward				50	50						1	00	19	W Eward		
20	"	E. Roberts				50	50						1	00	20	E Roberts		
21	Sgt	G. Savill				75	50						1	25	21	G Savill	Sgt	
22	Corpl	G. H. Mercer				60	50						1	10	22	G H Mercer	Corpl	
23	Pte	J. Wardle				50	50						1	00	23	J Wardle		
24															24			
25															25			
						1235	1150						23	85			Carried forward.	

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Militia Form C. 125.
1,000-8-06.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day. $	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
						12 35	11 50						23	85		*Brought forward*		
26	Pte	F.C. Dodd				50	50						1	00	26	F. C. Dodd		
27	Sgt	R Carson				75	50						1	25	27	R Carson		
28	Corp	S. Menzies				60	50						1	10	28	S Menzies		
29	"	M Phillips				60	50						1	10	29	M Phillips		
30						~~0 00~~	~~0 00~~						~~0~~	~~00~~	30			
31															31			
32															32			
33		2 Bands 24 Men each				48							48		33			
34															34			
35						62 80	13 50						76	30	35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
						62 80	13 50						76	30				

Total....

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

Telegram of C.R. of 7.10.09. H.Q. 449-4.
a copy from D.C.

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged, and I further certify that the N. C. O. and Men for whom efficiency pay is claimed are entitled to it in accordance with R. & O. 1904, para. 558.

Geo. S. Maunsell Lieut
Officer Commanding the 5th R.S.C.

Recommended ..... D. O. C., M. D. No. ..... (Place) Montreal (Date) Nov 1909.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0

PAY-LIST SUITABLE FOR ESCORTS, ARTILLERY SALUTES, GUARDS OF HONOUR AND SPECIAL PARADES.

MILITIA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. 1909

3
4240

PAY-LIST of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 5th R.H. of C at Montreal

being for* Guard at Montreal on the occasion of Funeral Lord Strathcona & Mount Royal G.C.M.G.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	PAY FOR HORSES. Rate per day.	PAY FOR HORSES. Total. $	PAY FOR HORSES. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
●		Piper Major Manson				50	50						1	00	1	Piper Major Manson		
2		Drum " Cole				50	50						1	00	2	Drum Major Cole		
3		Piper R Swanton				50	50						1	00	3	Pipr R Swanton		
4		Donald Gilchrist				50	50						1	00	4	Donald Gilchrist		
5		Piper Sergt R. Morrison				50	50						1	00	5	Pipe Sergt R. Morrison		
6		Corp Piper Macarthur				50	50						1	00	6	Corp Piper Macarthur		
7		Dr Sergt F Flood				50	50						1	00	7	Dr Sergt F Flood		
8		Geo D Whitted				50	50						1	00	8	Geo D Whitted		
9		J A Dyce				50	50						1	00	9	J A Dyce		
10		J Flanney				50	50						1	00	10	J Flanney		
11		Hugh McLeod				50	50						1	00	11	Hugh McLeod		
12		C Myles				50	50						1	00	12	C Myles		
●		Fred Hart				50	50						1	00	13	Fred Hart		
14		W Campbell				50	50						1	00	14	W Campbell		
15		J E Smith				50	50						1	00	15	J E Smith		
16		W. Black				50	50						1	00	16	W Black		
17		A E Briggs				50	50						1	00	17	A E Briggs		
18		G A Hume				50	50						1	00	18	G A Hume		
19		F B Reeve				50	50						1	00	19	F B Reeve		
20		J C Edwards				50	50						1	00	20	J C Edwards		
21		Geo Cowie				50	50						1	00	21	Geo Cowie		
22		L Francis				50	50						1	00	22	L Francis		
23		C. H. Campbell				50	50						1	00	23	C H Campbell		
					11	50	1150						23	00			Carried forward	

* Fill in "The nature of Service Rendered" as the case may be.

Mil. Form D. 837 (new series)
2 M.-1-08.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	PAY. Rate per day. Ordinary.	PAY. Rate per day. Efficiency.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Total. $	Pay for Horses. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	No.	Signatures of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the Names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
					11	50	1150						23	00		Brought forward		
24	Pte	C. Rooney				50	50						1	00	24	C Rooney		
25	"	R Dale				50	50						1	00	25	R Dale		
26	Corpl	J Daly				60	50						1	10	26	Corpl J Daly		
27	Pte	B S. A Fraser				50	50						1	00	27	[illegible]		
28	"	J Heavyside				50	50						1	00	28	J Heavyside		
29	"	W Boothman				50	50						1	00	29	A Boothman		
30	"	Dalrymple				50	50						1	00	30	Dalrymple		
31	"	E Lafrainte				50	50						1	00	31	Lafrainte		
32	"	P. J. Lunn				50	50						1	00	32	P. J. Lunn		
33	"	H. Reed				50	50						1	00	33	H Reed		
34	Bugler	Birmingham				50	50						1	00	34	Bugler Birmingham		
35	Pte	Jas Hutcheson				50	50						1	00	35	James Hutcheson		
36	"	Joseph Mold				50	50						1	00	36	Joseph Mold		
37	"	J H Hamilton				50	50						1	00	37	J H Hamilton		
38	"	Joseph Bloxham				50	50						1	00	38	Joseph Bloxham		
39	"	E W Wilson				50	50						1	00	39	E W Wilson		
40	"	Geo C. Warren				50	50						1	00	40	Geo C Warren		
41	"	R Alexander				50	50						1	00	41	R Alexander		
42	"	J Horne				50	50						1	00	42	J A Horne		
43	"	W de Arthur				50	50						1	00	43	W de Arthur		
44	"	F Wilde				50	50						1	00	44	F Wilde		
45	"	J Hammond				50	50						1	00	45	J Hammond		
46	"	J Robinson				50	50						1	00	46	J Robinson		
47	"	Wm Robertson				50	50						1	00	47	Wm Robertson		
48	"	Geo E Roberts				50	50						1	00	48	Geo E Roberts		
49	"	C Wright				50	50						1	00	49	C Wright		
50	"	W R Currie				50	50						1	00	50	W R Currie		
51	"	R de Intyre				50	50						1	00	51	R McIntyre		
52	"	J S Clarke				50	50						1	00	52	J S Clarke		
53	"	J de Stewart				50	50						1	00	53	[illegible]		
54	"	J J. Campbell				50	50						1	00	54	J Campbell		
55	"	H. Farquharson				50	50						1	00	55	H Farquharson		
56	"	D Campbell				50	50						1	00	56	D Campbell		
57	Corpl	Rowland				60	50						1	10	57	Corpl Rowland		
58	Pte	J Brown				50	50						1	00	58	J Brown		
59	"	Geo Evans				50	50						1	00	59	Geo Evans		
60	"	W. E. Norton				50	50						1	00	60	W E Norton		
61		R Hoare				50	50						1	00	61	R Hoare		
62	"	R J. Sherlock				50	50						1	00	62	R Sherlock		
63	"	B. Wheeler				50	50						1	00	63	B. Wheeler		
64	"	J H Silke				50	50						1	00	64	J H Silke		
65	"	H Wells				50	50						1	00	65	H Wells		
66	"	A J Macmillan				50	50						1	00	66	A J Macmillan		
67	"	J Laurence				50	50						1	00	67	J Laurence		
68	"	C Mc Donald				50	50						1	00	68	C Mc Donald		
69	Lt Col	Supt J Morrison				90	50						1	40	69	Lt Col Supt J Morrison		
70	Supt	A E. Smith				75	50						1	25	70	Supt A E Smith		
71	Supt	Liversedge				75	50						1	25	71	Supt Liversedge		
72		James E Pool				50	50						1	00	72	James E Pool		
73	Pte	T Hall				50	50						1	00	73	T Hall		
74	"	Robt Noble				50	50						1	00	74	Robert Noble		
75	"	Jas Moir				50	50						1	00	75	James Moir		
76	"	A Lowe				50	50						1	00	76	A Lowe		
						50	50								77			
78															78			
79					39	10	38	00					77	10	79			
80															80			
					39	10	38	00					77	10				

Total

The authority for the special service to be quoted, or the letter ordering the parade attached.

I certify that the numbers of officers and men for whom pay is claimed is not in excess of the numbers authorized by Pay and Allowance Regulations, and that the rates of pay have been checked and are in accordance with the same Regulations.

Telegram of A.G. of 10.09. H.Q. 449-4.

I hereby certify upon my honour that this Pay-List is correct, and that all the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men entered therein for pay were present on duty for the period for which pay is claimed, and that the horses were actually present and in use for the period charged, and I further certify that the N. C. O. and Men for whom efficiency pay is claimed are entitled to it in accordance with Article 217, Pay and Allowance Regulations, 1909, as amended by General Orders.

Geo. E. Currie Lt-Col
Officer Commanding the 5th R.H.C.

Recommended [illegible] for pay D. O. C., M. D. No. (Place) Montreal (Date) Nov 1909.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

22000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regtl. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regtl. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Artificer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

3/

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF 1st Batt

Roy Lee. 5th R.H. of C

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from APR 1 1909

to JUN 5 1909 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 399 60/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.

Brown
gets my shortly

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th R.H. of C. Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 7 Company at Montreal P.Q. 1st Battn

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1909

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1909	1909				Musketry Scores										
1	Capt.	Wilfred Bovey	Apl 1	June 5	12	3 00	36 00	~~24~~ 24					~~4 80~~	~~40 80~~	1	Wilfrid Bovey		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Col Sergt	B. Hatcher			12	85	10 20	21	22				4 80	15 00	4	B. Hatcher		
5	Pte	W. Wake			12	50	6 00	21	21				4 80	10 80	5	W. Wake		
6	"	W. Wake			12	50	6 00	19	16				4 80	10 80	6	W. Wake	1st rate	2 40
7	"	W. Meldrum			12	50	6 00	16	17				4 80	10 80	7	W. Meldrum	"	2 40
8	"	J. A. Stuart			12	50	6 00	20	23				4 80	10 80	8	J. A. Stuart	"	2 40.
9	Sergt	A. Wellstead			12	75	9 00	24	24				4 80	13 80	9	Arthur Wellstead		
10	Pte	J. A. Mason			12	50	6 00	21	19				2 40	8 40	10	J. A. Mason	absent from muster	70
11	"	W. McCabe			12	50	6 00	17	16				4 80	10 80	11	W. McCabe	1st rate	2 40.
12	Sergt	A. Livesedge			12	60	7 20	18	24				2 40	9 60	12	A. Livesedge		
13	"	R. Carson			12	75	9 00	22	22				4 80	13 80	13	R. W. Carson		
14	Corpl	J. Crocker			12	50	6 00	16	18				2 40	8 40	14	W. J. Crocker		
15	Pte	D. Scott			12	50	6 00	16	15				2 40	8 40	15	D. Scott		
16	"	F. Bodfish			12	50	6 00	16	18				2 40	8 40	16	F. Bodfish		
17	"	J. O'Brien			12	50	6 00	16	20				2 40	8 40	17	J. O'Brien		
18	Staff Sergt	F. Joyce			12	75	9 00	24	23				4 80	13 80	18	F. Joyce		
19	Pte	J. Campbell			12	50	6 00	16	19				2 40	8 40	19	J. Campbell		
20	"	J. Shugsby			12	50	6 00	21	22				4 80	10 80	20	J. A. Shugsby		
21	"	D. O'Connell			12	50	6 00	21	17				4 80	10 80	21	D. O'Connell	Absent from Muster	70
22	"	W. Kellwick			12	50	6 00	18	19				2 40	8 40	22	W. Kellwick		
23	"	R. Morrison			12	50	6 00	21	22				4 80	10 80	23	R. Morrison		
24	"	G. Bennett			12	50	6 00	17	15				2 40	8 40	24	Geo. Bennett		
25	"	A. Parker			12	50	6 00	19	17				2 40	8 40	25	A. Parker		
26	"	W. H. Mitchell			12	50	6 00	24	21				4 80	10 80	26	W. H. Mitchell		
		Carried forward.....					183 40						84 00	272 40				11 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19....	19....				Blueberry 8 cases										
		Brought forward.....					188 40						8 00	272 40				11 00
27	Corp	A. Jordan			12	50	6 00	21	22				4 80	10 80	27	A. Jordan		
28	Pte	F. Bulmer			12	50	6 00	28	28				6 00	12 00	28	F. Bulmer		
29	"	J. Young			12	50	6 00	17	18				2 40	8 40	29	J. Young		
30	"	J. Laughrin			12	50	6 00	16	16				2 40	8 40	30	J. Laughrin		
31	"	J. Nelson			12	50	6 00	19	17				2 40	8 40	31	John Nelson	absent from Muster	70
32	"	A. Dick			12	50	6 00	19	19				2 40	8 40	32	A. Dick		
33	"	A. Buchan			12	50	6 00	28	30				6 00	12 00	33	A. Buchan	do	1 00
34	"	C. Smallshaw			12	50	6 00	17	14				2 40	8 40	34	C. Smallshaw		
35	"	J. Telfer			12	50	6 00	19	19				2 40	8 40	35	J. Telfer		
36	"	J. Snelgrove			12	50	6 00	15	17				2 40	8 40	36	J. Snelgrove		
37	"	W. Crawley			12	50	6 00	17	17				2 40	8 40	37	W. Crawley		
38	"	C. Wyles			12	50	6 00	18	18				2 40	8 40	38	C. Wyles	do	70
39	"	J. Harvey			12	50	6 00	16	18				2 40	8 40	39	J. Harvey	do	70
40	"	H. McLean			12	50	6 00	18	16				2 40	8 40	40	Hugh McLean	do	70
41	"														41			
42							272 40						127 20	399 60	42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances and Deductions for Rations and Forage and Special Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	399	60
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	14	80
Net Total	384	80

14 80

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Wilfrid Bovey

Commanding Complement.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Geo. S. Cantlie Lt.Col.

Dated at Montreal this 16th day of January 1910

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....

on .....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....

Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

622000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000225

| | | |

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 4 Coy 1st Batt 5th Regt. QC

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909-10

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 440 40

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have examined the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

G. R. Pym - Lieut Col
Inspecting-Officer.
Montreal

Collected
per mail Student

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00022 7

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5 **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 4 **Company at**

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From (19.....)	To (19.....)	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1					12	3 00	36 00							36 "	1			
2															2			
3	Capt	K. G. Strachan													3	K G Strachan		
4	Col Sergt	H. B. Mitchell			..	.85	10 20		43				4 80	15 "	4	H B Mitchell		
5	Sergt	C. W. Diplock			..	.75	9 00		57				6 "	15 "	5	C W Diplock		
6	"	J. M. Stewart			..	..	9 00		44				4 80	13 80	6	J. M. Stewart	Absent from Muster	95
7	"	W. C. Sim			..	..	9 00		36				4 80	13 80	7	W C Sim	1st rate	2 40
8	Corp.	A. J. Phillips			..	.60	7 20		61				6 "	13 20	8	Cpl A J Phillips		
9	"	R. Wilson			..	..	7 20		61				6 "	13 20	9	R Wilson		
10	"	A. E. Griffiths			..	..	7 20		57				6 "	13 20	10	A E Griffiths		
11	"	P. L. Pratley			..	..	7 20		59				6 "	13 20	11	P L Pratley		
12	Pte	E. Morgan			..	.50	6 00		48				4 80	10 80	12	E G Morgan		
13	"	J. W. Treasurer			..	..	6 00		48				4 80	10 80	13	J W Treasurer	Absent from Muster	— 90
14	"	B. Menzies			..	..	6 00		48				4 80	10 80	14			
15	"	J. H. Silke			..	..	6 00		60				6 "	12 "	15	J H Silke		
16	"	D. Thorpe			..	..	6 00		51				4 80	10 80	16	Jan S. Thorp		
17	"	C. Wright			..	..	6 00		31				2 40	8 40	17	C. Wright		
18	"	A. J. McLeod			..	..	6 00		34				2 40	8 40	18			
19	"	H. M. Mackie			..	..	6 00		34				2 40	8 40	19	H G Mackie		
20	"	R. H. Dawson			..	..	6 00		34				2 40	8 40	20	R H Dawson		
21	"	J. Stenhouse			..	..	6 00		60				6 "	12 "	21	James Stenhouse		
22	"	W. Daniels			..	..	6 00		36				2 40	8 40	22	W. Daniel		
23	"	D. Diamond			..	..	6 00		30				2 40	8 40	23	D. Diamond		
24	"	W. Jones			..	..	6 00		61				6 "	12 "	24	Pte Wm. Jones		
25	"	R. Constable			..	..	6 00		45				4 80	10 80	25	R Constable		
26	"	W. Forrest			..	..	6 00		34				2 40	8 40	26	Pte W Forrest		
		Carried forward					192						103 20	295 20				4 25

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19....	19....														
		Brought forward.....					192						103 20	295 20				4 25
27	Pte	J. D. Campbell			12	50	600		31				2 40	8 40	27	J Campbell		
28	"	B. Clegg			"	" "	6 00		50				4 80	10 80	28	B. Clegg		
29	"	T. Mabee			"	" "	6 00		32				2 40	8 40	29	Thos Mabee		
30	"	E. Lapointe			"	" "	6 00		26				2 40	8 40	30	E Lapointe		
31	"	A. Dawson			"	" "	6 00		45				4 80	10 80	31	A Dawson		
32	"	P. Arthur			"	" "	6 00		[illegible]				[illegible]	6 "	32	Peter Arthur		
33	"	G. Foley			"	" "	6 00		46				4 80	10 80	33	G. Foley	absent from Muster	90
34	"	[illegible]			"	" "	6 00		65				6 "	12 "	34	[illegible]		
35	"	F. Flood			"	" "	6 00		47				4 80	10 80	35	F Flood	"	1 00
36	"	C. Ireson			"	" "	6 00		"				" "	6 "	36	C Ireson		
37	"												" "	" "	37			
38	"	D. McArthur			"	" "	6 00		29				2 40	8 40	38	Pipr. D Macarthur		
39	"	D. Mathieson			"	" "	6 00		32				2 40	8 40	39	D Mathieson		
40	"	W. Campbell			"	" "	6 00		36				2 40	8 40	40	W Campbell		
41	"	P. K. Walker			"	" "	6 00		30				2 40	8 40	41	P K Walker		
42	"	H. Clement			"	" "	6 00		47				4 80	10 80	42	H Clement		
43	"	R. Luttrell			"	" "	6 00		35				2 40	8 40	43	R Luttrell		
44															44			
45															45			
46							288 "						152 40	440 40	46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances..... 440 40.

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns..... 6 15

Net Total..... 434 25

6 15

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) R G Shackan

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Eros Lavallée Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 1900

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at..... on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Diem.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19	19														
		Brought forward					192						103 20	295 20				14 25
27	Pte	J. S. Campbell			12	50	6 00		31				2 40	8 40	27	J Campbell		
28	"	B. Clegg			"	"	6 00		50				4 80	10 80	28	B Clegg		
29	"	T. Marsh			"	"	6 00		32				2 40	8 40	29	Thos Marsh		
30	"	E. Laporte			"	"	6 00		26				2 40	8 40	30	E Laporte		
31	"	A. Dawson			"	"	6 00		45				4 80	10 80	31	A Dawson		
32	"	P. Arthur			"	"	6 00		4				— "	6 —	32	Peter Arthur		
33	"	G. Foley			"	"	6 00		40				4 80	10 80	33	G Foley	absent from Muster	9 00
34	"	J. Dixon			"	"	6 00		65				6 "	12 "	34	J Dixon	"	1 00
35	"	H. Wood			"	"	6 00		47				4 80	10 80	35	H Wood		
36	"	C. Ireson			"	"	6 00		"				— "	6 —	36	C Ireson		
37	"												— "	— "	37			
38	"	D. McArthur			"	"	6 00		29				2 40	8 40	38	Peter D McArthur		
39	"	D. Matheson			"	"	6 00		32				2 40	8 40	39	D Matheson		
40	"	W. Campbell			"	"	6 00		36				2 40	8 40	40	W Campbell		
41	"	P. R. Walker			"	"	6 00		30				2 40	8 40	41	P R Walker		
42	"	H. Clement			"	"	6 00		47				4 80	10 80	42	H Clement		
43	"	R. Tulloch			"	"	6 00		35				2 40	8 40	43	R Tulloch		
44															44			
45															45			
46							288 "						152 20	440 40	46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances 440 40

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns 6 15

Net Total $434 25

6 15

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at .....

on ..... and that the rates of pay shown in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

I hereby certify, that this Pay-List is correct.

Paymaster.

(Signature of the officer commanding the Regiment.)

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

Dated at Emerson this 15th day of June 1900

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be stated *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

0000229

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 89
6th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

0 2 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

2/

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

Staff 5th R. S. of C.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 1145 40/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 57 Regiment of INFANTRY, No. Stat Company at

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907-10

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....										
1	Lt Col	J. Carson			12									
2	" "	F. S. Meighen			"									
3	" "	G. S. Cantlie			"	5	60	1[2]	12					72
4	Major	J. G. Ross			"	4	48		12					60
5	"	C. R. Armstrong			"	4	48		12					60
6	"	A. F. Gault			"	4	48		12					60
7	"	Geo. Davidson			"	4	48		12					60
8	Res[t] adj[t]	G. S. Cleghorn			"	3	36		12					48
9	Adj[t]	C. C. Noisworthy			"	3	36		12					48
10	"	D. R. M[c]Cuaig			"	3	36		12					48
11	Paymaster	C. C. Gault			"	3	36		12					48
12	Q[r] Master	W. D. Birchall			"	3	24							36
13	Med Officer	C. R. Brown			"	4	48		12					60
14	" "	A. Mackenzie Forbes			"	1 50	18							30 X
15	Chaplain	Rev. Bagot Hill			"	4	48							48
16	Sgt Major	D. A. Bethune			"	1 25	15	"					6	21
17	" "	W. R. Eakin			"	1 25	15	"					6	21
18	Bandmaster	C. C. Antony			"	1 25	15	"					6	21
19	Q.M. Sgt	R. Howard			"	1 "	12	"					6	18
20	P.M. "	J. A. A. Mackay			"	90	1080						6	1680
21	O.R. "	D. Mackay			"	90	1080						6	1680
22	" "	J. Bethune			"	90	1080						6	1680
23	Sgt Drummer	F. Flood			"	75	9	"					6	15
24	Pioneer Sgt	P. Ford			"	75	9	"					6	15
25	Sgt Bugler	F. A. Payce			"	75	9	"					6	15
26	" " "	W. A. Naylor			"	75	9	"					6	15
		Carried forward.....					671 40		120				66	857 40

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	DEDUCTIONS. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1			
2			
3	Geo. S. Cantlie		
4	Jas. S. Ross		
5	Geo. R. Cousins		
6	A. F. Gault		
7	Peter Davidson		
8	G. S. Cleghorn	Absent from Muster 4 00	
9	C. C. Noisworthy		
10	D. R. M[c]Cuaig		
11	C. C. Gault		
12	W. D. Birchall		
13	C. R. Brown	do	5 00
14	A. Mackenzie Forbes	Not Gazetted	30 00
15	F. Bagot Hill C.F.		
16	D. A. Bethune		
17	W. R. Eakin		
18	C. C. Antony		
19	R. Howard		
20	J. A. A. Mackay		
21	D. Mackay		
22	Jas. Bethune		
23	F. Flood		
24	P. Ford		
25	F. A. Payce		
26	W. A. Naylor		39 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 19.....	To 19.....	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....					67 40		120				66	853 40				
27	Bandsman				12	50	6						6	12	27			
28		A Simmons			"	50	6						6	12	28	A Simmons		
29		A Desplantis			"	50	6						6	12	29	A Desplantis		
30		J Lefebvre			"	50	6						6	12	30	J Lefebvre		
31		E Dancy			"	50	6						6	12	31	E Dancy		
32		G. Barber			"	50	6						6	12	32	G Barber		
33		G. Phillips			"	50	6						6	12	33	G Phipps		
34		C. Mellard			"	50	6						6	12	34	C Mellard		
35		H Bradford			"	50	6						6	12	35	H Bradford		
36		W Salmon			"	50	6						6	12	36	W Salmon		
37		C Robbie			"	50	6						6	12	37	C Robbie		
38		A Lane			"	50	6						6	12	38	A Lane		
39		Thos Reece			"	50	6						6	12	39	Thomas Reece		
40		W Green			"	50	6						6	12	40	W Green		
41		W Simmons			"	50	6						6	12	41	W Simmons		
42		James Walsh			"	50	6						6	12	42	James Walsh		
43		E J Fowler			"	50	6						6	12	43	E J Fowler		
44		Art Lefebvre			"	50	6						6	12	44	Art. Lefebvre		
45		P R Walker			"	50	6						6	12	45	P R Walker		
46		R Sutherell			"	50	6						6	12	46	R Sutherell		
47		A B Barber			"	50	6						6	12	47	A B Barber		
48		W Saur			"	50	6						6	12	48	W. Saur		
49		F C Clements			"	50	6						6	12	49	F Clements		
50		F Symes			"	50	6						6	12	50	Symonds		
51		H Hayes			"	50	6						6	12	51	Hyse Hayes		
52					"	50	6		7						52			
53															53			
54							815 40		120				240	1145 40	54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — All ranks at — per diem, one day.....

Forage — Horses at — per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Allowance for Markers 610 @ 15¢ 91 50

Total Pay and Allowances	1236 90
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	39 00
Net Total.....	1197 90

39 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

.....

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Geo. S. Carmichie Lt. Col

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 1900

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at..... on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....

Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regtl. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regtl. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage ..... 35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance ..... 50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 2 Coy 2nd Batt 5th R.S. of C.
of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909-10

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 486-

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.

00 02 34

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th 2nd Batt **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 2 **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....				Max. Practice Score										
1	Capt	Gdn Gibbon			12	3 00	36 00							36 "	1	Gdn Gibbon		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Col Sergt	S S Drabble			12	85	10 20		59				6 00	16 20	4	S S Drabble		
5	Sergt	Turnbull			"	75	9 00		57				6 00	15 "	5	J A Turnbull	Absent from Muster	1 25
6	"	Stockley			"	75	9 00		62				6 00	15 "	6	J Stockley	do	1 25
7	"	Campbell			"	75	9 00		56				6 00	15 "	7	Alex Campbell	do	1 25
8	Corp	J. Turnbull			"	60	7 20		61				6 00	13 20	8	J Turnbull	do	1 10.
9	"	Stark			"	60	7 20		64				6 00	13 20	9	J J Stark		
10	"	Hamer			"	60	7 20		57				6 00	13 20	10	H Hamer		
11	"	Weston			"	60	7 20		59				6 00	13 20	11	D Weston		
12	Pt	Perry			"	50	6 00		57				6 00	12 "	12	David Perry	do	1 00
13	"	Mallette			"	50	6 00		57				6 00	12 "	13	Eric Mallett	do	1 00
14	"	McCashill			"	50	6 00		58				6 00	12 "	14	M McCashill	do	1 00
15	"	McCallum			"	50	6 00		61				6 00	12 "	15	J M McCallum	do	1 00
16	"	Laird			"	50	6 00		60				6 00	12 "	16	Chas Laird		
17	"	Ross			"	50	6 00		56				6 00	12 "	17	Alex Ross		
18	"	Johnston			"	50	6 00		59				6 00	12 "	18	W M Johnston	do	1 00
19	"	Hicks			"	50	6 00		57				6 00	12 "	19	E J Hicks	do	1 00
20	"	Dawson			"	50	6 00		57				6 00	12 "	20	C Dawson	do	1 00
21	"	Pocock			"	50	6 00		61				6 00	12 "	21	C A Pocock		
22	"	Shelton			"	50	6 00		62				6 00	12 "	22	John Shelton	do	1 00
23	"	McLean			"	50	6 00		59				6 00	12 "	23	D Maclean	do	1 00
24	"	Woods			"	50	6 00		32				2 40	8 40	24	J B Wood	do	70
25	"	Hewitt			"	50	6 00		48				4 80	10 80	25	W Hewitt	do	90
26		McMahon			"	50	6 00		56				6 00	12 "	26	J McMahon		
		Carried forward.....					192 "						133 20	325 20				15 45.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....									133 20	325 20
		Brought forward.....					192 "							
27	Pte	Burns			12	50	6 00		52				4 80	10 80
28	"	Hawkins			"	50	6 00		50				4 80	10 80
29	"	Banning			"	50	6 00		89				2 40	8 40
30	"	Ketchum			"	50	6 00		37				2 40	8 40
31	"	Govan			"	50	6 00		46				2 40	8 40
32	"	Higgins			"	50	6 00		31				2 40	8 40
33	"	Hall			"	50	6 00		29				2 40	8 40
34	"	Davis			"	50	6 00		46				4 80	10 80
35	"	J Stevenson			"	50	6 00		55				4 80	10 80
36	"	D.a Stevenson			"	50	6 00		50				4 80	10 80
37	"	W Burgess			"	50	6 00		37				2 40	8 40
38	"	J McDonald			"	50	6 00		56				4 80	10 80
39	"	J.H. Redshaw			"	50	6 00		52				4 80	10 80
40	"	H. Walder			"	50	6 00		54				4 80	10 80
41	"	F. Singer			"	50	6 00		60				6 00	12 "
42	"	R. Churchward			"	50	6 00		57				6 00	12 "
43	"	C Churchward			"	50	~~6 00~~						~~6 00~~	
44	"	J Burns			"	50	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	
45														
46														
47														
48							288 "						198 "	$486 "
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			15 45
27	W Burns	Absent from Muster	— 90
28	W Hawkins		
29	J Banning		
30	H Ketchum		
31	J Govan		
32	J Higgins		
33	G Hall	do	— 90
34	W Davis	do	— 90
35	J Stevenson	do	— 90
36	D Stevenson	do	— 90
37	W Burgess	do	— 70
38	J McDonald	do	— 90
39	J H Redshaw	do	— 90
40	H Walder		
41	Frank Singer		
42	R Churchward		
43	C Churchward		
44	John Burns		
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	486	00
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	21	55
Net Total	464	45

21 55

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) G. O. McGibbon Capt. Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Ern. Macnutt Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 1910

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

..... Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

11 55
9-70

5222000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	60c. per mile per Officer. 40c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 40c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 1 Coy 2nd Batt 5th R.S.of C.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909-10

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 478.00

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 1—2nd **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Musketry Practice 100 yds	200 yds	Total	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....															
1	Capt	F. P. Buchanan			12	3 "	36 "								36 "	1	F. P. Buchanan		
2																2			
3																3			
4																4			
5	Col Sgt	J. Hartrick			"	85	10 20	30	31	61				6 00	16 20	5	J. Hartrick		
6	Sergt	H. Anderson			"	75	9 00	29	28	57				6 00	15 00	6	H. Anderson		
7	"	G. F. Gorham			"	75	9 00	26	29	55				4 80	13 80	7	G. F. Gorham		
8	"	F. Hammond			"	75	9 00	32	30	62				6 00	15 00	8	F. Hammond		
9	Corp	J. Roberts			"	60	7 20	29	30	59				6 00	13 20	9	J. Roberts		
10	Corp	W. Mann			"	60	7 20	28	29	57				6 00	13 20	10	W. Mann		
11	"	F. Gilbert			"	60	7 20	16	20	36				2 40	9 60	11	F. Gilbert		
12	"	G. D. Hamilton			"	60	7 20	20	23	43				2 40	9 60	12	G. D. Hamilton		
13	Pte	A. Maull			"	"	6 "	22	21	43				4 80	10 80	13	A. Maull.		
14	Pte	E. Williams			"	"	6 "	17	15	32				2 40	8 40	14	E. Williams		
15	"	E. H. Martin			"	"	6 "	23	23	46				4 80	10 80	15	E. H. Martin		
16	"	F. R. Reeve			"	"	6 "	25	27	52				4 80	10 80	16	F. R. Reeve		
17	"	P. Brockie			"	"	6 "	31	29	60				6 00	12 00	17	P. Brockie	Absent from Muster	1 00
18	"	E. Verrinder			"	"	6 "	21	23	44				4 80	10 80	18	E. Verrinder	do	90
19	"	H. Warnet			"	"	6 "	27	24	51				4 80	10 80	19	H. Warnet	do	90
20	"	J. W. Allen			"	"	6 "	23	25	48				4 80	10 80	20	J. W. Allen	do	90
21	"	B. Owen			"	"	6 "	28	26	54				4 80	10 80	21	B. Owen		
22	"	J. G. Wyatt			"	"	6 "	31	30	61				6 00	12 00	22	J. G. Wyatt		
23	"	E. Bailey			"	"	6 "	24	23	47				4 80	10 80	23	E. Bailey	do	90
24	"	W. Murdoch			"	"	6 "	15	17	32				2 40	8 40	24	W. Murdoch	do	90
25	"	E. Murby			"	"	6 "	24	25	49				4 80	10 80	25	E. Murby	do	90
26	"	A. H. Sproule			"	"	6 "	22	26	48				4 80	10 80	26	A. H. Sproule	do	90
		Carried forward.....					186 00							104 40	$290 40				7 10

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day	No.	Total	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....	19....	19....			180 00							104 40	290 40				7 10.
27	Pte	A. Briggs			12	50	6 -	31	30	61				6 00	12 00	27	A.G. Briggs		
28	"	G.A. Dyne			"	"	6 -	25	23	48				4 80	10 80	28	G.A. Dyne		
29	"	W. Bull			"	"	6 -	29	29	58				6 00	12 00	29	W. Bull		
30	"	C.E. Colson			"	"	6 -	21	23	44				4 80	10 80	30	Chas E Colson		
31	"	B. Byrne			"	"	6 -	24	22	46				4 80	10 80	31	B. Byrne		
32	"	W. Harris			"	"	6 -	26	25	51				4 80	10 80	32	W. Harris	Absent from Muster	— 90
33	"	G.E. Roberts			"	"	6 -	23	23	46				4 80	10 80	33	Geo E Roberts.		
34	"	W.E. Leach			"	"	6 -	28	30	58				6 00	12 00	34	W. E. Leach		
35	"	W. Howe			"	"	6 -	22	21	43				4 80	10 80	35	W Howe	do	- 90
36	"	G.M. Macdonald			"	"	6 -	29	28	57				6 00	12 00	36	G.M. Macdonald	do	1 00
37	"	B. O'Connell			"	"	6 -	28	24	52				4 80	10 80	37	B. O'Connell	do	- 90.
38	"	J.J. Locke			"	"	6 -	24	22	46				4 80	10 80	38	Joseph J. Locke		
39	"	L.J. Francis			"	"	6 -	21	25	46				4 80	10 80	39	L.J. Francis.		
40	"	J. Lewis			"	"	6 -	24	23	47				4 80	10 80	40	J. Lewis		
41	"	F. Ferguson			"	"	6 -	22	24	46				4 80	10 80	41	F. Ferguson	do	- 90
42	"	R. Trout			"	"	6 -	21	22	43				4 80	10 80	42	R Trout		
43	"	J.M. Leish			"	"	6 -	25	27	52				4 80	10 80	43	Jas M Leish.		
44	"	R.D. Reid			"	"	~~6 -~~	22	24	46				—	—	44	R D Reid		
45	"	P. Black			"	"	~~6 -~~	23	22	45				—	—	45	P Black		
46																46			
47																47			
48							288 00							190 80	478 80	48			
49																49			
50																50			
51																51			
52																52			
53																53			
54																54			
55																55			
56																56			
57																57			
58																58			
59																59			
60																60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	478	80
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	11	70
Net Total.....	467	10

11 70

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

..... Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

(Signature) F.P. Buchanan Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Edw Meredith Lt.Col

Dated at Montreal this 16th day of June 10

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 3 Coy 2nd Batt 5th R.I.R.C.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190 9

Period from Jan 1/09

to Jan 30 1910

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 463 20

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

A Duy Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MmilitiA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 3 Company at Montreal 2nd Batt.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....				Mileage Travelled Zone										
1	Capt.	J. R. Retford			12	3	36 00							16	1	J. R. Ford		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Colr Sgt.	T. C. Johnston			12	85	10 20		66				6 00	16 20	4	T. C. Johnston		
5	Sgt.	W. S. Jardine			"	75	9 00		59				6 00	15 00	5	W. S. Jardine		
6	–	A. O. Seymour			"	75	9 00		57				6 00	15 00	6	A. O. Seymour		
7	–	J. P. Ambrose			"	75	9 00		59				6 00	15 00	7	J. P. Ambrose		
8	Cpl.	J. McLeish			"	60	7 20		67				6 00	13 20	8	Jas McLeish	Absent from Muster	1 10
9	Cpl.	F. A. Clarke			"	60	7 20		33				2 40	9 60	9	F. A. Clarke		
10	"	F. Hughes			"	60	7 20		45				4 80	12 00	10	F. Hughes	do	1 00
11	"	W. Lee			"	60	7 20		49				4 80	12 00	11	Wm Lee	do	1 00
12		A. M. Blacklock			"	50	6 00		57				6 00	12 00	12	A M Blacklock		
13		J. A. Cuthbert			"	"	6 00		49				4 80	10 80	13	J. A. Cuthbert		
14		J. M. Scott			"	"	6 00		30				2 40	8 40	14	J M Scott	do	– 70
15		C. Hall			"	"	6 00		48				4 80	10 80	15	C Hall		
16		W Bone			"	"	6 00		80				4 80	10 80	16	W Bone	do	90
17		E. C. Alford			"	"	6 00		59				6 00	12 00	17	E C Alford	do	1 00
18		J. S. Clarke			"	"	6 00		34				2 40	8 40	18	J S Clarke	do	70
19		H. Joyce			"	"	6 00		48				4 80	10 80	19	H Joyce	do	90
20		G. Henderson			"	"	6 00		34				2 40	8 40	20	Geo Henderson	do	70
21		F. Hayes			"	"	6 00		47				4 80	10 80	21	F Hayes		
22	Sgt.	G. Clapham			"	"	6 00		49				4 80	10 80	22	G Clapham		
23	Cpl.	C. S. Allerton			"	"	6 00		29				2 40	8 40	23	C S Allerton	do	70
24	Cpl.	W. J. Anderson			"	"	6 00		47				4 80	10 80	24	W J Anderson		
25	Pte.	H. Caldwell			"	"	6 00		59				6 00	12 00	25	H Caldwell		
26	Pte.	E. B. Hopkins			"	"	6 00		57				6 00	12 00	26	E B Hopkins		
		Carried forward.....					192 00						109 20	301 20				8 70

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
			19....	19....										
		Brought forward.....					192 —						109 20	301 20
27	Pte.	L. Graham			12	50	6 —		51				4 80	10 80
28	—	J. D. Thompson			"	"	6 —		57				6 —	12 —
29		P. C. Mitchell			"	"	6 —		58				6 —	12 —
30		D. Scott			"	"	6 —		60				6 —	12 —
31		R. Stewart			"	"	6 —		46				4 80	10 80
32		W. Reid			"	"	6 —		31				2 40	8 40
33		R. W. Shepherd			"	"	6 —		35				2 40	8 40
34		D. Campbell			"	"	6 —		31				2 40	8 40
35		E. W. Dickson			"	"	6 —		33				2 40	8 40
36		M. Dickson			"	"	6 —		29				2 40	8 40
37		J. Dunn			"	"	6 —		36				2 40	8 40
38		E. Dunn			"	"	6 —		48				4 80	10 80
39		A. E. Evans			"	"	6 —		60				6 —	12 —
40		J. Begg			"	"	6 —		54				4 80	10 80
41		W. M. Cross			"	"	6 —		29				2 40	8 40
42		H. F. Dreyer			"	"	6 —		59				6 —	12 —
43		R. J. Hopkins			"	"	—		—				—	—
44		H. Lawrence												
45														
46														
47							288 —						175 20	463 20
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			8 70
27	L. Graham - Sgt.		
28	J. D. Thompson.		
29	P. C. Mitchell	absent from Muster	1 00
30	Duncan Scott	do	1 00
31	Robt Stewart		
32	W. Reid	do	70
33	R. W. Shepherd	do	70
34	D. Campbell		
35	E. W. Dickson		
36	M. Dickson	do	70
37	J. Dunn.	do	70
38	E. Dunn	do	90
39	A. E. Evans	do	1 80
40	J. Begg	do	90
41	W. M. Cross	do	70
42	Henry F. Dreyer		
43	R. J. Hopkins		
44	H. Lawrence		
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	463	20
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	17	00
Net Total.....	446	20

17 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at..... on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19.....

(Signature) J. Gifford
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Eros Cantlie

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 1910

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.70	" do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.55	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regtl. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regtl. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 4 Coy 2nd Batt 5th R.S. of C

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from July 1/07

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 449 40/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

A Pay-Insp C&O
Inspecting-Officer.
Procac

RG 9, II-F-6, Vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00024

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th R.H. of C **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** Hay 2nd Batt Company at Montreal Tue

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate ~~per day.~~	Amount for the period.	~~Pay for Hours.~~ Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....					Musketry Practice Scores									
1	Capt	J. J. Ernest			12	3	36 "							36 "	1	J. J. Ernest		
2															2			
3	[illegible]	Muirhead A.			12	85	10 20		63				6 00	16 20	3	D W Muirhead		
4	Sgt	Brown G.			12	75	9 00		61				6 00	15 00	4	G Brown		
5	"	Lowe A.			12	75	9 00		60				6 00	15 00	5	A Lowe	Absent from duty	1 25
6	"	Bushell J.			12	75	9 00		65				6 00	15 00	6	J Bushell	do	1 25
7	Corpl	Robb R			12	60	7 20		58				6 00	13 20	7	R Robb	do	1 10
8		Cockburn R			12	60	7 20		58				6 00	13 20	8	Robt Cockburn	do	1 10
9	Pte	Caldwell F			12	50	6 00		62				6 00	12 00	9	F Caldwell		
10	"	Moir J			12	50	6 00		60				6 00	12 00	10	James Moir		
11	"	Provan J			12	50	6 00		51				4 80	10 80	11	J Provan		
12	"	Skinner E J			12	50	6 00		52				4 80	10 80	12	E. J. Skinner		
13	"	Skinner H. M.			12	50	6 00		48				4 80	10 80	13	H. M. Skinner	do	— 90
14	Piper	Ferrier J			12	50	6 00		47				4 80	10 80	14	John Ferrier		
15	"	Singer A			12	50	6 00		48				4 80	10 80	15	Alex Singer		
16	Rugler	Milne J			12	50	6 00		45				4 80	10 80	16	J Milne		
17	Staff Sgt	Naylor W. A.			12	75	9 00		46				4 80	13 80	17	W. Naylor	Cpl. only—off	1 80.
18	Pte	Reaton J			12	50	6 00		42				4 80	10 80	18	J Reaton		
19	"	Sherlock R			12	50	6 00		43				4 80	10 80	19	R Sherlock		
20	"	Hay A			12	50	6 00		45				4 80	10 80	20	A Hay		
21	"	Hay W			12	50	6 00		47				4 80	10 80	21	Wm Hay		
22	"	Batt J			12	50	6 00		46				4 80	10 80	22	J Batt		
23	"	Batt			12	50	6 00		50				4 80	10 80	23	A E Batt	Absent from Muster	90
24	"	Birse			12	50	6 00		47				4 80	10 80	24	J Birse	do	90
25	"	Brownie G			12	50	6 00		47				4 80	10 80	25	Geo Brownie		
26	"	MacDonald L			12	50	6 00		49				4 80	10 80	26	L McDonald	do	90
		Carried forward.....					198 60						124 80	323 40				10 10

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000244

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Army Pay Form No. 9 B.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regt R.A. of C. Regiment of INFANTRY, No. Hosp. 2nd Battr. Company at Dromheadb Year

We, the undersigned Officers, M.D.'s and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 18

Rank	Name											
Capt	S.S. Stewart	12	0	36 00								
Pte	Mumbleau D.	12	65	10 20	63	6 00	16 20	DM in hand				
Pte	Brown G.	12	75	9 00	61	6 00	15 00	D Brown				
"	Lowe G.	12	75	9 00	60	6 00	15 00	A Lowe	Absent from muster	1	25	
"	Burden J.	12	58	7 80	65	6 00	13 80	L Duckett	Do	1	25	
Corpl	Hobbs R.	12	60	7 20	58	6 00	13 20	R. Hobbs	Do	1	10	
Pte	Cockburn R.	12	60	7 20	58	6 00	13 20	R & E Cockburn	Do	1	10	
Pte	Cresswell J.	12	60	6 00	62	6 00	12 00	C. Cresswell				
"	Moira J.	12	53	6 00	60	6 00	12 00	James Moir				
"	Brown J.	12	50	6 00	57	4 80	10 80	J Brown				
"	Skinner S.S.	12	50	6 00	52	4 80	10 80	S. S. Skinner				
"	Skinner J.	12	50	6 00	48	4 80	10 80	J. Skinner				
Sergt	Farrell J.	12	50	6 00	47	4 80	10 80	John Farrell				
"	Singer J.	12	50	6 00	48	4 80	10 80	Alex Singer				
Bugler	Mulvey	12	50	6 00	45	4 80	10 80	[illegible]				
Staff Sgt	Naylor W.A.	12	75	9 00	42	4 80	13 80	W. Naylor	Staff only	Staff	1	80
Pte	Relton J.	12	50	6 00	42	4 80	10 80					
"	Sherlock R.	12	50	6 00	43	4 80	10 80	R Sherlock				
"	Hay A.	12	50	6 00	45	4 80	10 80	A Hay				
"	Hay W.	12	50	6 00	47	4 80	10 80	Wm Hay				
"	Batt J.	12	50	6 00	46	4 80	10 80	J Batt				
"	Batt	12	50	6 00	50	4 80	10 80	A E Batt				
"	Brae	12	50	6 00	47	4 80	10 80	J Brae	Absent from Muster	Do	1	10
"	Brownie G.	12	50	6 00	47	4 80	10 80	Geo Brownie		Do	1	10
"	MacDonald J.	12	50	6 00	49	4 80	10 80	J McDonald				

1986 0 124 80 323 40

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	PAY OF RANK. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	PAY FOR HORSES. Rate per day.	Amount.	ADDITIONAL FOR ADVANCE PARTY. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	DEDUCTIONS. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			198 60		Mounted Troops Rec'd				12 41 80	323 40		Geo Evo		10 70
27	Pte	Evans J			12	50	6 00		50			4 80		10 80	27	Geo Evans.		
28	"	Wells H.			12	50	6 00		50			4 80		10 80	28	H Wells.		
29	"	Hargreaves S.P.			12	50	6 00		50			4 80		10 80	29	S P Hargreaves	Absent from Muster	— 90
30	"	Barth J			12	50	6 00		33			2 40		8 40	30	J Barth	do	— 70
31	"	Wright C			12	50	6 00		33			2 40		8 40	31	C Wright	do	— 70
32	"	Hook A.J.			12	50	6 00		34			2 40		8 40	32	A J Hook		
33	"	Barr R.			12	50	6 00		33			2 40		8 40	33	R Barr		
34	"	Isaacs C			12	50	6 00		39			2 40		8 40	34	C Isaacs	do	— 70
35	"	Turner J.A.			12	50	6 00		35			2 40		8 40	35	J A Turner		
36	"	Hook A.			12	50	6 00		34			2 40		8 40	36	A Hook		
37	Capt	Aldridge G.			12	60	7 20		37			2 40		9 60	37	G Aldridge Capt		
38	Pte	Alger J.			12	50	6 00		23			2 40		8 40	38	J. Alger.	do	— 70
39	"	Horton W.C.			12	50	6 00		33			2 40		8 40	39	W C Horton		
40		M. Bandy			12	50	6 00		32			2 46			40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44							283 80					$165 60		$449 40	44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances and Additional Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	449	40	
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	13	80	13 80
NET TOTAL.....	435	60	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is no in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

..... Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

(Signature) V. J. Smart Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Geo. V. Hamilton Lt. Col

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 1910

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The PAY-LISTS must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

56 2000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

09-10

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 5 Coy 2nd Batt 5th R.x.y ©

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909-10

Period from July 1909

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 410 40

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Adjy-Gregg

Inspecting-Officer.

pro tem

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8902247

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Colonel	$5.00	Lieut.-Colonel Commanding	$4.00
Lieutenant-Colonel	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Paid Staff	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Sergeant-Major	90	Adjutant, with Rank of Captain	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do. do. Lieutenant	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer, according to Rank	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	2.50
Private	.40	Veterinary, according to Rank	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
DEFICIENCY, PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant Orderly-Room Clerk	.50
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Cavalry	.40
3rd "	.60	Paymaster's Clerks	.50
		Instructor	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Piper, Sgt. Farrier	.75
		Trumpet. Maj., Drum-Maj., Sgt. Bugler, Sgt. Armourer, Sgt. Shoeing Smith, Sgt. Trumpeter	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Cabin Keeper and Mess Tent	50 cts. per Co.
" Kettles	30 cents per man.
" Forage	50 cents per horse.
Mess-bag allowance, Rations and issue	10c. per ration per Officer. 10c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	15 lbs. per Officer. 10 lbs. per N.C.O. and Man.

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when mess-bag allowance is claimed.

69-10

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No. 5 Coy 2nd Batt. 5th Rdg't.
of Canadian Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1909-10

Period from July 6th 09
to June 30th 10

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 4110 [illegible]

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I [illegible] this Pay-List with the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, and Horses entered therein, are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

[signature illegible]
Inspecting Officer.
pro tem

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
RG 9 - II - F - 6 vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

0 0 0 2 4 8

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 5 2nd **Company at** Montreal

*We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19*09

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	~~Pay for Record~~ Target Practice ~~Rate per day.~~	~~Amount.~~	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....										
1														
2	Lieut	J. T. Adamson			12	150	18							18
3														
4	Col. Sgt	G. A. Copland			12	85	10 20		62				6	16 20
5	Sergt	H. Massey			"	75	9 "		45				4 80	13 80
6	"	A. Wells			"	75	9 "		57				6	15
7	"	T. J. Corlett			"	75	9 "		34				2 40	11 40
8	Corp	R. W. Moodie			"	60	7 20		53				4 80	12
9	"	F. McIntosh			"	60	7 20		41				2 40	9 60
10	"	J. Boa			"	60	7 20		57				6	13 20
11	"	A. R. Griffiths			"	60	7 20		45				4 80	12
12	Pvte.	J. A. Burrows			"	50	6 "		43				4 80	10 80
13	"	A. E. Colbeck			"	50	6 "		—				—	6
14	"	T. C. Fraser			"	50	6 "		40				2 40	8 40
15	"	W. Johnston			"	50	6 "		31				2 40	8 40
16	"	J. Kneale			"	50	6 "		57				6	12
17	"	D. H. MacGowan			"	50	6 "		—				—	6
18	"	T. R. Smith			"	50	6 "		49				4 80	10 80
19	"	D. Swadling			"	50	6 "		46				4 80	10 80
20	"	E. Taillefer			"	50	6 "		31				2 40	8 40
21	"	T. Thomas			"	50	6 "		60				6	12
22	"	H. McInroy			"	50	6 "		30				2 40	8 40
23	"	T. J. Johnston			"	50	6 "		29				2 40	8 40
24	"	J. Long			"	50	6 "		28				2 40	8 40
25	"	A. Muncaster			"	50	6 "		52				4 80	10 80
26	"	T. McGovern			"	50	6 "		30				2 40	8 40
		Carried forward.....					174						85 20	259 20
							156 00						85 20	241.20

No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.	
1				
2	Jas. E. Adamson			
3				
4	G. A. Copland			
5	H. Massey	1st rate.	2	40.
6	A. Wells			
7	T. J. Corlett	absent from Muster not qualified	2	75 / 40
8	R. W. Moodie			
9	F. McIntosh	absent from muster		80
10	J. Boa	absent from muster 2nd rate	1 / 1	00 / 20
11	A. R. Griffiths	absent from muster 1st rate	2	80 / 40
12	J. A. Burrows	1st rate	2	40
13	A. E. Colbeck	absent from Muster		50
14	T. C. Fraser	do.		70.
15	W. Johnston			
16	J. Kneale	2nd rate.	1	20
17	D. H. MacGowan	absent from Muster		50
18	T. R. Smith			
19	D. Swadling	absent from muster 1st rate.	2	70. / 40
20	E. Taillefer	absent from Muster		70.
21	T. Thomas			
22	H. McInroy	absent from muster not qualified	2	50 / 40
23	T. J. Johnston			
24	J. Long	not qualified	2	40.
25	A. Muncaster			
26	T. McGovern	absent from muster		70.
	—		26	85

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Target Practice Rate per day.	Target Practice Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....			156						85 20	241 20
		Brought forward.....					174						85 70	359 70
27	Pte	P. J. Seymour			12	50	6 00		56				6	12
28	"	S Farquhar			"	"	6 "		39				2 40	8 40
29	"	W J Barber			"	"	6 "		57				6	12
30	"	R Macrae			"	"	6 "		56				6	12
31	"	G L Rocke			"	"	6 "		40				2 40	8 40
32	"	M H Drury			"	"	6 "		—				—	6
33	"	A Mitchell			"	"	6 "		43				4 80	10 80
34	"	W Tough			"	"	6 "		32				2 40	8 40
35	"	W Boa			"	"	6 "		59				6	12
36	"	R. G. Boa			"	"	6 "		50				4 80	10 80
37	"	J A Humphrey			"	"	6 "		—				—	6
38	"	H. J. Bell			"	"	6 "		45				4 80	10 80
39	"	H Thwaites			"	"	6 "		46				4 80	10 80
40	"	J Cavanagh			"	"	6 "		29				2 40	8 40
41	Piper	S Grant			"	"	6 "		29				2 40	8 40
42	Drummr	J McCarthy			"	"	6 "		—				—	6
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														
48							270						140 40	410 40
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			26 85
27	P. J. Seymour	Absent from Muster	1 00.
28	S Farquhar	absent from muster 2nd rate.	90 } 20 }
29	W J Barber		
30	R Mac Rae	2nd rate	1 20
31	Geo L Rocke	Absent from Muster	70.
32	M H Drury	do.	50.
33	A Mitchelle	absent from muster 2nd rate.	70 } 40. }
34	W Tough	absent from Muster	70
35	W Boa	do	1 00
36	R G Boa	do	— 90
37	J A Humphrey	do	50
38	H J Bell	do	90.
39	H Thwaites	absent from muster 1st rate.	70 } 40 }
40	J Cavanagh	absent from Muster	70
41	S Grant		
42	Jerry his mark X McCarthy	apls.	
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	410	40.
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	43	25
Net Total	367	15

43 25

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

..... Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

(Signature) Jas E. Adamson Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Geo S Cantlie Lt. Col

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 10

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

11 55
31. 70

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regtl. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regtl. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.75
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

" OF

No 6 Coy 2nd Batt 5th R.d.g.C

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 429 60

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have examined the names on this Pay-List and~~ the Service Roll of the Corps, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

A Pay. Sergeant

Inspecting-Officer.

Garrison
Pay Sergt

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 5 2 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 6, 2nd Battn Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1909

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.
1	Capt.	S. Garroway.	19.....	19.....	12	3 ~	36 ~							36 ~
2														
3														
4	Col.Sgt.	A. Bullick			12	85	10 20						6 00	16 20
5	Sgt.	W. Smart.			"	75	9 00						6 00	15 00
6	"	C. Savill			"	75	9 00						6 00	15 00
7	"	A. Hay.			"	75	9 00						6 00	15 00
8	Corpl.	R.F. Harvey.			"	60	7 20						4 80	12 00
9	"	J. Heaney			"	60	7 20						4 80	12 00
10	"	H. Mercer			"	60	7 20						4 80	12 00
11	"	G. Childs			"	60	7 20						4 80	12 00
12	Pte.	H. French			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00
13	"	J. Wardle			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00
14	"	R. Burgess.			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00
15	"	W. Wylie			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00
16	"	J. Murray			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00
17	"	J. Millar			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00
18	"	J. Currie			"	00	6 00						6 00	12 00
19	"	W. Davis			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00
20	"	L. Durant			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00
21	"	A. Drummond			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
		Carried forward.....					162 00						99 60	261 60

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.		Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	S Garroway	Leave Only		12 00.
2				
3				
4	A Bullick			
5	Wm Smart			
6	C. Savill			
7	A Hay			
8	R. F Harvey	Underclaim	1.20.	
9	J Heaney	do	1.20	
10	H Mercer	do	1.20	
11	G Childs	do	1.20	
12	H Jones	Absent from Muster		1 00
13	J Ward	do		1 00
14	R. Burgess			
15	W. Wylie	do		1 00
16	J Murray	do		1 00
17	J Millar	do		1 00
18	J Currie			
19	W Davis	do		1 00
20	L Durant	do		1 00
21	A Drummond	do		70
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
			4.80	19 70

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		19....	19....														
	Brought forward.....					162						9960	264 60			4.80.	19 70
27	Pte. A. Macdonald			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	27	A. Mc Donald		
28	" J B Murdoch			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	28	Thos. B. Murdoch	absent from muster 1st rate	2 40
29	" J A Rennie			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	29	J Rennie	absent from muster 1st rate	2 40
30	" G. Aitken			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	30	J. Aitken		
31	" W. Macballum			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	31	W M Callum		
32	" J. Burns			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	32	J Burns	Underclaim 2.40	
33	" N A Edwards			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	33	N A Edwards.	do 2.40	
34	" J. Pritchard			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	34	J. Pritchard.	do 2.40	
35	" J C. Dodd			"	80	6 00						2 40	8 40	35	J. C. Dodd.	Absent from Muster	70
36	" J haird			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	36	J Laird.	underclaim 2.40	
37	" Geo. Murray.			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	37	G murray	do 2.40	
38	" J. Chisholm			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	38	J. Chisholm		
39	" J. C. Nuttall			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	39	J. C. Nuttall	absent from muster	50
40	" E. Blackwell			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	40	E. H. Blackwell	not qualified	2 40
41	" James Jackson			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	41	Jame Jackson		
42	" H. Bowling			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	42	H Bowling.	Not qualified	2 40.
43	" J. Gordon			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	43	J Gordon	absent from muster not qualified	4 80
44	" J. C. Stokey.			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	44	J C Stokey	Absent from muster / Underclaim 1.20	1 50
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			

V7000

4960 42960

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — All ranks at — per diem, one day.....

Forage — Horses at — per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

	429	60
add	18	00. Underclaimed
Total Pay and Allowances	447	60
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	38	20
Net Total.....	409	40.

18 00 38 20

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at..... on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19..

(Signature) S Garraway Lt

Commanding Company. Nob Co - 2nd Battn RStofe

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Lieut-Col

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of June 00

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

2552000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 7 Coy 2nd Batt 5th R.S. of C

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190 9-10

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 466 80/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.
Proc Qc

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00025 4

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th R.H.C. **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 7 Coy 2nd Battn **Company at**

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Shooting Rate per day.	Amount 100	200	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....															
1	Capt	Hugh C. Walkem			12	3 00	36 "	–		–	–	–	–		36 00	1	Hugh C. Walkem		
2	Col Sgt	P. E. Sutton			"	85	10 20		31	30				6 00	16 20	2	P. E. Sutton		
3	Sgt	C. H. A. Stagg			"	75	9 00		28	30				6 00	15 "	3	C. H. A. Stagg		
4	"	James Kay			"	75	9 00		30	29				6 00	15 "	4	James Kay		
5	"	G. O. McDonell			"	75	9 00		31	28				6 00	15 "	5	G. O. McDonell		
6	Corp	Jas. Longbotham			"	60	7 20		28	29				6 00	13 20	6	Jas. S. Longbotham		
7	"	C. Reedman			"	60	7 20		30	29				6 00	13 20	7	C. Reedman		
8	"	S. McF. Sinton			"	60	7 20		29	29				6 00	13 20	8	S. McF. Sinton		
9	"	C. E. J. Luck			"	60	7 20		33	32				6 00	13 20	9	C. E. J. Luck		
10	Pte	G. M. MacDermot			"	50	6 "		28	29				6 00	12 "	10	G. M. MacDermot	absent from Muster	1 00
11	"	A. H. Carnell			"	50	6 "		30	31				6 00	12 "	11	A. H. Carnell		
12	"	E. Sutton			"	50	6 "		28	31				6 00	12 "	12	E. Sutton		
13	"	A. J. Easterbrook			"	50	6 "		29	28				6 00	12 "	13	A. J. Easterbrook		
14	"	H. Booker			"	50	6 "		28	31				6 00	12 "	14	H. Booker		
15	"	Lewis Ashurin			"	50	6 "		29	29				6 00	12 "	15	Lewis Ashurin	do.	1 00
16	"	John W. Colley			"	50	6 "		28	28				6 00	12 "	16	John W. Colley		
17	"	Walter Hales			"	50	6 "		29	30				6 00	12 "	17	Walter Hales		
18	"	J. H. Wilde			"	50	6 "		29	28				6 00	12 "	18	J. H. Wilde		
19	"	Everett Forrest			"	50	6 "		28	28				6 00	12 "	19	Everett Forrest		
20	"	F. A. Wedlake			"	50	6 "		29	31				6 00	12 "	20	F. A. Wedlake		
21	"	H. Pitcher			"	50	6 "		30	31				6 00	12 "	21	H. Pitcher		
22	"	A. G. MacDonald			"	50	6 "		29	31				6 00	12 "	22	A. G. Macdonald		
23	"	J. S. Wilemans			"	50	6 "		26	28				4 80	10 80	23	J. S. Wilemans		
24	"	J. Thornton			"	50	6 "		22	25				4 80	10 80	24	J. Thornton		
25	"	James Birchall			"	50	6 "		32	33				6 00	12 "	25	James Birchall		
26	"	Jas. Howard			"	50	6 "		22	24				4 80	10 80	26	James Howard	Howard -	
		Carried forward.....					204 -							146 40	350 40				2 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....										
		Brought forward.....					$204 -						146 40	350 40
27	Pte.	M. F. Gifford			12	50	6 -		20 18				4 80	10 80
28	"	J. Margerison			"	50	6 -		22 16				4 80	10 80
29	"	R. Wiseman			"	50	6 -		21 26				4 80	10 80
30	"	S. Barrie			"	50	6 -		17 18				2 40	8 40
31	"	J. Donald.			"	50	6 -		18 22				2 40	8 40
32	"	Robt. Hunter.			"	50	6 -		16 20				2 40	8 40
33	"	S. Hawkins.			"	50	6 -		14 20				2 40	8 40
34	"	W. H. Ruffold			"	50	6 -		16 18				2 40	8 40
35	"	A. A. Nicol			"	50	6 -		19 17				2 40	8 40
36	"	Thos. S. Owens			"	50	6 -		20 18				2 40	8 40
37	"	Allen V. Hamilton			"	50	6 -		18 16				2 40	8 40
38	"	Geo. Beaupre			"	50	6 -		19 17				2 40	8 40
39														
40														
41														
42	Pipr.	David Mc. Donald			"	50	6 -		21 17				2 40	8 40
43														
44														
45														
46							$282 -						$184 80	$466 80
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			2 80
27	M. F. Gifford	Absent from Muster	70
28	Joseph Margerison	Pay to date	2 40
29	Robt. Wiseman		
30	S Barrie		
31	J Donald	Absent from Muster	70
32	Robert Hunter	do	70
33	Thos S Hawkins	do	70
34	W. H. Ruffold	do	70
35	A A Nicol		
36	Y D Cash		
37	Allen V. Hamilton		
38	Geo. Beaupre		
39			
40			
41			
42	D. McDonald		
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations All ranks at ..... per diem, one day.....

Forage Horses at ..... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	466	80
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	7	90
Net Total.....	458	90

7 90

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Hugh McMaken ..... Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Geo. S. Cantlie Lt.Col.

Dated at Montreal this 25th day of January 1910

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

..... Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

9 2 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 1c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 8 Coy 2nd Batt 5th R.d.y C
of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909-10

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 451 [illegible]

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

[illegible]
Inspecting-Officer.
[illegible]

[illegible]
Pay Sergeant

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 5 2 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 8 2nd Batt Company at Montreal P.Q.

4813

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1909

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 19.....	To 19.....	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.
1	Capt	D'Binny Robertson			12	3 -	36 -							36 -
2	Lieut	Crowdy.			"	1 80	18							18
Col Sergt		Sword. A.			"	85	10 20		61				6 -	16 20
Quartermaster	"	Elliott J.			"	75	9 -		44				4 80	13 80
Sergt.		Sharpe J. W. A.			"	75	9 -		62				6 -	15 -
6	"	Dells. E. J.			"	75	9 -		60				6 -	15 -
7	Corp	Loney W.			"	60	7 20		51				4 80	12 -
8	"	Dreu. H.			"	60	7 20		48				4 80	12 -
9	"	Wright - H. C.			"	60	7 20		53				4 80	12 -
10		Dryer. W.			"	60	7 20		60				6 -	13 20
11	Pte	Hartiman. A.			"	50	6 -		49				4 80	10 80
12	Pte	Wake. L. H.			"	50	6 -		56				6 -	12 -
13	"	Hanna. J.			"	50	6 -		51				4 80	10 80
14	"	Arnett. W.			"	50	6 -		47				4 80	10 80
15	"	Sutherland. J.			"	50	6 -		60				6 -	12 -
16	"	Henderson J.			"	50	6 -		63				6 -	12
17	"	Forrest F.			"	50	6 -		36				2 40	8 40
18	"	Cornell G.			"	50	6 -		48				4 80	10 80
19	"	Harvey W.			"	50	6 -		63				6 00	12 -
20	"	Harris A. J.			"	50	6 -		36				2 40	8 40
21	"	Hueston J.			"	50	6 -		40				2 40	8 40
22	"	Dunbar J.			"	50	6 -		46				4 80	10 80
23	"	Hunter J.			"	50	6 -		42				4 80	10 80
24	"	Chalmers W.			"	50	6 -		63				6 -	12 -
25	"	James. W. R.			"	50	6 -		41				2 40	8 40
26	"	Pitts. C. E.			"	50	6 -		64				6 -	12 -
		Carried forward.....					216 00						117 60	333 60

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	DEDUCTIONS. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	D'Binny Robertson		
2	C Hutton Crowdy.		
3	A Sword		
4	Jas Elliott		
5	Wm Sharpe		
6	E J Dells		
7	W Loney		
8	H Dreu		
9	H C Wright	Absent from Muster	1 00
10	W Dryer.		
11	Alfred Harriman		
12	L H Wake		
13	John Hanna		
14	Wm Arnett.		
15	J Sutherland	do	1 00
16	James Henderson		
17	F. M. Forrest.	do	70
18	G Cornell		
19	W J Harvey	do	1 00
20	A J Harris	do	70
21	J Hueston	do	70
22	J Dunbar	do	90
23	J Hunter	1st. pte.	2 40
24	Wm Chalmers		
25	[illegible]	Absent from Muster	— 70
26	C Pitts		
			9 10

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.	19.....	19.....			216						117 60	333 60				9 10
27	Pte	Whitton E.N.H.			12	50	6		35				2 40	8 40	27	E. N. Whitton	Absent from Muster	70
28	"	Summerville H.M.			"	50	6		32				2 40	8 40	28	Summerville	do	70
29	"	Taylor. R.			"	50	6		45				4 80	10 80	29	R. Taylor	do	90
30	"	Flanes. A			"	50	6		31				2 40	8 40	30	A Flanes	do	70
31	"	Felton J.			"	50	6		32				2 40	8 40	31	J Felton		
32	"	Brooks. C.J.			"	50	6		45				4 80	10 80	32	C.J. Brooks		
33	"	Robertson J.H.			"	50	6		48				4 80	10 80	33	J.H. Robertson		
34	"	Fowler. J.B			"	50	6		57				6 "	12 -	34	J.B. Fowler		
35	"	Parsons. J.			"	50	6		34				2 40	8 40	35	J. Parsons	do	70
36	"	Mitchell. D.			"	50	6		59				6 "	12 -	36	David Mitchell		
37	"	Seeds. Wm			"	50	6		34				2 40	8 40	37	William Seeds		
38	"	Williams. W.			"	50	6		43				4 80	10 80	38	Walter Williams		
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42							288						163 20	451 20	42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day .....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances	451	20
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	12	80
Net Total.....	438	40

12 80

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

D'Binny Robertson Captain.
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Evo. Taschereau Lt.Col.

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 1900

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 1c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 5 Coy 1st Batt 5th R.R. of C

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List. $ 451 20

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 9 2 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5 R.H. C **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 5 1st Batt **Company at** Montreal Quebec

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1909

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Musketry Returns	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	R.H Jamieson			12	300	3600						36 ..	1	R.H. Jamieson		
2														2			
3														3			
4	Col. Sgt	J. C James.			12	85	1020	61				~~600~~	1620	4	J C James		
5	Sgt	A. V. Bates			12	75	900	59				~~600~~	1500	5	A V Bates		
6	"	A.M. Campbell			12	75	900	46				480	1380	6	A M Campbell	Absent from Muster	1 15
7	"	W.J. Coutts			12	75	900	58				600	1500	7	W J Coutts		
8	Corp.	G.E. McGowan			12	60	720	50				480	1200	8	G E McGowan	do	1 00
9	"	J. Lytle			12	60	720	62				600	1320	9	J Lytle		
10	"	C.W. Douglas			12	60	720	48				480	1200	10	C W Douglas		
11	"	J. McDonald			12	60	720	33				240	960	11	F McDonald	do	- 80
12	Pte.	A. Milloy			12	50	600	44				480	1080	12	A. Milloy		
13	"	D. McNaughton			12	50	600	65				600	1200	13	D McNaughton		
14	"	G. Firman			12	50	600	46				480	1080	14	G Firman		
15	"	R. English			12	50	600	32				240	840	15	R English		
16	"	D.J. McDonald.			12	50	600	58				600	1200	16	D J McDonald		
17	"	D. Keddie			12	50	600	25					600	17	D Keddie		
18	"	D.A. McDougall			12	50	600	46				480	1080	18	D A McDougall	do	- 90
19	"	G. McGilton			12	50	600	Sick					600	19	G McGilton		
20	"	W. Hunt			12	50	600	60				600	1200	20	W Hunt		
21	"	W.A. Telford			12	50	600	49				480	1080	21	W A Telford	do	- 90
22	"	W.J. Oakman			12	50	600	37				240	840	22	W J Oakman	do	- 70
23	"	F. McClagan			12	50	600	63				600	1200	23	F Maclagan		
24	"	C.W. White			12	50	600	47				480	1080	24	C H White		
25	"	J.P. Dougal			12	50	600	42				240	840	25	J P Dougal	do	- 70
26	"	J.W. Wilson			12	50	600	28					600	26	J W Wilson		
		Carried forward.....					19200					9600	28800				6 15

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19....	19....														6 15
		Brought forward.....					19200						9600	28800				
27	Pte	G. Lilly			12	50	600		60				600	1200	27	G Lilly		
28	"	A. Snowdon			12	50	600		45				480	1080	28	A Snowdon		
29	"	L. W. Sweetman			12	50	600		62				600	1200	29	L W Sweetman		
30	"	C. Briggs			12	50	600		31				240	840	30	C Briggs		
31	"	H. Mc Lean			12	50	600		46				480	1080	31	H D Lean		
32	"	L. Weatherley			12	50	600		26					600	32	L Weatherley		
33	"	G. E. Ross			12	50	600		38				240	840	33	G E Ross		
34	"	J. A. Whitehead			12	50	600		44				480	1080	34	J A Whitehead	Absent from muster.	- 90
35	"	J. Gibbons			12	50	600		48				480	1080	35	J Gibbons		
36	"	R. Baxter			12	50	600		31				240	840	36	R. Baxter		
37	"	J. Morris			12	50	600		64				600	1200	37	J Morris		
38	"	C. Howell			12	50	600		48				480	1080	38	C Howell		
39	"	A. Barfield			12	50	600		35				240	840	39	A Barfield		
40	"	W. Shilling			12	50	600		44				480	1080	40	W W Shilling	do	- 90
41	"	W. Greaves			12	50	600		45				480	1080	41	W Greaves		
42	"	L. Powell			12	50	600		59				600	1200	42	L Powell		
43	"	G. Marshall			12	50	600		59				600	1200	43	G Marshall		
44	Piper	R Swinton			12										44	R Swinton		
45	B'Sgt	J Broadhurst			12										45	J Broadhurst		
46															46			
47							288 00						1632 0	451 20	47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	451	20
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	7	95
Net Total	443	25

7 95

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) R H Jamieson Capt.

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Geo S Cantlie Lt Col.

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 1910

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at..... on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....

Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

0002861

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0002252

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

1909-10

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

N.B. Co. 1st Batt

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/09 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $468 00/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 2 5 7

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-10.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th. Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 6 Coy. 1st Batt. ~~Company~~ at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1909/10

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days. Target 1	Target 2	Practice	Total	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			15th July 1909	30 June 1910																	
1	Capt	W.H. Clark Kennedy			12	3 -	36 -										$ 36 =	1	W.H. Clark Kennedy		
2	Lieut.					1 50												2			
3	Col-Sgt	W.H. Duthie			12	- 88	10 20			25	28		53		4 80	15 -		3	W.H. Duthie		
4	Sergt	A.G. Duthie			12	- 78	9 -			30	29		59		6 -	15 -		4	A.G. Duthie		
5	do	A. Wood			12	- 78	9 -			32	30		62		6 -	15 -		5	A. Wood		
6	do	J. Smith			12	- 78	9 -			14	16		30		2 40	11 40		6	J. Smith		
7	Corporal	G. Plow			12	- 60	7 20			22	25		47		4 80	12 -		7	G.S. Plow	Absent from Muster	1 00
8	do	E.W.D. Wilson			12	- 60	7 20			25	26		51		4 80	12 -		8	E.W.D. Wilson		
9	do	J. James			12	- 60	7 20			28	32		60		6 -	13 20		9	J. James		
10	do	R. Lindsay			12	- 60	7 20			28	30		58		6 -	13 20		10	R. Lindsay		
11	Lce Corpl	A. Humphrey			12	- 50	6 -			26	22		48		4 80	10 80		11	A. Humphrey		
12	Private	J.J. McAuley			12	- 50	6 -			32	33		65		6 -	12 -		12	J.J. McAuley		
13	do	A. Pope			12	- 50	6 -			15	19		34		2 40	8 40		13	A. Pope		
14	do	W. Jeffrey			12	- 50	6 -			21	23		44		4 80	10 80		14	W. Jeffrey		
15	do	J. Baldwin			12	- 50	6 -			29	31		60		6 -	12 -		15	J. Baldwin		
16	do	R. Taunton			12	- 50	6 -			25	29		54		4 80	10 80		16	R. Taunton		
17	do	J. Taunton			12	- 50	6 -			28	27		55		4 80	10 80		17	J. Taunton		
18	do	C. Taunton			12	- 50	6 -			14	15		29		2 40	8 40		18	C. Taunton		
19	do	C. Bridge			12	- 50	6 -			29	29		58		6 -	12 -		19	C. Bridge	do	90
20	do	E.A. Quinn			12	- 50	6 -			21	21		42		4 80	10 80		20	E.A. Quinn		
21	do	L. Spilman			12	- 50	6 -			22	24		46		4 80	10 80		21	L. Spilman		
22	do	W.J. Fox			12	- 50	6 -			25	21		46		4 80	10 80		22	Wm. John J. Fox		
23	do	W.C. Morrison			12	- 50	6 -			23	21		44		4 80	10 80		23	W.C. Morrison	do	90
24	do	K. Brewer			12	- 50	6 -			25	24		49		4 80	10 80		24	K. Brewer		
25	do	W.J. Cochrane			12	- 50	6 -			26	21		47		4 80	10 80		25	W.J. Cochrane	do	90
26	do	J. Griffies			12	- 50	6 -			22	23		45		4 80	10 80		26	J. Griffies		
		Carried forward.....			Forward $ 198 =											$ 116 40	$ 314 40				3 70

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
			1st July 19.09	30 June 19.10						Target Practice 1	2	June		
		Brought forward.....					$ 198 =						$ 116 40	$ 314 40
27	Private	J. Harrison			12	- 50	6 -			21	27	48	4 80	10 80
28	do	H. Stamer			12	- 50	6 -			26	34	60	4 80	10 80
29	do	W.K. Harvey			12	- 50	6 -			22	17	39	2 40	8 40
30	do	T. Cawdron			12	- 50	6 -			22	25	47	4 80	10 80
31	do	W. Reddy			12	- 50	6 -			15	17	32	2 40	8 40
32	do	A.L. Smith			12	- 50	6 -			21	22	43	4 80	10 80
33	do	C. Willis			12	- 50	6 -			24	21	45	4 80	10 80
34	do	R. MacRae			12	- 50	6 -			31	31	62	6 —	12 —
35	do	R. Thomas			12	- 50	6 -			20	14	34	2 40	8 40
36	do	R. Hillrich			12	- 50	6 -			24	26	50	4 80	10 80
37	do	J.W. Norsworthy			12	- 50	6 -			23	21	44	4 80	10 80
38	do	W.P. King			12	- 50	6 -			24	23	47	4 80	10 80
39	do	D.M. Mackenzie			12	- 50	6 -			28	24	52	4 80	10 80
40	do	A.G. Mordy			12	- 50	6 -			18	22	40	2 40	8 40
41														
42														
43														
44	Bugler	D. Doyle			12	- 50	6 -			22	21	43	4 80	10 80
45							288						180 00	468 00
46							$ 288 =						$ 180 00	$ 468 00
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			3 70
27	J. Harrison		
28	H. Stamer		
29	W.K. Harvey	absent from Muster	- 70
30	Cawdron		
31	W. Reddy		
32	A.L. Smith		
33	C. Willis		
34	R. MacRae		
35	R. Thomas.		
36	R. Hillrich		
37	J.W. Norsworthy		
38	W.P. King.		
39	D.M. Mackenzie		
40	A.G. Mordy		
41			
42			
43			
44	D. Doyle		
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	468	00
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	4	40
Net Total	463	60

4 40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

..... Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

(Signature) W.H. Clark Kennedy Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Geo. S. Cantlie Lt.Col

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 19 10

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

5 2 6 2 9

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.69	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 1 Coy 1st Batt 5th R. of C.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909-10

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 489 30/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

A Pay-Lieut 90
Inspecting-Officer.
from QRC

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4813

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 1st Battn. 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 1 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1909

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
1	Capt.	F.O.W.Loomis			12	3 00	36 00							36 00	1	F.O.W.Loomis		
2															2			
3	P.Lieut.	L.Ward Whitehead			12	2 00	24 00							24 00	3	L.Ward Whitehead	Off.	6 00.
4	C.Sgt.	G.H.Munro			"	85	10 20						6 00	16 20	4	G.H.Munro.		
5	Serg.	J. Morrison			"	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	5	J Morrison		
6	"	G.A.Grasswell			"	75	9 00						4 80	13 80	6	G A Braswell		
7	"	W.R.Venables			"	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	7	W R B Venables		
8	Corp.	A.Rowland			"	60	7 20						2 40	9 60	8	A Rowland		
9	"	R.P.Niven			"	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	9	R.P. Niven		
10	"	John Currie			"	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	10	J Currie		
11	"	J.Rycroft			"	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	11	J Rycroft.		
12	Pte.	Jas.Kamberry			-	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	12	J Kamberry		
13	"	M.S.Sutherland			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	13	M S Sutherland	Absent from Muster	— 70
14	"	J. Nelson			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	14	John Nelson		
15	"	C.Farrar			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	15	C Farrar		
16	"	F. Haney			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	16	F Haney		
17	"	W.A.England			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	17	W A England.		
18	"	A.McTavish			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	18	A McTavish		
19	"	J.S.Bonet			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	19	J S Bonet		
20	"	H.Hylands			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	20	H Hylands.		
21	"	R.C.Brown			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	21	R C Brown		
22	"	J.H.Hamilton			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	22	J H Hamilton		
23	"	D. Mosses			"	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	23	D Mosses	do	1 00
24	"	T.W. Metcalf			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	24	T W Metcalf		
25	"	R.Alexander			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	25	R Alexander		
26	"	P. McKenzie			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	26	P McKenzie	do	70.
		Carried forward.....					216 00						105 60	321 60				8 40

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19..	19..														
		Brought forward.....					216 00						10560	321 60				8 40.
27	Pte.	A.E.Nelson			12	50	6 00						240	8 40	27	A E Nelson		
28	"	A.McMillan			"	50	6 00						480	10 80	28	A McMillan		
29	"	J.Mold			"	50	6 00						480	10 80	29	J Mold		
30	"	G.Hain			"	50	6 00						480	10 80	30	G Hain	Absent from Muster	90
31	"	Thos. Wilde			"	50	6 00						240	8 40	31	T Wilde		
32	"	H.Farquharson			"	50	6 00						480	10 80	32	H. Farquharson.		
33	"	J.S.Wishart			"	50	6 00						480	10 80	33	J S Wishart	do	90
34	"	Bruce Scott			"	50	6 00						480	10 80	34	Bruce Scott	do	90
35	"	Wm.McDonald			"	50	6 00						600	12 00	35	Wm McDonald		
36	"	J.Lamont			"	50	6 00						480	10 80	36	J Lamont	do	90
37	"	G.Emberg			"	50	6 00						600	12 00	37	G Emberg		
38	"	Jas.Martin			"	50	6 00						480	10 80	38	Jas Martin	do	90
39	"	C.McBride			"	50	6 00						240	8 40	39	C McBride		
40	"	Malcolm Love			"	50	6 00						480	10 80	40	Malcolm Love		
41	"	W.McArthur			"	50	6 00						240	8 40	41	W McArthur		
42	"	H.Tucker			"	50	6 00						480	10 80	42	H. Tucker		
43	"	G.Warren													43	Geo Warren	Ave Present	
44	"	E.W.Wilson													44	E W. Wilson		
45	"	J.Horne					312 00						17520	487 20	45	J A Horne		
46	"	W.R.Currie													46	W R Currie		
47	"	J.Bloxtane													47	J Bloxham		
48	"	A.Emberg													48	A Emberg.		
49	"	E.Graves													49	E Graves		
50	"	R.McIntyre													50	R McIntyre		
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	487	20.
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	12	90
Net Total	474	30

1290

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) F.O.W. Loomis Capt.
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Geo. T. Cantlie Lt. Col

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 1910

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

..... Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19..

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 2 Bay 1st Batt 5th R.H.G

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from July 1/07

to June 30/08 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 496 80

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

Acct. Br. Form No. 8
10,000-7-05.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 57th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 2 Company at 1st Battn

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....										
1	Capt	V. C. Buchanan			12	3 -	36 -							36 -
2					12									
3	Col. Sgt	C. Black			12	85	10 20						600	16 20
4	Sergt	Ferguson			12	75	9 -						6	15
5	"	A. Reid			12	75	9 -						6	15
6	"	W. F. Copland			12	75	9 -						480	13 80
7	Corp.	A. Bishop			12	60	7 20						600	13 20
8	"	C. Harris			12	60	7 20						480	12
9	"	J. O'Halloran			12	60	7 20						480	12
10	"	J. Daly			12	60	7 20						480	12
11	Pte	F. Logan			12	50	6 -						6	12
12	"	J. Robinson			12	50	6 -						6	12
13	"	G. Lydon			12	50	6 -						480	10 80
14	"	A. Daly			12	50	6 -						6	12
15	"	B. J. Fraser			12	50	6 -						480	10 80
16	"	J. Stuart			12	50	6 -						480	10 80
17	"	C. Durrant			12	50	6 -						480	10 80
18	"	W. Robertson			12	50	6 -						480	10 80
19	"	A. Newberry			12	50	6 -						600	12
20	"	A. Warren			12	50	6 -						480	10 80
21	"	A. Buchanan			12	50	6 -						6	12
22	"	A. Martin			12	50	6 -						480	10 80
23	"	W. J. Wilson			12	50	6 -						6	12 00
24	"	W. Hill			12	50	6 -						6	12 00
25	"	C. Sutter			12	50	6 -						6	12
26	"	F. Reid			12	50	6 -						480	10 80
		Carried forward.....					198 00						1296	337 60

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	V. C. Buchanan		
2			
3	Col Sgt C. Black	2nd rate	1 20
4	Sgt Ferguson		
5	A. Reid		
6	W. F. Copland	1st "	2 40
7	Corp A. Bishop	2nd "	1 20
8	Corp C. Harris		
9	" J. O'Halloran		
10	Corp J. Daly		
11	F. Logan		
12	J. Robinson		
13	G. Lydon	1st rate	2 40
14	A. Daly	2nd "	1 20
15	B. J. Fraser		
16	J. Stuart	1st "	2 40
17	C. Durrant	1st "	2 40
18	Wm Robertson		
19	A. Newberry		
20	A. Warren	absent from Muster	— 90
21	A. Buchanan		
22	A. Martin	1st rate	2 40
23	W. J. Wilson	absent from Muster	90
24	W. Hill		
25	C. Sutter		
26	F. Reid	1st rate	2 40
			19 80

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
57th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
		Brought forward.....	19	19	~~128~~		198						129 60	~~337~~ 327 60
27	Pte	A. Glithero			12	50	6						4 80	10 80
28	"	J. Douglas			12	50	6						6	12
29	"	S. Dalrymple			12	50	6						6	12
30	"	A. Hopkins			12	50	6						6	12
31	✓	~~A. McKerron~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	6						~~4 80~~	~~10 80~~
32	"	F. Dainty			12	50	6						4 80	10 80
33	"	C. Wheeler			12	50	6						4 80	10 80
34	"	W. Boothman			12	50	6						6	12
35	"	F. Horne			12	50	6						4 80	10 80
36	"	J. Whittingham			12	50	6						6	12
37	✓	A. Peddrick			~~12~~	~~50~~	6						~~4 80~~	~~10 80~~
38	✓	W. Munden			12	50	6						~~4 80~~	~~10 80~~
39	"	J. Brown			12	50	6						4 80	10 80
40	"	A.W. Norman			12	50	6						4 80	10 80
41	"	C. Rooney			12	50	6						4 80	10 80
42	✓	J. Birmingham			12	50	6						4 80	10 80
43	"	F. Hart			12	50	6						4 80	10 80
44	"	~~J. Keaveside~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	6						~~4 80~~	~~10 80~~
45		~~J. Ewart~~												
46		J. Ewart			12	50	6						6 00	12 00
47														
48					288								208 80	496 80
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60													507 60	

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19 80
27	Pte A. Glithero	Absent from Muster 1st rate	2 40
28	J. Douglas		70
29	S. Dalrymple		
30	A. Hopkins		
31	~~A. McKerron~~		
32	F. Dainty	1st rate	2 40
33	C. Wheeler	1st "	2 40
34	W. Boothman		
35	~~F. Horne~~		
36	J. Whittingham		
37	A. Peddrick		
38	W. Munden	1st rate.	2 40.
39	J. Brown		
40	A.W. Norman		
41	C. Rooney	Absent from Muster	- 90
42	J. Birmingham	1st rate	2 40
43	F. Hart	1st "	2 40.
44	J. Keaveside		
45	~~F. Banks.~~		
46	J. Ewart		
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances and Additional Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	496	80
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	35	80
Net Total.....	461	00

35 80

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Victor C Buchanan
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Geo. S. Mantle Lt Col.

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 1910

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....
on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at .....this.....day of.....19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0002271

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ... All ranks at ... per diem, one day ...

Forage ... Horses at ... per diem, one day ...

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ...

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached ...

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached ...

Total Pay and Allowances ... 496 50

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns ... 35 50

Net Total ... 461 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was present with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

Signature: Victor C Buchanan

Commanding Officer.

I hereby certify that this Pay List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment: Lieut Colonel

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 1910

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is allowed in this Pay List, was present and answered his name at roll-call on the ... day of ... and that the rates of pay therein stated are in accordance with Militia G. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster.

Dated at ... this ... day of ... 19...

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases before issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed in *duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

0 0 2 1 2

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year.	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

09-10

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 3 Coy 1st Batt 5th R.S. of C.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909-10

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 411 60

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

61200

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

213

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Royal Highlanders Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 3 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1909

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Mounted Troops. Rate per day.	Amount	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....				Musketry Score										
1	Capt.	C.N. Mousarrat			12	3 00	36 01						-	36 -	1	C.N. Mousarrat		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Col Sgt	A. E. Smith			12	85	10 20		58				6 80	16 20	4	A. E. Smith		
5	Sergt	R. F. McIlroy			12	75	9 00		46				4 80	13 80	5	R. F. McIlroy		
6	Sergt	G. F. McMillan			12	75	9 00		38				2 40	11 40	6	G. McMillan		
7	Sergt	[illegible] Walker			12	75	9 00		59				6 00	15 -	7	J. S. Walker		
8	Corp.	W. Jarrard			12	60	7 20		30				2 40	9 60	8	Wm Jarrard.		
9	"	R. Fraser			12	60	7 20		3[illegible]				2 40	9 60	9	Robt Fraser.		
10	"	C.R. Wolfarcastan			12	60	7 20		28				2 40	9 60	10	C.R. Wolferstan.		
11	"	J. Morrison			12	60	7 20		56				6 00	13 20	11	John Morrison	2nd rate	1 20
12	Pte	T. Hall			12	50	6 00		49				4 80	10 80	12	Thos Hall		
13	Pioneer	J. Morrisey			12	50	6 00		30				2 40	8 40	13	J. Morrisey		
14	Pte	W. Foulis			12	50	6 00		29				2 40	8 40	14	W. Foulis		
15	"	W. K. Campbell			12	50	6 00		36				2 40	8 40	15	W. K. Campbell.	absent from muster	80
16	"	J. Livingston			12	50	6 00		56				6 00	12 -	16	J. Livingstone	2nd rate	1 20
17	"	J. A. Cousins			12	50	6 00		28				2 40	8 40	17	J. A. Cousins	not qualified	2 40
18	"	J. Poole			12	50	6 00		31				2 40	8 40	18	J. Poole.		
19	"	J. Lyon			12	50	6 00		30				2 40	8 40	19	J. Lyon		
20	"	R. C. Jarvis			12	50	6 00		46				4 80	10 80	20	R. C. Jarvis		
21	"	J. Inglis			12	50	6 00		58				6 00	12 -	21	J. Inglis	Absent from muster	1 00
22	"	M. Sutcliffe			12	50	6 00		30				2 40	8 40	22	M. Sutcliffe		
23	"	J. Murray			12	50	6 00		47				4 80	10 80	23	J. Murray		
24	"	W. Scott			12	50	6 00		16				6 -	12 -	24	W. Scott		
25	"	J. J. McPhee			12	50	6 00		44				4 80	10 80	25	J. J. McPhee		
26	"	J. Lockwood			12	50	6 00		28				2 40	8 40	26	J. Lockwood	not qualified	2 40
		Carried forward.....					192 00 / 194 01						82 80	274 80				9 10

82 80

274 80

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
			19...	19...				Mustr	Some					
		Brought forward.....					192 -						62 80	274 80
27	Pte.	J. Salt			12	50	6 00		59				6 00	12 -
28	"	H. Eaglefield			12	50	6 00		46				4 80	10 80
29	"	H. Retten			12	50	6 00		16				-	6 -
30	"	A. Crichton			12	50	6 00		56				6	12 -
31	"	D. Crawford			12	50	6 00		13				-	6 -
32	"	R. Machie			12	50	6 00		21				-	6 -
33	Bugler	A. Burrows			12	50	6 00		33				2 40	8 40
34	Pte	V. Feller			12	50	6 00		33				2 40	8 40
35	Drumma	G. Kent			12	50	6 00		30				2 40	8 40
36	Pte.	D. Lyall			12	50	6 00		36				2 40	8 40
37	"	W. Cowan			12	50	6 00		31				2 40	8 40
38	"	G. Gleeson			12	50	6 00		12				- -	6 -
39	"	J. Mills			12	50	6 00		47				4 80	10 80
40	"	W. B. Hutchins			12	50	6 00		4[illegible]				4 80	10 80
41	"	J. Adams.			12	50	6 00		29				2 40	8 40
42	"	G. Wellington			12	50	6		20				- -	6 -
43		H. Andrews			12	50	6 00		46				~~4 80~~	~~10 80~~
44	Piper	D. Gilchrist			12	50	~~6 00~~		49				~~4 80~~	~~10 60~~
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50							288 -						123 60	411 60
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
	Geo. Salt.		9 10
27			
28	B. Eaglefield		
29	H. Retten	Absent from Muster	5o
30	A Crichton		
31	D Crawford		
32	R Machie		
33	A Burrows		
34	V Feller	do	70
35	G. Kent		
36	D. Lyall		
37	Wm Cowan		
38	Jas Gleeson		
39	Jas Mills		
40	R.B. Hutchins		
41	Joseph Adams	do	70
42	Geo Wellington		
43	Andrews		
44	Donald Gilchrist		
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	411 60	
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	11 00	11 00
Net Total.....	400 60	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....

on.....and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

.....
Paymaster.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19.....

(Signature) E. B. Morsarrat Capt.
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Eto. Cantlie Lt.Col.

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of January 1910

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

51200

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 8 Coy 1st Batt. 5th R.d.g.O

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909-10

Period from July 1/09

to June 30/10 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 489 20

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000275

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th P.H.C. **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 8 **Company at** 1st Batty Montreal 4813

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Capt.	Gerald Lees.	19.....	19.....	12	3 "	36 "	Trunk Retry. Total for his Transport						36 ..	1	Gerald Lees.		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Col Sgt	Hale Wm			12	85	10 20	59					6 ..	16 20	4	W Hale		
5	Sgt	Boswell. J.D.			"	75	9 "	57					6 ..	15	5	J D Boswell		
6	"	Macfarlane. P.W.			"	75	9 "	58					6 ..	15	6	P W Macfarlane		
7	"	Clarkson J			"	75	9 "	57					6 ..	15	7	John Clarkson		
8	Corpl	Gowan. Wm			"	60	7 20	58					6 ..	13 20	8	W Gowan		
9	"	MacNaught. J.			"	60	7 20	56					6 ..	13 20	9	J McNaught.		
10	"	Miller. S.			"	60	7 20	57					6 ..	13 20	10	S Miller		
11	"	Annis G.W.			"	60	7 20	57					6 ..	13 20	11	G.W. Annis		
12	Pte	McDonald. N.			"	50	6 "	45					4 80	10 80	12	N McDonald		
13	"	Cawley. J			"	50	6 "	47					4 80	10 80	13	J Cawley		
14	"	Milne. W			"	50	6 "	51					4 80	10 80	14	W Milne	absent from Muster	— 90
15	"	Young. S.			"	50	6 "	47					4 80	10 80	15	S Young		
16	"	Edwards. E.G.			"	50	6 "	44					2 40	8 40	16	E G Edwards		
17	"	Mackay. R			"	50	6 "	58					6 ..	12	17	R Mackay		
18	"	Clark. E.H.			"	50	6 "	47					4 80	10 80	18	E H Clark		
19	"	Cockburn. J.			"	50	6 "	58					6 ..	12	19	J W Cockburn		
20	"	Wilson. G.			"	50	6 "	57					6 ..	12	20	G Wilson	do.	1 00
21	"	Thompson. C			"	50	6 "	53					4 80	10 80	21	C Thompson		
22	"	Tollitt. C.W.			"	50	6 "	39					2 40	8 40	22	C W Tollitt		
23	"	Reid. B.			"	50	6 "	57					6 ..	12	23	B Reid		
24	"	Edwards J.R.			"	50	6 "	52					4 80	10 80	24	J B Edwards		
25	"	Larmour. W.			"	50	6 "	58					6 ..	12	25	Larmour		
26	"	Masterson. R.			"	50	6 "	57					4 80	10 80	26	R Masterson		
		Carried forward.....					192 ..						121 20	313 20				1 90

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....				Kingsbury - Total.										
		Brought forward.....					192 ..						121 20	313 20				1 90.
27	Pte	Thompson G.O.			12	50	6 ..		34				2 40	8 40	27	Geo. O. Thompson		
28	✓	Williamson A.H.			"	50	6 ..		42				2 40	8 40	28	A H Williamson		
29	✓	Hudson H.			"	50	6 ..		55				4 80	10 80	29	H Hudson		
30	✓	Soady G.P.			"	50	6 ..		31				2 40	8 40	30	G P Soady		
31	✓	Watton W.			"	50	6 ..		30				2 40	8 40	31	W Watton		
32	✓	Cosgrove W.			"	50	6 ..		44				4 80	10 80	32	W Cosgrove		
33	✓	Weeks W.			"	50	6 ..		51				4 80	10 80	33	W Weeks		
34	✓	Laing J.			"	50	6 ..		33				2 40	8 40	34	J Laing		
35	✓	Hogg J.			"	50	6 ..		45				4 80	10 80	35	Jas Hogg		
36	✓	Belding LD			"	50	6 ..		59				6 ..	12 ..	36	L D Belding		
37	✓	Weeks J.			"	50	6 ..		42				2 40	8 40	37	J Weeks		
38	✓	Mitchell E.			"	50	6 ..		44				4 80	10 80	38	E Mitchell		
39	✓	Young R.			"	50	6 ..		44				2 40	8 40	39	~~D Blane~~ R Young		
40	✓	Blane D.			"	50	6 ..		41				2 40	8 40	40	D Blane		
41	Piper	Morrison J.			"	50	6 ..		57				4 80	10 80	41	J Morrison		
42	✓	Whittet G.D.			"	50	6 ..		52				~~4 80~~		42	L D. Whittet.		
43	Pte	Murray D			"	50	6 ..		43				4 80	10 80	43	D Murray.	1st Batt.	2 40
44	✓	Blackmore W.J.			"	"	6 ..		42				2 40	8 40	44	W J. Blackmore		
45	✓	Henson W.J.			12	"	6 ..		51				4 80	10 80	45	W Henson		
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49							300 ..						187 20	487 20	49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — All ranks at — per diem, one day .....

Forage — Horses at — per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances	487	20
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	H	5.
Net Total	482	90

4 30

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Fred Sees. Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Geo. A Cantlie Lt.Col

Dated at Montreal this 15th day of June 19 10

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

..... Paymaster.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0002178

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

N.C.O. 2 Batt

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from July 1/07

to June 30/07 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 357.60

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. F. Lumbar Lt Col

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0002279

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 6 Company at 2nd Battalion Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19 07

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
	Lieut		19.....	19.....														
1	Captain	S. C. Prosworthy			12	2	24							24	1	St. Prosworthy		
2	Lieut														2			
3	do														3			
4	Col Sgt	W. J. Marsh			"	85	10 20						6	16 20	4	W. J. Marsh		
5	Sgt	A. Bullock			"	75	9						6	15	5	A. Bullock		
6	"	Wm. Smart			"	75	9						240	1140	6	Wm Smart		
7	"	A. Latta			"	75	9						240	1140	7	A. Latta		
8	Corporal	J. W. Thomson			"	60	7 20						240	960	8	J. W. Thomson.		
9	"	C. E. Heron			"	60	7 20						6	13 20	9	[illegible]		
10	"	H. W. Hunt			"	60	7 20						240	960	10	H. W. Hunt.		
11	"	J. Jackman			"	60	7 20						240	960	11	J. Jackman		
12	Private	F. B. Shaver			"	50	6						240	840	12	F. B. Shaver.		
13	"	A. E. Gordon			"	50	6						6	12	13	A. E. Gordon		
14	"	H. Nash			"	50	6						240	840	14	H. Nash.		
15	"	Wm. Duval			"	50	6						240	840	15	Wm Duval		
16	"	A. McStewart			"	50	6						240	840	16	Allen Stewart.		
17	"	H. French			"	50	6						240	840	17	H. French		
18	"	J. Grant			"	50	6						6	12	18	Joseph Grant.		
19	"	~~A. E. Gordon~~													19			
20	"	G. H. Mercer			"	50	6						240	840	20	G. H. Mercer		
21	"	B. Owen			"	50	6						240	840	21	Ben. Owen		
22	"	H. F. D. Fowler			"	50	6						240	840	22	H. Fowler		
23	"	G. D. Murray			"	50	6						240	840	23	G. D. Murray		
24	"	J. Wardlaw			"	50	6						240	840	24	J. Wardlaw		
25	"	W. Taylor			"	50	6						240	840	25	W. Taylor		
26	"	W. Fanning			"	50	6						240	840	26	W. M. Fanning.		
		Carried forward.....					174						7080	24180				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19....	19....														
		Brought forward.....					174						7080	24480				
27	Private	H. Burgess			12	50	6						240	840	27	H. Burgess		
28	"	W. H. Wyllie			"	50	6						240	840	28	W. Wyllie		
29	"	W. E. Cochrane			"	50	6						6	12	29	W E Cochrane		
30	"	H. A. H. Larson			"	50	6						240	840	30	H. A. H. Larson		
31	"	C. Savill			"	50	6						240	840	31	C. Savill		
32	"	A. Hay			"	50	6						240	840	32	A. Hay		
33	"	P. Hamsauff			"	50	6						240	840	33	P. Hamsauff		
34	"	R. Thomas			"	50	6						240	840	34	R. Thomas		
35	"	A. E. Taunton			"	50	6						240	840	35	A. E. Taunton		
36	"	J. H. Taunton			"	50	6						240	840	36	J. H. Taunton		
37	"	C. H. Taunton			"	50	6						240	840	37	C. H. Taunton		
38	"	T. Mitchell			"	50	6						240	840	38	T. Mitchell		
39	"														39			
40	"														40			
41	"														41			
42	"														42			
43	"														43			
44	Bugler	T. Davis			"	50	6						240	840	44	T. Davis		
45	Fifer	Wm. Gray													45	W. Gray.		
46	Drummer	Lamontagne													46	George Lamontagne		
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60							252						10560	35760	60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 2nd May '07 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at Montreal this 13th day of February 1908.

J. F. Hubert Lt & Paym. 5th R.S.R.R.

(Signature) F. Dennorsworthy Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Lieut H. A. H. Larson, Adjt

Dated at Montreal this 19th day of Nov 1907

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1820000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine-Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage ..... 35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance ..... 50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man
Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

of 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada
No 8 Co 1st Battalion
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1907-08

Period from July 1/07
to June 30/08 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 477.60

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbert Lt Col
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per Diem.	RANK.	Per Diem.
Captain	$2.00	Lieut.-Colonel-Commandant	$2.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	1.00
Lieutenant-Provisional	1.00	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.50	Adjutant, Staff-Corps of Canada	2.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant	2.00
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer (according to Rank)	2.00
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.30	Chaplain (according to Rank)	2.00
For each house on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.00
		Regt.-Sergeant-Major	1.00
SEPERIENCE PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt.-Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly Room Clerk	.50
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly (Corporal)	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.50
		Pensioners	.50
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Piper, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Pensioners, Sgt., Sergeant, Sgt. Bugler, Sgt. Armourer, Sgt. Mason, Sergeant	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins		Mess Tins	
" Hatchets		Mess Tins	
" Fatigue		Mess Tins	
Marching allowance, to rates and rates		1.00 per mile per Officer, 1.00 " " N.C.O. and Man.	
Baggage Transport allowance		1.00 per Officer, 1.00 " " N.C.O. and Man.	

Baggage Transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

5th Royal Highlands of Canada
No 8 Co 1st Battalion
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1907-08

Period from July 1/07
to June 30/08

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 477.60

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I, ~~Inspecting-Officer of the Pay-List of the Company, Rank of the Corps, Regt.~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbert Lt Col
Inspecting-Officer

000282

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

E 8 2 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th R.H. of Can. Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 8 Company ~~at~~ 1st Battn. at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907-08

No.	Rank	Names	Period during which training was performed: From	To	No. of Days	Pay of Rank: Rate per day	Amount for the period	Pay for Horses: Rate per day	Amount	Additional for Advance Party: Days Extra	Pay for the extra days	Rations allowance for the extra days	Efficiency Pay	Total amount due each person	No.	Signatures	Remarks	Deductions: These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster
			1907	1908														
1	Captain	E. C. Norsworthy	July 1	June 30		3 ..	36 ..							36 ..	1	E. C. Norsworthy		
2	Lieut	Gerald Lees				1 50	18 ..							18 ..	2	Gerald Lees	L.P.	
3	do														3			
4	Col Sgt	W. Hale				85	10 20						6	16 20	4	W. Hale		
5	Sgt	S. Payne				75	9						6	15	5	Sydney Payne		
6	"	J. Boswell				75	9						6	15	6	John Boswell		
7	"	P. W. Macfarlane				75	9						6	15	7	P. W. Macfarlane		
8	Corporal	D. Guthrie				60	7 20						6	13 20	8	D. Guthrie		
9	"	C. E. J. Boyle				60	7 20						6	13 20	9	C. E. J. Boyle		
10	"	Jos. Cawley				60	7 20						4 80	12 ..	10	Geo Cawley		
11	"	T. Garton				60	7 20						6	13 20	11	Thos. T. Garton		
12	Private	J. W. Cockburn				50	6						6	12	12	J. W. Cockburn		
13	"	G. W. Scott				50	6						6	12	13	Geo W Scott		
14	"	J. R. Edwards				50	6						4 80	10 80	14	J R Edwards		
15	"	W. Gowan				50	6						4 80	10 80	15	William Gowan		
16	"	C. W. Tollitt				50	6						2 40	8 40	16	Charles W. Tollitt		
17	"	J. McNaught				50	6						4 80	10 80	17	John McNaught		
18	"	C. Thompson				50	6						2 40	8 40	18	Crawford Thompson		
19	"	H. McDonald				50	6						6	12	19	Norman McDonald		
20	"	R. Mackay				50	6						4 80	10 80	20	Ronald Mackay		
21	"	R. McDonald				50	6						2 40	8 40	21	Robert McDonald		
22	"	H. Baldock				50	6						2 40	8 40	22	[illegible] Baldock		
23	"	W. Crozier				50	6						2 40	8 40	23	[illegible]		
24	"	H. Phillips				50	6						2 40	8 40	24	[illegible]		
25	"	S. Millar				50	6						2 40	8 40	25	Samuel Millar		
26	"	H. M. Harvey				50	6						2 40	8 40	26	Henry M. Harvey		
		Carried forward			for		$210					forward	103 20	313 20				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8002787

DOMINION OF CANADA

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th R.H. of Can. Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 8 Company — 1st Battn at Montreal.

The Non-Commissioned Officers, Buglers and Privates whose names appear on this Pay-List, have been duly attested and approved, and have performed the Drills and Musketry Instruction required by the Regulations for the Year 1907-08

Signature, Rank and Corps of Officer in charge of Company

Captain			3		36					36			E C Hosmer Capt
Lieut	Grad Ces		1	60	18					18			Grad Ces
do													
Col Sgt	W. Hale				85	10	20			6		10 20	W. Hale
Sgt	S. Payne				75	9				6		18	Sydney Payne
Sgt	J. Powell				75	9				6		16	[illegible]
"	P. W. Macfarlane				75	9				6		15	P.W. Macfarlane
"					75	9				6		13 20	[illegible]
Corporal	R. Jeffries				60	7	20			6		13 20	R.J. Boyle
"	C. E. Hoyle				60	7	20			4	80	12	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				60	7	20			6		13 20	[illegible]
"	T. Parkes				60	7	20			6		12	[illegible]
Private	[illegible]				50	6				6		12	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6				4	80	10 80	J R Edwards
"	J. R. Edwards				50	6				4	80	10 80	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6				2	40	8 40	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6				4	80	10 80	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6				2	40	8 40	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6				6		12	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6				4	80	10 80	[illegible]
"	H. H. Howard				50	6				2	40	8 40	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6				2	40	8 40	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6				2	40	8 40	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6				2	40	8 40	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6				2	40	8 40	[illegible]
"	H. Phillips				50	6				2	40	8 40	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6				2	40	8 40	[illegible]
"	[illegible]				50	6							

paid $210 forwards 103 20 313 20

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....	1907 July 1	1908 June 30			210 ..						103 20	313 20				
27	Private	J. F. Myers.				50	6						2 40 ✓	8 40	27	~~Isaac Frank Myers~~		
28	"	H. M. Tubbs.				50	6						2 40 ✓	8 40	28	~~Horace Martin Tubbs~~		
29	"	A. J. Wright.				50	6						2 40 ✓	8 40	29	Alfred John Wright		
30	"	G. Edwards.				50	6						2 40 ✓	8 40	30	~~Edwards~~ George Edwards		
31	"	E. W. Clark.				50	6						4 80 ✓	10 80	31	Edwin W. Clark.		
32	"	J. Clarkson.				50	6						4 80 ✓	10 80	32	John Clarkson		
33	"	R. Knox.				50	6						2 40 ✓	8 40	33	Robert Knox		
34	"	E. J. Fraser.				50	6						2 40 ✓	8 40	34	Edwin J. Fraser		
35	"	D. A. Lippiatt.				50	6						2 40 ✓	8 40	35	David A. Lippiatt		
36	"	F. H. Whittall.				50	6						2 40 ✓	8 40	36	F. H. Whittall Lt. Fairbairn		
37	"	J. J. Fairbairn.				50	6						4 80 ✓	10 80	37	~~Robert Knox~~		
38	"	E. Murray.				50	6						6 ✓	12	38	E. Murray		
39	"	T. C. Robertson.				50	6						4 80 ✓	10 80	39	T. C. Robertson		
40	"	J. Armour.				50	6						6 ✓	12	40	J. Armour		
41	"	B. Reid.				50	6						2 40 ✓	8 40	41	~~Benjamin~~ Reid		
42	"	A. C. Mills.				50	6						4 80 ✓	10 80	42	A. C. Mills		
43	"	~~R. W. Day.~~				~~50~~	~~6~~						~~8 40~~	~~8 40~~	43			
44	Bugler	M. Mulcahy.				50	6						4 80 ✓	10 80	44	M. Mulcahy		
45						~~$18~~ ..							~~168 00~~	~~$486~~	45			
46															46			
47						312 .. ✓							165 60 ✓	477 60 ✓	47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

600
440
340
1380 12
1650

12 C 50
11 C 40
17 @ 20

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — All ranks at — per diem, one day.....

Forage — Horses at — per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	477 60
	~~X 86 ..~~
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	~~477 60~~
Net Total.....	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) E. C. Nosworthy Capt.

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) R. Lamont Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 1907

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man to whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 2nd & 4th May '07 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster Lt Col

Dated at Montreal P.Q. this 13th day of February 1908

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

0002805
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 2 8 6

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay or Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Payment. Days.	Pay for the Extra Days.	Hardtack allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deduct cross.
		Brought forward	1907 July 1	1908 July 30			2.10						103 20	313 20				
27	Private	J. F. Myers.			56	6							2 40 ✓	8 40		Isaac Frank Myers		
28	"	H. M. Tibbs.			56	6							2 40 ✓	8 40		Horace Martin Tibbs		
29	"	A. J. Wright.			56	6							2 40 ✓	8 40		Alfred John Wright		
30	"	E. Edwards.			56	6							2 40 ✓	8 40		Edwards		
31	"	E. W. Colark.			56	6							4 80 ✓	10 80		Edward W. Colark		
32	"	J. Clarkson.			56	6							4 80 ✓	10 80		John Clarkson		
33	"	R. Knox.			56	6							2 40 ✓	8 40		Robert Knox		
34	"	E. J. Fraser.			56	6							2 40 ✓	8 40		Edwin J. Fraser		
35	"	D. McSpiatt.			56	6							2 40 ✓	8 40		Daniel McSpiatt		
36	"	F. H. Whittall.			56	6							2 40 ✓	8 40		F. H. Whittall		
37	"	T. J. Fairbairn.			56	6							4 80 ✓	10 80		Robert Knox		
38	"	E. Murray.			56	6							6 ✓	12		E. Murray		
39	"	T. G. Robertson.			56	6							4 80 ✓	10 80		T. G. Robertson		
40	"	J. Armour.			56	6							6 ✓	12		J. Armour		
41	"	B. Reid.			56	6							2 40 ✓	8 40		Benjamin Reid		
42	"	A. C. Hill.			56	6							4 80 ✓	10 80		A. C. Hills		
43	"	P. H. Kay.			55	6							X XX	X XX				
44	Bugler	H. Tuttle.			56	6							4 80 ✓	10 80		M. Mahonan		
45					XXX	XX							XXX # 86					
46																		
47					312	✓							165 60	477 60				

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances	477 60
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	486 ..
Net Total	477 60

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) E. C. Norsworthy Capt

Commanding Company.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man entered on this pay list was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on the 5th day of May 07, and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at Montreal P.Q. this 13th day of February 08

(Signature) F. H. Whittall Lieut. Paymaster P.Q.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment, Battery or Corps.) [illegible] Commanding.

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 19 07

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases before issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
69 5 11-F-6 vol 69
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

000287

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.05
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.56	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

Staff

5th Royal Highlanders

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1907-8

Period from July 1/07

to June 30th 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 1287.

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbar Lt Col

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** Staff **Company at**

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907-1908

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From 1st July 1907	To 30 Jun 1907	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Lt Col Com	J. Carson			12	5	60	1	12					72	1	Jan Carson		
2	Lt Col	F. S. Meighen				5	60	"	12					72	2	F. S. Meighen		
3	Do	G. S. Cantlie				5	60	"	12					72	3	Geo. S. Cantlie		
4	Major	E. N. Armstrong				4	48	"	12					60	4	Edgar N. Armstrong		
5	Do	J. G. Ross				4	48	"	12					60	5	J. G. Ross		
6	Do	Peers Davidson				4	48	"	12					60	6	Peers Davidson		
7	Do	A. F. Gault				4	48	"	12					60	7	A. F. Gault		
8	Reg Adjutant	G. S. Leighton				3	36	"	12					48	8	W. S. Leighton		
9	~~Adjutant~~	~~E. C. Nordenberg~~				~~3~~	~~36~~	"	~~12~~					~~48~~	9			
10	~~Do~~	~~D. R. McCrary~~				~~3~~	~~36~~	"	~~12~~					~~48~~	10	D. R. McCrary		
11	Paymaster	C. E. Gault				3	36							36	11	C. E. Gault	Signature wanted	
12	Quarter Master	D. C. E. Miller				3	36							36	12	D. C. E. Miller		
13	Medical Officer	Mgr E. R. Brown				4	48	"	12					60	13	E. R. Brown		
14	Do														14			
15	Chaplain	J. Edgar Hill D.D.				3	36							36	15	Edgar Hill D.D.		
16	Sgt Major	R. A. Bethune				1 25	15						6	21	16	R. A. Bethune		
17	Do	W. R. Earlin				1 25	15						6	21	17	W. R. Earlin		
18	Band Master	C. C. Antony	✓			1 25	15						6	21	18	C. C. Antony		
19	2 M Sgt	B. Howard	✓			1	12						6	18	19	B. Howard		
20	O.R. Sgt	D. Mackay	✓			90	10 80						6	16 80	20	D. Mackay		
21	Do	Jas Bethune	✓			90	10 80						6	16 80	21	Jas Bethune		
22	P Master Sgt	J. H. A. Mackay	✓			90	10 80						6	16 80	22	J. H. A. Mackay		
23	Sgt Drummer	F. N. Flood	✓			75	9						6	15	23	F. N. Flood		
24	Bearer Sgt	A. Bellows				75	9						6	15	24	A. Bellows		
25	Do	Jas Elliott				75	9						6	15	25	Jas Elliott		
26	~~Sig Sgt~~														26			
							~~754 40~~		~~132~~				60	~~944 40~~				
	Carried forward						680 40		108					848 40				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....			680 40		108					8487 40				
		Brought forward.....					737 40		132				60	9211 40				
27	Sgt Cook	Allan Pope			12	75	9						6	10	27	Allan Pope		
28	Bugler	P. Walker			12	50	6						6	12	28	P R Walker		
29	Do	Jas Walsh			12	"	6						6	12	29	James Walsh		
30	Do	Sam Simons			12	"	6						6	12	30	Sam Simons		
31	Do	H. Cadeiner			12	"	6						6	12	31	H Cadenier		
32	Do	R. Luttrell			12	"	6						6	12	32	R. Luttrell		
33	Do	H. Variepy			12	"	6						6	12	33	H Gardepy		
34	Do	H. Fyfe			12	"	6						6	12	34	H. F. Fyfe		
35	Do	F. Clement			12	"	6						6	12	35	F Clement		
36	Do	G Darcey			12	"	6						6	12	36	G Darcey		
37	Do	W. Bennett			12	"	6						6	12	37	W. Bennett		
38	Do	D. Pemberton			12	"	6						6	12	38	D. Pemberton		
39	Do	C. Hetting			12	"	6						6	12	39	C. Hetting		
40	Do	W. Simons			12	"	6						6	12	40	W. Simons		
41	Do	H. Jolley			12	"	6						6	12	41	H. Jolley		
42	Do	D. Freeman			12	"	6						6	12	42	D. Freeman		
43	Do	Lemieux Fils			12	"	6						6	12	43	Lemieux fils		
44	Do	J. Simons			12	"	6						6	12	44	J. Simons		
45	Do	A. Anderson			12	"	6						6	12	45	A Anderson		
46	Do	O. St. Jacques			12	"	6						6	12	46	O St Jacques		
47	Do	J. Edgar			12	"	6						6	12	47	J. Carlesson		
48	Do	J. Chastrand			12	"	6						6	12	48	J. Chastrand		
49	Do	J. Hunt			12	"	6						6	12	49	J. Hunt		
50	Do	W. S. Meichel			12	"	6						6	12	50	W. S. Meichel		
51	Do	O. Lefebvre			12	"	6						6	12	51	O. Lefebvre		
52	~~Bugler~~	D. Simons			12	"	6						6	12	52	D. Simons		
53	Bugler	Thomas Rose			12	"	6						6	12	53	Thomas Rose		
54	Do	H Robert			12	"	6						4 80	10 80	54	H Robert		
55	Do	R Lane			12	"	6						4 80	10 80	55	R Lane		
56	Do	J.C. Smith			12	"	6						2 40	8 40	56	J. C. Smith		
57	Do	W. Kerr			12	"	6						2 40	8 40	57	W. Kerr		
58	Do	H. Salmon			12	"	6						2 40	8 40	58	H Salmon		
59	Do	W Salmon			12	"	6						2 40	8 40	59	W Salmon		
60	Do	H. Duplantie			12	"	6						6	12	60	H Duplantie		
61	Do	J.a Plouffe			12	"	6						4 80	10 80	61	J A Plouffe		
62	Do	J. Audrain			12	"	6						4 80	10 80	62	J Anderson		
63	Do	J. Barbeau			12	"	6						6	12	63	J Barbeau		
64	Do	J. Ireland			12	"	6						4 80	10 80	64	J Ireland		
							737 40		132				267 60	1287				

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	All ranks at	~~737 40~~	per diem, one day	1287
Forage	Horses at	9 11 40	108 per diem, one day	
Camp Kettles and Mess Tins				
Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached				
Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached		91		262
			Total Pay and Allowances	1287 00
			Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	
			Net Total	1287 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal PQ on the 12th May 07 ...and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at Montreal this 13th day of February 19 08

A. S. Mebar Lt Col
Paymaster D A A G R.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment)

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 19 07.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 2 9 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF 5th. Royal Highlands No 1 Co 1st Batt

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1907-08

Period from July 1/7

to June 30 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List. $ 488 40

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. F. Kubar Lt Col
for Inspecting-Officer.

do anything

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the Fifth Regiment of INFANTRY, No. One 12-15 battalion Company at Montreal, Que.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1907	1908														
1	Captain	F. W. Loomis	July 1st	June 30	12	3.00	36.00							36.00	1	F.W. Loomis		
2	Lieut														2			
3	do														3			
4	Col Sgt	G. H. Munro				.85	10.20						6.00	16.20	4	G.H. Munro		
5	Sgt	R. B. Simpson				.75	9.00						6.00	15.00	5	R.B. Simpson		
6	"	J. S. Erskine				.75	9.00						6.00	15.00	6	J.S. Erskine		
7	"	J. Morrison				.75	9.00						6.00	15.00	7	J. Morrison		
8	Corporal	F. J. Rooney				.60	7.20						6.00	13.20	8	F.J. Rooney		
9	"	W. S. Horseman				.60	7.20						6.00	13.20	9	W.S. Horseman		
10	"	G. A. Crosswell				.60	7.20						6.00	13.20	10	Geo. A. Crosswell		
11	"	J. S. Rooney				.60	7.20						6.00	13.20	11	J.S. Rooney		
12	Private	R. P. Niven				.50	6.00						6.00	12.00	12	R.P. Niven.		
13	"	F. Wanberg				.50	6.00						6.00	12.00	13	[illegible]		
14	"	A. England				.50	6.00						6.00	12.00	14	A. England.		
15	"	F. Haney				.50	6.00						6.00	12.00	15	F. Haney		
16	"	J. Pycroft				.50	6.00						6.00	12.00	16	Jas. Pycroft.		
17	"	A. Anderson				.50	6.00						6.00	12.00	17	A. Anderson.		
18	"	H. Hylands				.50	6.00						6.00	12.00	18	H. Hylands.		
19	"	J. Nelson				.50	6.00						6.00	12.00	19	[illegible]		
20	"	J. Currie				.50	6.00						6.00	12.00	20	J. Currie		
21	"	C. Miller				.50	6.00						6.00	12.00	21	C. Miller		
22	"	W. C. Brown				.50	6.00						.80	1.30	22	Wm. C. Brown		
23	"	S. Wells				.50	6.00						.80	1.30	23	W. Wells		
24	"	A. MacLeish				.50	6.00						.80	1.30	24	Alex. MacLeish		
25	"	R. J. Vary				.50	6.00						.80	1.30	25	R.J. Vary		
26	"	J. Bonet				.50	6.00						.80	1.30	26	J. Bonet		
		Carried forward					192.00						132.00	324.00				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000282

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the Fifth Regiment of INFANTRY, No. One Company at Montreal, P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank	Name	Period of Drill				Drills Performed			Amount	Allowance for Transportation	Total Amount Payable	Signature
			From		To		Number	Rate per Drill	Amount				
1	Captain	H. W. Loomis	July 1st 1907		June 30 1908		12	3 00	36 00	36 00	4 00	40 00	H. W. Loomis
2	Lieut.												
3	do												
4	Col Sgt	G. H. Munro						85	10 20		1 00	16 20	G.H. Munro
5	Sgt	W. B. Simpson						75	9 00		1 00	10 00	W. B. Simpson
6	"	B. G. Erskine						75	9 00		1 00	10 00	Signature
7	"	J. Morrison						75	9 00		1 00	10 00	Signature
8	Corporal	J. J. Rooney						60	7 20		1 00	10 20	J.J. Rooney
9	"	W. G. Strasmon						60	7 20		1 00	10 20	Signature
10	"	J. A. Strasmon						60	7 20		1 00	10 20	Signature
11	"	J. S. Rooney						60	7 20		1 00	10 20	J.S. Rooney Signature
12	Private	G. H. Munro						50	6 00		1 00	12 00	J.R. P. Niven
13	"	J. Tamberg						50	6 00		1 00	12 00	Signature
14	"	A. England						50	6 00		1 00	12 00	A England.
15	"	H. Haney						50	6 00		1 00	12 00	H. Haney
16	"	J. Lycraft						50	6 00		1 00	12 00	Jas Lycraft
17	"	A. Anderson						50	6 00		1 00	12 00	A. Anderson.
18	"	H. Hyland						50	6 00		1 00	12 00	H. Hyland
19	"	J. Nelson						50	6 00		1 00	12 00	Signature
20	"	J. Currie						50	6 00		1 00	12 00	J. Currie
21	"	C. Miller						50	6 00		1 00	12 00	C Miller
22	"	W. C. Brown						50	6 00		— 50	10 50	Signature
23	"	S. Nellis						50	6 00		— 50	10 50	Signature
24	"	A. MacIntosh						50	6 00		— 50	10 50	Signature
25	"	H. J. Vaux						50	6 00		— 50	10 50	Signature
26	"	J. Rooney						50	6 00		— 50	10 50	J. Rooney
									192 00	132 00	32	324 00	

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
		Brought forward	July 21 1907	June 30 1908	12		192 00						132 00	324 00
27	Private	L. Bonet				50	6 00						4 80	10 80
28	"	L. MacDonald				50	6 00						6 00	12 00
29	"	A Rozwowsky				50	6 00						4 80	10 80
30	"	M McLaughlin				50	6 00						4 80	10 80
31	"	M S. Sutherland				50	6 00						6 00	12 00
32	"	L.W. Lynham				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
33	"	J. Mold				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
34	"	P. MacKenzie				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
35	"	R Elford				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
36	"	A MacMillan				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
37	"	S.W. McCalfe				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
38	"	L. Farrar				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
39	"	G. L. St Ann				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
40	"	R. L. Alexander				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
41	"	W. R B Venables				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
42	~~"~~	~~J. MacGregor~~												
43	~~"~~	~~J. Williamson~~												
44	Bugler	B. Kelly				50	6 00						6 00	12 00
45	~~Drummer~~	W Gore				50	6 00						6 00	12 00
46														
47							294 00						194 40	
48														488 40

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
27	L. Bonet		
28	L. MacDonald.		
29	A. Rozwowsky		
30	M. McLaughlin		
31	M. S. Sutherland		
32	L. W. Lynham		
33	J. Mold		
34	P. MacKenzie		
35	R. Elford		
36	A. MacMillan		
37	S. W. McCalfe.		
38	L. Farrar		
39	G. L. St Ann		
40	R. L. Alexander		
41	W. R B Venables		
42	Jos. McGregor.		
43	Jas. Williamson		
44	B. Kelly.	Not present on Muster Roll	6 00
45	W. Gore	" "	6 00
46			
47			
48			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances 488 40

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns 12 00

Net Total 476 40

12.40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) H. D. W. Loomis Capt.

Commanding Company.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 2nd & May '07 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at Montreal this 13th day of February 1908

(Signature) J. J. Mahar Lt Col Paymaster.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) J. Forbes Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 1907

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	60c. per mile per Officer, 40c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

of the Royal Regiment of Canada
2nd Battalion.
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1907-08

Period from 22nd July 07
to June 30 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 506 40

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbert Lt Col
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0002595

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

1st Bat

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 2 **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907-08

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Capt	Victor C. Buchanan			12	3 00	36 00							36	1	Victor C Buchanan		
2	Lieut														2			
3	"				12	85	10 20								3			
4	Col Sgt	W. Brown			12	85	10 20						6 00	16 20	4	W Brown		
5	Sgt	P. Ford			12	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	5	P. Ford		
6	"	John B. Logan			12	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	6	John B Logan		
7	"	C. Myres			12	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	7	C Myres		
8	Corporal	T. W. Robinson			12	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	8	T. W. Robinson		
9	"	J. C. Ferguson			12	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	9	J. C. Ferguson		
10	"	W. F. Coupland			12	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	10	W. F. Coupland.		
11	"	Chas G. Black Jr.			12	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	11	Chas G. Black Jr.		
12	Private	A. Reid			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	12	A. Reid		
13	"	W. J. Wilson			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	13	W. J. Wilson		
14	"	R. Daly			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	14	R. J. Daly		
15	"	P. J. Quinn			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	15	P. J. Quinn		
16	"	J. Palmer			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	16	J. Palmer		
17	"	J. O'Halloran			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	17	J. O'Halloran		
18	"	A. Bishop			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	18	A. Bishop		
19	"	A. J. Banks			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	19	A. J. Banks		
20	"	H. C. Hitchinson			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	20	H. C. Hitchinson		
21	"	Samuel J. Tuck			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	21	Samuel J Tuck		
22	"	E. H. Filer			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	22	E. H. Filer.		
23	"	J. Daly			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	23	J. Daly		
24	"	W. Lalonde			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	24	W. Lalonde		
25	"	W. Reid			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	25	W. Reid		
26	"	S. J. Fraser			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	26	S J Fraser		
		Carried forward.....					192 00						138 00	330 00				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward.....					192						138	330				
27	Private	G. W. Sparger			12	50	600						480	1080	27	G W Sparger		
28	"	G Millar			12	50	600						600	1200	28	G Millar		
29	"	E. McGovern			12	50	600						600	1200	29	E McGovern		
30	"	W Welly			12	50	600						240	840	30	W Welly		
31	"	H Buchanan			12	50	600						240	840	31	H Buchanan		
32	"	G Lydon			12	50	600						600	1200	32	G Lydon		
33	"	J Stewart			12	50	600						480	1080	33	J Stuart		
34	"	J. E. Owens			12	50	600						240	840	34	J E Owens		
35	"	A. S. MacKenman			12	50	600						480	1080	35	A S MacKenman		
36	"	A. D. Newberry			12	50	600						240	840	36	A. D. Newberry. sgd		
37	"	W. H. Warren			12	50	600						480	1080	37	W. H. Warren		
38	"	H. Martin			12	50	600						240	840	38	H Martin		
39	"														39	M Kerr.		
40	"	W. M. Robertson			12	50	600						600	1200	40	W M Robertson	mwb	
41	"	J. Blackborow			12	50	600						240	840	41	J Blackborow		
42	"	H. G. Durrant			12	50	600						480	1080	42	H.G. Durrant. sgd		
43	"	A. G. Ryan			12	50	600						600	1200	43	A G Ryan		
44	Bugler	J. Birmingham			12	50	600						600	1200	44	J Birmingham		
46															46			
47															47			
48							2944 00						3940	5064 40	48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

14.40
2.00
1.20
17.72
212.40

39 @ 50
55 @ 40
60 @ 20

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

.....

.....

.....

Total Pay and Allowances 5064 40

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Victor C Buchanan Commanding Company 102

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jno Carson, Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 1907

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 24th May 07 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

H F Imbar Lt Col Paym. D.A.A.G.

Dated at Montreal this 13th day of February 1908

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8882981

				192				138	330		
	Private	J. W. Ryan	12	50	600			480	1080		C.W. Spaney
	"	E. Millar	12	50	600			600	1200		E. Millar
	"	E. Mc Govern	12	50	600			600	1200		E. Mc Govern
	"	W. Wells	12	50	600			240	840		W. Wells
	"	V. E. Buchanan	12	50	600			240	840		V. E. Buchanan
	"	G. Lydon	12	50	600			600	1200		G. Lydon
	"	J. Blewett	12	50	600			480	1080		J. Blewett
	"	D. E. Owens	12	50	600			240	840		D. E. Owens
	"	A. D. Mackenzie	12	50	600			480	1080		A. D. Mackenzie
	"	A. D. Newberry	12	50	600			240	840		A. D. Newberry
	"	W. H. Harrest	12	50	600			480	1080		W. H. Fawcett
	"	H. Martin	12	50	600			240	840		H. Martin
											In Hosp.
	"	W. M. Robertson	12	50	600			600	1200	0	W. M. Robertson
0	"	A. Shufelbrow	12	50	600			240	840	1	J. Blackborow
1	"	C. J. Durrant	12	50	600			480	1080	2	C. J. Durrant
2	"	A. J. Ryan	12	50	600			600	1200	3	A. J. Ryan
3	"	J. J. Ryan	12	50	600			600	1200	4	J. J. Ryan
4	Bugler	J. Birmingham	12	50	600						
					7200			3240	5640		

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations: At [illegible] per Diem, each Day

Forage: Horses [illegible] per Diem, each Day

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached

Total Pay and Allowances

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's estimate

Net Total

5640

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled as stated on the Pay List, that the Pay List is correct, and that the services of the men mentioned therein were actually performed as therein stated, and that the horses charged for were present for each day's training and that the [illegible] were actually performed by the Establishment. I further certify that the Pay Lists [illegible] Form 5 attached hereto, agreeing with the Pay Lists.

Victor E. Buchanan

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

Montreal P.Q.

Date 27 May 07

J. S. Mulberry Lieut. Paym.r

Montreal 13th February 1908

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Drilling for the year

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay List for another as the Payee, it is to be borne in mind that such signature is not binding on the Payee unless the amount be secured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases.

3. The Pay List must be signed in duplicate by every person included therein for pay before pay are paid to the Paymaster, who is to send it to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Abstract Original.

4. The name of every person on the Pay List shall be called out by the Paymaster, and with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer to present the Paymaster as his name is called.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

00020000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine-Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage ..... 35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance ..... 50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man
Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

5th Royal Highlanders of Canada
Co #3 — 1st Battalion
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1907-08

Period from July 1/07
to June 30 — 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 487.20

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. F. Imbar Lt Col
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th R.H.C. Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 3-1st Batt Company at Carleton

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907-08

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1907	1908														
1	Capt	C.N. Monsarrat			12	$3 -	36 -							$36 -	1	C.N. Monsarrat		
2	Lieut														2			
3	do														3			
4	Col Sgt	N. Manson			12	85¢	10 20						$6 00	16 20	4	D. Manson		
5	Sgt	A.E. Smith			12	75	9 -						6 00	15 -	5	A E Smith		
6	"	D. McMichael			12	75	9 -						4 80	13 80	6	D McMichael		
7	"	G.G. Outerson			12	75	9 -						2 40	11 40	7	G G Outerson		
8	Corpl	G.A. Wilson			12	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	8	Geo A Wilson		
9	"	J.J. Walsh			12	60	7 20						4 80	12 00	9	James J Walsh		
10	"	R.F. Milroy			12	60	7 20						4 80	12 00	10	R F Milroy		
11	"	T. Hall			12	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	11	T Hall		
12	Private	J.S. Arrowsmith			12	50	6 -						6 00	12 -	12	J S Arrowsmith		
13	"	J. Yule			12	50	6 -						6 00	12 -	13	John Yule		
14	"	F. Slater			12	50	6 -						4 80	10 80	14	Frank Slater		
15	"	G. Tippany			12	50	6 -						6 00	12 -	15	Geo Tippany		
16	"	F.J. Cutler			12	50	6 -						4 80	10 80	16	F J Cutler		
17	"	W. Woodfellow			12	50	6 -						2 40	8 40	17	W Woodfellow		
18	"	W. Hayes			12	50	6 -						2 40	8 40	18	W Hayes		
19	"	N. Feller			12	50	6 -						2 40	8 40	19	N Feller		
20	"	E.C. Wordell			12	50	6 -						2 40	8 40	20	E C Wordell		
21	"	A.S. Buttenshaw			12	50	6 -						4 80	10 80	21	Alfred S Buttenshaw		
22	"	A. McLeod			12	50	6 -						4 80	10 80	22	Angus McLeod		
23	"	R. Fraser			12	50	6 -						4 80	10 80	23	Robt Fraser		
24	"	J. Stevenson			12	50	6 -						4 80	10 80	24	J Stevenson		
25	"	W.L. Campbell			12	50	6 -						6 00	12 -	25	W L Campbell		
26	"	G. Clarke			12	50	6 -						4 80	10 80	26	G Clarke		
		Carried forward					$192 00							$300.00				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1907	1908														
		Brought forward.....					$192 —							$300 00				
27	Aviat.	W. Garard			12	50	6 —						2 40	$ 40	27	Wm. Garard.		
28	"	W. Coburn			12	50	6 —						4 80	10 80	✓ 28	W Coburn		
29	"	C.J. McMillan			12	50	6 —						2 40	8 40	29	C.J. McMillan		
30	"	J. Livingstone			12	50	6 —						6 00	12 00	✓ 30	J Livingstone		
31	"	W.R. Foulis			12	50	6 —						6 00	12 00	✓ 31	W R Foulis		
32	"	A.T. Fairbairn			12	50	6 —						2 40	8 40	32	A T Fairbairn		
33	"	J. Morrisey			12	50	6 —						6 00	12 00	✓ 33	J Morrisey		
34	"	A.D. Bassett			12	50	6 —						4 80	10 80	✓ 34	A D Bassett		
35	"	T.A. Betts			12	50	6 —						6 00	12 00	✓ 35	T A Betts		
36	"	W. Robinson			12	50	6 —						6 00	12 00	✓ 36	W Robinson		
37	"	G.A. Cousins			12	50	6 —						4 80	10 80	✓ 37	G A Cousins		
38	"	R.E. Hollinsed			12	50	6 —						2 40	8 40	38	R E Hollinsed		
39	"	D.C. Greaves			12	50	6 —						2 40	8 40	39	D C Greaves		
40	"	A. Howard			12	50	6 —						6 00	12 00	✓ 40	A Howard		
41	"	C. Mahon			12	50	6 —						2 40	8 40	41	C. Mahon		
42	"	D. Gilchrist			12	50	6 —						2 40	8 40	42	Donald Gilchrist	Not qualified in musketry 2 40	
43	"	G. Kemp			12	50	6 —						6 00	12 00	✓ 43	Geo. Kemp		
44	Bugler	E. Steevie			12	50	6 —						6 00	12 00	✓ 44	E. Stevie		
45							$300 00							$487 20	45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

16 + 6
13 + 4 80
12 + 24 0
1
4 1

96
6 7 40
28 80
187 20
24 0
184 8 0

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	487 20
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	2 40
Net Total.....	484 80

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) E.W.T. Nourse Capt.
Commanding Company

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jno Cameron Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 1907

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 25th May '07 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J.F. Mulvaney Lt Col D.A.A.G.Q.
Paymaster

Dated at Montreal P.Q. this 13th day of February 19 08

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 0 2 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage ..... 35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance ..... 50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No 4 Co. OF 1st Batt.
5th Royal Highlanders of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1907 08

Period from July 1/07
to July 30/08 1907

Net Amount of Pay-List. $ 1457 50

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbert Lt Col
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

20000

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 4, 1st Bt Company at Montreal. P. Q

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1907	1908														
1	Capt.	F. C. Buchanan	1 July	June 30	12	3 00	36							36 00	1	F. C. Buchanan	Capt.	
2	Lieut														2			
3															3			
4	Col. Sergt.	T. S. Mitchell				85	10 20						6 00	16 20	4	T. S. Mitchell	Col. Sergt.	
5	Sgt.	C. C. Lawson				75	9						6 00	15 00	5	C. C. Lawson	Sgt.	
6	"	H. B. Mitchell				75	9						6 00	15 00	6	H. B. Mitchell	"	
7	"	J. Mac Lean				75	9						6 00	15 00	7	John MacLean	"	
8	Corp.	J. F. Freeman				60	7 20						4 80	12 00	8	J. F. Freeman	Corp.	
9	"	T. Lawson				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	9	T. Lawson	"	
10	"	R. Wilson				60	7 20						4 80	12 00	10	R. Wilson	"	
11	"	J. Phillips				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	11	J. Phillips	"	
12	Private	E. Morgan				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	12	E. Morgan	Pte.	
13	"	F. M. Flood				"	6 00						6 00	12 00	13	F. M. Flood	"	
14	"	J. J. Phillips				"	6 00						6 00	12 00	14	J. J. Phillips	"	
15	"	J. W. Treasurer				"	6 00						6 00	12 00	15	J. W. Treasurer	"	
16	"	P. R. Walker				"	6 00						6 00	12 00	16	P. R. Walker	"	
17	"	G. W. Foley				"	6 00						6 00	12 00	17	G. W. Foley	"	
18	"	R. Luttrelle				"	6 00						6 00	12 00	18	R. Luttrelle	"	
19	"	D. Auley				"	6 00						4 80	10 80	19	D. Auley	"	
20	"	C. Knox				"	6 00						4 80	10 80	20	C. Knox	"	
21	"	W. Mitchell				"	6 00						4 80	10 80	21	W. Mitchell	"	
22	"	P. L. Pratley				"	6 00						2 40	8 40	22	P. L. Pratley	"	
23	"	E. W. Hall				"	6 00						2 40	8 40	23	E. W. Hall	"	
24	"	J. W. Silke				"	6 00						2 40	8 40	24	J. H. Silke	"	
25	"	T. Mulheson				"	6 00						2 40	8 40	25	T. Mulheson	"	
26	"	R. H. Dawson				"	6 00						2 40	8 40	26	R. H. Dawson	"	
		Carried forward					192 00						114 00	306 00				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
			19....	19....										
		Brought forward.....					192 00						114 00	306 00
27	Private	C. W. Diplock				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
28	"	J. D. Rankin				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
29	"	B. Menzies				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
30	"	F. Stenning				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
31	"	G. Parker				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
32	"	H. Wilson				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
33	"	J. Wheatley				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
34	"	J. Laurec				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
35	"	C. B. Kennett				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
36	"	G. Morrison				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
37	"	J. Aikens				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
38	"	A. E. Griffith				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
39	"	H. A. Collingbourne				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
40	"	H. Short				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
41	"	J. Tomlinson				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
42	"	B. Lindsay				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
43	"	E. Barber				"	6 00						2 40	8 40
44	"	J. Leonard				"	6						2 40	8 40
45														
46							300						157 20	457 20
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Ste	
27	C. W. Diplock		
28	J. D. Rankin		
29	B. Mcfengies		
30	F. Stenning		
31	G. Parker.		
32	H. Wilson		
33	J. Wheatley		
34	J. Laurec		
35	C. B. Kennett		
36	G. Morrison		
37	J. Aitkens		
38	A. E. Griffith		
39	H. A. Collingbourne		
40	H. Short		
41	J. Tomlinson		
42	B. Lindsay		
43	E. Barber		
44	J. Leonard.		
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns .....

NET TOTAL 457 20

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) F. W. Buchanan. Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jas Lamont Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 1907

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 24 to May '07 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Embarb Lt Col Pay Staff D.O.C. M.D. No. 4

Dated at Montreal this 13th day of February 1908

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The PAY-LISTS must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RECEIVED

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regtl. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regtl. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

Co's 5- 12th Battalion
5th Royal Highlanders of Canada
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1907-08

Period from July 1/07
to June 30 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 454 80

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and c~~ertify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J S Mubar Lt Col
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the Fifth Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 5 Company at 1st Batt. Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19....														
1	Capt	R.H. Jamieson			12	3 00	36 00							36 00	1	R.H. Jamieson		
2	Lieut														2			
3	"														3			
4	Col Sergt	J.C. James			12	85	1020						6	16 20	4	J.C. James		
5	Sergt	H. Pitcher			12	75	9						240	11 40	5	H. Pitcher		
6	"	A.V. Bates			12	75	9						6	15 00	6	A.V. Bates		
7	"	D. Murphy			12	75	9						6	15 00	7	D. Murphy.		
8	Corpl	A. Milloy			12	60	720						6	13 20	8	A. Milloy		
9	"	D.H. McGowan			12	60	720						480	12 00	9	D.H. McGowan		
10	"	G. Firman			12	60	720						6	13 20	10	G. Firman		
11	"	A.J. McLean			12	60	720						6	13 20	11	A.J. McLean		
12	Pte	Geo E. McGowan			12	50	6						480	10 80	12	Geo E. McGowan		
13	"	Geo Morgan			12	50	6						6	12 00	13	Geo. Morgan		
14	"	E. Morgan			12	50	6						6	12 00	14	E. Morgan		
15	"	J. Cusack			12	50	6						6	12 00	15	J. Cusack		
16	"	D. McNaughton			12	50	6						6	12 00	16	D. McNaughton		
17	"	J. Morris			12	50	6						480	10 80	17	J. Morris		
18	"	D. Swaddling			12	50	6						480	10 80	18	D. Swaddling		
19	"	A.E. Higgs			12	50	6						480	10 80	19	A.E. Higgs		
20	"	J. Clark			12	50	6						6	12 00	20	J. Clark		
21	"	J. Chapman			12	50	6						6	12 00	21	J. Chapman		
22	"	D.J. MacDonald			12	50	6						480	10 80	22	D.J. MacDonald.		
23	"	S.P. Mills			12	50	6						480	10 80	23	S.P. Mills		
24	"	John Ferrier			12	50	6						480	10 80	24	John Ferrier		
25	"	D. Keddie			12	50	6						240	8 40	25	D. Keddie		
26	"	A. Cochrane			12	50	6						240	8 40	26	A. Cochrane	Not received in Monthly 2 46	
		Carried forward.....					192 00						1176 0	309 60				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19....	19....														2 40
		Brought forward.....			1		192 00						117 60	309 60				
27	Pte	F. McDonald			12	50	6						240	840	27	F. McDonald		
28	"	W J Coutts			12	50	6						240	840	28	W. J. Coutts		
29	"	Geo W. Allam			12	50	6						240	840	29	Geo W. Allam		
30	"	J. A McGilton			12	50	6						240	840	30	J. A McGilton		
31	"	J A Stevenson			12	50	6						240	840	31	J. Allan Stevenson		
32	"	W A Telford			12	50	6						240	840	32	W. A. Telford		
33	"	A G Morry			12	50	6						240	840	33	A. G. Morry		
34	"	J Lyttle			12	50	6						240	840	34	J. Lyttle		
35	"	J Alder			12	50	6						600	1200	35	J. Alder		
36	"	S Hicks			12	50	6						240	840	36	S. Hicks		
37	"	C Howell			12	50	6						600	1200	37	C. Howell		
38	"	W Cumming			12	50	6						240	840	38	W. Cumming		
39	"	W R McDougall			12	50	6						240	840	39	W.R. McDougall		
40	"	W Hunt			12	50	6						240	840	40	W. Hunt		
41	"	J Randall			12	50	6						240	840	41	J. Randall		
42	"	W A McDougall			12	50	———								42	W.A. McDougall		
43	"	Geo E Chaguon			12	50	———								43	Geo E. Chaguon		
44	Bugler	J. Broadhurst			12	50	6						600	1200	44	J. Broadhurst		
45							288 00						1668 0	4548 0	45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

NET TOTAL..... 4548 0 2 40 $4532.40

2.40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on the 9th day of May '07 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at Montreal P.Q. this 13th day of February 1908

A.S. Mabee Lt Col Paymaster D.A.G. Q.

(Signature) R.H. Jamieson Capt.

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) H.M. Carson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 1907

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The PAY-LISTS must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 0 0 0 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine-Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No 6 Coy — of 1st Batt

S^t^a Royal Highlanders of Canada

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1907-08

Period from 1st July 07

to 30th June 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 464.40

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENCE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00030000

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the Fifth Regiment of **INFANTRY**, No. Six (6) Company at Montreal P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907-08

No.	Rank.	Signatures	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Names	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1907	1908														
1	Captain	Wm. H. Clark Kennedy	1 July	June 30.	12	3 00	36 00							36 00	1	Wm. H. Clark Kennedy	Capt.	
2	Lieut														2			
3	do														3			
4	Col Sgt	J. J. McAuley				85	10 20						6 00	16 20	4	J. J. McAuley	Col. Sergt.	
5	Sgt	H. A. Watson				75	9						6 00	15	5	H. A. Watson	Sergt	
6	"	G. W. Foster				75	9						6 00	15	6	G. W. Foster	"	
7	"	W. H. Duthie				75	9						6 00	15	7	W. H. Duthie	"	
8	Corporal	H. G. Prittie				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	8	H. G. Prittie	Corpl	
9	"	W. Jeffrey				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	9	W. Jeffrey	"	
10	"	J. B. Alexander				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	10	J. B. Alexander	"	
11	"	L. A. Wilkinson				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	11	L. A. Wilkinson	"	
12	Private	A. Scobie				50	6						4 80	10 80	12	A. Scobie	Pte	
13	"	A. Burnett				50	6						4 80	10 80	13	A. Burnett	"	
14	"	S. Tapster				50	6						6	12	14	S. Tapster	"	
15	"	George McKerchar				50	6						2 40	8 40	15	G. McKerchar	"	
16	"	~~Allan Pope~~ F. Smith				50	6						6	12	16	~~A. Pope~~ F. Smith	"	
17	"	W. Shaw				50	6						4 80	10 80	17	W. Shaw	"	
18	"	W. Borden				50	6						6	12	18	W. Borden	"	
19	"	R. C. Paull				50	6						6	12	19	H. C. Paull	"	
20	"	R. P. Titterton				50	6						4 80	10 80	20	R. P. Titterton	"	
21	"	J. C. Baldwin				50	6						6	12	21	J. C. Baldwin	"	
22	"	W. Court				50	6						6	12	22	W. Court	"	
23	"	E. W. D. Wilson				50	6						2 40	8 40	23	E. W. D. Wilson	"	
24	"	W. P. King				50	6						6	12	24	W. P. King	"	Formerly Victoria Rifles
25	"	J. H. Waterhouse				50	6						2 40	8 40	25	J. H. Waterhouse	"	
26	"	J. A. Crawford				50	6						2 40	8 40	26	J. A. Crawford	"	
		J. T. James				50	6						4 80	10 80	27	T. James		
		Carried forward			Forwd		$198 00					Forwd $	123 60	$321 60				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000309

To be made out and signed in duplicate

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the Fifth Regiment of INFANTRY, No. Six (6) Company at Montreal P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907-08

No.	Rank	Signatures	Period during which Drill Pay was performed: From	To	No. of Days	Pay of Rank: Rate per day	Amount for the period	Pay for Horses: Rate per day	Amount	Additional Pay for Advance Pay: Pay for the Extra Days	Rate per day	Amount for the extra days	Additional Pay	Total amount due each person	No.	Names	Remarks	Deductions
			07	08										36 00		Wm. H. Clark Kennedy Capt.		
1	Captain	Wm. H. Clark Kennedy	1 July	June 30.	12	3 00	36 00											
2	Lieut																	
3	do												6 00	16 20		J. J. McAuley	Col. Sergt.	
4	Col. Sgt.	J. J. McAuley				85	10 20						6 00	15		H. A. Watson	Sergt.	
5	Sgt.	H. A. Watson				75	9						6 00	15		G. W. Foster	"	
6	"	G. W. Foster				75	9						6 00	15		W. H. Duthie	"	
7	"	W. H. Duthie				75	9						6 00	13 20		H. G. Prittie	Corpl.	
8	Corporal	H. G. Prittie				60	7 20						6 00	13 20		W. Jeffrey	"	
9	"	W. Jeffrey				60	7 20						6 00	13 20		J. B. Alexander	"	
10	"	J. B. Alexander				60	7 20						6 00	13 20		L. A. Wilkinson	"	
11	"	L. A. Wilkinson				60	7 20						4 80	10 80		A. Scobie	Pte.	
12	Private	A. Scobie				50	6						4 80	10 80		A. Burnett	"	
13	"	A. Burnett				50	6						6	12		S. Tapster	"	
14	"	F. Tapster				50	6						2 40	8 40		G. McKerchar	"	
15	"	George McKerchar				50	6						6	12		A. Pope F. Smith	"	
16	"	~~[illegible]~~ F. Smith				50	6						4 80	10 80		W. Shaw	"	
17	"	W. Shaw				50	6						6	12		W. Borden	"	
18	"	W. Borden				50	6						6	12		H. C. Paull	"	
19	"	R. C. Paull				50	6						4 80	10 80		R. P. Titterton	"	
20	"	R. P. Titterton				50	6						6	12		J. C. Baldwin	"	
21	"	J. C. Baldwin				50	6						6	12		W. Court	"	
22	"	Wolfram Court				50	6						2 40	8 40		E. W. D. Wilson	"	Formerly Victoria Rifles
23	"	E. W. D. Wilson				50	6						6	12		W. P. King	"	
24	"	W. P. King				50	6						2 40	8 40		J. H. Waterhouse	"	
25	"	J. H. Waterhouse				50	6						2 40	8 40		J. A. Crawford	"	
26	"	J. A. Crawford				50	6						4 80	10 80	27	T. James		
		T. James				50	6											
					Forwd		$198 00					Forwd $	123 60	$321 60				

Carried forward

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA DEFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
		Brought forward.....	19.07 1 July	19.08 June 30	12		$ 198 =						$ 123 60	$ 321 60
28	Private	Henry Wood				50	6						240	8 40
9	"	Robt MacRae				50	6						240	8 40
30	"	Rob Proctor				50	6						240	8 40
1	"	Dom Munn				50	6						6	12
2	"	H Symonds				50	6						6	12
3	"	Ed Scott				50	6						480	10 80
4	"	A. Humphrey				50	6						6	12
5	"	J A Wallace				50	6						240	8 40
6	"	W. Leitch				50	6						240	8 40
7	"	C Willis				50	6						240	8 40
8	"	R Thomas				50	6						240	8 40
9	"	J W Norsworthy				50	6						240	8 40
40	"	R. Alexander				50	6						240	8 40
1	"	Wm Hendry.				50	6						240	8 40
7	"	R J Taunton				50	6						240	8 40
2	Bugler	G. Plow.				50	6						6	12
43	"													
44	Buglers						$ 288 00						$ 176 40	$ 464 40
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.
27 28	H. Wood.	Pte
28 9	R. MacRae.	"
29 30	R Proctor.	"
30 1	J. Munn.	"
31 2	H. Symonds.	"
32 3	E Scott.	"
33 4	A. Humphrey.	" Formerly Victoria Rifles.
34 5	J. A. Wallace.	"
35 6	W. Leitch.	"
36 7	C. Willis.	"
37 8	R. Thomas.	"
38 9	J W Norsworthy	"
39 40	R.O. Alexander	"
40 1	W. Hendry	"
41 2	R J Taunton	"
42 3	G. Plow.	"
43 4		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances 464 40

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns..... .....

Net Total.....

Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Thos. H. Clark Kennedy. Capt. Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Hen Carson, Col

Dated at Montreal this 17 day of Nov 1907

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 4th & 5th May 07 ...and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. D. Imbar Lt Col Paymaster D.A.G. P.Q.

Dated at Montreal P.Q. this 13th day of February 1908

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1-1-3000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No 7 Co of 1st Batt
5th Royal Highlanders
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1907

Period from 1st July 07
to 3rd June 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List. $ 478 80

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Mobar Thos
Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Royal Highlanders Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 7 Company 1st Batt. at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907.

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Captain	Hugh MacKay	1907 July 1/07	1908 June 30	14	3	36							36	1	Hugh MacKay		
2	Lieut														2			
3	do														3			
4	Col. Sgt	A. St Buchan			12	85	10.20	85					6.00	16.20	4	A St Buchan	My Mergan Co	
5	Sgt	Charles Chown			12	75	9.00						6.00	15.00	5	[illegible] Chown		
6	"	Geo. Oaston			12	75	9.00						6.00	15.00	6	Geo Oaston		
7	"	Jas. J. Corbett			12	75	9.00						6.00	15.00	7	Jas J Corbett		
8	Corporal	J. Scobie			12	60	7.20						4.80	12.00	8	James Scobie		
9	"	G. Meldrum			12	60	7.20						6.00	13.20	9	Geo. O. Meldrum		
10	"	N. Hall			12	60	7.20						6.00	13.20	10	N. Hall		
11	"	B. Hatcher			12	60	7.20						6.00	13.20	11	B Hatcher		
12	Private	J. Haney			12	50	6.00						6.00	12.00	12	J Haney		
13	"	W. J. Wake			12	50	6.00						6.00	12.00	13	W. J. Wake		
14	"	H. McKenzie			12	50	6.00						6.00	12.00	14	H. McKenzie		
15	"	T. Smallshire			12	50	6.00						6.00	12.00	15	T Smallshire		
16	"	A. Williams			12	50	6.00						6.00	12.00	16	A Williams		
17	"	R. Bowen			12	50	6.00						4.80	10.80	17	R. Bowen		
18	"	E. Hull			12	50	6.00						4.80	10.80	18	E Hull		
19	"	L. Tetford			12	50	6.00						6.00	12.00	19	L. Tetford		
20	"	H. L. Scott			12	50	6.00						6.00	12.00	20	H. L. Scott		
21	"	T. Clendenning			12	50	6.00						6.00	12.00	21	T Clendenning		
22	"	George McKenzie			12	50	6.00						4.80	10.80	22	George McKenzie		
23	"	D. Wake			12	50	6.00						4.80	10.80	23	D Wake		
24	"	M. Meldrum			12	50	6.00						2.40	8.40	24	M Meldrum		
25	"	Ell Stuart			12	50	6.00						2.40	8.40	25	Ell Stuart		
26	"	B. Fredrick			12	50	6						6.00	12.00	26	B Frederick		
		Carried forward					194.00						124.80	$316.80				

3 16 80

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward.....					192 00						124 80	$ [redacted] .80				
27	Private	C. F. Johnson			12	50	6 00						4 80	10.80	27	C.F. Johnson		
28	"	H. J. Neil			12	50	6 00						6 00	12.00	28	H J Neil		
29	"	Allan Renaud			12	50	6 00						4 80	10.80	29	Allan Renaud		
30	"	N. Sorensen			12	50	6 00						4 80	10.80	30	N Sorensen		
31	"	Alex Renaud.			12	50	6 00						4 80	10.80	31	Alex Renaud.		
32	"	J. W. Porter			12	50	6 00						6 00	12.00	32	J W Porter		
33	"	C. Ferginson			12	50	6 00						6 00	12.00	33	C. Ferginson		
34	"	H. F. Todd.			12	50	6 00						6 00	12.00	34	[redacted]		
35	"	Geo Liddy			12	50	6 00						2 40	8.40	35	Geo Liddy		
36	"	J. A. Mason			12	50	6 00						2 40	8.40	36	J A Mason		
37	"	Fred Burgess			12	50	6 00						2 40	8.40	37	Fred Burgess		
38	"	Arthur Wiltshire			12	50	6 00						2 40	8.40	38	Arthur Wiltshire		
39	"	Arthur Liversidge			12	50	6 00						2 40	8.40	39	Arthur Liversidge		
40	"	Willie McCabe			12	50	6 00						2 40	8.40	40	Willie McCabe		
41	"	W. Wood.			12	50	6						2 40	8.40	41	W Wood.		
42	"	Thos J Mayers											2		42	Thos J Mayers		
43	"	H. D. Rankin													43	H. D. Rankin		
44	Bugler														44			
45	Other	D. Morrison				50	6 00						6 00	12.00	45	D Morrison		
46	Drummer.														46			
47							288 00						1920	47 80	47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60														$478.80	60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances..... 478 80

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 2nd & 3rd May '07 ...and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at Montreal this 13th day of February 1908

Paymaster 5th Roy. Scots P.Q.

(Signature) Hugh McKay.

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jas Cannon Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 1907

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing [redacted] Paymaster as his name is called.

E1-E000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

No. 7 Coy. 2nd Batt'n
" 5th Royal Highlanders "
of Active Militia at Annual Drill Canada
for the year 1907

Period from 1st July 1907
to 30th June 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List. $ 397 20/100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Mabee Lt Col
Inspecting-Officer.

Walker
Y J Co

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00031 6

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 7 2nd Battn **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From 30th July 1907	To 30 June 1908	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Lieut ~~Captain~~	H. C. Walker			12		24							24	1	Hugh C. Walkery		
2	Lieut														2			
3	"														3			
4	Col-Sgt	P. E. Sutton			"	85	10 20						6 ..	16 20	4	P. E. Sutton		
5	Sgt	C. H. A. Stagg			"	75	9 ..						6 ..	15 00	5	C. H. A. Stagg		
6	"	H. K. Hitchcock			"	"	9 ..						6 ..	15 00	6	H. K. Hitchcock		
7	"	E. J. Sibley			"	"	9 ..						2 40	11 40	7	E. J. Sibley		
8	Corporal	K. E. Sutton			"	60	7 20						2 40	9 60	8	K. E. Sutton		
9	"	C. W. Bullock			"	"	7 20						2 40	9 60	9	Chas W Bullock		
10	"	J. B. Green			"	"	7 20						2 40	9 60	10	J. B. Green		
11	"	H. G. McDonell			"	"	7 20						2 40	9 60	11	H. G. McDonell		
12	Private	G. O. McDonell			"	50	6 ..						2 40	8 40	12	G O McDonell		
13	"	S. H. Excell			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	13	S. H. Excell		
14	"	David B. Scott			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	14	David B Scott		
15	"	A. V. Hamilton			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	15	A. V. Hamilton		
16	"	W. H. Reffold			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	16	W. H. Reffold		
17	"	A. H. Carnell			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	17	Arthur H. Carnell		
18	"	W. Tricker			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	18	William Tricker		
19	"	A. Fenton			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	19	A Fenton		
20	"	W. Dodge			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	20	W. Dodge		
21	"	W. E. Morgenson			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	21	W E Morgenson		
22	"	W. J. Cochrane			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	22	W. J. Cochrane		
23	"	G. Beaupre			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	23	G B Beaupre		
24	"	J. Howard			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	24	J Howard		
25	"	C. Reedman			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	25	Charles Reedman		
26	"	G. Churchward			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	26	G Churchward		
		Carried forward					180 00						66 00	246 00				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....	19....	19.....			180 00						66 00	246 00				
27	Private	M Ross			12	50	6 ..						2 40	8 40	27	M Ross		
28	"	A. A. Nicol			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	28	A. A. Nicol		
29	"	J. H. Blake			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	29	J. H. Blake		
30	"	J. S. Loughborough			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	30	J. S. Loughborough		
31	"	G. B. Ewan			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	31	G. B. Ewan		
32	"	G. W. McDermott			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	32	G. W. McDermott		
33	"	P. McLaren Rae			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	33	P. McLaren Rae		
34	"	A. E. Johnson			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	34	A. E. Johnson		
35	"	R. E. Page			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	35	R. E. Page		
36	"	J. Marginson			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	36	J. Marginson		
37	"	T. W. Cairns			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	37	Thomas T. Cairns		
38	"	J. Kay			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	38	J. Kay		
39	"	W. C. Morrison			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	39	W C Morrison		
40	"	J. H. Bartholomew			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	40	J. H. Bartholomew		
41	"	H. E. Johnstone			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	41	H. E. Sullivan		
42	"	C. H. Sullivan			"	"	6						2 40	8 40	42	H. E. Johnstone.		
43															43			
44	Private	David McDonald			"	"	6 ..						2 40	8 40	44	David McDonald		
45	Bugler	F. Loveday			"	"	6						2 40	8 40	45	F. Loveday		
46															46			
47															47			
48							$ 288 00						$ 109 20	$ 397 20	48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal PQ. on 2nd day May 07 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present Q. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at Montreal PQ this 13th day of February 1908

H. S. Mulvena Lt Col
Paymaster 2nd D.A.G. Q.

(Signature) Hugh C Mackeny

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct. Commanding Company. No 7 2nd Batt.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) J Ranlanson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 19 day of Nov 1907

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0-1-0-0-0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year.	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine-Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

Nos 6 Coy 2nd Batt. 5th R. H. C.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1907

Period from 1st July 07

to June 30 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 439.50

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Mabee Lt Col

Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 3 1 0

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 5 2nd Batt **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
1	Capt														1			
2	Lieut	H. V. Duggan			12		24							24	2	H V Duggan	Not Qualified Off	6 00
3	do														3			
4	Col Sgt	G. A. Copland			"	85	10 20						6	16 20	4	Col. Sgt. G. A. Copland		
5	Sgt	H. Massey			"	75	9 00						4 80	13 80	5	Sgt H. Massey		
6	"	A. Wells			"	75	9						6	15	6	Sgt A. Wells		
7	"	A. H. Sheppard			"	75	9						6	15	7	Sgt A H Sheppard		
8	Corporal	H F Bill			"	60	7 20						6	13 20	8	H Bill		
9	"	J. T. Corlett			"	60	7 20						4 80	12	9	J. T. Corlett		
10	"	H Macinroy			"	60	7 20						2 40	9 60	10	H Macinroy		
11	"	M McElree			"	60	7 20						2 40	9 60	11	M McElree		
12	Private	W Harris			"	50	6						6	12	12	W Harris		
13	"	J Hollis			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	13	J Hollis		
14	"	J. A. Humphrey			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	14	J Humphrey		
15	"	S. H. Montgomery			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	15	S H Montgomery		
16	"	A. Goyer			"	50	6						6	12	16	A Goyer		
17	"	H. J. Beardwood			"	50	6						6	12	17	H J Beardwood		
18	"	A E Colbeck			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	18	A E Colbeck		
19	"	A R Griffiths			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	19	A R Griffiths		
20	"	E Pardoe			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	20	E Pardoe		
21	"	J Kneale			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	21	J Kneale		
22	"	E. B. Sullivan			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	22	E B Sullivan		
23	"	A Leiper			"	50	6						6	12	23	A Leiper		
24	"	F McIntosh			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	24	F McIntosh		
25	"	G. Pennington			"	50	6						6	12	25	G Pennington		
26	"	W Boa			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	26	W Boa		
		Carried forward					180 00						102 00	282 00				6 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward.....					180						102	282				
27	Qrmstr	R G C Boa			12	50	6						2 40	8 40	27	R G Boa		
28	"	E Jaillefer			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	28	Ed Jaillefer		
29	"	A S Sluiman			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	29	A S Sluiman		
30	"	A Gray ~~Vincent~~			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	30	Alex Gray		
31	"	W A Heyman			"	50	6						6	12	31	W A Heyman		
32	"	~~E Lefeu~~													32	~~E Lefeu~~	See No 23	
33	"	H Brown			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	33	H Brown		
34	"	W Johnston			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	34	W Johnston		
35	"	R W Moodie			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	35	R W Moodie		
36	"	G E Vincent			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	36	G Ed Vincent		
37	"	J. McCarthy			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	37	Jerry his X McCarthy mark		
38	"	J. Boa			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	38	James Boa		
39	"	F Daly			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	39	F Daly		
40	"	G. J. Blank			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	40	G J Blank		
41	"	A. Stuart			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	41	A. Stuart		
42	"	S Behan				50	6						2 40	8 40	42	Sidney Behan		
43	"	E B Mace				50	6						2 40	8 40	43	E B Mace		
44	Bugler	W Dawson				50	6						2 40	8 40	44	W Dawson		
45		J W Crichton				50	6						2 40	8 40	45	J W Crichton		
46							288						151 20	439 20	46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60							264						151 20	4,520	60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage — Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances	439 20
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	6 00
Net Total	433 20

6 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal P.Q. on 4th May 07 ..and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J S Mabarlow Paymaster D.A.G. P.Q.

Dated at Montreal this 13th day of February 19 08

(Signature)

W Lennox Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jno Lamson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 17 day of Nov 19 07

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 29
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE

NOMINAL ROLLS AND PAYLISTS, VOLUMTEER MILITIA, 1855-1914

MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

CONTROLES NOMINATIFS ET ETATS DE SOLDE, MILICE VOLONTAIRE, 1855-1914

FILE/DOSSIER	TITLE/TITRE	DATES
	RG 9, II-F-6, VOLUME 30	
	5th Regiment of Royal Scots	1909
	5th Regiment, Royal Higlanders of Canada	1912-1914

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage ..... 35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 6c. per mile per Officer, 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance ..... 50c. per Officer, 10c. per N.C.O. and Man
Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

R 166
No 8 Co— 1st Batt
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1909

Period from July 1/08
to June 30 1909

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~456~~ 457.20

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-Roll with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbert Lt Col
for Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 39
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

22000

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D. 4101

1st Batt

10,000-7-05. 2032
QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Royal Highlanders Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 6 4 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1907-9.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			July 1 1905.	June 30 1907.														
1															1			
2	Lt.	Gerald Lees.	1	1	12	2 00	24 00							24 00	2	Gerald Lees.		
3															3			
4	Col Sgt.	W. Hale	1	1	12	85	1020						600	1620	4	W Hale		
5	Sgt.	S Payne	1	1	12	75	900						600	1500	5	S. Payne		
6	"	J.D. Boswell	1	1	12	"	900						600	1500	6	J D Boswell		
7	"	D.W. McFarlane	1	1	12	"	900						600	1500	7	D.W. McFarlane		
8	Cpl.	J. Clarkson	1	"	12	60	720						600	1320	8	J Clarkson		
9	"	W. Gowan	1	"	12	"	720						600	1320	9	W Gowan	2nd yr man	1 20
10	"	J. Cockburn	1	"	12	"	720						600	1320	10	J W Cockburn		
11	Pte.	N. McDonald	1	1	12	50	600						600	1200	11	N MacDonald		
12	"	E. Murray	1	"	12	"	600						600	1200	12	E Murray		
13	"	D. Milne	1	"	12	"	600						600	1200	13	D Milne	do	1 20
14	"	J. Cawley	1	"	12	"	600						600	1200	14	J ~~Clay~~ Cawley	do	1 20
15	"	J.R. Edwards	1	"	12	"	600						600	1200	15	J R Edwards	do	1 20
16	"	E.J. Edwards	1	"	12	"	600						480	1080	16	E J Edwards.		
17	"	G.W. Scott	1	"	12	"	600						600	1200	17	G W. Scott		
18	"	S Young	1	"	12	"	600						480	1080	18	S Young		
19	"	J McKnight	1	"	12	"	600						480	1080	19	J McKnight.	Since promoted to rank of Corporal. GG	
20	"	R. Mackay	1	"	12	"	600						480	1080	20	R Mackay		
21	"	E.W. Clark	1	1	12	"	600						480	1080	21	E W. Clark.		
22	"	W. Lamour	1	"	12	"	600						480	1080	22	W Lamour		
23	"	S. Miller	1	"	12	"	600						480	1080	23	S Miller		
24	"	C Thompson	1	1	12	"	600						480	1080	24	C Thompson		
25	"	K Phillips	1	"	12	"	600						480	1080	25	K Phillips		
26	"	R. McDonald	1	1	12	"	600						480	1080	26	R McDonald		
		Carried forward.....			12		15480						176 00	28080				4 80
							24 00							24				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....	July 1 1907	June 30 1907			24 / 154 80						176 00	280 80				
27	Sgt	C.W. Tollich	1	1	12	50	6 00						480	1080	27	C.W. Tollich		
28	"	R Knox	1	1	12		6 00						480	1080	28	R Knox		
29	"	B Reid	1	1	12		6 00						480	1080	29	B Reid		
30	"	R. Masterson	1	1	12		6 00						240	840	30	R. Masterson		
31	"	F.C. Dodd	1	1	12		6 00						480	1080	31	F.C. Dodd		
32	"	G.P. Goady	1	1	12		6 00						480	1080	32	G.P. Goady.		
33	"	G.W. Annis	1	1	12		6 00						240	840	33	G.W. Annis		
34	"	A.E. Annis	1	1	12		6 00						240	840	34	A.E. Annis.		
35	"	G.O. Thompson	1	1	12		6 00						240	840	35	Geo. O. Thompson		
36	"	J. Murdock pro	1	1	12		6 00						480	1080	36	J. Murdock		
37	"	E. Roxborough	1	1	12		6 00						480	1080	37	E Roxborough		
38	"	H.H. Williamson	1	1	12		6 00						240	840	38	H.H. Williamson		
39	"	H. Hudson	1	1	12		6 00						240	840	39	H. Hudson.		
40	"	G. Broomhead	1	1	12		6 00						240	840	40	G Broomhead		
41	"	W. Watton	1	1	12		6 00						240	840	41	W. Watton		
42	"	W.S. Cosgrove	1	1	12		6 00						240	840	42	W Cosgrove		
43	"	W. Weeks			12		6 00						240	840	43	W Weeks		
44	"	J Laing			12		6 00						240	840	44	J Laing		
45	"	J.H. Hogg			12		6 00						480	1080	45	J.H. Hogg		
46	"	A.D. Belding			12		6 00						240	840	46	A.D. Belding.		
47	"	J. Weeks			12		6 00						240	840	47	J Weeks		
48	"	E.E. Eley			12		6 00						240	840	48	E.E. Eley		
49	Drmr	G. Wilson			12		6 00						240	840	49	A.G. Wilson		
50	Pte	J. Mauson			12		6 00						240	840	50	J. Morrison		
51	"	E.V. Whittit			12		6 00						240	840	51	E.V. Whittet.		
52															52			
53							2 70						205 20	510 00	53			
54															54			
55							274 80						181 20	456	55			
56															56			
57		Lce Corpl	Byrnes		120										57			
58		Pte	Wardle		120										58			
59		"	J Crawley		120										59			
60		"	J Edwards		120								480	480	60			
													176 40	456 20				

Regimental Allowances when in Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns .....

Net Total .....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Gerald [illegible]

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Donaldson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of August 1908

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 Mar/08 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J.J. Tubar Lt & Paymaster

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 1908

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

4 80

6 2 2 0 0 0

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Archives of Ontario
Archives publiques de l'Ontario

REPEAT
REPETITION

9 2 2 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

R.M.C.

No 7 Co 1st Batt

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190 9

Period from July 7/08

to June 30 19 09

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~475 20~~ 465 60

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

~~I have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps~~, and certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbart Lt Col
8th Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Royal Highlanders Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 7 Company 1st Batt at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908

QUEBEC MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4 — Sept 1 1908 — 4101 — 2032

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Capt.	H. Mackay	1st Jany 1908	31st Dec 1909	12	3	36							36	1	Hugh MacKay		
2	Lieut	Wilfred Bovey	"	"	12	1.50	18							18	2	Wilfrid Bovey		
3	Col Sergt	T. C. Charon	"	"	12	.85	10.20						6	16.20	3	T. C. Charon		
4	Sergt	B. Hatcher	"	"	12	.75	9						6	15	4	B Hatcher		
5	"	A. Williams	"	"	12	.75	9						6	15	5	A Williams		
6	"	H. Caffery	"	"	12	.75	9						7.40	11.40	6	H Caffery		
7	~~Bgle~~	~~R. Morrison~~			~~12~~								~~6~~		7	~~R Morrison~~		
8	~~Bgle~~	~~H. H. Payce~~			—								~~6~~		8	Francis H Payce		
9	Corpl	L. A. Leitford	"	"	12	.60	7.20						6	13.20	9	L Leitford		
10	"	N. Hall	"	"	12	.60	7.20						6	13.20	10	Nazaire Hall		
11	"	A. Wiltshire	"	"	12	.60	7.20						7.40	9.60	11	Arthur Wiltshire		
12															12			
13															13			
14	Pte	W. J. Wake	"	"	12	.50	6						6	12	14	W. J. Wake		
15	"	T. Smallshire	"	"	12	.50	6						6	12	15	T Smallshire		
16	"	J. Haney	"	"	12	.50	6						6	12	16	J Haney		
17	"	D. Wake	"	"	12	.50	6						6	12	17	D Wake		
18	"	H. J. Neil	"	"	12	"	6						6	12	18	H J Neil		
19	"	E. Hull	"	"	12	"	6						6	12	19	E Hull		
20	"	C. H. Johnson	"	"	12	"	6						6	12	20	C H Johnson		
21	"	A Renaud	"	"	12	"	6						6	12	21	Alex Renaud		
22	"	M. Meldrum	"	"	12	"	6						6	12	22	M Meldrum		
23	"	E. A. Stuart	"	"	12	"	6						6	12	23	E A Stuart		
24	"	F. Brunner	"	"	12	"	6						6	12	24	F Brunner		
25	"	R. J. Bowen	"	"	12	"	6						6	12	25	R J Bowen		
26															26			
		Carried forward.....					184.80						106.80	291.60				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8222000

1896
10

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
		Brought forward.....		19.....			184 80						106 80	291 60
27	Pte	G. Liddy			12	50	6						480	1080
28	"	J. A. Mason				"	6						480	1080
29	"	N. D. Rankyn				"	6						480	1080
30	"	W. McCabe				"	6						480	1080
31	"	A. Liversedge				"	6						480	1080
32	"	W. A. Wood				"	6						480	1080
33	"	W. H. Maynard				"	6						480	1080
34	"	A. H. Larkyns				"	6						480	1080
35	"	~~J. E. Fotchell~~					6						480	1080
36	"	~~H. H. Fleming~~					6						480	1080
37	"	~~H. Lapley~~				"	6						480	1080
38	"	R. A. McCarson				"	6						480	1080
39	"	~~J. Hutchison~~				"	6						~~240~~	~~840~~
40	"	W. T. Croker				"	6						~~240~~	~~840~~
41	"	~~H~~ T. Bodfish				"	6						~~240~~	~~840~~
42	"	T. O'brien				"	6						600	12
43	"	~~S.~~ Scott.				"	6						240	840
44	"	~~J. Cunningham~~					6							6
45	"	~~T. A. Slingsby~~				"	6						~~240~~	~~840~~
46	"	~~N. S. Stewart~~					6						~~240~~	~~840~~
47	"	~~A. Walker~~					6						~~240~~	~~840~~
48	"	~~J. G. Campbell~~												
49	"	~~J. C. Foote~~												
50	"	~~D. O'Connell~~												
51	"	~~W. Mallock~~												
52														
53							29480							
54								Lieut Fotchell	4.80				18240	47520
55		Bugler D. Scott.						Fleming	4.80	12		12	960	960
56		Drummer T. Harvey.											17280	46560
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
27	G. Liddy		
28	J. A. Mason.		
29	N. D. Rankyn		
30	W. McCabe		
31	A. Liversedge		
32	~~W. A. Wood~~		
33	W. H. Maynard,		
34	A. H. Larkyns		
35	J. E. Fotchell		
36	H. Fleming		
37	H. W. Lyster		
38	R. A. McCarson		
39	[illegible]		
40	W. T. Croker		
41	H Bodfish		
42	T. O'Brien		
43	Scott		
44	James Cunningham		
45	T. A. Slingsby		
46	N. S. Stewart		
47	A Walker		
48	J. G. Campbell		
49	J. C. Foote		
50	D O'Connell		
51			
52			
53			
54			
55	D. Scott		
56	T. Harvey.		
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances ..... £

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns 1775 30

Net Total .....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Hugh McMaster.

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) R A Carson Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 Mar 08 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J S Thibaudeau Lt Col Paymaster

Dated at Montreal this 26 day of Apl 1909.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

3
4
4
32
42

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

another copy for general Efficiency Shield

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regtl. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regtl. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

5th R.M.C.
No 1 & 2 Batt

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909

Period from July 1/08

to June 30 1909

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~478 80~~ 471 60

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbert 1st Lt. 5th R.M.C.
for Inspecting-Officer

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 39
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

2nd Batt

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4401

2032

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. APR 1 1909

Q6-10-14

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 1 **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908-09

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From July 1 1908	To June 30 1909	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Capt.	Coristine	"	"	12	3 00	36							36	1	Stanley B Coristine		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Col. Sgt	Denman C. B.	"	"	12	.85	10 20						6 00	16.20	4	C. B. Denman		
5	Sgt	Hartrick J.	"	"	12	.75	9 00						6 00	15.00	5	J. Hartrick		
6	"	Anderson H.	"	"	12	.75	9 00						6 00	15.00	6	H. Anderson		
7	"	Gorham G. F.	"	"	12	.75	9 00						4 80	13.80	7	G. F. Gorham		
8	Corpl.	Gilbert J.	"	"	12	.60	7 20						6 00	13.20	8	J. Gilbert		
9	"	Hammond F.	"	"	12	.60	7 20						6 00	13.20	9	F. Hammond		
10	"	Murby E.	"	"	12	.60	7 20						4 80	12.00	10	E. Murby		
11	"	Samuel R. A.	"	"	12	.60	7 20						4 80	12.00	11	R. A. Samuel		
12	Pte	Samuel H.	"	"	12	.50	6 00						4 80	10.80	12	H. Samuel		
13	"	Roberts J.	"	"	12	.50	6 00						4 80	10.80	13	J. Roberts		
14	"	McConnell B.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2 40	8.40	14	B. McConnell		
15	"	Colson C. E.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2 40	8.40	15	C. E. Colson		
16	"	Gilbert F.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4 80	10.80	16	F. Gilbert		
17	"	Mann W.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4 80	10.80	17	W. Mann		
18	"	Hamilton G. D.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4 80	10.80	18	Geo D Hamilton		
19	"	Wakeling G. A.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2 40	8.40	19	G. A. Wakeling		
20	"	Maull A.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4 80	10.80	20	A. Maull		
21	"	Briggs A.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2 40	8.40	21	A. G. Briggs		
22	"	Ross Jas.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2 40	8.40	22	James Ross		
23	"	Sproule A. H.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4 80	10.80	23	A. H. Sproule		
24	"	Pocock C. A.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4 80	10.80	24	C. A. Pocock		
25	"	Orr Jas.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2 40	8.40	25	James Orr	Not qualified	2 40
26	"	Martin E. H.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4 80	10.80	26	E. H. Martin		
		Carried forward					192 00						192 00	394 00				2 40

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
		Brought forward.	July 19 08	June 19 09			192 00						192 00	294 00
27	Pte	Beardsley G.F.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						6.00	12.00
28	"	Bull W.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2.40	8.40
29	"	Cooper F.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2.40	8.40
30	"	Gillson C.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2.40	8.40
31	"	Reeve F.R.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4.80	10.80
32	"	Bailey C.P.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4.80	10.80
33	"	Brockie J.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						6.00	12.00
34	"	Verrinder E.W.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4.80	10.80
35	"	Murdoch W.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4.80	10.80
36	"	Howe W.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2.40	8.40
37	"	Warner H.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4.80	10.80
38	"	Hewlett J.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2.40	8.40
39	"	Allen J.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4.80	10.80
40	"	Owen H.B.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4.80	10.80
41	"	Foss A.W.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						6.00	12.00
42	"	Cochrane A.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2.40	8.40
43	"	Wyatt J.E.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						6.00	12.00
44	"	McDonald D.C.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						4.80	10.80
45	"	Leach H.E.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2.40	8.40
46	"	Harris W.	"	"	12	.50	6.00						2.40	8.40
47	Sergt Major	Eakin W.	"	"	12	1.75	15.00						6.00	21.00
48														
49														
50							241 00							
51														
52														
53							300						178 80	478 80
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

Lieut J. Orr 240
" W Howe 240
" J Hazelett 240 720 720
179 60 479 60

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
27	G.F. Beardsley		
28	W. Bull		
29	F. Cooper		
30	C. Gillson		
31	F.R. Reeve		
32	C.P. Bailey		
33	J. Brockie		
34	E.W. Verrinder		
35	W. Murdoch		
36	Walter Howe	Not qualified	2 40
37	Herbert Warner		2 40
38	J. Hewlett	"	
39	J. Allen		
40	H. Owen		
41	A. Foss Sergt.		
42	A. Cochrane.		
43	J.E. Wyatt		
44	D.C. McDonald		
45	H.E. Leach		
46	W. Harris.		
47	W.R. Eakin		
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			7 20
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations All ranks at per diem, one day.....

Forage Horses at per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 March 08 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J.F.S. Tubar Lt Col
Paymaster.

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of April 19 09

(Signature) Stanley B Construe Capt. Nor Co.
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) D Roncarson Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2 3 3 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage ..... 35 cents per horse.

Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.

Baggage Transport allowance ..... 50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

R.H.C.

No 2 Co. 2nd Bat

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1908

Period from July 1st 08

to June 30 1909

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~438~~ 433 ~~xx~~ 100 20

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbert Col
for Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Royal Highlanders Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 2 Company at Montreal

2nd Batt

MILITIA COMMAND, MONTREAL. APR 1 1909

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D. 10,000-7-05.

4401
2032

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Pro Lieut	Norman F. Hill	July 1 1908	June 30 1909	12	1 50	18							18	1	Norman F. Hill		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Colour Sergt	D. S. Drabble			12	85	10 20						6 00	16 20	4	D. S. Drabble		
5	Sergt	D. O. Mosses				75	9 00						6 00	15 00	5	D. O. Mosses		
6	"	J. A. Turnbull				75	9 00						6 00	15 00	6	J. A. Turnbull		
7	"	J. J. Mackenzie				75	9 00						4 80	13 80	7	J. J. Mackenzie		
8	Corp.	J. Edgworthy				60	7 20						4 80	12 00	8	James Edgworthy		
9	"	A. Campbell				60	7 20						4 80	12 00	9	Alex Campbell		
10	"	S. Macaown				60	7 20						4 80	12 00	10	Stewart Macaown		
11	"	A. A. Ramsay				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	11	A. A. Ramsay		
12	Pipr.	J. McCallum				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	12	J. McCallum		
13		D. Perry				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	13	David L. Perry		
14		D. Morrison				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	14	M. Morrison		
15		J. C. Nicholson				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	15	J. Chisholm		
16		[illegible]				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	16	[illegible]		
17		[illegible]				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	17	[illegible]		
18		[illegible]				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	18	[illegible]		
19		[illegible]				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	19	[illegible]		
20		[illegible]				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	20	[illegible]		
21		[illegible]				50	4 00						4 80	10 80	21	[illegible]		
22		[illegible]				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	22	[illegible]		
23		[illegible]				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	23	[illegible]		
24		[illegible]				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	24	[illegible]		
25		[illegible]				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	25	[illegible]		
26		[illegible]				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	26	[illegible]		
		Carried forward.....				1450	174 00						109 20	283 20				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 39
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward.....				14 50	17 40 0						109 20	283 20				
27	Priv	C. Chapman			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	27	C. Chapman		
28		R. Johnston				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	28	R. Johnson X		
29		W. Johnston				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	29	W. Johnston		
30		J. H. Bradshaw				60	6 00						4 80	10 80	30	J.H. Radshaw		
31		G. Laird				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	31	G. Laird		
32		D. McDonald				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	32	D McDonald	7th Musketry	2 40
33		F. Singer				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	33	Frank Singer		
34		R. Reynolds				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	34	Bob Reynolds	do	2 40
35		G. Harpley				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	35	Geo A Harpley		
36		T. Haslett				60	6 00						4 80	10 80	36	Thomas Haslett		
37		D. McLean				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	37	Donald McLean		
38		C. C. Churchward				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	38	Charles Churchward		
39		R. C. Churchward				60	6 00						4 80	10 80	39	Robert C Churchward		
40		J. A. Stockley				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	40	J.A. Stockley		
41		Jr. McCaskill				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	41	Jas McCaskill		
42		J. Beer				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	42	John Beer		
43		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	43	[illegible]		
44		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	44	[illegible]		
45		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	45	[illegible]		
46		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	46	[illegible]		
47		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	47	[illegible]		
48		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	48	[illegible]		
49																		
50																		
51						22 50	29 0						168 00	438 00				
52																		
53																		
54		Lieut C. Pitchard 2nd Lt C. Reynolds				2nd 4 80	4 80											4 80
55													163 20	433 20				
56																		
57																		
58																		
59																		
60																		

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage — Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns .....

Net Total .....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 Mar/08 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Tubar 5th Regt

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 19 09,

(Signature) Norman Hall Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Ron Larson Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

5 E E 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ..... $6.00 per Co.
" Rations ..... 25 cents per man.
" Forage ..... 35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over ..... 6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance ..... 50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man
Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

B76 Co
936 2nd Batt
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1909

Period from July 1/08
to June 30/09 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~1441~~ 1441 00

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbar Lt Col
for Inspecting-Officer

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4401

2032

APR 1 1909

Montreal

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 3 Co 1st Bn **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908-09

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Captain	Rexford, I. P.	1st July 1908	30 June 1909	12	3	36							36	1	I. P. Rexford		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Col. Sgt.	Johnston F. C.			12	85	10 20						6	16 20	4	F. C. Johnston Col. Sgt.		
5	Sgt.	Benson F. H.			12	75	9 00						6	15	5	Sgt. F. H. Benson		
6	"	Jardine W. T.			12	75	9						6	15	6	" W. T. Jardine		
7	"	Smith W. C.	(acting)		12	50	6						6	12	7	" W. C. Smith		
8	Corp.	Ambrose J. P.	do		12	50	6						4 80	10 80	8	Corp. Patrick Ambrose		
9	"	Smith H. B.			12	60	7 20						4 80	12 00	9	" H. B. Smith		
10	"	Scott L. W.	(acting)		12	50	6						4 80	10 80	10	" L. W. Scott		
11	"	Seymour A. W.	do		12	50	6						4 80	10 80	11	" A. W. Seymour		
12	Pte.	Whitehead L. W.			12	50	6						4 80	10 80	12	Pte. Edward Whitehead		
13	"	Blaiklock G. W.			12	50	6						4 80	10 80	13	" W. Blaiklock		
14	"	McTeish J.			12	50	6						4 80	10 80	14	" James McTeish		
15	"	Culley T.			12	50	6						4 80	10 80	15	" T. Culley		
16	"	Clapham G.			12	50	6						2 40	8 40	16	" Geo. Clapham		
17	"	White B. H. V.			12	50	6						2 40	8 40	17	" White B. H. V.		
18	"	Ellerton E. G.			12	50	6						2 40	8 40	18	" E. G. Ellerton		
19	"	Marsh F.			12	50	6						2 40	8 40	19	" F. Marsh		
20	"	Cain J. C.			12	50	6						2 40	8 40	20	" J. C. Cain	No Musketry	2 40
21	"	Seath J. M.			12	50	6						4 80	10 80	21	" J. Marshall Seath	do	4 80
22	"	Hull E.			12	50	6						4 80	10 80	22	" E. Hull		
23	"	Clarke J. G.			12	50	6						4 80	10 80	23	" J. G. Clarke		
24	"	Hayes T.			12	50	6						2 40	8 40	24	" T. Hayes		
25	"	Alford E. C.			12	50	6						4 80	10 80	25	" E. C. Alford		
26	"	Hughes J. F.			12	50	6						4 80	10 80	26	" J. F. Hughes		
		Carried forward				15 45	185 40						100 80	286 20				7 20

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....				1.50	185.40						100.80 / 2.40	286.20				
27	Pte	Arthurs W.			12	50	6.						8.40.		27	Pte. W. Arthurs.		
28	"	Clarke F.A.			12	50	6.						4.80 / 2.40	10.80.	28	" F.A. Clarke		
29	"	Anderson W.J.			12	50	6.						2.40	8.40.	29	" W.J. Anderson		
30	Bugler	Moore S.H.			12	50	6.						2.40	8.40.	30	" S.H. Moore		
31	"	Lea W.			12	50	6.						2.40	8.40.	31	" W. Lea		
32	"	Morison M.A.			12	50	6.						2.40	8.40.	32	" M.A. Morison		
33	"	Hopkins E.B.			12	50	6.						6.	12.	33	" E.B. Hopkins		
34	"	Shaw J.W.			12	50	6.						4.80	10.80.	34	" J.W. Shaw		
35	"	MacDonald A.			12	50	6.						4.80	10.80.	35	" A. McDonald		
36	"	Gore W.			12	50	6.						6.	12.	36	" W. Gore		
~~37~~	~~"~~	~~Jones S.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6.~~								~~37~~	~~" S. Jones~~		
~~38~~	~~"~~	~~Innis D.H.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6.~~								~~38~~	~~" D.H. Innis~~		
39	"	Bowman A.D.M.			12	50	6.						4.80	10.80.	39	" A.D.M. Bowman		
40	"	MacDonald A.J.			12	50	6.						4.80	10.80.	40	Pte. A.J. MacDonald.		
41	Pte	Reynolds T.G.			12	50	6.						4.80.	10.80.	41	Pte " T.G. Reynolds		
~~42~~	~~Pte~~	~~Caldwell W.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6~~								~~42~~	~~Pte W. Caldwell~~		
~~43~~	~~"~~	~~Lemoine G.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6.~~								~~43~~	~~" G. Lemoine~~		
44	"	Jenkins W.			12	50	6.						4.80	10.80.	44	" W. Jenkins		
45	"	Withrell P.E.			12	50	6.						6.	12.	45	" P.E. Withrell		
46	"	Caldwell W.			12	50	6.						2.40	8.40	46	" W. Caldwell		
47															47			
48							281.40						166.80	448.20	48			
49															49			7.20
50									Less efficiency pay						50			
51									J.M. Scott			4.80			51			
52									J.C. Cain			2.40	7.20		52			
53													159.60	441.	53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 mar/08 ...and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J.S. Tunbar Lt Col Paymaster

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 19 09.

(Signature) J.G. Redford Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jno Carson Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 2 3 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

R Nfld Regt
Nfld Regt 1st Battn
of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909

Period from June 1/08

to June 30 1909

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~444~~ 440
418 50

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J S Tucker Lt Col
for Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05. 4401
2032

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 2nd Batt. R. H. C. Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 4 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908-09

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			July 1 1908.	Jan 30 1909.														
1	Capt														1			
2	Lieut	Smart			12	2 00	24 00							24	2			
3	Color Sgt	Sharpe W.			12	85	10 20						480	15	3	W. Sharpe		
4	Sgt	Muirhead R.			12	75	9 00						480	13 80	4	R. Muirhead		
5	"	Broom G.			12	75	9 00						480	13 80	5	G. Broom		
6	"	Joyce D.			12	75	9 00						480	13 80	6	D. Joyce		
7	Corpl	Colebourn E.			12	60	7 20						480	12 00	7	E. Colebourn		
8	"	Robb E.			12	60	7 20						480	12 00	8	E. Robb		
9	"	Bushell G.			12	60	7 20						480	12 00	9	G. Bushell		
10	"	Aldridge G.			12	60	7 20						480	12 00	10	G. Aldridge		
11	Pte	Caudwell F.			12	50	6 00						480	10 80	11	Caudwell F.		
12	"	Moir J.			12	50	6 00						480	10 80	12	[illegible]		
13	"	Keenan J.			12	50	6 00						480	10 80	13	[illegible]		
14	"	[illegible]			12	50	6 00						480	10 80	14	[illegible]		
15	"	[illegible]			12	50	6 00						480	10 80	15	[illegible]		
16	"	Cosburgh G.			12	50	6 00						480	10 80	16	G. Cosburgh		
17	"	Stennett J.			12	50	6 00						480	10 80	17	J. Stennett		
18	"	Armstrong J.			12	50	6 00						240	8 40	18	J. Armstrong		
19	"	Beaton J.			12	50	6 00						240	8 40	19	J. Beaton		
20	"	Milne J.			12	50	6 00						480	10 80	20	Jas Milne		
21	"	Hill A.			12	50	6 00						240	8 40	21	A. Hill		
22	"	Sherlock R.			12	50	6 00						240	8 40	22	R. Sherlock		
23	"	Hay W.			12	50	6 00						240	8 40	23	Wm Hay.		
24	"	Hay Alex			12	50	6 00						240	8 40	24	Alex. Hay		
25	"	Birtz J.			12	50	6 00						240	8 40	25	Joseph Birtz.		
26	"	Brownie G.			12	50	6 00						240	8 40	26	G. Brownie		
		Carried forward.....			300	18 50	186 00						96 00	282 00				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8003349

DOMINION OF CANADA. 2nd Batt

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 2nd Batt C.H.C Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 4, Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1897

July 1897 Jan 26 1898

No.	Rank	Name	Drills	Rate	Amount	Allowance	Total	Signature
1	Capt							
2	Lieut	Smart	12	2 00	24		24	
3	Ens/Lt	Sharpe	12	85	10 20	480	15	W. Sharpe
4	Sgt	Munhead	12	75	9	480	13 80	E. Munhead
5	"	Brown	12	75	9	480	13 80	G Brown
6	"	Lowe	12	75	9	480	13 80	
7	Corpl	Cockburn	12	60	7 20	480	12 00	
8	"	Robb	12	60	7 20	480	12 00	
9	-	Buckell	12	60	7 20	480	12 00	
10	-	Aldridge	12	60	7 20	480	12 00	A. Aldridge
11	Piper	Cranwell	12	50	6 00	480	10 80	
12	-	Spain	12	50	6	480	10 80	
13	-	Brown	12	50	6	480	10 80	
14	-	Bisaillon	12	50	6	480	10 80	
15	-	Bolge	12	50	6	480	10 80	
16	-	Goodwin	12	50	6	480	10 80	
17	-	Stevens	12	50	6	480	10 80	
18	-	Armstrong	12	50	6	240	8 40	
19	-	Beaton	12	50	6	240	8 40	
20	-	Milne	12	50	6	480	10 80	Jas Milne
21	-	Hall	12	50	6	240	8 40	
22	-	Shanlock	12	50	6	240	8 40	
23	-	Hay	12	50	6	240	8 40	Wm Hay
24	-	Hay	12	50	6	240	8 40	
25	-	Burns	12	50	6	240	8 40	Joseph Burns
26	-	Brownie	12	50	6	240	8 40	G Brownie
					186 00	96 00	282 00	

Countersigned

REPEAT
REPETITION

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....	19....	19....		155	186 00						96 00	282 00				
27	Pvte	Barratt S			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	27	S. Barratt		
28	"	~~Redgeway A~~													28	~~Redgeway A~~	Relieved	
29	"	Batt A E			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	29	A E Batt		
30	"	McDonald L			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	30	L Macdonald		
31	"	Rundle G			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	31	G Rundle		
32	"	Redgeway Alf			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	32	Alf Redgeway		
33	"	Batt G			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	33	G Batt		
34	"	Evans Geo			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	34	G Evans		
35	"	Carney J			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	35	J Carney		
36	"	Wells H			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	36	H Wells	X Has Pte	
37	"	Hargreaves S V			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	37	S V Hargreaves		
38	"	Cuyler Alex			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	38	Alex Cuyler		
39	"	Walsh J			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	39	J Walsh		
40	"	Watkins C D			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	40	C D Watkins		
41	"	Batt J			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	41	J Batt		
42	"	Ferrier J E			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	42	John Ferrier	1st Year service transferred from 1st Batt.	3 60
43	"	Norton A E			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	43	W E Norton		
44	"	~~Marsh J~~			12	50	6 00						2 40		44	J Marsh		
45	"	~~Simpson~~			12	50	6 00						2 40		45	~~Simpson~~		
46															46			
47															47			
48		~~Capt~~ A Langhlin													48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52						235	282 00						146 40	422 40	52			3 60
53													360	360	53			
54													13680	41880	54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Lea J Ferrier

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 May 06 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. D. Turbar Lt Col
Paymaster.

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 19 06

(Signature) U. D. Smart Capt. Commanding Company. X

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Duncan Scott Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2655000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	15c. per mile per Officer. 4 1/2c. " " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

R.H.C.

No. 8 Co. 7th Batt.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1907

Period from July 1/08

to June 30 1909

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~110~~ 48 36

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbar Lt Col
for Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 39
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA. Second Battalion

APR 1 1909

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4401

2032

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 5 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908-09

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.
1														
2	Lt	H V Duggan			14	2 00	28							28
3														
4	Col.-Sgt.	Geo. A. Copland				85	10 20						6 00	16 20
5	Sergt.	H Massey				75	9 00						6 00	15 00
6	"	A. Wells				75	9 00						6 00	15 00
7	"	H J. Bill				75	9 00						6 00	15 00
8	Corp.	R. W. Moodie				60	7 20						4 80	12 00
9	"	J. J. Corlett				60	7 20						6 00	13 20
10	"	F. McIntosh				60	7 20						4 80	12 00
11	"	J Boa				60	7 20						4 80	12 00
12	Bugle	S. Farquhar				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
13	"	H A. Gibb				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
14	"	C. Hankey				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
15	"	D H. McGowan				50	6 00						6 00	12 00
16	"	W Taylor				50	6 00						6 00	12 00
17	"	P J Seymour				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
18	"	J. C. Fraser				50	6 00						4 80	10 80
19	"	W Johnston				50	6 00						4 80	10 80
20	"	A R Griffiths				50	6 00						6 00	12 00
21	"	E. Idilefer				50	6 00						4 80	10 80
22	"	J. Kneale				50	6 00						4 80	10 80
23	"	H Thwaites				50	6 00						4 80	10 80
24	"	~~H Smith~~ W J Barber				50	6 00						2 40	8 40
25	"	A E Colbeck				50	6 00						6 00	12 00
26	"	J R Smith				50	6 00						4 80	10 80
		Carried forward.....					180 00						109 20	289 20

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1			
2	~~Lt~~ H V Duggan	Pro rata pay	6 00
3			
4	Col.-Sgt. G. A. Copland		
5	Sgt. H Massey		
6	Sgt A Wells		
7	Sergt H J Bill		
8	Cpl R W Moodie		
9	Cpl J. Corlett		
10	F McIntosh		
11	Jas. Boa.		
12	Bugler Farquhar		
13	H A. Gibb		
14	Claude Hankey		
15	D Henry McGowan		
16	W Taylor		
17	P J Seymour		
18	J C Fraser		
19	W Johnston		
20	A R Griffiths		
21	E Idilefer		
22	J Kneale		
23	H Thwaites		
24	W J Barber		
25	A E Colbeck		
26	J R Smith		
			6 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19....														
		Brought forward.....					180						10920	28920				
27	Pte	D Swadling				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	27	D. Swaddling		
28	"	W Boa				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	28	W. Boa.		
29	"	H J Wade				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	29	H J Wade		
30	"	C Bamber				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	30	C Bamber		
31	"	J McGovern				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	31	J McGovern		
32	"	J A Burrows				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	32	J A Burrows		
33	"	A Muncaster				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	33	A Muncaster		
34	"	J Weir				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	34	J Weir		
35		J A Humphrey				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	35	J A Humphrey		
36		W Harris				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	36	W Harris		
37		G Ferguson				50	6 00						2 40	8 40	37	G Ferguson		
38		A Leiper				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	38	A Leiper		
39		W A Newman				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	39	W A Newman		
40		H McInroy				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	40	H McInroy		
41		J Hollis				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	41	J Hollis		
42		C Davidson				50	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	42	C Davidson		
43		R.C.R.C Boa				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	43	R.C.R.C Boa		
44		G E Vincent				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	44	G E Vincent		
45	Drummer	Jerry McCarthy				~~50~~	~~6 00~~						4 80	10 80	45	Jerry McCarthy		
46	Bugler	Wm Morley				50	6 00						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	46	Wm Morley		
47	Pipper	D Grant				50	6 00						4 80	10 80	47	D Grant		
48		W Cromarty				~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	48	Wm Cromarty	273 DeLormier Ave	
49															49			
50							~~312 00~~						202 80	490 80	50			
51															51			
52															52			
53							294 00						~~205 60~~ 195 60	489 60	53			
54		Lieut Col Duggan					6						6		54			6 00
55							288 00							483 60	55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances.....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 Mar/08 ...and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J.S. Mubar Lt Col Paymaster

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 19 08.

(Signature) H Duggan Capt acty.
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jos Carson

Dated at Montreal. this day of 19 08.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

5 6 2 0 0 0

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

R&R Coy
2nd Battn 5th R.S.C
of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190 8

Period from 1st July 1908

to 30th June 1909

~~$1,625.40~~
~~1625.20~~
~~1625.20~~
447 60

Net Amount of Pay-List. ~~1625.20~~ 100

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J S Stubbar Lt Col
for Inspecting-Officer. D.A.A.G.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MmilitiA.

2nd Batt.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S COMMAND MONTREAL APR 1 1909

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.
10,000-7-05.

4401
2032

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 6 / 1 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908-09

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			July 1909	June 30 1909														
1	Col-Sergt	A. Bullock			12	85	10 20						6	16 20	1	A. Bullock		
2	Sergt	W. Smart			"	75	9						480	1380	2	Wm Smart		
3	"	A. Gatto			"	75	9						480	1380	3	A Gatto		
4	"	G. Weir			"	75	9						240	1140	4	Geo Weir		
5	Corp.	E. Saville			"	60	7 20						480	12	5	E Saville		
6	"	E. Wigley			"	60	7 20						240	960	6	E Wigley		
7	"	R. J. Reardon			"	60	7 20						6	13 20	7	R J Reardon		
8	"	J. Wm. Sharpe			"	60	7 20						240	960	8	Jas W Sharpe		
9	Lce-corpl	A. B. Gordon			"	50	6						6	12	9	A B Gordon		
10	"	A. May			"	50	6						480	1080	10	W Robinson		
11	"	W. Robinson			"	50	6						6	12	11	A May		
12	"	Wm. Duval			"	50	6						480	1080	12	Wm Duval		
13	Bugler	T. Davis			"	50	6						480	1080	13	T Davis		
14	Pte	W. Gray			"	50	6						240	840	14	W Gray	not qualified	2 40
15	"	J. Wardle			"	50	6						480	1080	15	J Wardle		
16	"	A. Burgess			"	50	6						480	1080	16	A Burgess		
17	"	W. Wiley			"	50	6						480	1080	17	W Wiley		
18	"	R. McAbuff			"	50	6						480	1080	18	R McAbuff		
19	"	G. Lamontagne			"	50	6						240	840	19	Geo Lamontagne		
20	"	L. Stewart			"	50	6						240	840	20	L Stewart		
21	"	A. Craig			"	50	6						240	840	21	A Craig	do	2 40
22	"	A. Riddock			"	50	6						240	840	22	A Riddock	do	2 40
23	"	Jno. Murray			"	50	6						240	840	23	J Murray	do	2 40
24	"	D. Millar			"	50	6						240	840	24	D Millar		
25	"	J. Currie			"	50	6						240	840	25	J Currie	do	2 40
26	"	~~W. Thomson~~													26			
		Carried forward.....					168						9840	26640				12 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19	19														
		Brought forward.....					168						98 40	266 40				12 00
27	Pte	W. Davis			12	50	6						240	840	27	Wm Davis		
28	"	L. Durant			"	50	6						240	840	28	L Durant		
29	"	H. French			"	50	6						480	1080	29	H. French		
30	"	R. Bullick			"	50	6						240	840	30	R Bullick		
31	"	A. E. Rouse			"	50	6						240	840	31	A E Rouse.	Not qualified	2 40
32	"	~~H. Sherlock~~			~~"~~	~~50~~	~~6~~						~~240~~	840	32	~~C E Sherlock~~	do	2 40
33	"	H. A. Mercer			"	50	6						480	1080	33	H A Mercer.		
34	"	G. Inglis			"	50	6						240	840	34	Geo Inglis		
35	"	W. Milligain			"	50	6						240	840	35	W Milligain		
36	"	J. St Leger			"	50	6						240	840	36	J St Leger	do	2 40
37	"	A. MacDonald			"	50	6						240	840	37	A. Mc Donald.		
38	"	R Harvey			"	50	6						240	840	38	R. Harvey	do	2 40
39	"	J Rennie			"	50	6						240	840	39	J A Rennie.		
40	"	G. Childs			"	50	6						240	840	40	G. Childs		
41	"	~~D. Mc Donald~~			~~"~~	~~50~~	~~6~~						~~240~~	840	41	~~D Mc Donald~~	do.	2 40.
42	"	J. Keaney			"	50	6						6	12	42	J. Keaney		
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48		Capt Isaac Woodworthy			"	3	36							36	48	Woodworthy		
49		Lieut D. A. Garraway			"	2	24							24	49	D. A. Garraway		
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			24 00
58															58			
59															59			
60							3 5 14 ~~2 2 17~~ ~~2 1 3~~ ~~3 3 6~~						145 20 ~~145 20~~ ~~140 40~~ ~~135~~	469 20 ~~469 20~~ ~~452 40~~ ~~434~~	60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — All ranks at

Forage — Horses at

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Less Pte A Leary 240
per diem one day A Reddick 240
per diem " one day J. Murray 240
J. Currie 240
A E Rouse 240
K. Sherlock 240
J St Leger 240
R Harvey 240
10. ~~Mc Donald~~ 240 24 00 24 00
11 Gray 240 240 ~~1 1 60~~
12 360 ~~44 60~~
12 1 20 445 20

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total..... ~~469 20~~

Recapitulation
2 Officers
1 Color sergeant
3 Sergeants
4 Corporals
30 ~~30~~ 29 Privates
1 Bugler
41

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 May/08 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Hubert Lt Col Deputy Paymaster

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of April 19 08.

(Signature) Isaac Woodworthy Capt
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Bantarson

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8 2 2 2 4 9

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward					168						98 40	266 40				12 00
27	Pte	W. Davis			12	50	6						2 40	8 40	27	Wm Davis		
28		L. Durant			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	28	L Durant		
29		H. French			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	29	H French		
30		W. Bullick			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	30	W Bullick		
31		A. B. Rouse			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	31	A B Rouse	Not qualified	2 40
32		~~H. Sherlock~~			~~"~~	~~50~~	~~6~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	32	~~H Sherlock~~	do	2 40
33		H. A. Marcer			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	33	H A Marcer		
34		G. Inglis			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	34	Geo Inglis		
35		W. Milligan			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	35	W Milligan		
36		J. St Leger			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	36	J St Leger	do	2 40
37		G. MacDonald			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	37	G Mac Donald		
38		R. Harvey			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	38	R Harvey	do	2 40
39		J. Rennie			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	39	J a Rennie		
40		J. Childs			"	50	6						2 40	8 40	40	J Childs		
41		~~D. McDonald~~			~~"~~	~~50~~	~~6~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	41	~~D McDonald~~	do	2 40
42		J. Feaney			"	50	6						6	12	42	J Feaney		
43																		
44																		
45																		
46																		
47																		
48	Lt	Col H. Shorncworthy			"	3	36							36	48	H Shorncworthy		
49	Lieut	D.H. Kanaway			"	2	24							24	49	D.H. Kanaway		
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			24 00
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60							204						145 20	461 20				
							~~336~~						~~145 20~~	~~461 20~~				
							240						120 00	452 40				
							336						25 20	9 20				

Rations ... All ranks at ... per diem, the day ...

Forage ... Horses at ... per diem, the day ...

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ...

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached ...

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached ...

Regimental Allowances when in Training in Camp.

Not qualified

Less

Pte	A Bleay	2 40
	A Geddes	2 40
	J. Murray	2 40
	J. Currie	2 40
	A.E. Jones	2 40
	K. Sherlock	2 40
	J St Leger	2 40
	R Harvey	2 40
	D. McDonald	2 40 — 24 00
	W Gray	2 40 — 9 60
		120 00
		145 20

Recapitulation

2 Officers
1 Color sergeant
3 Sergeants
4 Corporals
30 20 privates
1 Bugler
41

Total Pay and Allowances ... 452 40

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns ... 9 20

Net Total ... 452 40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

Signature.

Shorncworthy Capt

Commanding Company.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 mar/08 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J S Mabar 5th D.C.O.R.

I hereby certify that this Pay List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.

D Lanaway

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 19 08

Dated at ... this ... day of ... 19 ...

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6 vol. 30 5th Regiment of Royal Scots MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE

National Archives of Canada Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT REPETITION

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 7 Coy 2nd Batt 5th R.H.C.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from April 2nd

to June 25th 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List. $ 469.20

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. D. Imbar Lieut. & Adjt 90

for Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

05E000

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

QUE... MONTREAL APR 1 1909

4401

2032

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th R.H.C. **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 7-2nd Batt **Company at** Montreal P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908-09

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From April 1908	To July 1908	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Capt	H C Walkem			12	3	36 00							36 00	1	Hugh C Walkem		
2	Col Sgt	F E Sutton			"	85	10 20						6 00	16 20	2	F E Sutton		
3	Sgt	C H A Slagg			"	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	3	C H A Slagg		
4	"	E. J. Sibley			"	75	9 00						4 80	13 80	4	E J Sibley		
5	"	H.K. Hitchcock			"	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	5	H.K. Hitchcock		
6	Corp	J Kay			"	60	7 20						4 80	12 00	6	J Kay		
7	"	G.D. McDonell			"	60	7 20						4 80	12 00	7	G D McDonell		
8	"	J.B. Longbotham			"	60	7 20						4 80	12 00	8	J B Longbotham		
9	"	C Reedman			"	60	7 20						4 80	12 00	9	C. Reedman		
10	Pte	A H Carnell			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	10	A H Carnell		
11	"	M. F. Gifford			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	11	M. F. Gifford		
12	"	K B Ewan			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	12	K B Ewan		
13	"	A.H. Hamilton			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	13	A H Hamilton		
14	"	K Sutton			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	14	K Sutton		
15	"	Horace G McDonell			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	15	Horace G McDonell		
16	"	C J Luck			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	16	Cecil E J Luck		
17	"	Malcolm McLeod			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	17	Malcolm McLeod		
18	"	Geo Beaupre			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	18	Geo. Beaupré		
19	"	A. A. Nicol			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	19	A A Nicol		
20	"	E Simpson			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	20	E. Simpson		
21	"	R. George			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	21	M. George		
22	"	J. Thornton			"	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	22	J. Thornton		
23	"	W H Reffold			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	23	W H Reffold		
24	"	J Howard			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	24	J Howard		
25	"	W Halton			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	25	W Halton		
26	"	G M MacDermot			"	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	26	G M. MacDermot		
		Carried forward					204 00						114 00	318 00				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From - April 1908	To July 1908	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.....					204 00						114 00	318 00				
27	Sgt	J.A. Macgregor			17	50	600						4 80	1080	27	D.A. Macgregor		
28	"	W. Macgregor			"	50	600						4 80	1080	28	W Macgregor		
29	"	J. McCairns			"	50	600						4 80	1080	29	J. McCairns		
30	"	J.W. Taylor.			"	50	600						4 80	1080	30	J.W. Taylor.		
31	"	R. Hunter			"	50	600						4 80	1080	31	R. Hunter		
32	"	J. Donald.			"	50	600						2 40	840	32	J Donald		
33	"	A. Macalister			"	50	600						2 40	840	33	A Macalister		
34	"	Stuart D. Hawkins			"	50	600						2 40	840	34	Stuart D. Hawkins		
35	"	W. Skinner			"	50	600						2 40	840	35	W. Skinner		
36	"	D.J. MacGregor			"	50	600						2 40	840	36	D.J. MacGregor		
37	"	D. McC. Sinclair			"	50	600						2 40	840	37	D McC Sinclair		
38	"	J. H. Wheeler			"	50	600						4 80	1080	38	Thos H. Wheeler		
39	"	~~H.P. Stephens~~			"	50	~~600~~						~~2 40~~ 2 40	~~840~~ 840	39	H.P. Stephens		
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44	Sgt	David Macdonald			"	50	600						4 80	1080	44	D Mac Donald		
45	"	R. Hannah			"	50	600						2 40	840	45	R. Hannah		
46	Bugler	J.H. Wilde			"	50	600						2 40	840	46	John H. Wilde		
47															47			
48							3600						~~118~~ 116 20	~~$460 80~~ 460 80	48			
49													1620		49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — All ranks at — per diem, one day.....

Forage — Horses at — per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 May/08 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J.B.E. Thibaudeau Capt & Paymr

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of April 1908

(Signature) Hugh C. Macken Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) [illegible] Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2556000

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine-Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 8 Coy 2nd Battalion
5th Regt of C

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190

Period from April 2. 1908

to July 25 1908

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~206.20~~ 430.70

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have examined the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

November 1908

per, Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

2nd Battalion

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

QUEBEC COMMAND MONTREAL APR 1 1909

4401
2032

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the Fifth **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 8 **Company at** Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908-9

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1908 July 1	1909 June 30.	12	2	24							24	1	D Binny Robertson		
1	Lieut	Robertson D Binny			12	85	10 20						6 00	16 20	2	A Sword		
2	Col Sergt.	Sword Andrew			12	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	3	W A Fraser		
3	Sergt.	Fraser. W. A.			12	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	4	J W A Sharpe		
4	"	Sharpe. J. W. A.			12	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	5	J. A. Macdonald		
5	"	Macdonald. J. A.			12	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	6	Jas E Elliott		
6	Stff "	Elliott. J.			12	75	9 00						4 80	10 80	7	H. Prew		
7	Lin Corp	Prew. H.			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	8	H E Wright		
8	"	Wright. H. C.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	9	W Loney		
9	"	Loney. W.			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	10	M Campbell		
10	Pte	Campbell. M.			12	50	6 00								11			
11	"	~~Craig. J.~~											4 80	10 80	12	P. Hill		
12	"	Hill. P.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	13	D. Cooke		
13	"	Cooke. S.			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	14	J McDonald		
14	"	McDonald. J.			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	15	D. MacKenzie		
15	"	MacKenzie D.			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	16	J Bald		
16	"	Bolger. J.			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	17	[illegible]		
17	"	Cruttenden. A. W.			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	18	[illegible]		
18	"	Wass. Y. H.			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	19	[illegible]		
19	"	Wake. L. H.			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	20	[illegible]		
20	"	Cameron. Y. L.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	21	Alfred Harriman		
21	"	Harriman. A.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	22	W R James		
22	"	James. W. R.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	23	[illegible]		
23	"	James W. R.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	24	[illegible]		
24	"	Hunter. T.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	25	T. M. Forrest		
25	"	Forrest. T.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	26	G W Kirkman		
26	"	Kirkman G. W.			12	50	6 00											
	"	G																
		Carried forward.....					~~160 20~~ 184 20						105 60	~~265 80~~ 289 80				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

2nd Battalion

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the Fifth Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 8 Company at Montreal.

Dept. Br. Form No. 9 D.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905-9

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay on Parade. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay not Drawn. Rate per day.	Amount.	Authorized Pay and Extra Duties. Days.	Pay for the Extra duties.	Training Allowance and Extra Duties.	Total Number of days drilled.	Total Amount.	SIGNATURE.	REMARKS.	Initials of Officer Commanding Company or Detachment.
			July 1	June 30													
1	Lieut	Robertson W Bruce			12	50	10 20						7	14 20	W Bruce Robertson		
2	Col Sergt	Fraser Andrew			12	50	6 00						6	12 00	A Fraser		
3	Sergt	Fraser W.A.			12	75	9 00						6	15 00	W A Fraser		
4	"	Sharp J.W.A.			12	75	9 00						6	15 00	J W A Sharp		
5	"	Macdonald J.A.			12	75	9 00						6	15 00	J A Macdonald		
6	"	Elliott J.			12	75	9 00						6	15 00	Jas Elliott		
7	Lce Corp	Drew. H.			12	50	6 00						4	10 00	H. Drew		
8	"	Wright H.C.			12	50	6 00						6	12 00	H C Wright		
9	"	Lonsdale W.			12	50	6 00						2	8 40	W Lonsdale		
10	Pte	Campbell M.			12	50	6 00						6	12 00	M Campbell		
11	"	~~Hay~~ Hoy J.															
12	"	Hill R.			12	50	6 00						4	10 80	R Hill		
13	"	Cooke S.			12	50	6 00						2	8 40	S. Cooke		
14	"	McDonald J.			12	50	6 00						4	10 80	J McDonald		
15	"	Mackenzie D.			12	50	6 00						4	10 80	D. Mackenzie		
16	"	Bolger J.			12	50	6 00						4	10 80	J Bolger		
17	"	Crakanthorp C.W.			12	50	6 00						4	10 80	C W Crakanthorp		
18	"	Wass H.A.			12	50	6 00						4	10 80	H A Wass		
19	"	Wake L.H.			12	50	6 00						4	10 80	L H Wake		
20	"	Cameron H.L.			12	50	6 00						6	12 00	H L Cameron		
21	"	Harriman C.			12	50	6 00						2	8 40	C Harriman		
22	"	James W.R.			12	50	6 00						2	8 40	W R James		
23	"	James W.R.			12	50	6 00						2	8 40	W R James		
24	"	Hunter J.			12	50	6 00						2	8 40	J Hunter		
25	"	Forrest J.			12	50	6 00						2	8 40	J Forrest		
26	"	Kirkman H.W.			12	50	6 00						2	8 40	H W Kirkman		
		Carried forward					~~60 00~~ 184 20						105 60	~~168 80~~ 289 80			

REPEAT
REPETITION

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....			154 20							154 80
		Brought forward.....					~~160 00~~						105 60	~~259 80~~
27	Pte	Goldie. C.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40
28	"	Cornell. E. J.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40
29	"	Dunbar. J.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40
30	"	Henderson. J.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40
31	"	Sommerville. J. M.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40
32	"	~~English. A.~~												
33	"	Harvey. W.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40
34	"	Taylor. R.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40
35	"	~~Scouts. F.~~												
36	"	Harris. F. J.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40
37	Corp	Colls. E. J.			12	60	7 20						2 40	9 60
38	Pte	Hanna. J.			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00
39	"	Cathwright. W. H.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40
40	"	Chalmers. W.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40
41	"	Turner. R.			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00
42	"	~~Darrell. P.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~
43	"	~~Pitts. C. E.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~
44		~~R. Turner~~												
45		~~Mc Pherson J.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~
46		Sutherland J.			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00
47		~~Hyoota J.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~
48		~~Knight J.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~
49		~~White C. H.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~
50		Brown A. E.			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80
51		~~Ingram W.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~
52														
53							~~281 40~~						154 80	~~306 20~~
54							275 40							~~426 20~~
55														430 70
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
27	A Goldie		
28	~~J. E. Cornell~~		
29	~~Jas Dunbar~~ Henderson		
30	Henderson		
31	Jm Sommerville		
32			
33	W Harvey.		
34	R Taylor.		
35			
36	~~F. J.~~ Harris		
37	Colls		
38	J. Hanna		
39	W. H Cartwright		
40	Wm C Chalmers		
41	R. Turner.		
42	~~Darrell P~~		
43	~~C. E. Pitts~~		
44	R Turner		
45	~~Jas McPherson~~		
46	Jas Sutherland		
47	~~J. Hyoota~~		
48	~~J. Knight~~		
49	~~C. H. White~~		
50	A J Brown		
51	~~Wm Ingram~~		
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	~~306 20~~
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....	
Net Total.....	~~306 20~~

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 May 08 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. D. Imbar Lt Col Paymr

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 19 08

(Signature)

D Binny Robertson Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jon Carson Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	Rank	Names	Period during which training was performed: From	To	Days	Pay of Rank: Rate per Day	Amount for the period	Pay for Horses: Rate per day	Amount	Amount for Advance Party: Days Rate	Pay for the extra days	Rations allowance for the extra days	Efficiency Pay	Total Amount due each person	No.	Signatures	Remarks	Deductions: Those columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster
							184 20 ~~160 20~~						105 60	289 80 ~~[illegible]~~				
27	Ltt	Goldie, A.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	27	A Goldie		
28	"	Cornell, G. H.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	28	G. G. Cornell		
29	"	Dunbar, J.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	29	[illegible]		
30	"	Henderson, J.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	30	J. Henderson		
31	"	Sommerville, J. M.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	31	J M Sommerville		
32	"	~~English, G.~~													32			
33	"	Harvey, W.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	33	W Harvey		
34	"	Taylor, R.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	34	R Taylor		
35	"	~~Burns, J.~~													35			
36	"	Harris, F. J.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	36	F. J. Harris		
37	Corp	Colls, C. J.			12	60	7 20						2 40	9 60	37	C Colls		
38	Ltt	Hanna, J.			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	38	J. Hanna		
39	"	Cathwright, W. H.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	39	W. H. Cartwright		
40	"	Chalmers, [illegible]			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	40	Wm Chalmers		
41	"	Turner, R.			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	41	R. Turner		
42	"	~~Cornell, [illegible]~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	42	~~[illegible]~~		
43	"	~~[illegible]~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~[illegible] 40~~	43	~~[illegible]~~		
44	"	~~[illegible]~~													44	~~[illegible]~~		
45	"	~~McPherson, J.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	45	~~[illegible]~~		
46	"	Sutherland, J.			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	46	Jas Sutherland		
47	"	~~Hunter, J.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	47	~~[illegible]~~		
48	"	~~[illegible]~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	48	~~[illegible]~~		
49	"	~~Whitton, [illegible]~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	49	~~[illegible]~~		
50	"	Brown, A. E.			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	50	[illegible]		
51	"	~~Ingram, W.~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	51	~~William Ingram~~		
52															52			
53							~~281 40~~ 275 40						154 80	~~[illegible] 20~~ ~~[illegible] 20~~ 430 20	53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances 306 20

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns .....

Net Total 306 20

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was present with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

Signature

D Binny Robertson

Commanding Company

I hereby certify that this Pay List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment

Joan Carson

Pay Lt

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 1909.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 May 08 and that the rates of pay drawn by each officer, non-commissioned officer and man, are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J F Dunbar Lt Col Dad P.Q.

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 1909.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 5th Regiment of Royal Scots
REPEAT
REPETITION

0003571

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 1 Co. 1st Batt. 5th R.H.C.
of Active Militia at Annual Drill
for the year 1908

Period from 1st July 1908
to 30th June 1909

Net Amount of Pay-List. $ 498.00

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Lumbert Col
for Inspecting-Officer. Paid

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

85 00 00

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. APR 1 1909 O.C. - I.D. - 4.
4401
2032

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 1st Batt. 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 1 Company at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1908	1909														
1	Capt.	F.O.W. Loomis	July 1	June 30	12	3 00	36 00							36 00	1	F.O.W. Loomis		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Col. Sgt.	G.H. Munro	"	"	12	85	1020						6 00	16 20	4	G.H. Munro		
5	Serg.	J. Morrison	"	"	"	75	900						6 00	1500	5	J. Morrison		
6	"	J.S. Rooney	"	"	"	75	900						6 00	1500	6	J.S. Rooney		
7	"	R.C. Simpson	"	"	"	75	900						6 00	1500	7	R.C. Simpson		
8	Corp.	G.A. Grasswell	"	"	"	60	720						6 00	1320	8	Geo A Grasswell		
9	"	W.G. Horsman	"	"	"	60	720						6 00	1320	9	W G Horsman		
10	"	C.A. Miller	"	"	"	60	720						6 00	1320	10	C A Miller		
11	"	R.P. Niven	"	"	"	60	720						6 00	1320	11	R P Niven		
12	Pte.	John Currie	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	12	John J Currie		
13	"	J. Rycroft	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	13	J. Rycroft		
14	"	Jas. Kamberry	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	14	Jas Kamberry		
15	"	M.S. Sutherland	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	15	M Sutherland		
16	"	J. Nelson	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	16	John Nelson		
17	"	C. Farrar	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	17	Chas Farrar		
18	"	W.A. England	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	18	W A England		
19	"	F. Haney	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	19	F Haney		
20	"	A. Mc'Tavish	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	20	A McTavish		
21	"	J.S. Bonet	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	21	John S Bonet		
22	"	H. Hylands	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	22	Hugh Hylands		
23	"	A. Davies	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	23	A Davies		
24	"	R.C. Brown	"	"	"	50	600						6 00	1200	24	R C Brown		
25	"	J. Mc'Gregory	"	"	"	50	600						4 80	1080	25	J McGregory		
26	"	J.H. Hamilton	"	"	"	50	600						4 80	1080	26	J H Hamilton		
		Carried forward.....					19200						135 60	327 60				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

1st Batt.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 1st Batt. 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 1 Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908

No.	Rank	Name	Period for which the Pay was Performed: From	To	No. of Days	Pay of Rank: Rate per Day	Pay of Rank: Amount for the period	Pay for Remarks: Rate per Day	Pay for Remarks: Amount for the period	Allowance for Rank: Rate per Day	Allowance for Rank: Amount for the period	Allowance for Rank: Rate per Day	Allowance for Rank: Amount for the period	Total Amount Payable	Total Amount Deducted	Total Amount Payable	Signature
			08	09													
1	Capt.	F.O.W. Loomis	July 1	June 30	12	3 00	36 00									36 00	F.O.W. Loomis
2																	
3	Col. Sgt.	G.H. Munro	"	"	12	85	1020							6 00	16 20		G.H. Munro
4	Serg.	J. Morrison	"	"	"	75	900							6 00	15 00		J. Morrison
5	"	J.S. Rooney	"	"	"	75	900							6 00	15 00		
6	"	R.C. Simpson	"	"	"	75	900							6 00	15 00		R.C. Simpson
7	Corp.	G.A. Grasswell	"	"	"	60	720							6 00	13 20		Geo. A. Grasswell
8	"	W.J. Horsman	"	"	"	60	720							6 00	13 20		W.J. Horsman
9	"	C.A. Miller	"	"	"	60	720							6 00	13 20		C.A. Miller
10	"	R.P. Niven	"	"	"	60	720							6 00	13 20		R.P. Niven
11	Pte.	John Currie	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		John Currie
12	"	J. Rycroft	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		Jas. Rycroft
13	"	Jas. Kamberry	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		Jas. Kamberry
14	"	M.S. Sutherland	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		M.S. Sutherland
15	"	J. Nelson	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		John Nelson
16	"	C. Farrar	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		Chas. Farrar
17	"	W.A. England	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		W.A. England
18	"	F. Haney	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		F. Haney
19	"	A. McTavish	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		A. McTavish
20	"	J.S. Bonet	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		John S. Bonet
21	"	H. Hylands	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		Hugh Hylands
22	"	A. Davies	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		A. Davies
23	"	R.C. Brown	"	"	"	50	600							6 00	12 00		R.C. Brown
24	"	J. McGregory	"	"	"	50	600							4 80	10 80		J. McGregory
25	"	J.H. Hamilton	"	"	"	50	600							4 80	10 80		J.H. Hamilton
26																	
							19200							135 60	327 60		

Carried forward

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
SEC. 9 VII-F-6 vol. 70
Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1908	1909														
		Brought forward,	July 1st	June 30th			19200						135 60	327 60				
27	Pte.	T.W. Metcalf	"	"	12	50	600						4 80	10 80	27	T Metcalfe		
28	"	W.R. Venables	"	"	12	50	600						4 80	10 80	28	W.R. Venables		
29	"	P. Mc'Kenzie	"	"	"	50	600						4 80	10 80	29	P McKenzie		
30	"	R. Alexander	"	"	"	50	600						4 80	10 80	30	R. Alexander		
31	"	A. Mc'Millan	"	"	"	50	600						4 80	10 80	31	A mcmillan		
32	"	A.E. Nelson	"	"	"	50	600						4 80	10 80	32	A E Nelson		
33	"	J. Mold	"	"	"	50	600						4 80	10 80	33	J Mold		
34	"	G. Hain	"	"	"	50	600						4 80	10 80	34	G Hain		
35	"	J.S. Wishart	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	35	J S Wishart		
36	"	Lorne Fraser	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	36	Lorne Fraser		
37	"	M.W. Reder	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	37	M Reder		
38	"	A. Rowland	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	38	A Rowland		
39	"	Thos. Wilde	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	39	Thos Wilde		
40	"	J.E. Rathbone	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	40	J E Rathbone		
41	"	J.B. Lamont	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	41	J B Lamont		
42	"	H. Farquharson	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	42	Harry Farquharson		
43	"	John O'Neill	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	43	John O'Neill		
44	"	C.E. Rathbone	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	44	C E Rathbone		
45	"	J. Lamont	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	45	John Lamont		
46	"	Bruce Scott	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	46	Bruce Scott		
47	"	J. Driscoll	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	47	J. Driscoll		
48	"	Jas. Martin	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	48	J Martin		
49	"	Malcolm Love	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	49	Malcolm Love		
50	"	E. Merkley	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	50	E Merkley		
51	"	G.T. Ritchie	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	51	G T Ritchie		
52	"	Wm. Naylor	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	52	Wm Naylor		
53	"	T. Hefferman	"	"	"	50	600						2 40	8 40	53	T Hefferman		
54															54			
55		Total					88400						24 60	57 60	55			
56															56			
57							39000						19800	49800	57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day .....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached .....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns .....

Net Total .....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A.B.D. Lorrain Capt.
Commanding Company

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Donlamson Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 Mar/08 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Paymaster

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 19 09.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

P 41

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1906

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

R766

No 2 Co 1st Batt.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1907

Period from July 1/06

to June 30/07 19

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 508.00

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J S Timberlake Capt

for Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 39
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2 9 E 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4401
QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL.
APR 1 1909
6-10-14

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 2 - 1st Battn **Company at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908.

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From June 30 1908	To July 31 1909	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Capt	J C Buchanan			12	3 00	36 00							36 00	1	Fred C Buchanan		
2															2			
3	Sgt	Arthur Reid				75	9 00						6 00	15 00	3	Arthur Reid		
4	Col Sgt	Chas G Black				85	10 60						6 00	16 60	4	Chas. G. Black		
5	Sgt	John B Logan				75	9 00						6 00	15 00	5	John B Logan		
6	Sgt.	J. O. Ferguson				75	9 00						6 00	15 00	6	J. O. Ferguson		
7	Corpl	T R Robinson				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	7	T. Robinson		
8	"	W. F. Coupland				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	8	W F Coupland		
9	"	A J Banks				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	9	A J Banks		
10	"	H. Bishop				60	7 20						6 00	13 20	10	A Bishop		
11	L.C.	Fraser				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	11	M. Fraser		
12	"	O'Hallorhan				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	12	O'Halloran		
13	"	Harris				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	13	[illegible]		
14	Pte	W. Brown				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	14	W Brown		
15	"	G. Lydon				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	15	G Lydon		
16	"	R Daly				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	16	R Daly		
17	"	H. Hitchinson				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	17	H Hitchinson		
18	"	L. Miller				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	18	L Miller		
19	"	J. Quinn				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	19	J Quinn		
20	"	J. Stuart				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	20	J Stuart		
21	"	Saml. J. Tuck				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	21	Samuel J Tuck		
22	"	Jos. B. Daly				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	22	Jos B Daly		
23	"	G. Clarke				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	23	G Clarke		
24	"	H Douglas				50	6 00						480	1080	24	W S Hill		
25	"	W. S. Hill				50	6 00						480	1080	25	H Douglas		
26	"	W. E. Robertson				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	26	W. E. Robertson		
		Carried forward					198 40						141 60	340 00		[illegible]		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward.....					198 40						141 60	340 00				
27	Pte	H. G. Ryan				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	27	H G Ryan Dmm		
28						—	—						—	—	28	A Brown		
29	Pte	E. Suter				50	6 00						480	1080	29	E Suter		
30	Bugler	J. Birmingham				50	6 00						6 00	12 00	30	J Birmingham		
31	Pte					—	—						—	—	31			
32	"	K. Martin				50	6 00						480	1080	32	K Martin.		
33	"	H. Buchanan				50	6 00						480	1080	33	H Buchanan		
34	"	W. McDarren				50	6 00						6 00	1200	34	W McDarren		
35	"	W. H. Ramsley				50	6 00						480	1080	35	W H Ramsley		
36	"	S. Dalrymple				50	6 00						240	840	36	S Dalrymple		
37	"	Frank H. King				50	6 00						480	1080	37	Frank H King		
38	"					—	—						—	—	38	Geo Hayes		
39	"					—	—						—	—	39	Richard B Scott		
40	"	A. D. Newberry				50	6 00						480	1080	40	A D Newberry		
41	"	J. Whittington				50	6 00						480	1080	41	J Whittington		
42	"	J. W. Wilson				50	6 00						6 00	1200	42	J W Wilson		
43						—	—						—	—	43	A McKerron		
44						—	—						—	—	44	F Dann		
45	"	Cp. Durrant				50	6 00						600	1200	45	C Durrant		
46	"	E. H. Files				50	6 00						600	1200	46	E H Files		
47	"	Frank Reid				50	6 00						600	1200	47	Frank Reid		
48															48			
49							288 40						2196 0	508 00	49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ..... All ranks at ..... per diem, one day.....

Forage ..... Horses at ..... per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances .....

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns.....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 Mar 05 ...and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Mubar Lt Col D.A.A.G.
Paymaster.

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 19 05.

(Signature) Robt C Buchanan Capt
Commanding Company. 73rd Batt

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jon Carson Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 3 C 1st Batt

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909

Period from July 1/08

to June 30 1909

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ 442 80

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbar Lt Col
for Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

QUEBEC COMMAND 4401
MONTREAL 2032
APR 1 1909
Q.....

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 3 **Company** 1st Batt. **at** Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			July 1st 1908	July 30 1909														
1	Capt.	C. N. Monsarrat			12	3 00	36 00							36 00	1	C. N. Monsarrat		
2															2			
3															3			
4	Col Sgt.	N. Manson			12	85	10 20						6 00	16 20	4	N. Manson		
5	Sgt.	A. E. Smith			12	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	5	A. E. Smith		
6	"	F. Stevenson			12	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	6	F. Stevenson		
7	"	R. F. Milroy			12	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	7	R. F. Milroy		
8	Corp.	T. Hall			12	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	8	T. Hall		
9	"	G. Jarrad			12	60	7 20						4 80	12 00	9	G. Jarrad		
10	"	J. Morrisey			12	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	10	J. Morrissey		
11	"	John Morrison			12	60	7 20						2 40	9 60	11	John Morrison		
12	Pte	H. T. Hutcheon			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	12	H. T. Hutcheon		
13	"	S. Lockwood			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	13	S. Lockwood		
14	"	C. J. McMillan			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	14	C. J. McMillan		
15	"	Jas B. Inglis			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	15	Jas B. Inglis		
16	"	Jas J. Lyon			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	16	James J. Lyon		
17	"	Matthew Dunlop			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	17	Matthew Dunlop		
18	"	Robt. Fraser			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	18	Robt. Fraser		
19	"	G. E. Cousins			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	19	G. E. Cousins		
20	"	W. K. Campbell			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	20	W. K. Campbell		
21	"	E. Roberts			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	21	E. Roberts		
22	"	F. J. McPhee			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	22	F. J. McPhee		
23	"	W. Simpson			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	23	W. Simpson		
24	"	J. G. Murray			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	24	J. G. Murray		
25	"	John McSwan			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	25	John MacSwan		
26	"	Geo. A. Dickson			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	26	Geo A Dickson		
		Carried forward.....					192 00						97 20	289 20				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19....	19....														
		Brought forward.....					19200						97 20	289 20				
27	Pte	Jas. C. Pool			12	50	600						2 40	8 40	27	Jas C Pool		
28	"	Jas. L. Walker			12	50	600						2 40	8 40	28	Jas L Walker		
29	"	W. R. Fairbairn			12	50	600						4 80	10 80	29	W R Fairbairn		
30	"	Jas. Livingstone			12	50	600						6 00	12 00	30	James Livingstone		
31	"	Stw. Perryman			12	50	600						6 00	12 00	31	S Perryman		
32	"	C. P. Wolferstan			12	50	600						2 40	8 40	32	C P Wolferstan		
33	"	W. Sanford			12	50	600						4 80	10 80	33	W Sanford		
34	"	T. W. Vernon			12	50	600						2 40	8 40	34	T. W. Vernon		
35	"	Geo. Salt			12	50	600						2 40	8 40	35	George Salt		
36	"	H. Eaglesfield			12	50	600						2 40	8 40	36	H. Eaglesfield		
37	"	Alex Crichton			12	50	600						2 40	8 40	37	Alex Crichton		
38	"	H. Hetten			12	50	600						2 40	8 40	38	H Hetten		
39	"	D Crawford			12	50	600						2 40	8 40	39	D Crawford		
40	"	R. Mackie			12	50	600						2 40	8 40	40	R Mackie		
41	~~"~~	~~W. G. Scott~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~600~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	41	~~W G Scott~~		
42	"	R. Hollinsed			12	50	600						6 00	12 00	42	R. Hollinsed		
43	~~Bugler~~	~~A Burrows~~			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~600~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	43	~~A Burrows~~		
44	Drummer	Geo. Kemp			12	50	600						6 00	12 00	44	Geo. Kemp		
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53		Total			28800								1548 0	4428 0	53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances 4428 80

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns..... .....

Net Total.....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) J. M. Navarre Capt.

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Donald Cameron Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 Mar/08 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. E. Hubard Lt Col Paymaster

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of Apl 19 08.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regtl. Sergeant-Major	1.25
		Regtl. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
1st Year	.20	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
2nd "	.40	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
3rd "	.50	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

Duplicate

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

No 4 Co 1st Bn R. H.C.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190 6-9.

Period from July 1/08

to June 30 1909

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~616~~ 510.00

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbar Lt Col
for Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

89E000

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

QUEBEC PORTLAND, MONTREAL. APR 1 1909 06-10-11

4401

2032

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Royal Highlanders **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 4th Co 1st B.T. **Company at** Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908 9

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From	To.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1908	1908														
1		Capt F.Buchanan.	Apl	June	12	3	36 00							36	1	F.P. Buchanan		
2		C.L.Hackett.	-	-	12	2	24 00							24	2	C.L. Hackett	Prov. Lieut only	6 00
3															3			
4		Col. Sgt.Lawson.C.E.	-	-	12	85	10 20						6	16 20	4	C. E. Lawson		
5		Sgt.Michell,H.B.	-	-	-	75	9						6	15	5	H.B. Mitchell		
6		" MacLean.J.	-	-	-	-	9						6	15	6	J. MacLean		
7		" Laurie T.	-	-	-	-	9						6	15	7	T. Laurie		
8		Corp. Wilson R.	-	-	-	60	7 20						6	13 20	8	R. Wilson		
9		" Philips A.J.	-	-	-	-	7 20						6	13 20	9	A.E. Griffiths		
10		" Griffiths A.E.	-	-	-	-	7 20						6	13 20	10	A.J. Phillips		
11		" Lawson T.	-	-	-	-	7 20						6	13 20	11	T. Lawson		
12		Pte. Silke T.H.	-	-	-	50	6						6	12	12	T.H. Silke		
13		" Thorp J.S.	-	-	-	-	6						4 80	10 80	13	T.S. Thorp		
14		" Leak J.	-	-	-	-	6						4 80	10 80	14	J. Leek		
15		" McClarty J.	-	-	-	-	6						2 40	8 40	15	B. McClarty		
16		" Dawson R.H.	-	-	-	-	6						6 00	12	16	R.H. Dawson		
17		" Menzies J.W.	-	-	-	-	6						4 80	10 80	17	B. Menzies		
18		" Statham F.	-	-	-	-	6						6 00	12	18	J.W. Treasurer.		
19		" Morgan E.	-	-	-	-	6						2 40	8 40	19	F. Statham		
20		" Treasurer G.W.	-	-	-	-	6						6 00	12	20	E. Morgan		
21		" ~~Marchand~~ Mason W.	-	-	-	-	6						6 00	12	21	W. Mason		
22		" Diplock G.W.	-	-	-	-	6						4 80	10 80	22	G.W. Diplock		
23		" Stewart J.N.	-	-	-	-	6						2 40	8 40	23	J.N. Stewart		
24		" Constable N.	-	-	-	-	6						2 40	8 40	24	N. Constable		
25		" Sim.H.C.	-	-	-	-	6						2 40	8 40	25	W.C. Sim		
26		~~" Higgins H.F.~~	-	-	-	-	~~6~~						~~2 40~~	~~8 40~~	~~26~~			
		Carried forward.....					210						109 20	319 20				6 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19 8	19 8														
		Brought forward					210						109 20	319 20				6 00
+ 27			April	June	12	50	6								27			
28	Pte	~~Auld J.A.~~	"	"	"	"	6						~~240~~	~~840~~	28	Jos McAuld		
29	"	Flod F.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12	29	F Flood		
30	"	Barnie A.	"	"	"	"	6						480	10 80	30	A Barnie		
31	"	~~Wright C.~~	"	"	"	"	6						240	8 40	31	C Wright		
32	"	Sinclair D.C.	"	"	"	"	6						480	10 80	32	D C Sinclair		
33	"	McArthur A.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12	33	A McArthur		
34	"	~~Macleod A.J.~~	"	"	"	"	6						~~240~~	~~8 40~~	34	~~A Macleod~~		
35	"	Rankine T.D.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12	35	T D Rankine		
36	"	McKnight A.	"	"	"	"	6						480	10 80	36	A McKnight		
37	"	Knox C.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12	37	C Knox		
38	"	Day B.	"	"	"	"	6						240	8 40	38	B Day		
39	"	Tomlinson T.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12 00	39	T Tomlinson		
40	"	Pratley P.L.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12 00	40	P L Pratley		
41	"	Hall W.E.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12	41	W E Hall		
42	"	Mackie H.G.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12	42	H G Mackie		
43	"	Short H.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12	43	H Short		
44	"	Foley G.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12	44	G Foley		
45	"	Kenneth B.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12	45	B Kennett		
46	"	Kennett E.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12	46	E C Kennett		
47	"	Matthewson D.	"	"	"	"	6						600	12 ✓	47	Matthewson D.	2nd Year man	1 20
+27							312						204	516	48			
		Less 1 of Hockett					6							6	49			
							306							510	50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	516	00
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	7	20
Net Total	508	80

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 May/08 ...and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J.D. Imbault Lt Col Deputy

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of April 19 08

(Signature) J.P. Buchanan Capt.

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Donald Cameron Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

16

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 1 2 3 0 0 4

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
		Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
1st Year	.20	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
2nd "	.40	Paymaster's Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt. Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

5th R. H. of C.

No 5 Co 1st Batt.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 1909

Period from 1st June 09

to 30 June 1909

Net Amount of Pay-List, $ ~~496~~ 86 493 20

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. S. Imbar Lt Col 5th R.H.C.
for Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

11E000

To be made out and signed in duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

10,000-7-05.

4401
QUEBEC COMMAND
MONTREAL
APR 1 1909
Q.....

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th. R. H. C. **Regiment of INFANTRY, No.** 5 1st BATT **Company at** Montreal, Quebec.

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908.

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From July 1 1908.	To. June 30 1909.	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Remarks.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
1	Capt.	R H Jamieson			12	3 00	36 00							36 00	1	R H Jamieson		
2	Lieut.	W. Bovey			12	1 50	18 00							18 00	2	Wilfrid Bovey		
3	"	"													3			
4	Col. Sgt.	J. C. James			12	85	10 20						6 00	16 20	4	J C James		
5	Sgt.	H. Pitcher			12	75	9 00						4 80	13 80	5	H Pitcher		
6	"	A. V. Bates			12	75	9 00						6 00	15 00	6	A V Bates.		
7	"	A. M. Campbell			12	75	9 00						4 80	13 80	7	A M Campbell		
8	Corp.	G. E. McGown			12	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	8	G E McGown		
9	"	J. Lytle			12	60	7 20						4 80	12 00	9	J. Lytle.		
10	"	A. Milloy			12	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	10	A. Milloy		
11	"	G. Firman			12	60	7 20						6 00	13 20	11	G Firman		
12	Pte.	A. J. McTeer			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	12	A J McTeer		
13	"	R. English			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	13	R English		
14	"	D. J. McDonald			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	14	D. J. McDonald.		
15	"	D. Keddie			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	15	David Keddie		
16	"	F. McDonald			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	16	F. McDonald		
17	"	W. J. Coutts			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	17	W. J. Coutts		
18	"	D. A. McDougall			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	18	D. A. McDougall		
19	"	G. McGilton			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	19	G A McGilton		
20	"	W. Hunt			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	20	W Hunt		
21	"	J. Morris			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	21	J. Morris		
22	"	D. McNaughton			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	22	D. McNaughton		
23	"	S. Hicks			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	23	S Hicks		
24	"	C. Howell			12	50	6 00						~~4 80~~ 6 00	~~10 80~~ 12 00	24	C. Howell		
25	"	W. A. Telford			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	25	W. A. Telford.		
26	"	G. W. Allam			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	26	Geo W Allam		
		Carried forward.....					210 00						124 80	334 80				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			19.....	19.....									124 80	334 80				
		Brought forward.....					210 00											
27	Pte.	G. E. Lagnon			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	27			
28	"	R. L. Braithwaite			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	28			
29	"	W. J. Oakman			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	29			
30	"	J. Maclagan			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	30			
31	"	L. H. White			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	31			
32	"	J. O. Douglas			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	32			
33	"	J. W. Wilson			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	33			
34	"	J. Clark			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00	34		1st year man	3 60
35	"	J. Tilley			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80	35			
36	"	A. Ovenden			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	36			
37	"	D. Hendry			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	37			
38	"	C. W. Douglas			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	38			
39	"	L. H. Sweetman			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	39			
40	"	C. Briggs			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	40			
41	"	D. McEwen			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	41			
42	"	D. L. Weatherbee			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	42			
43	"	E. Reynolds			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	43			
44	"	P. D. Woods			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40	44			
45	"	J. P. Lewis			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						2 40	~~8 40~~	45			
46	"	J. Dillon			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						2 40	8 40	46			
47	"	R. Baxter			~~12~~	~~50~~	~~6 00~~						2 40	8 40	47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51													178 80	496 80	51			
52													3 60	3 60	52			
53													175 20	493 20	53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

Pay J. Black 318 00

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp

Rations — All ranks at — per diem, one day.....

Forage — Horses at — per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins.....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached.....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances	496 80
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns	3 60
Net Total	493 20

3 60

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) R. H. Jamieson, Capt. Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) [illegible]

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 March 06 ...and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. J. Tuba Lieut. Paymaster

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of April 1906

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp

No.	RANK	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay or Rate. Rate per Diem.	Pay or Rate. Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Pay for Horses. Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days' Rates.	Additional for Advance Party. Pay for the extra days.	Additional for Advance Party. Ballons allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	DEDUCTIONS. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
		Brought forward.					210 00						124 80	334 80				
27	Pte	E. E. Lugsdon			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80				
28	"	D. E. Braithwaite			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80				
29	"	W. J. Dettmann			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
30	"	J. D. Mackagan			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
31	"	C. H. White			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
32	"	J. O. Dougall			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
33	"	W. Wilson			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
34	"	W. Clark			12	50	6 00						6 00	12 00				
35	"	W. Peers			12	50	6 00						4 80	10 80				
36	"	A. Oxendale			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
37	"	D. Lonsdale			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
38	"	E. W. Douglas			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
39	"	L. R. Sweetman			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
40	"	C. Briggs			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
41	"	R. McEwen			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
42	"	J. L. Weatherbee			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
43	"	E. Reynolds			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
44	"	F. D. Wood.			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
45	"	J. P. Lewis			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40		John Millons		
46	"	J. Sellors			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40		Ronald Baillie		
47	"	A. Baillie			12	50	6 00						2 40	8 40				
							318 00						178 80	496 80				

Pte
Jas J. Clark

Rations: All ranks at ... per diem, one day ...
Forage: Horses at ... per diem, one day ...
Camp Kettles and Mess Tins ...
Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached ...
Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached ...

Total Pay and Allowances ... 496 80
Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns ...
Net Total ...

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was present with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

Signature.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exceptions of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay and Allowances are claimed in this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ... on the ... day of ... and that the cases of any favourable entry, not due to the regulations, are stated in the margin, pursuant to R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

Dated at ... this ... day of ... 19..

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment.

Dated at ... this ... day of ... 19..

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.
2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.
3. The Pay-Lists must be signed in *duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.
4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9, II, F 6, vol. 39
1st Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

RATES OF PAY.

INFANTRY.

RANK.	Per diem.	RANK.	Per diem.
Captain	$3.00	Lieut.-Colonel in command	$5.00
Lieutenant	2.00	Major	4.00
Lieutenant—Provisional	1.50	Paymaster	3.00
Colour-Sergeant	.85	Adjutant, (with rank of Captain)	3.00
Sergeant	.75	do do Lieutenant)	2.50
Corporal	.60	Medical Officer—(according to rank)	
Bugler	.50	Quartermaster	3.00
Private	.50	Chaplains—(according to rank)	
For each horse on establishment	1.00	Warrant Officer	1.25
EFFICIENCY PAY, N.C.O. AND MEN.		Regt'l. Sergeant-Major	1.25
1st Year	.20	Regt'l. Quartermaster-Sergeant	1.00
2nd "	.40	Sergeant-Orderly-Room Clerk	.90
3rd "	.50	Hospital Orderly—Corporal	.60
		Paymaster's Clerk	.90
		Bandmaster	1.25
		Sgt. Drummer, Sgt. Pioneer, Sgt. Cook	.75
		Transport Sgt., Signalling Sgt., Band Sgt., Armourer Sgt., Machine-Gun Sgt.	.75

RATES OF ALLOWANCES FOR CAMPS.

For Camp Kettles and Mess Tins	$6.00 per Co.
" Rations	25 cents per man.
" Forage	35 cents per horse.
Marching allowance, 6 miles and over	6c. per mile per Officer. 4c. " " N.C.O. and Man.
Baggage Transport allowance	50c. per Officer. 10c. per N.C.O. and Man

Baggage transport allowance will not be paid when marching allowance is claimed.

INFANTRY.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL.

PAY-LIST

OF

6 Coy 1st Batt.

of Active Militia at Annual Drill

for the year 190....

Period from.....

to.....19....

Net Amount of Pay-List, $.....

INSPECTING-OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE.

I ~~have compared the names on this Pay-List with the Service Roll of the Corps, and~~ certify that the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men and Horses entered therein are entitled to pay under present Regulations and Orders governing Pay and Allowances.

J. D. Imbar Lt Col
for Inspecting-Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

51 2000

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

4401

Acct. Br. Form No. 9 D.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

QUEBEC COMMAND, MONTREAL. APR 1 1909 Q 2032

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of the 5th Regiment of INFANTRY, No. 6. 1st Bte Company at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1908/9

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1 July 1908	30 June 1909														
1	Capt	W.H. Clark Kennedy			12	3 =	36 =	1						$36	1	Wm H Clark Kennedy		
2	Lieut	K.G. Strachan			"	1 50	18 =	1						18	2	K G Strachan		
3	Col Sgt	J. McAulay			"	85	10 20	1					6	16 20	3	J J McAulay		
4	Sgt	G.W. Foster			"	75	9 =	1					6	15	4	G W Foster		
5	"	W.H. Duthie			"	75	9 =	1					6	15	5	W H Duthie		
6	"	H.G. Prettie			"	75	9 =	1					6	15	6	H G Prettie		
7	Corp	J.B. Alexander			"	60	7 20	1					6	13 20	7	J B Alexander		
8	"	J. Mitchell			"	60	7 20	1					6	13 20	8	Thos J Mitchell		
9	"	G. Plows			"	60	7 20	1					6	13 20	9	G Plows		
10	"	R. Wood			"	60	7 20	1					6	13 20	10	R Wood		
11	Pt	H.C. Paull			"	50	6						6	12	11	H C Paull		
12	"	F. Smith			"	50	6						6	12	12	F. Smith		
13	"	~~J. Munn~~ W. Court			"	50	6						6	12	13	~~Munn~~ W Court		
14	"	A. ~~Pope~~ Burnett			"	50	6						6	12	14	A Burnett		
15	"	W. Jeffrey			"	50	6						6	12	15	W Jeffrey		
16	"	L. Wilkinson			"	50	6						6	12	16	L Wilkinson		
17	"	S. Tapster			"	50	6						6	12	17	S Tapster		
18	"	H.T. Symons			"	50	6						6	12	18	H T Symons		
19	"	J. Baldwin			"	50	6						6	12	19	J C Baldwin		
20	"	A. Humphries			"	50	6						6	12	20	A Humphries		
21	"	E.G. Scott			"	50	6						6	12	21	E G Scott		
22	"	S. Shaw			"	50	6						6	12	22	S Shaw		
23	"	J.P. Mason			"	50	6						6	12	23	J P Mason		
24	"	A. Scobie			"	50	6						6	12	24	A Scobie		
25	"	T. James			"	50	6						6	12	25	T James		
26	"	W.P. King			"	50	6						6	12	26	W P King		
		Carried forward.....				$	216						$144	$ 360				

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment of Royal Scots
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Pay for Horses. Rate per day.	Amount.	Additional for Advance Party. Days Extra.	Pay for the extra days.	Rations allowance for the extra days.	Efficiency Pay.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	Deductions. These columns for use of Camp or District Paymaster.
			1 July 1908	30 June 1909														
		Brought forward.....					216						144	360				
27	Pt	G McKerchart			12	50	6						6	12	27	G McKerchart		
28	"	R. Litterton			"	50	6						6	12	28	R. Litterton		
29	"	W Hendry			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	29	W Hendry		
30	"	R Proctor			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	30	R Proctor		
31	"	R O Alexander			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	31	R. O Alexander		
32	"	J W Norsworthy			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	32	J.W Norsworthy		
33	"	E W Wilson			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	33	E W Wilson		
34	"	C F Willis			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	34	C F Willis		
35	"	F W Waterhouse			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	35	F W Waterhouse		
36	"	R MacRae			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	36	Robt MacRae		
37	"	J Saunton			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	37	J Saunton		
38	"	G Saunton			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	38	G H Saunton		
39	"	R Saunton			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	39	R. J. Saunton		
40	"	R Thomas			"	50	6						4 80	10 80	40	R Thomas		
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47	Bugler	D Doyle			"	50	6						6	12	47	D. Doyle		
48															48			
49							# 306 =						# 219 60	# 525 60	49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			

0.50 162.00
12 0.40 57.60
219.60

Regimental Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations ● All ranks at ● per diem, one day.....

Forage ● Horses at ● per diem, one day.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins .....

Baggage Transport allowance as per Form C. 58 attached .....

Marching allowance as per Form 10 attached.....

Total Pay and Allowances 525 60

Less Deductions as per Paymaster's columns..... .....

Net Total..... # 525 60

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names; that the horses charged for were present at each day's training and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed is in accordance with regulations and orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those whose names are marked X, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 24 March 08 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with present R. & O. governing Pay and Allowances.

J. B. Hubert Lt Col Paymaster

Dated at Montreal this 28 day of April 19 09.

(Signature)

Wm. H. Clark Kennedy. Capt. Commanding Company.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment) Jon Carson Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. The Pay and Allowances are to be charged in this Pay-List according to the several regulations and orders governing Annual Training for the year.

2. In all cases of a Militiaman signing the Pay-List for another as his Proxy, a written proxy from the Militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-List; and in cases where neither the signature of the Militiaman nor his Proxy can be procured, the amount must be deducted from the Pay-List. It will be the special duty of the Paymaster to see that this order is carried out in all cases *before* issuing the amount of the Pay-List.

3. The Pay-Lists must be signed *in duplicate* by every person included therein for pay *before* they are sent to the Paymaster, to be forwarded to the Department, at Ottawa, with the Account Current.

4. The name of every person on the Pay-List shall be called out by the Paymaster, together with the amount due to him, and each person shall answer by passing the Paymaster as his name is called.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 5th Regiment of Royal Scots
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

L1E000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE

MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

NOMINAL ROLLS AND PAYLISTS, VOLUMTEER MILITIA, 1855-1914

CONTROLES NOMINATIFS ET ETATS DE SOLDE, MILICE VOLONTAIRE, 1855-1914

FILE/DOSSIER	TITLE/TITRE	DATES
RG 9, II-F-6, VOLUME 30		
	5th Regiment of Royal Scots	1909
→	5th Regiment, Royal Higlanders of Canada	1912-1914

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Higlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

81 5000

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by

*.....and that the same have been found satisfactory.

also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private.....

.....

* (Insert name of unit.) Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly

examined the men of *.....as per

nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly

examined the horses of *.....

prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

3/1

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

81 00 00

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1779—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of A. Company 2nd Batt. { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c. } 5th R.A.M.C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1912-13

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
			1912	1913									
1	Captain	L. Ward. Whitehead			12	3 00	36 00						30 00
2	Lieut	G. H. Blackader			12	2 00	24 00						24 00
3													
4	Col Sergt	Gorham G. E.			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20
5	Sergt	Hammond			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 -
6	"	Campbell			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 -
7	"	Cowie			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 -
8	Corp	Smith			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20
9	"	White			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20
10	"	Roberts J.	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20
11	"	Mollison			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
12	private	Aplin			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
13	"	Akers			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
14	"	Baxter			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
15	"	Bates J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
16	"	Breckenridge			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
17	"	Blyth			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
18	"	Buck			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
19	"	Black			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
20	"	Cartright			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
21	"	Carlton			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
22	"	Copeman			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
23	"	Clutsam			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
24	"	Cunningham			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
25	"	Cook			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
26	"	Elkin			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
27	"	Fawdon			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
28	"	Foster			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
29	"	Gordon			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
30	"	Graindson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
31	"	Gee			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
32	"	Green			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
33	"	Hewitt			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
34	"	Hunter			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
		Totals carried forward.....					317 40		55 80				373 20
													453 20

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
1	L. Ward Whitehead		
2	G.H. Blackader	Hon: Lieut.	6 00
3			
4	Geo E. Gorham		
5	F Hammond.		
6	Wm Campbell		
7	Geo. Cowie		
8	G W Smyth		
9	Chas White	Not Qualified	120
10	J Roberts.		
11	D. Mollison		
12	J Aplin		
13	J. Akers.		
14	H Baxter		
15	J. Bates.		
16	Breckenridge		
17	J Blyth		
18	Joel Buck		
19	John Black.		
20	G. Cartwright		
21	P. Carleton		
22	H. C. Copeman		
23	W A Clutsam		
24	W Cunningham		
25	H Cook		
26	W. Elkin		
27	W H Fawdon		
28	C Foster		
29	C Gordon		
30	C Graunson		
31	Rod Gee		
32	J Green		
33	Hewitt W E	1st year	120
34	W Hunter		
			8 40

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 7 8 0 0

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of [illegible] Battalion [illegible] Battery [illegible] Company 5th R.S.C. Montreal

We the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and Privates the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received the respective sums set opposite our respective names, being in full for Drill for the year 12-13

A. Company 5th Batt.

12 13

Captain	L. Ward			17	3 00	51 00					L. Ward (Whitelaw et al)
Lieut	G. H. Blackader			17	2 00	34 00					G.H. Blackader
Col Sergt	Gorham	C.		17	1 20	14 40	15	1 80	16 20		Sergt Jo Gorham
Sergt	Hammond			17	1 10	13 20	15	1 80	15 -		F Hammond
"	Campbell			17	1 10	13 20	15	1 80	15 -		[illegible]
"	Colvin			17	1 10	13 20	15	1 80	15 -		[illegible]
Corp	Lewis			17	95	11 40	15	1 80	13 20		[illegible]
"	W Ellis			17	95	11 40	15	1 80	13 20		[illegible]
"	Roberts	J.	✓	17	95	11 40	15	1 80	13 20		[illegible]
"	Mallison			17	85	10 20	15	1 80	12 -		[illegible]
private	Atkin			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		J Atkin
"	Aker			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
"	Baxter			17	85	10 20	15	1 80	12 -		[illegible]
"	Bain	J.		17	85	10 20	15	1 80	12 -		[illegible]
"	Breckenridge			17	85	10 20	15	1 80	12 -		[illegible]
"	Blyth			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
"	Bush			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
"	Bluett			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
"	Cartwright			17	85	10 20	15	1 80	12 -		[illegible]
"	Carlton			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
"	Copeman			17	85	10 20	15	1 80	12 -		[illegible]
"	Clutsam			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
"	Cunningham			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
"	Cook			17	85	10 20	15	1 80	12 -		[illegible]
"	Elkin			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
"	Faudon			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
"	Foster			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
"	Gordon			17	85	10 20	15	1 80	12 -		[illegible]
"	Grandison			17	85	10 20	15	1 80	12 -		[illegible]
"	Gee			17	85	10 20	15	1 80	12 -		[illegible]
"	Green			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
"	Hewett			17	85	10 20	15	1 80	12 -		Hewett WE
"	Hunter			17	75	9 -	15	1 80	10 80		[illegible]
						317 40		55 80	373 20		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19 12	19 13									433 20				
		Brought forward					~~377~~ 40		55 80				~~377 20~~				8 40
35	pte	Hall			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	35	J. J. Hall		
36	"	Johnstone			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	W. Johnstone		
37	"	Leggatt			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	37	G. D. Leggatt.		
38	"	Lawson			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	38	Jno Lawson		
39	"	Mercier			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	39	E. C. Mercier		
40	"	McIntosh			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	40	D. A. McIntosh		
41	"	Mason			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	41	Mason R.		
42	"	Moon			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	42	Thos H. Moon		
43	"	McCallum			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	43	A. McCallum		
44	"	McCartney			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	44	J. McCartney		
45	"	Murdock			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	45	W. W. Murdock Lieut.		
46	"	Orr			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	46	Wm Orr.		
47	"	Roden			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	47	J. Roden.		
48	"	Roberts, G.E.			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	48	G. E. Roberts		
49	"	Ross			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	49	R. Ross Lieut.		
50	"	Richards			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	50	A. Richards		
51	"	Sparks			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	51	J. Sparks.		
52	"	Stevens			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	52	Ellenor Stevens		
53	"	Soden			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	53	P. Soden		
54	"	Shepherd			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	54	P. Shepherd		
55	"	Sissons			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	55	J. Sissons		
56	"	Williams			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	56	J. Williams		
57	"	Wood			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	57	J. A. Wood		
58	"	Wallace			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	58	J. White.		
59	"	White			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	59	J. Wallace.	1st Year	1 20
60														60			
61														61			
62							615 60		100 80				716 40	62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts					~~555 60~~		~~100 80~~				~~656 110~~				9 60

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. ..... *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	716 40
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	9 60
Net Total.....	706 80

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) L. Ward Whitehead

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Thos Mantle Lieut and D.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-245.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of B Coy 2nd Battalion { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c. } 5 R.H.C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal,

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			1912	1913													
1	Capt.	McCraig E. R.			12	3 00	36						36 00	1	E Mcilmaig		
2	Lieut	Stephenson F. C.			12	2 00	24						24 00	2	Thatten Stephens	Not qualified	6 00
3	"	Hastings J. O.			12	2 00	24						24 00	3	J Hastings	"	6 00
4	Colr Sergt	Hale W.	✓		12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	4	W Hale		
5	Sergt	McCaskell Mc.	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	[illegible] Caskill		
6	"	Blackstock J.	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	J Blackstock		
7	"	Sinclair B.	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	7	[illegible]		
8	Corpl	Ryan J. A.	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	J. A. Ryan	"	1 20
9	"	Colby J. W.	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	W. Colby	"	1 20
10	"	Walker A.	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	A Walker		
11	"	Staley P. W.	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	11	W. J. Staley	"	1 20
12	Pte	Bloomfield H			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12	H Bloomfield		
13	"	Bryson W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	13	Wm Bryson		
14	"	Bleton J.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			11 15	14	[illegible]	1st yr 1st O/c'ms Eff: 15	1 25
15	"	Blinkhorn J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15	J Blinkhorn	1st year	1 20
16	"	Bickerstaff W.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16	W.H. Bickerstaff		
17	"	Bird J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	J Bird		
18	"	Clelland J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	18	J. Clelland		
19	"	Carpenter			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19	Carpenter	1st year	1 20
20	"	Clark D.			11	75	8 25	15	1 80	X			10 05	20	D Clark	O/c claimed Eff: Pay	- 15
21	"	Coates R.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	21	[illegible] Coates		
22	"	Colman E. W.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			11 15	22	E Colman	1st year 1st O/c'd Eff: 15	1 25
23	"	Cave E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	23	E Cave		
24	"	Dykes S.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	24	S. Dykes.		
25	"	Drabble S. S.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	S Drabble	1st year	1 20
26	"	Edwards G.			11	75	8 25	15	1 80	X			10 05	26	G Edwards	O/c claimed Eff: Pay	- 15
27	"	Elliott E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27	E Elliott		
28	"	Ferguson D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28	D Ferguson		
29	"	Ferguson E. J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	E. J. Ferguson.		
30	"	Hicks H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	H. Hicks	1st year	1 20
31	"	Hamer H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	H Hamer	"	1 20
32	"	Abbotson W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32	W Abbotson		
33	"	Jones A.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			11 15	33	[illegible]	" 1st O/c'd Eff: 15	1 25
34	"	Mac Caskill D			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	D Mackeskill		
		Totals carried forward.....				~~40 95~~ 402 15		~~56 80~~ 55 80					~~457 75~~ 457 95				25 65

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			19 12	19 13			~~402 15~~		~~55 80~~				~~457 95~~				~~25 65~~
		Brought forward					~~400 95~~		~~56 80~~				~~455 75~~				
35	Pte	Mc Kenzie A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	A. McKenzie		
36	"	Mc Cubbin D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	D. Mc Cubbin		
37	"	Marshall W. A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	37	W. a Marshall		
38	"	Middleton D.			11	75	8 25	15	1 80	X			10 05	38	D. Middleton.	O/claimed Eff: Pay	- 15
39	"	Munro S.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			11 15	39	S. Munro.	" "	- 15
40	"	Mclin J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	40	J. Mclin		
41	"	Osborne N.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	N. Osborne		
42	"	O Connor P.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	P. O. Connor		
43	"	Pocock C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	43	C. Pocock	1st year	1 20
44	"	Rhind J. A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	44	J. A. Rhind		
45	"	Riddle W. H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	45	W. H. Riddle		
46	"	Ryan H. E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	46	H. E. Ryan		
47	"	Robert H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	47	H. Robert	"	1 20
48	"	Skelton J.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			11 15	48	J. Skelton	O/claimed Eff: Pay	- 15
49	"	Steacy J.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			11 15	49	J. Steacy	"	- 15
50	"	Sheldon L. R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50	L. R. Sheldon	1st year	1 20
51	"	Tovey F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	F. Tovey		
52	"	Trim H.			11	75	8 25	15	1 80	X			10 05	52	H. E. Trim	O/claimed Eff. Pay	- 15
53	"	Turnbull T.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	53	T. Turnbull	1st year	1 20
54	"	Vale R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	R. Vale	"	1 20
55	"	Valade W. G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55	W. G. Valade.		
56	"	Warden D.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	56	D Warden		
57	"	Wallace J. W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57	J. W. Wallace	"	1 20
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts					~~62 40~~ 623.10		~~98 20~~ 98.70				~~720 30~~ ~~720 10~~ 718 80				33 60

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed — .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance	From / To *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	718	80
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	33	60
Net Total.....	685	20

~~720 30~~ 33.60 ~~720 10~~ 686 70

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) G Rutherford

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Fred S Baxter Lt Col and D

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.– If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by * ..... and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....

* (Insert name of unit.) Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the men of * ..... as per nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the horses of * ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1773—39-243.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Bley 2nd Battalion { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c. } 5. R.H.C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal,

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			1912	1913													
1	Capt.	McCraig E. R.			12	3 00	36						36 00	1			
2	Lieut	Stephenson E. C.			12	2 00	24						24 00	2		Not qualified	6 00
3	"	Hastings J. O.			12	2 00	24						24 00	3		"	6 00
4	Col. Serg't	Hale W.	✓		12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	4			
5	Serg't	McCaskell M.	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5			
6	"	Blackstock J.	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6			
7	"	Sinclair B.	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	7			
8	Corp'l	Ryan J. A.	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8		"	1 20
9	"	Colby J. W.	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9		"	1 20
10	"	Walker A.	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10			
11	"	Staley P. W.	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	11		"	1 20
12	Pte	Bloomfield H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12			
13	"	Bryson W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	13			
14	"	Bleton J.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			11 15	14		1st yr 1st O/clm Eff: 15	1 25
15	"	Blinkhorn J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15		1st year	1 20
16	"	Bickerstaff W.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16			
17	"	Bird J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17			
18	"	Clelland J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	18			
19	"	Carpenter			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19		1st year	1 20
20	"	Clark D.			11	75	8 25	15	1 80	X			10 05	20		O/claimed Eff: Pay	- 15
21	"	Coates R.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	21			
22	"	Colman E. W.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			11 15	22		1st year 1st O/cl: Eff: 15	1 25
23	"	Cave E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	23			
24	"	Dykes S.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	24			
25	"	Drabble S. S.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25		1st year	1 20
26	"	Edwards G.			11	75	8 25	15	1 80	X			10 05	26		O/claimed Eff: Pay	- 15
27	"	Elliott E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27			
28	"	Ferguson D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28			
29	"	Ferguson E. J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29			
30	"	Hicks E. J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30		1st year	1 20
31	"	Hamer H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31		"	1 20
32	"	Ibbotson W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32			
33	"	Jones A.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			11 15	33		" 1st O/c: Eff: 15	1 25
34	"	MacCaskill D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34			
		Totals carried forward.....			~~48~~ 45		~~402~~ 402.15		~~56~~ 55.80				~~457~~ 457.95				25 65

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19 12	19 13			~~402 15~~		55 80				457 95 ~~457 95~~				
							~~400 85~~		~~56 80~~								25 65
35	Pte	McKenzie A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	A. McKenzie		
36	"	McCubbin D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	D. McCubbin		
37	"	Marshall W. A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	37	W. A. Marshall		
38	"	Middleton D.			11	75	8 25	15	1 80	X			10 05	38	D. Middleton.		
39	"	Munro S.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			11 15	39	S. Munro.	Of claimed Eff: Pay	- 15
40	"	Mulin Jr.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	40	"	"	- 15
41	"	Osborne Jr.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	Jr Mulin		
42	"	O'Connor P.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	Jr Osborne		
43	"	Pocock C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	43	P. O. Connor		
44	"	Rhind J. A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	C. Pocock		
45	"	Riddle W. H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	45	J. A. Rhind	1st year	1 20
46	"	Ryan H. E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	46	W. H. Riddle		
47	"	Robert H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				10 80	47	H. E. Ryan		
48	"	Skelton J.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			12 00	48	H. Robert	"	1 20
49	"	Steacy J.			11	85	9 35	15	1 80	X			11 15	49	J. Skelton	Of claimed Eff: Pay	- 15
50	"	Sheldon L. R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				11 15	50	J. Steacy	"	- 15
51	"	Tovey F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	L. R. Sheldon	1st year	1 20
52	"	Trim J.			11	75	8 25	15	1 80	X			12 00	52	F. Tovey		
53	"	Turnbull J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				10 05	53	H. E. Trim	Of claimed Eff. Pay	- 15
54	"	Vale N.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	J. Turnbull	1st year	1 20
55	"	Valade W. G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				12 00	55	N. Vale	"	1 20
56	"	Warden D.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	56	W. G. Valade.		
57	"	Wallace J. W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				10 80	57	D Warden		
58													12 00	58	J. W. Wallace	"	1 20
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts					~~62 90~~ 623.10		97 20 ~~98 20~~ 98.70				720 30 ~~720 10~~ 718 80				33 60

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*				
	Returning from Camp.	*				
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)						

Total Pay and Allowances.....	718 80	720 30 / 33.60 / 686 70
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	33 60	
Net Total.....	685 20	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) G Endicott Major
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Fred S. Barwick Lt Col and Paymr

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct: No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct: No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add: No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.– If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

1 0 2 2 0 0 0

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private.....

.....

* (Insert name of unit.) Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "C" 2nd Batt. { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c. } 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal, Que.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.		Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
				1913	1913													
1	Capt.	Strachan,	W. C.			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	W C Strachan		
2	~~Capt.~~	~~Ross,~~	J.A.L.			"	3 00	36 00						36 00	2			
3	Lieut.	Fisher,	A. M.			"	2 00	24 00						24 00	3	A M Fisher		
4	Lieut.	Greenshields,	G.			"	2 00	24 00						24 00	4	J G Greenshields		
5	Col-Sgt	Anderson,	W.J.A		✓	"	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	5	W J A Anderson		
6	Sergt.	Shepherd,	R. W.	C	✓	"	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	R W Shepherd		
7	Sergt.	Dickson,	E. W.		✓	"	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	7	E W Dickson		
8	Sergt.	Howard,	A.T.	C	✓	"	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	8	A T Howard		
9	Corpl.	Cleaver,	W. G.		✓	"	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	W G Cleaver		
10	Corpl.	Forcand,	Wm.	C	✗	"	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	Wm Forcand		
11	Corpl.	Garrett,	J. F.		✗	"	95	11 40						11 40	11	J F Garrett	Not qualified	1 20
12	Corpl.	Grande,	A. E.		✓	"	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	12	A E Grande		
13	Pte.	Anderson,	G.M.G.			"	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	13	G M G Anderson		
14	"	Atkinson,	J. H.	C		"	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	J H Atkinson		
15	"	Asselstine,	G. O.			"	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15	G O Asselstine		
16	"	Benson,	A.I.H.			"	85	10 20	~~00~~ 15	~~00~~ 1 80				~~10 20~~ 12 00	16	A I H Benson		
17	"	Bill,	R. A.			"	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17	R A Bill		
18	"	Balleine,	C.H.			"	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	C H Balleine		
19	"	Brooks,	L.			"	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	L Brookes		
20	"	Blyde,	L.J.N.			"	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	20	L J N Blyde		
21	"	Berry,	H.S.			"	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	H S Berry		
22	"	Barratt,	P. H.			"	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	22	P H Barratt		
23	"	Bristow,	R. E.			"	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23	R E Bristow		
24	"	Cook,	D. A.	C		"	75	9 00	15	~~00~~ 1 80				10 80 12 00	24	D A Cooper	1st year	1 20
25	"	Cooper,	D. A.			"	85	10 20	~~00~~ 15	~~00~~ 1 80				~~10 20~~ 12 00	25	D A Cooper	1st year	1 20
26	"	Clark,	F. A.			"	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	F A Clark		
27	"	Earle,	E. L.			"	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27	E L Earle		
28	"	Finnie,	E. W.			"	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	28	E W Finnie		
29	"	French,	A.	C		"	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	A French		
30	"	Farlinger,	S.			"	85	10 20		✗				10 20	30	S Farlinger		
31	"	Forgie,	M. J.			"	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	M J Forgie		
32	"	Ferguson,	C.			"	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	C Ferguson		
33	"	Henderson,	W. C.			"	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	W C Henderson		
34	"	Hutchings,	H.			"	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	34	H Hutchings		
		Page carried forward.....					~~433 20~~ 397 20			~~46 80~~ 50.40				~~43000~~ ~~444 00~~ 447.60				2 40

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 42nd Batt. { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c. } 65th Royal Highlanders of Canada. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal, Que.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1905.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Drill(not less than 8 days) was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay per Diem. (To include any extra days.) Rate per diem.	Amount for the period.	Efficient Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay per Diem. Hours.	Any Additional Allowances. Attendance. (Qualification, Class & Pay.)	Specialists or Long Service Allowance.	Total amount for each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	RECEIVED	Amount Forfeited.
			13	13													
1	Capt.	Strachan, E. S.			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	Strachan Lee		
2	Capt.	Lane, Wm. A.			"	3 00	36 00						36 00	2			
3	Lieut.	Fisher, A. M.			"	2 00	24 00						24 00	3			
4	Lieut.	Greenshields, G.			"	2 00	24 00						24 00	4	J G Greenshields		
5	Col-Sgt.	Anderson, Wm. A.			"	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	5	Wm Anderson		
6	Sergt.	Shepherd, H. M.	C		"	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	A M Shepherd		
7	Sergt.	Dickson, D. M.			"	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	7			
8	Sergt.	Howard, A. E.	C		"	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	8	Wm Dillon 58		
9	Corpl.	Cleaver, W. G.			"	92	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9			
10	Corpl.	Forbes, Wm.	C		"	92	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10			
11	Corpl.	Jarrett, E. T.			"	90	11 40						11 40	11	E T Jarrett	Not qualified	1 20
12	Corpl.	Grande, A. E.			"	92	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	12	A E Grande		
13	Bte.	Armour, G.H.C.			"	76	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	13			
14	"	Atkinson, J. H.	C		"	80	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14			
15	"	Angelstine, W. O.			"	76	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15			
16	"	Bensen, Arth.			"	80	10 20	00	~~1 80~~				~~12 00~~	16	A H Bensen		
17	"	Bill, A. H.			"	80	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17			
18	"	Collins, Geo.			"	80	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18			
19	"	Brooks, E.			"	76	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19			
20	"	Bigle, Arch.			"	76	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	20			
21	"	Berry, H. G.			"	80	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	H S Berry		
22	"	Barrett, E. H.			"	76	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	22			
23	"	Bristow, H. E.			"	80	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23			
24	"	Cook, E. A.	C		"	76	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	24			
25	"	Cooper, D. A.			"	80	10 20	00	~~1 80~~				~~12 00~~	25	D A Cooper 1st year		1 20
26	"	Clerk, F. A.			"	80	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	F A Clark		
27	"	Earle, E. E.			"	76	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27			
28	"	Finnie, E. W.			"	76	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	28	Edw Finnie		
29	"	French, A.	C		"	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29			
30	"	Farlinger, E.			"	80	10 20						10 20	30	S Farlinger		
31	"	Fergie, Wm. G.			"	80	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	C Ferguson		
32	"	Ferguson, D.			"	80	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32			
33	"	Henderson, W. G.			"	80	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33			
34	"	Hutchings, H.			"	76	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	34	H Hutchings		
		To be carried forward.....					~~430 20~~		~~46 80~~				~~480 00~~				2 40
							397 20		50.40				~~447 60~~				

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE / MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9 II F 6 Vol 70
65th Regt Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	1913	1913			~~397 20~~		~~46 80~~ 30 40				~~444 60~~				2 40
							~~443 20~~		~~46 80~~				~~490 00~~				
35	Pte.	Holland, M.			12	15 ✓	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	35	M Holland		
36	"	Jenkins, H. E.			12	75	9 00	15 ✓	1 80				10 80	36	H. Jenkins		
37	"	Jourdin, M. J.			"	75	9 00	✗					9 00	37	M J Jourdin		
38	"	Loyd, V. G.			"	85 ✓	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	38	V G Loyd		
39	"	Lester, W. N.			"	85 ✗	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	39	W. N. Lester	1st year	1 20
40	"	Lee, H. F. C			"	75	9 00	15 ✓	1 80				10 80	40	H F Lee		
41	"	McIntyre, K. C.			"	85 ✓	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	41	K C McIntyre		
42	"	Martel, P. N. C			"	75	9 00	✗					9 00	42	P N Martel		
43	"	Montgomery, D.J.L.			"	75	9 00	15 ✓	1 80				10 80	43	D.J.L. Montgomery		
44	"	McKenna, D.			"	85 ✓	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	44	D. McKenna		
45	"	McLennan, M. T.			"	75	9 00	15 ✓	1 80				10 80	45	M T McLennan		
46	"	Pounden, W. J.			"	85 ✗	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	46	W J Pounden	"	1 20
47	"	Payne, Jr M.			"	75	9 00	15 ✓	1 80				10 80	47	M Payne		
48	"	Russell, R. W.			"	85 ✓	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	48	R W Russell		
49	"	Rohr, S. L.			"	85 ✓	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	49	S L. Rohr.		
50	"	Shears, C. N.			"	85 ✗	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	50	C N Shears	"	1 20
51	"	Sandys, W. E.			"	85 ✓	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	51	W E Sandys		
52	"	Sockett, H.			"	75	9 00	✗					9 00	52	H Sockett		
53	"	Smith, C. H.			"	85 ✗	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	53	C. H. Smith	"	1 20
54	"	Strathdee, J.			"	85 ✓	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	54	J Strathdee.		
55	"	Thompson, J. N.			"	75 ✓	9 00	15 ✓	1 80				10 80	55	J N Thompson		
56	"	Thompson, J. L.			"	85 ✓	10 20	✗					10 20	56	J L Thompson		
57	"	Wells, C. P.			"	85 ✓	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	57	C P Wells		
58	"	Woodcock, G. B.			"	85 ✓	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	58	G B Woodcock		
59	"	Watt, R. W.			"	85 ✓	10 20	15 ✓	1 80				12 00	59	R W Watt		
60	"	Watkins, H. J.			"	75 ✓	9 00	15 ✓	1 80				10 80	60	H J Watkins		
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts					~~626 40~~ 650 40		~~36 40~~ 90.00				~~772 80~~ ~~736 80~~ 740 40				7 20

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cts for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N.C.O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances..... 740 40

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 7 20

Net Total..... 733 20

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) T. G. Strachan

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Jno. S. Carruthie Lt Col cmdg

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 6 5 0 0 0

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by

*.....and that the same have been found satisfactory,

also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....

* (Insert name of unit.) Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly

examined the men of *.....as per

nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly

examined the horses of *.....

prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

W. Johnston
Lieut. 6 & Quart. M.

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2666 00

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of D. Co. 2d Batt. { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 5th Royal Highlanders { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			1912	1913	12												
1	Capt.	V. J. Smart.			12	3	36						36	1	U. J. Smart		
2	Lieut	H. Horsey.			12	2	24						24	2	C. M. Horsey.		
3	Col. Sgt.	W. A. Craig			12	1.20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	3	W. A. Craig		
4	Sgt.	A. S. Hook			12	1.10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	4	A. S. Hook		
5	"	H. Wayman			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15	5	H. Wayman		
6	"	D. Muirhead			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15	6	D. Muirhead		
7	Corp	J. Mooney			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	7	J. Mooney		
8	"	A. S. Jones			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	A. S. Jones		
9	"	J. Wilson			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	J. Wilson		
10	"	A. Robine			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	A. H. Robine		
11	Pte	J. Blackwell			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	11	J. Carr		
12	"	J. Carr.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	12	J. Blackwell	1st year	1 20
13	"	E. Charette			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	13	E. Charette	"	1 20
14	"	G. Cunningham			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	14	G. Cunningham		
15	"	J. Dyce			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	15	J. Dyce		
16	"	J. Forsythe			12	85	10 20	16	1 80				12	16	J. Forsythe		
17	"	J. Fisher			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	17	Jno. Fisher		
18	"	J. Heaney.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	18	J. Heaney		
19	"	G. Hartley			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	19	G. Hartley	"	1 20
20	"	A. Ingles			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	20	A. Ingles		
21	"	W. Jay.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	21	W. Jay	"	1 20
22	"	W. Kitselle			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	22	W. L. Kinsella		
23	"	A. Knights			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	23	A. T. Knights		
24	"	J. Littlejohn			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	24	J. Littlejohn		
25	"	G. Ladouceur			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	25	G. Ladouceur		
26	"	J. Lyons			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	26	J. Lyons	"	1 20
27	"	M. McCallum			12	85	10 20	16	1 80				12	27	Mc Callum		
28	"	Mc Leod			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	28	Mc Leod		
29	"	Marsden			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	29	W. Marsden	"	1 20
30	"	Matthews			12	85	10 20	16	1 80				12	30	Wm. Matthews	"	1 20
31	"	Marshall			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	31	Jas. Marshall	"	1 20
32	"	Morrison			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	32	D. Morrison	"	1 20
33	"	Olsen			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	33	Morrison		
34	"	Pichel			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	34	Olsen		
		Totals carried forward.....					336 50		57 60				453 60				10 80

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19 12	19 13	12		336 00		57 60				453 60				10 80
35	Priv.	J. Piche			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	35	J. Piche.		
36		J. Smith			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	36	J. Smith		
37		Stansfield			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	37	Stansfield	1st year	1 20
38		S Skelton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	38	a Skelton		
39		Swift			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	39	a Swift		
40		A. Smith			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	40	A. Smith	"	1 20
41		S Spinks			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	41	S. Spinks	Not qualified Musketry	1 80
42		J Thom			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	42	J. Thom		
43		J Thomas			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	43	H. Thomas	1st year	1 20
44		W Bailey			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	44	W. Bailey		
45		Woodward			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	45	C Woodward		
46		J Wells			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12	46	C Wells.	1st yr 1 20 Not Q'fd Musk'y 1 80	3 00
47		Withenshaw			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80	47	D Withenshaw		
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts					521 40		81 00				602 40				19 20

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed — .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each.....

.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE		FROM (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*						
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.		*					

Total Pay and Allowances..... 602 40

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 19 20

Net Total..... 582 20

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) O. J. Smart Capt.

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Jno. S. Cantlie Lt. Col. and Supt.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowance.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	12	13	12		336 00		57 60				453 60				10 80
	Pte.	J. Pike			12	45	9	15	1 80				10 80		J Smith		
		J. Smith			12	45	9	15	1 80				10 80				
		Stansfield			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12				
		Shelton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12		A Shelton	1st year	1 20
		Swift			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12		A Swift		
		A Smith			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12		A Smith	"	1 20
		Spinks			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80		S Spinks	Not qualified Musketry	1 80
		Thom			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12				
		Thomas			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12		H Thomas	1st year	1 20
		Whalley			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80		H Whalley		
		Woodward			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80		E Woodward		
		Wells			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12		C Wells.	1st yr 1 20 Not Q. of Musk. 1 80	3 00
		Withenshaw			12	75	9	15	1 80				10 80		J Withenshaw		
		Total Amounts				321 40		81 00					602 40				19 20

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 20 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance	From (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	To	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
Mounted Services. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N.C.O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *						
Dismounted Services. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *						

Total Pay and Allowances..... 602 40

Loss Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 19 20

Net Total..... 583 20

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) O. J. Smart Capt. Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Jno. Macaulay Lt. Col. Commanding

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 X

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct: No. of Ration Allows. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct: No. of rations sent in hospital.	Add: No. of rations from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind. (C. 852)	Number issued (C. 852)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's and men							
Horses							

N.B.—H Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ..... also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

5555000

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by * ..... and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the men of * ..... as per nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the horses of * ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of E. 2nd Batt'n { ~~SQUADRON,~~ ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c., } 5th R. H. C. { REGIMENT ~~OR CORPS~~ } at Montreal, Que.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1912-1913

No.	RANK.	NAMES.		Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
				1912	1913													
1	Captain	Wallace	J. H.	"	"	12	3 00	36 00	15¢					36 00	1	J. H. Wallace		
2	Lieut.	Adamson	J. E.	"	"	"	2 00	24 00	"					24 00	2	~~Jas. E. Adamson~~		
3	"	Ives	H. D.	"	"	"	2 00	24 00	"					24 00	3	H. D. Ives	Not qualified	6 00
4	Col. Sergt	Johnston	J. J.	"	"	"	1 20	14 40	15¢	1 80				16 20	4	J. J. Johnston		
5	Sergt.	Griffiths	A. R.	"	"	"	1 10	13 20	"	1 80				15 00	5	A. R. Griffiths		
6	"	Moodie	R. W.	"	"	"	1 10	13 20	"	1 80				15 00	6	R. W. Moodie		
7	"	Hayden	J.	"	"	"	1 10	13 20	"	1 80				15 00	7	J. Hayden		
8	Corp.	Cassidy	J. J.	"	"	"	95	11 40	"	1 80				13 20	8	J. J. Cassidy		
9	"	Brumby	A. H.	"	"	"	95	11 40	"	1 80				13 20	9	A. H. Brumby	1st year	1 20
10	"	Crawford	T.	"	"	"	95	11 40	"	1 80				13 20	10	T. Crawford		
11	"	Cook	E.	"	"	"	95	11 40	"	1 80				13 20	11	E. Cook		
12	Private	Aikman	J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	12	J. Aikman		
13	"	Barnes	R.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	13	R. Barnes.		
14	"	Brumby	E. F.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	14	E. F. Brumby	"	1 20
15	"	Burrows	J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	15	J. A. Burrows	"	1 20
16	"	Bush	W.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	16	W. Bush	"	1 20
17	"	Bevan	J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	17	J. Bevan		
18	"	Copland	G. A.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	18	G. A. Copland		
19	"	Collins	A. A.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	19	A. A. Collins	"	1 20
20	"	Collings	W.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	20	W. Collings	"	1 20
21	"	Chandler	C.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	21	C. Chandler		
22	"	Doyle	G.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	22	Doyle G.		
23	"	Drury	M.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	23	M. Drury		
24	"	Elson	N.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	24	N. Elson		
25	"	Flynn	D. K.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	25	D. Flynn	"	1 20
26	"	Flynn	W. K.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	26	W. K. Flynn	"	1 20
27	"	Govan	J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	27	J. Govan		
28	"	Gourd	E.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	28	Edward J		
29	"	Gunn	A.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	29	A. Gunn	"	1 20
30	"	Hughes	J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	30	Jno. Hughes.	"	1 20
31	"	Hayden	W.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	31	W. Hayden	"	1 20
32	"	Howard	D.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	32	David Howard.		
33	"	Hunt	R.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	33	R. Hunt	"	1 20
34	"	Johnston	J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	34	J. Johnston		
		Totals carried forward.....						418 20		55 80				474 00				20 40

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1912	1913													
		Brought forward					418 20		55 80				474 00				20 40
35	Private	Johnson J.	"	"	12	85	10 20	15c	1 80				12 00	35	J Johnson		
36	"	Johnson M.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	36	M. Johnston	1st year	1 20
37	"	Lulham G.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	37	G. Lulham		
38	"	Leitch W.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	38	Leitch W		
39	"	Miller J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	39	J. Miller		
40	"	Martin N.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	40	Neil Martin	"	1 20
41	"	Morley W.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	41	W Morley	"	1 20
42	"	MacGregor S.G.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	42	S.G. MacGregor		
43	"	MacIntosh J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	43	J MacIntosh	"	1 20
44	"	MacKay A	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	44	R.M. McLean	"	1 20
45	"	MacLean R.M.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	45	Alex MacKay	"	1 20
46	"	McRae R.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	46	R. MacRae		
47	"	McNeil J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	47	J. McNeil		
48	"	Moseley F.B.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	48	F.B Norman		
49	"	Norman S.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	49	F.B Moseley	"	1 20
50	"	Patrick R.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	50	R. Patrick		
51	"	Parkinson J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	51	J. Parkinson		
52	"	Parkinson T.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	52	T Parkinson		
53	"	Spry S.H.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	53	S.H. Spry	"	1 20
54	"	Short W.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	54	W Short	"	1 20
55	"	Stirrup F.W.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	55	F.W. Stirrup		
56	"	Sanders F.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	56	Frank Sanders	"	1 20
57	"	Stephens J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	57	J. Stephens		
58	"	Scrimgeour C.E.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	58	C.E. Scrimgeour		
59	"	Sullivan W.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	59	W Sullivan	"	1 20
60	"	Tobin J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	60	J Tobin	"	1 20
61	"	Tobin W.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	61	W Tobin		
62	"	Whittles J.W.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	62	J.W Whittles	"	1 20
63	"	Walcot J.F.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	63	J.F Walcot		
64	"	Wilken J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	64	J Wilken		
65	"	Wilken H.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	65	H Wilken		
66	"	Young L.J.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	66	Louis J. Young	"	1 20
67	"	Young W.	"	"	"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	67	W. Young	"	1 20
68							754 80		115 20				870 00	68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts					754 80		115 20				870 00				39 60

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance		From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
Mounted Services. 3 cents per Officer; 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp	*					
	Returning from Camp	*					
Dismounted Services. 6 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Proceeding to Camp	*					
	Returning from Camp	*					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	870 00
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	39 60
Net Total.....	830 40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) J.F.W. Macrae

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Jno. S. Scrimgeour Lt Col Comdg

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 6 6 0 0 0

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by * ..... and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

..... Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the men of * ..... as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

..... Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the horses of * ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

..... Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of Officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

2/9

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7 m.—6-12.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "F" (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 8th Batt. Rl. Hrs. of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal P. Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Efficiency Pay. Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. Amount disallowed.
			19....	19....													
1	Capt.	Morrisey	1913		12	3 00	3600						36 00	1			
2	Lieut.	Molesh			12	2 00	2400						24 00	2			
3	Col. Lieut	Macmillan W.			12	1 20	1420	15	1 80				16 00	3		1st year	1 20
4	Sergt.	McCallum J.			12	1 20	1420	15	1 80				15 00	4			
5	"	Drummond Ja.			12	1 20	1420	15	1 80				15 00	5			
6	"	Pyper J.			12	1 20	1420	15	1 80				15 00	6			
7	Corpl.	Angell J.A.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	7			
8	Corpl.	Dewie R.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	8			
9	"	Savill C.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	9			
10	Private	Ash G.			12	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	10			
11	"	Baird A.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	11			
12	"	Bannow G.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	12			
13	"	Barton J.			12	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	13			
14	"	Blove W.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	14			
15	"	Brennans A.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	15			
16	"	Buckley H.W.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	16			
17	"	Button H.			12	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	17			
18	"	Cooper P.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	18			
19	"	Cook E.A.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	19			
20	"	Dennis A.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	20			
21	"	Flower W.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	21		1st year	1 20
22	"	Ganson W.			12	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	22			
23	"	Gill H.P.			12	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	23			
24	"	Gourdie R.			12.	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	24			
25	"	Hill W.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	25			
26	"	Jackson J.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	26			
27	"	Kent A.			12	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	27			
28	"	Knight H.			12	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	28			
29	"	Lecky C.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	29			
30	"	Lecky G.			12	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	30			
31	"	Lowe A.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	31			
32	"	McKay J.			12	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	32			
33	"	MacMillan J.D.			12	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	33			
34	"	Mercier G.H.			12	85	1020	15	1 80				12 00	34			
		Totals carried forward.....					~~869 80~~ 386.40		57 60				~~447 40~~ 444.00				2 40

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....			386 40		57 60				444 00
		Brought forward.....											
35	Private	Murray J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
36	"	Newbook W. H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
37	"	Parsons A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
38	"	Peacock C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
39	"	Porter A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
40	"	Posner J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
41	"	Pryme B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
42	"	Ramsay A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
43	"	Rowe F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
44	"	Saggers C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
45	"	Sails J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
46	"	Sanderson J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
47	"	Sinclair N.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
48	"	Williams W. C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
49	"	Wilson G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
50													
51													
52													
53													
54													
55													
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					632 20	8460					616 80

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			2 40
35	J. Murray.		
36	W. Newbook		
37	A. Parsons		
38	C. Peacock		
39	A. Porter		
40	J. Posner		
41	B. Pryme		
42	A. Ramsay		
43	Frank K. Rowe		
44	C. Saggers		
45	J. Sails		
46	J. Sanderson	1st year	1 20
47	N. Sinclair	"	1 20
48	W. C. Williams	"	1 20
49	G. Wilson		
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			6 00

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 20 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	616 80
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	6 00
NET TOTAL.....	610 80

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) [signature] Lt. Col.

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo. Blaurie Lt. Col. Cmdg 50

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 562.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private.....

.....
Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 0 5 0 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—38-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of G. Mabbett { ~~SQUADRON,~~ ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c., } 5th R.H.C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	$	Total.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			19	19														
1	Capt	C. Walkem	1913			3 00	36 00						36 00	36 00	1			
2	Lt.	E. H. McCarvey				3 00	24 00						24 00	24 00	2			
3															3			
4	Col Sgt	Mar				1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	16 20	4			
5	Sgt	McDonell Dist.				1 10	13 20						15 00	15 00	5			
6	"	Light J. A.				1 10	13 20						15 00	15 00	6			
7	"	Lavery J. H.				1 10	13 20						15 00	15 00	7			
8	Corp	Mason N.				95	11 40						13 20	13 20	8			
9	"	Fee J.				95	11 40						13 20	13 20	9			
10	"	Lavery A.				95	11 40						13 20	13 20	10			
11	"	Grace Geo.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	11			
12	Pte	Bowen R. L.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	12			
13		Buckland F. C.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	13			
14		Barrier J.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	14			
15		Bignell W.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	15			
16		Bennett R. C.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	16			
17		Croft J.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	17			
18		Cowan W. J.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	18			
19		Clayton H.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	19		1st year	1 20
20		Davison H. M.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	20			
21		Dick J. O.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	21			
22		Emmett F. T.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	22			
23		Forrest E. P.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	23			
24		Fraser C. C.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	24			
25		Grady W. N.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	25		"	1 20
26		Grady W.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	26			
27		Gray W. H.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	27			
28		Gibb J. L.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	28			
29		Grant H. R.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	29			
30		Holland G. N.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	30			
31		Harris W. C.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	31			
32		Hodson G.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	32			
33		Ireland W.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	33			
34		Johnson J. W.				85	10 20						12 00	12 00	34		"	1 20
		Totals carried forward.....					383 40		55 80				439 20					3 60

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Stoppages	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19....			383 40		55 80				439 20	43 40			3 60
35	Pte.	Irwin W.				75	9 00	15	1 50				10 80	10 80	35	W. Kerwin	
36		Symonds St.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	36	J.J. Symonds	
37		Leggett A.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	37	A Leggett	
38		Lashley W.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	38	W. Lashley	
39		McKinney N.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	39	N. McKinney	1st year 1 20
40		McDonald A.E.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	40	A.E. McDonald	
41		McLeod R.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	41	R. Macleod	
42		Stewart E.A.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	42	E. Stewart	
43		Owen J.R.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	43	J.R. Owen	
44		Owen W.E.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	44	W.E. Owen.	
45		Phillips H.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	45	Harold Phillips	
46		Race W.T.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	46	W. Race.	
47		Rout Alf.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	47	A Rout	
48	~~Piper~~	~~Reed J.~~				—	—							—	48	—	
49		Simmons H.W.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	49	H.W. Simmons	
50		Scott W.G.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	50	W.G. Scott	
51		Stuttaford H.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	51	H. Stuttaford	
52	Bugler	Sutherland A.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	52	A Sutherland	
53		Williams S.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	53	S. Williams	
54		Weller T.H.B.				85	10 20						12 00	11 40	54	T.H.B. Weller.	
55		Young W.R.				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	55	W.R. Young	
56		~~Jackson C.~~				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	56	C. Jackson	
57		Dickson D.McD				75	9 00						10 80	10 80	57	D.McD. Dickson	
58															58		
59															59		
60															60		
61															61		
62															62		
63															63		
64															64		
65															65		
66															66		
67															67		
68															68		
69															69		
70															70		
71															71		
72															72		
73															73		
74															74		
75															75		
		Total Amounts					595 80		95 40				691 20	#626 20			4 80

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance	From / To *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer, 2 " N.C.O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	691	20
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	4	80
Net Total.....	686	40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Hugh B. Tackem

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Fred. S. Courtice Lt.Col. and Dr.

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....on.....and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was.....and wagons....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by

* .....and that the same have been found satisfactory,

also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....

* (Insert name of unit.) Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * .....duly

examined the men of * .....as per

nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * .....duly

examined the horses of * .....

prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772-39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "H." { ~~SQUADRON~~, ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c., } 2nd Batt. 5th R.H.C.C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			19 12	19 13													
1	Capt.	H. B. Robinson	—	—	12	3 00	36 00						~~36 00~~	1	~~H. B. Robinson~~	Gazetted Lieut.	12 00
2	Lieut	C. H. Crowdy	—	—	12	2 00	24 00						~~24 00~~	2	Sutton Crowdy		
3	Col Sergt.	W. S. Carzer	—	—	12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	3	W S Carzer		
4	Sergt	W. Chalmers	—	—	12	1 10	13 20		1 80				15 00	4	W Chalmers		
5	"	A. Swood	—	—	12	1 10	13 20		1 80				15 00	5	A Swood		
6	"	T. Stenhouse	—	—	12	1 10	13 20		1 80				15 00	6	T Stenhouse	Not qualified	1 80
7	Corpl	A. Harriman	—	—	12	95	11 40		1 80				13 20	7	A Harriman		
8	"	J. S. Hutchison	—	—	12	95	11 40		1 80				13 20	8	J Hutchison		
9	"	R. Taylor	—	—	12	95	11 40		1 80				13 20	9	R Taylor	"	1 20
10	"	J. Hanna	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	10	J Hanna	"	1 20
11	Pte	J. Anderson	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	11	J Anderson		
12	"	W. Benton	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	12	W Benton		
13	"	J. J. Campbell	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	13	J J Campbell	1st year	1 20
14	"	C. Evans	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	14	C Evans		
15	"	H. W. George	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	15	H W George	Failed Musketry	1 80
16	"	S. Holt	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	16	S Holt	" 1st 1st yr 1 20	3 00
17	"	J. Holt	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	17	J Holt	1st year	1 20
18	"	R. Hallifax	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	18	R Hallifax		
19	"	W. Kinney	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	19	W Kinney	1st yr 1 20 Failed M 1 80	3 00
20	"	J. Morgan	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	20	J Morgan	" "	3 00
21	"	E. Lanthier	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	21	E Lanthier	" "	1 80
22	"	T. Parsons	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	22	T Parsons		
23	"	A. Perry	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	23	A Perry	" "	3 00
24	"	W. Julian	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	24	W Julian		
25	"	B. H. Knights	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	25	B H Knight		
26	"	A. McKeagh	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	26	Alex McKeagh	"	1 20
27	"	T. Smith	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	27	T Smith	" "	1 80
28	"	H. Shelton	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	28	H Shelton		
29	"	J. Sutherland	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	29	J Sutherland	"	1 80
30	"	G. R. Wass	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	30	G R Wass		
31	"	W. S. Petty	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	31	W S Petty		
32	"	J. Armstrong	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	32	J Armstrong	1st year	1 20
33	"	J. Thompson	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	33	J Thompson	" "	3 00
34	"	R. R. Thompson	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	34	R R Thompson	" "	1 80
		Totals carried forward.....					347 20		57 60				464 80				45 00

~~464 80~~
~~45 00~~

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

No. 3-11. H. Q. 677-10-05.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "L" {SQUADRON, BATTERY, COMPANY, &c.} 2nd Batt. 5th R.H.C. {REGIMENT OR CORPS} at Montreal P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for Issue.) Subsistence, Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. Amount Disallowed.
			10/12	10/3												
1	Capt.	H. B. Robinson			12	3 00	36 00							H B Robinson	Gazetted Lieut.	12 00
2	Lieut.	C. H. Crowdy			12	2 00	24 00							Crowdy		
3	Col Sergt.	H. S. Caryer			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20			
4	Sergt.	W. Chalmers			12	1 10	13 20		1 80				15 00			
5	"	A. Swozel			12	1 10	13 20		1 80				15 00			
6	"	J. Stenhouse			12	1 10	13 20		1 80				15 00		Not qualified	1 80
7	Corpl.	A. Harriman			12		9 60		1 80				11 40			
8	"	J. S. Hutchison			12		9 60		1 80				11 40			
9	"	B. Taylor			12		9 60		1 80				11 40			
10	"	J. Hanna			12		8 50		1 80				10 30			
11	Pte	J. Anderson			12		8 50		1 80				10 30			
12	"	W. Benton			12		8 50		1 80				10 30	W Benton		
13	"	J. J. Campbell			12		8 50		1 80				10 30		1st year	1 20
14	"	C. Evans			12		8 50		1 80				10 30			
15	"	H. W. George			12		8 50		1 80				10 30		Failed Musketry	1 80
16	"	S. Holt			12		8 50		1 80				10 30		2nd Class	3 00
17	"	J. Holt			12		8 50		1 80				10 30		1st year	1 20
18	"	R. Hallifax			12		7 50		1 80				9 30			
19	"	W. Toney			12		8 50		1 80				10 30		1st yr. 2nd Class	3 00
20	"	J. Morgan			12		8 50		1 80				10 30	J Morgan		
21	"	E. Lanthier			12		7 50		1 80				9 30			1 80
22	"	T. Parsons			12		8 50		1 80				10 30		2nd Class	3 00
23	"	A. Percy			12		7 50		1 80				9 30			
24	"	W. Julian			12		8 50		1 80				10 30	W Julian		
25	"	H. H. Knights			12		8 50		1 80				10 30			
26	"	A. McVeagh			12		8 50		1 80				10 30			
27	"	T. Smith			12		8 50		1 80				10 30			
28	"	W. Shelton			12		8 50		1 80				10 30			
29	"	J. Sutherland			12		8 50		1 80				10 30	J Sutherland		
30	"	H. A. Wass			12		7 50		1 80				9 30			
31	"	W. S. Petty			12		7 50		1 80				9 30			
32	"	J. F. Armstrong			12		8 50		1 80				10 30		1st year	1 20
33	"	J. Thompson			12		8 50		1 80				10 30		2nd Class	3 00
34	"	R. Thompson			12		8 50		1 80				10 30			1 80
		Totals carried forward.....					347 20		57 60				404 80			44 00

IX V V

0 0 0 4 0 5

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE / MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9 II-F-2 Vol. 30
5th Regiment Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during training was performed. From	Period during training was performed. To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Efficiency Pay. Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Amount Disallowed.
			19. 12	19. 13			397 20		57 60				455 80				45 00
		Brought forward			12								444 80				
35	Pte	J B Fowler	—	—	12	OK 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	J. B. Fowler		
36	"	Arthur Bailey	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	36	A Bailey		
37	"	W H D Bennett	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	37	W H D Bennett	1st year Failed Musk'y	1 20
38	"	Gilbert Gibson	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	38	Gilbert Gibson	Failed Musk'y	1 80
39	"	J. H. Henderson	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	39	J. Henderson	1st yr 1 20 " 1 80	3 00
40	S Sergt	Jas Elliot	—	—	12	1 10	13 20		1 80				15 00	40	Jas Elliott	Dis's pd one	3 00
41	Pte	S Hardaker	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	41	S Hardaker		1 80
42	"	F. Saunders	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	42	F Saunders		1 80
43	"	A. Howe	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	43	A Howe		1 80
44	"	T. Hunter	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	44	T Hunter		1 80
45	"	W. Froome	—	—	12	85	10 20		1 80				12 00	45	W Froome	No musk'y score	1 80
46	"	A. Knights	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	46	A Knights		1 80
47	"	W. H. Harvey	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 81	47	W Harvey		1 80
48	"	J. Rose	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	48	J. Rose		1 80
49	"	T. English	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	49	T. English		1 80
50	"	T. H. Wake	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	50	T H Wake		1 80
51	"	Jas McCormack	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	51	Jas McCormack		
52	"	W Barker	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	52	W Barker		
53	"	Geo H Loomis	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	53	Geo H Loomis		
54	"	Richard Anderson	—	—	12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	54	R Anderson		
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts					579 80		93 60				673 40				72 00

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance	From (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	To	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
Mounted Services. 3 cents per Officer; 2 " N. C. O. and Man. Per mile for distances over 10 miles.							
Dismounted Services. 6 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man. Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)							
Proceeding to Camp.	*						
Returning from Camp.		*					

Total Pay and Allowances..... 683 40

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 72 00

Net Total..... 611 40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A H Beverley Robinson

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Fro. Saunders Lt Col Cmdg

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

LAC 95 003

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 24114. Refund L.S.R.W. 12738.90 1.00 = 12737.90

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Staff { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 5th { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal PQ

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

? will be refused later

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
			19....	19....									
1	Lt Col Comd'g	Cantlie G.S.	1913.	12.	5 00	60 00				15 00			60 00
2	Lt Col	Ross J.G.	"	"	5 00	60 00				15 00			60 00
3	"	Gault A.H.	"	"	5 00	60 00				15 00			60 00
4	Majors	Davidson Geers	"	"	4 00	48 00				15 00			48 00
5		Loomis F.C.W.	"	"	4 00	48 00				15 00			48 00
6	"	Buchanan W.C.	"	"	4 00	48 00				15 00			48 00
7	"	Cleghorn G.S.	"	"	4 00	48 00				15 00			48 00
8	Reg'l Adj't	Norsworthy E.C.	"	"	4 50	54 00				15 00			54 00
9	Adj't	McEwan D.R.	"	"	3 50	42 00				15 00			42 00
10	"	Bovey Wilfred	"	"	3 50	42 00				15 00			42 00
11	Sign'g Offic'r												
12	"												
13	Paymaster	Gault E.C.		"	3 00	36 00							36 00
14	Quartermaster	Miller		"	3 00	36 00							36 00
15	Medical Officer	Brown E.R.		"	4 00	48 00							48 00
16	"	Morgan J.D.		"	3 00	36 00							36 00
17	Chaplain	Taylor Bruce		"	3 00	36 00							36 00
18	Sergt Major	P.A. Bethune	✓	"	1 86	22 20	15	1	80				24 00
19	"	Smart W.	✓	"	1 60	19 20	"	1	80				21 00
20	Bandmaster	Antoney E.C.	✓	"	1 86	22 20	"	1	80				24 00
21	Q.M. Sgt	Hancock D.	✓	"	1 35	16 20	"	1	80				18 00
22	O.R. "	Bethune J.	✓	"	1 25	15 00	"	1	80				16 80
23	"	Mackay D.	✓	"	1 25	15 00	"	1	80				16 80
24	P.M. "	MacKay Jas A.	✓	"	1 25	15 00	"	1	80				16 80
25	Sgt Cook	Munn J.	✓	"	1 10	13 20	"	1	80				15 00
26	"	Howard B.	✓	"	1 10	13 20	"	1	80				15 00
27	Sgt Trumpeter	E.J. Coles	✓	"	1 10	13 20	"	1	80				15 00
28	Sign'g Sgt												
29	"												
30	Pioneer Sgt	Ford P.	✓	"	1 10	13 20	"	1	80				15 00
31													
32													
33													
34													
		Totals carried forward.....					879 60		19 80	150 00			~~899 40~~ 1049.40

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
1	Geo Cantlie		
2	Jas Ross		
3	[illegible] Gault		
4	Geo Davidson		
5	F.C.W. Loomis		
6	W.C. Buchanan		
7	[illegible] Cleghorn		
8	E.C. Norsworthy		
9	D.R. McEwan		
10	Wilfrid Bovey		
11		129705	
12		147560	
13	E.C. Gault	103220	
14	John M. Miller	154785	
15	E.R. Brown		
16	J.D. Morgan		
17	[illegible]		
18	P.A. Bethune		
19	W. Smart		
20	[illegible]		
21	[illegible]		
22	Jas Bethune		
23	D. Mackay		
24	Jas MacKay		
25	J. Munn		
26	B. Howard		
27	E.J. Coles		
28			
29			
30	P. Ford		
31			
32			
33			
34			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought forward	19..	19..			879 60		19 80	150 00			~~899 40~~ 1049 40
35	Batman	Abrams R.	1912		12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
36	"	Bleault R. C.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
37	"	Cadagan J.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
38	"	Clendenis J.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
39	"	Cordiner H.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
40	"	Fairfield D.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
41	"	Duplantis A.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
42	"	Field T.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
43	"	Flint T. E.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
44	"	Gardiner A.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
45	"	Griffen G.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
46	"	Lane R.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
47	"	McRae W.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
48													
49							132 60		23 40				156 00
50													
51													1205 40
52				Totals			1012 20		43 20	150 00			~~1205 40~~
53													
54													
55													
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75		TOTAL AMOUNTS											1205 40

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
35	R. Abrams	No score 1.80 1st yr 1.20	3 00
36	R. C. Bleault	" "	3 00
37	J. Cadagan	" "	3 00
38	J. Clendenis	" "	3 00
39	H. Cordiner	" "	3 00
40	D. Fairfield	" "	3 00
41	A. Duplantis	" "	3 00
42	T. Field	" "	3 00
43	T. E. Flint	"	1 80
44	A. Gardener.	" "	3 00
45	G. Griffen.	" "	3 00
46	R. Lane	" "	3 00
47	W. McRae	"	1 80
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			36 60

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp) 855 @ .15¢ 128 25

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

		1297 05
		147 60 Stretcher Bearers
		10 3 20 Signallers.
		1547 85
Total Pay and Allowances.....	1333 65	
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	36 60	#36 60
NET TOTAL.....	1297 05	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Fred S. Barnjum Lt Col. Comdg

Dated at ..... this ..... 19..

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Band { ~~SQUADRON~~, ~~BATTERY OR~~ ~~COMPANY, &C.~~ } 5th R.H.G. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			19....	19....													
1	Pte.	J. Barber	1913		12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	1	J Barber		
2	"	G. Barber			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	2	G Barber	1st year	1 20
3	"	P. Barratt			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	3	P Barratt	"	1 20
4	"	W. Bennett			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	4	W Bennett		
5	"	G. Brewer			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	5	G Brewer	"	1 20
6	"	H. Crawford			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	6	H Crawford		
7	"	C. Dancey			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	7	C Dancey		
8	"	W. Graus			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	8	W Graus		
9	"	F. Freeman			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	9	F Freeman		
10	"	J. Grace			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	10	J Grace		
11	"	J. Hunson			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	11	J Hunson	"	1 20
12	"	J. Hunt			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	12	J Hunt	"	1 20
13	"	J. Lefebvre			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	13	J Lefebvre		
14	"	A. J. Moore			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	14	A J Moore	"	1 20
15	"	D. Pemberton			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	15	D Pemberton	"	1 20
16	"	J. O. Proulx			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	16	J O Proulx		
17	"	W. Reid			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	17	W Reid	"	1 20
18	"	A. Robbie			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	18	A Robbie		
19	"	F. Symons			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	19	F Symons		
20	"	W. Symons			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	20	W Symons		
21	"	J. E. Smith			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	21	J E Smith		
22	"	P. J. Vincent			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	22	P J Vincent		
23	"	R. R. Walker			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	23	R R Walker		
24	"	J. Walsh			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	24	J Walsh		
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34														34			
		Totals carried forward.....					244 80		43 50				288 00				9 60

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19..	19..									288 00				9 60
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts											288 00				9 60

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed — .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	288	00
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	9	60
Net Total.....	278	40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Jno. Macaulay Lt Col Comdg

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at..... on.....and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was.....and wagons....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 191

01 5 00 03

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1-1-5003

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Signallers { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 5th Regiment { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
			19 12	19 13									
1	Capt	McGibbon G. D.			12	3 00	36 00						36 00
2	Act Sergt	Knowles W. G.			12	1 00	12 00	15	1 80				13 80
3	" Corp	Somers R. J.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00
4	Pte.	Ash R.			12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80
5	"	Kermode E.			12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80
6	"	Peard H.			12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80
7	"	Strachan J. R			12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80
8	"	Tank R.			12	75	9 00	-	1 80				10 80
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34		Totals carried forward.....					103 20		12 60				~~103 20~~ 115 80

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
1	G. McGibbon		
2	W. G. Knowles.	No musketry score	1 80
3	R. J. Somers	"	1 80
4	E. Ash	"	1 80
5	E. Kermode	"	1 80
6	H. Peard.	"	1 80
7	J. R. Strachan	"	1 80
8	R. Tank.	"	1 80
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			12 60

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

21 6888

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m., 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Signallers { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 5th Regiment { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
			19 12	19 13									
1	Capt	McGibbon G. D.			12	3 00	36 00						36 00
2	Act Sergt	Knowles W. G.			12	1 00	12 00	15	1 80				13 80
3	" Corp	Somers R. J.			12	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00
4	Pte.	Ash R.			12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80
5	"	Kermode R.			12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80
6	"	Peard H.			12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80
7	"	Strachan J. R			12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80
8	"	Tank R.			12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34		Totals carried forward.....					103 20		12 60				~~103 20~~ 115 80

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
1	G. McGibbon		
2	W. Knowles.	No musketry score	1 80
3	R Somers	"	1 80
4	R Ash	"	1 80
5	R Kermode	"	1 80
6	H. Peard.	"	1 80
7	J R Strachan	"	1 80
8	R Tank	"	1 80
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			14 60

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.
			19..	19..									
		Brought forward											115 80
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
41													
42													
43													
44													
45													
46													
47													
48													
49													
50													
51													
52													
53													
54													
55													
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
		Total Amounts											~~103 20~~ 115 80

No.	Signatures.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
35			12 60
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			
			12 60

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	115 80
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	12 60
Net Total.....	103 20

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) G. D. McLybbon Capt. Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Fro. Mcauliffe Lt. Col. Comdg.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at.....on.....and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was.....and wagons....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at.....this.....day of.....191

C 1 6 0 0 0

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7 m.—6-12.
H. Q. 1772—39-213.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of BEARER SECTION (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5TH. R.H. OF CANADA. (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at MONTREAL.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.12	19.13													
1		Major E.R. Brown.	"										36 00	1	E.R. Brown.	Pay claimed on Staff	36 00
2		Capt. D.C. Morgan. *	"		12	3 00	36 00						13 80	2	J.D. Nicholson		
3		Segt Vickers. *	"	✓	12	1 00	12 00	15	1 80				13 80	3	J. Vickers Sgt C		
4		Segt Bye. *	"	✓	12	1 00	12 00	"	1 80				12 00	4	Bye		
5		Corp. Owston	"		12	85	10 20	"	1 80				10 80	5	Charles Owston		
6		Pte. Armstrong. *	"		12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	6	J B Armstrong		
7		Pte. Bell. *	"		12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	7	L. F. Bell		
8		Pte Bartlett.	"		12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	8	Chas A Bartlett		
9		Pte Huntley. *	"		12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	9	H Huntley		
10		Pte Gillings.	"		12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	10	W Gillings		
11		Pte Jones. *	"		12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	11	F J Jones		
12		Pte Lancaster. *	"		12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	12	J S L Lancaster		
13		Pte Millar. *	"		12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	13	D Miller		
14		Pte. Turnbull.	"		12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	14	W A Turnbull		
15		✓ Walter Currie	"		12	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	15	Walter Currie		
16														16			
17														17			
18														18			
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34		Totals carried forward					160 20		23 40				183 60	34			36 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence (Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....									
		Brought forward.....											183 60
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
41													
42													
43													
44													
45													
46													
47													
48													
49													
50													
51													
52													
53													
54													
55													
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.....											183 60

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			36 00
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			
			36 00

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each.....

.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM (Where fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer / Per mile for distances over 10 miles — N. C. O. and Man.							
Proceeding to Camp	*						
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer / Per mile for distances of 5 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) 4 " N. C. O. and Man.							
Returning from Camp							

Total Pay and Allowances..... 183 60

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 36 00

NET TOTAL..... 147 60 — 36 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

E. R. Brown
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo. S. Maunsell Lt.-Col. and D.A.G.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT: No. of Ration Allows. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT: No. of rations, now in hospital.	ADD: No. of rations these Offs. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 3631)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

0 0 0 4 1 5

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6, vol. 30
Canada Regiment, Royal Highlanders of

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0005415

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of No 1 - 1st Battalion (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th R.H. (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 19..	To 19..	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
1	Capt	Birchall, W.D.				3 00	36 00						36.00	1	W.D. Birchall		
2	Lieut	Sillan				2 00	24 00						24.00	2	S. M. Sillon.		
3														3			
4	C. Sgt.	Morrison. J.				120	1440	15	1 50				16 20	4	Morrison. J.		
5	"	Nosses. D.				110	1320	15	1 50				15 00	5	Nosses. D.		
6	"	Currie W.P.				110	1320	15	1 50				15 00	6	Currie W.P.		
7	"	Wilde. S.				110	1320	15	1 50				15 00	7	Wilde S		
8	Bugle	Hastings. J.			75	110	1320	15	1 50				15 00	8	Hastings J	Not authorized - Pte's pay	4 20
9	Corpl	McArthur. W.				95	1140	15	1 50				13 20	9	W. McArthur		
10	"	McIntyre. C.				95	1140	15	1 50				13 20	10	W McIntyre C.C.		
11	"	Blampied. C.				95	1140	15	1 50				13 20	11	Blampied. Geo		
12	"	Scott. D.				95	1140	15	1 50				13 20	12	Scott D		
13	Private	Alexander, R.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	13	Alexander. R.		
14	"	Arnold. E.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	14	Arnold. E.		
15	"	Blampied J.C.				75	900	15	1 50				10 50	15	Blampied J		
16	"	Bonet. J.S.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	16	Bonet JS		
17	"	Carr H.W.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	17	Carr. H.W.		
18	"	Cummings G.				75	900	15	1 50				10 50	18	Cumming G		
19	"	Currie. J.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	19	John Currie		
20	"	Embry. G.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	20	Embry G.		
21	"	Gale. H.R.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	21	H R Gale		
22	"	Germain. S.R.	H Cor (Camp)			75	900	15	1 50				10 50	22	Germain S.R.		
23	"	Gliddon. C.E.				75	900	15	1 50				10 50	23	Gliddon C.E.		
24	"	Hamilton J.H.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	24	Hamilton J.H.		
25	"	Henry. F.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	25	Henry F		
26	"	Hennessy. J.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	26	Hennessy J		
27	"	Herbert. F.J.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	27	F.J. Herbert	1st year	1 20
28	"	Kirk. W.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	28	W Kirk	"	1 20
29	"	Knight. J.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	29	Knight J.	"	1 20
30	"	Knowles. W.P.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	30	W.P. Knowles	"	1 20
31	"	Mathy. C.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	31	Chas. Mathy		
32	"	Martin. J.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	32	J. Martin		
33	"	McDonald N.W.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	33	McDonald N.W.	"	1 20
34	"	McIntyre. R.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	34	M McIntyre R		
		Totals carried forward.....					$392.40		$35.80				$448.20				10 20

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought forward	19...	19...			$392.40		$55.80				$448.20
35	Private	McCahan C.P.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
36	"	McMillan A.D.H.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
37	"	McKenzie T.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
38	"	McKay A.S.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
39	"	McKay D.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
40	"	Moir J.				75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
41	"	Nelson A.E.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
42	"	Niven R.T.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
43	"	Reid J.G.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
44	"	Ross M.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
45	"	Spence R.				75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
46	"	Small W.D.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
47	"	Smith A.E.				75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
48	"	Smith F.C.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
49	"	Smith J.W.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
50	"	Story R.W.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
51	"	Stockham C.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
52	"	Swan G.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
53	"	Vaux R.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
54	"	Warren G.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
55	"	Wardmen L.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
56	"	Wilde J.H.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
57	"	Williams G.R.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
58	"	Wishart J.S.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
59	"	Wren H.				55	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
60							$643.50		$100.80				$744.60
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75		TOTAL AMOUNTS											

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			10 20
35	E.P. McCahon.	1st year	1 20
36	McMillan A.D.H.	"	1 20
37	McKenzie	"	1 20
38	A.S. Mackay	"	1 20
39	Donald McKay	"	1 20
40	Moir		
41	A.E. Nelson	Failed musketry	1 80
42	R.T. Niven		
43	Geo J. Reid	1st year	1 20
44	M Ross	"	1 20
45	Spence R		
46	[illegible]	"	1 20
47	A E Smith		
48	F C Smith	"	1 20
49	J W. Smith	"	1 20
50	Story R.W.	"	1 20
51	Stockham	"	1 20
52	G Swan		
53	R Vaux	"	1 20
54	[illegible]	"	1 20
55	L Wardmn		
56	J H Wilde	"	1 20
57	G R Williams		
58	J S Wishart		
59	H Wren	"	1 20
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			31 20

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE		FROM (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer / 2 " N.C.O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*						
	Returning from Camp.		*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)								

Total Pay and Allowances.....	744	60
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	31	20
NET TOTAL.....	713	40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) W.D. Birchall Captain
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo. S. Cantlie Lt. Col.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

01-5003

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by

* .....and that the same have been found satisfactory,

also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....

* (Insert name of unit.) Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly

examined the men of * ..... as per

nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly

examined the horses of * .....

prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

1/1

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 1 5 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of No 1 – 1st Battalion (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th R.H. (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 19....	Period during which training was performed. To 19....	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. Amount Disallowed.
1	Capt	Birchall, W.D.				3 00	36 00						36.00	1	W.D. Birchall		
2	Lieut	Sallan				2 00	24 00						24.00	2	E. M. Sallan.		
3														3			
4	C. Sgt.	Morrison. J.				120	1440	15	1 50				16 20	4	Morrison. J.		
5	"	Moores. D.				110	1320	15	1 50				15 00	5	Moores. D.		
6	"	Currie W.F.				110	1320	15	1 50				15 00	6	Currie W.F.		
7	"	Wilde. J.				110	1320	15	1 50				15 00	7	Wilde J		
8	Bugle	Hastings. J.			75	110	1320	15	1 50				15 00	8	Hastings J	Not authorized - Pte's pay	4 20
9	Corpl	McArthur. W.				95	1140	15	1 50				13 20	9	McArthur W		
10	"	McIntyre. E.				95	1140	15	1 50				13 20	10	McIntyre E		
11	"	Blampied. E.				95	1140	15	1 50				13 20	11	Blampied. Geo		
12	"	Scott. B.				95	1140	15	1 50				13 20	12	Scott B		
13	Private	Alexander. R.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	13	Alexander R.		
14	"	Arnold. E.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	14	Arnold E.		
15	"	Blampied F.E.				75	900	15	1 50				10 50	15	Blampied F		
16	"	Bonet. J.S.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	16	Bonet J.S.		
17	"	Carr H.W.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	17	Carr. H.W.		
18	"	Cummings G.				75	900	15	1 50				10 50	18	Cumming G		
19	"	Currie. J.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	19	John Currie		
20	"	Embry. G.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	20	Embry G.		
21	"	Gale. F.C.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	21	F.C. Gale		
22	"	Germain. S.P.	H Cor (Camps)			75	900	15	1 50				10 50	22	Germain S.P.		
23	"	Gliddon. E.E.				75	900	15	1 50				10 50	23	Gliddon E.E.		
24	"	Hamilton. J.H.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	24	Hamilton J.H.		
25	"	Henry. F.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	25	Henry F.		
26	"	Hennessy. J.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	26	Hennessy J		
27	"	Herbert. F.J.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	27	F.J. Herbert	1st year	1 20
28	"	Kirk. W.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	28	W. Kirk	"	1 20
29	"	Knight. J.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	29	Knight J.	"	1 20
30	"	Knowles. W.P.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	30	W.P. Knowles.	"	1 20
31	"	Mathy. C.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	31	Chas. Mathy		
32	"	Martin. J.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	32	J. Martin		
33	"	McDonald N.W.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	33	N.W. McDonald	"	1 20
34	"	McIntyre. R.				85	1020	15	1 50				12 00	34	R McIntyre		
		Totals carried forward.....					$392.40		$35.80				$448.20				10 20

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Efficiency Pay. Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19....			$392.40		$55.80				$448.20				10 20
35	Private	McGhan C.P.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	C.P. McCahon.	1st year	1 20
36	"	McMillan A.E.H.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	McMillan A.E.H.	"	1 20
37	"	McKenzie P.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	37	McKenzie	"	1 20
38	"	McKay A.S.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	A. S. McKay	"	1 20
39	"	McKay D.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	39	Donald McKay	"	1 20
40	"	Moir J.				75	900	15	1 80				10 80	40	Moir		
41	"	Nelson A.E.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	A & E Nelson	Failed musketry	1 80
42	"	Niven R.T.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	R T Niven		
43	"	Reid J.G.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	43	Geo J Reid	1st year	1 20
44	"	Ross M.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	M Ross	"	1 20
45	"	Spence R.				75	900	15	1 80				10 80	45	Spence R		
46	"	Small W.R.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	46	Small	"	1 20
47	"	Smith A.E.				75	900	15	1 80				10 80	47	A E Smith		
48	"	Smith F.C.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	48	F C Smith	"	1 20
49	"	Smith J.W.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	J W Smith	"	1 20
50	"	Story R.W.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50	Story R.W.	"	1 20
51	"	Stockham C.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	Stockham C	"	1 20
52	"	Swan J.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52	J Swan		
53	"	Vaux R.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	53	R Vaux	"	1 20
54	"	Warren G.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	G Warren	"	1 20
55	"	Wardmen L.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	55	L Wardm		
56	"	Wilder J.H.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56	J H Wilder	"	1 20
57	"	Williams G.R.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57	G R Williams		
58	"	Wishart J.S.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	58	J S Wishart		
59	"	Wren H.				85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59	H Wren	"	1 20
60							$643.50		$100.80				$744.60	60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.															31 20

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance	From (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	To	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
Mounted Services. 3 cents per Officer; 2 " N.C.O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.							
Proceeding to Camp.	*						
Dismounted Services. 6 cents per Officer; 4 " N.C.O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)							
Returning from Camp.		*					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	744	60
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	31	20
Net Total.....	713	40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) W.D. Birchall Captain
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo. S. Cantlie Lt. Col. and D

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

1 2 5 0 0 0

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF CAMP KETTLE ALLOWANCE.

I certify that * ..... has not been supplied with a Government Cooking Range and that the cooking utensils belonging to the unit have been inspected and found satisfactory.

Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

(Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the men of * ..... as per nominal roll attached to this pay list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the horses of * ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. No man is to be permitted to sign for another man.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12 In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

1/6

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Ch. No. 2414

Mil. Form D. 872.
7m-8-09.
H. Q. 1772.-39-223.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of B. 1st Batt. [SQUADRON BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.] 5th R. H. C. [REGIMENT OR CORPS] at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount for the Period.	Efficiency Pay To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount	Pay for Horses	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Camp or District Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			19 12	19 13.													
1	Capt.	J. G. Carsley			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	J. G. Carsley	Gazetted Lieut.	12 00
2	Lieut	Curry			12	2 00	24 00						24 00	2	J. H. Curry		
3	Col. Sgt.	A. Bishop	✓		12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	3	A. Bishop		
4	Sergt.	C. Harris	✓		11	1 10	12 10	15	1 65				13 75	4	C. Harris		
5	"	A. Reid	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	A. Reid		
6	"	H. Douglas	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	H. Douglas		
7	Corp'l	J. Stuart	✓		11	- 95	10 45	15	1 65				12 10	7	J. Stuart		
8	"	H. Buchanan	✓		12	- 95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	H. Buchanan		
9	"	J. N. Gilthero	✓		12	- 95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	J. N. Gilthero		
10	"	H. Longland	✓		12	- 95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	H. Longland		
11	Bugler	H. Birmingham			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	11	H. Birmingham		
12	Private	J. Banks			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12	James Banks		
13	"	W. Berris			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	W. Berris	1st year	1 20
14	"	W. B. Brown			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	William B. Brown		
15	"	W. Brown			11	- 85	9 35	15	1 65				11 00	15	W. Brown		
16	"	W. Blossom			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16	W. Blossom		
17	"	J. Boswater			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	J. Boswater		
18	"	C. Black			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	C. Black	"	1 20
19	"	W. Corbett			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				12 80	19	W. Corbett		
20	"	A. J. Cook			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	20	A. J. Cook		
21	"	J. W. Cummingford			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				12 80	21	J. W. Cummingford		
22	"	P. L. Chevrell			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22	P. L. Chevrell		
23	"	W. Cockburn			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				12 80	23	W. Cockburn		
24	"	S. Dalrymple			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	S. P. Dalrymple		
25	"	M. Daly			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	M. Daly		
26	"	R. Daly			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	M. Daly		
27	"	A. Donaldson			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	27	A. Donaldson		
28	"	W. Fleming			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28	W. Fleming		
29	"	A. J. Ferguson			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	A. J. Ferguson		
30	"	H. A. Gammon			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	H. A. Gammon		
31	"	H. Groves			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				12 80	31	H. Groves		
32	"	G. Green			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				12 80	32	G. Green		
33	"	G. Hamilton			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	G. Hamilton		
34	"	W. Hutton			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	34	W. Hutton		14 40
		Totals carried forward					391 90		57 15				449 05				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount for the Period.	Efficiency Pay To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowance.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought forward	1913	1913			391 90		57 15				449 05
35	Private	E. J. Hutchinson			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
36	"	J. Henderson			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
37	"	J. B. Logan			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
38	"	W. Leghuray			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
39	"	C. C. McGregor			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
40	"	W. Millett			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
41	"	G. Murray			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
42	"	A. H. Murray			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
43	"	T. O. Murray			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
44	"	M. Morens			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
45	"	G. Puddick			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
46	"	H. Pierce			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
47	"	J. Price			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
48	"	J. Robinson			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
49	"	G. Ritchie			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
50	"	D. Reid			11	- 85	9 35	15	1 65				11 00
51	"	J. H. Schrader			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
52	"	W. Shore			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
53	"	A. Singer			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
54	"	J. J. L. Shum			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
55	"	G. Travers			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
56	"	W. Trafford			12	- 85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
57	"	J. G. Telfer			11	- 85	9 35	15	1 65				11 00
58	"	S. Tullis			12	- 75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
59													
60							674 30		100 05				
61							641 90		82 35				724 25
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													

TOTAL AMOUNTS .....

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY CAMP OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			14 40
35	E. J. Hutchinson		
36	J. Henderson		
37	J. B. Logan		
38	W. Leghuray		
39	C. C. McGregor		
40	W. Millett		
41	G. Murray		
42	A. H. Murray	1st year	1 20
43	T. O. Murray		
44	M. Morens		
45	G. Puddock		
46	H. Pierce		
47	J. Price		
48	J. Robinson		
49	G. Ritchie		
50	D. Reid	"	1 20
51	J. H. Schrader		
52	W. Shore		
53	A. Singer	"	1 20
54	J. J. L. Shum		
55	G. Travers		
56	W. Trafford		
57	J. G. Telfer		
58	S. Tullis		
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			18 00

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp .....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp .....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins. — If Government Field Range is not supplied (see certificate on back of pay sheet) .....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem. No. of wagons authorized for training .....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... ; .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each .....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.

MOUNTED SERVICES.

3 cents per Officer
2 " N. C. O. and Man
} Per mile for distances over 10 miles.

DISMOUNTED SERVICES.

6 cents per Officer
4 " N. C. O. and Man
{ Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services)

FROM * Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	Proceeding to Camp. *	Returning from Camp. *	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.

Total Pay and Allowances	724 25	
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	18 00	
NET TOTAL	706 25	18 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) J. G. Canby Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Jno. S. Macaulay Lt. Col. Comdg 5th

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

CAMP OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at .....

on ..... and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster.

Dated ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

h 2 h 0 0 0

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....

* (Insert name of unit.) Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *..... duly examined the men of *..... as per nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *..... duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

1/2

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

522000

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

709 Keefers Bldg.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 6 { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 5th R.N.C. 1st Batt { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			19....	19....													
1	Capt.	C. A. Monsarrat.				3 00	36 00						36 00	1	C. A. Monsarrat		
2														2			
3	Col Sgt.	C. J. McMillan			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	3	C. J. McMillan		
4	Sgt.	C. Wolferstan			"	1 10	13 20	"	1 80				15 00	4	C. R. Wolferstan		
5	"	H. Roberts			"	1 00	12 00	"	1 80				13 80	5	H. Roberts		
6	"	J. Fitzpatrick			"	1 00	12 00	"	1 80				13 80	6	J. Fitzpatrick		
7	Corp.	H. Wesley			"	95	11 40	"	1 80				13 20	7	H. Wesley		
8	"	J. Dawson			"	"	11 40	"	1 80				13 20	8	J. Dawson		
9	"	W. McClurg			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	9	W. McClurg		
10	"	J. Livingstone			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	10	J. Livingstone		
11	Pte	H. Berrington			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	11	H. Berrington		
12	"	H. Birch			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	12	H. Birch		
13	"	N. Burrows			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	13	N. Burrows		
14	"	J. Cahill			"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	14	J. Cahill		
15	"	J. Campbell			"	"	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	15	J. Campbell		
16	"	A. Coubrough			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	16	A. Coubrough		
17	"	W. Cowan			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	17	W. B. Cowan		
18	"	E. Cousins			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	18	E. Cousins		
19	"	J. Connelly			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	19	J. Connelly	1st year	1 20
20	"	G. Geddes			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	20	G. Geddes.		
21	"	G. Gleason			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	21	G. Gleason		
22	"	G. Elliot			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	22	Geo. F. Elliott		
23	"	J. Hall			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	23	J. Hall		
24	"	A. E. Hall			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	24	A. E. Hall		
25	"	H. Hiscock			"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	25	H. Hiscock		
26	"	M. Hurst			"	"	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	26	Morley Hurst		
27	"	C. Hall			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	27	C. Hall		
28	"	M. Hyslop			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	28	M. Hyslop		
29	"	W. Jardine			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	29	Wm. Jardine.		
30	"	E. Jolicoeur			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	30	E. Jolicoeur		
31	"	W. Kelly			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	31	W. Kelly	1st year	1 20
32	"	C. R. MacKay			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	32	C. R. MacKay		
33	"	E. Hood		OK	"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	33	E. Hood.		
34	"	E. Hood			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	34	E. Hood.	"	1 20
		Totals carried forward.....					370 80		54 60				428 40				3 60

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.
No. 431.
H. Q. 54-1870-30,000.

709 Jan Books Clerk

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of C { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c. } 5th R. V. C. 1st Batt { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was performed. From.	To.	Total No. of Days.	Pay for Drills. (Qty. includes any extra Drills) Rate per Day.	Amount for the period.	Permanent Pay. (Qty. includes any extra Days) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowance authorized. Substitutes (Qty. and Rate per day.)	Specialists and Skilled Artisans (Qty. and Rate per day.)	Total Amount Pay and Allowances.	No.	RECEIPTS.	For Services.	Amount Paid.
1	Capt.	C. A. Mommarez.				3 00	36 00						36 00	1	[illegible]		
2														2			
3	Lt Col	C. M. Miller			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 50				16 20	3			
4	Sgt	C. Robertson			"	1 10	13 20	"	1 50				14 70	4			
5	"	W. Roberts			"	1 00	12 00	"	1 50				13 50	5			
6	"	[illegible] Fitzpatrick			"	1 00	12 00	"	1 50				13 50	6			
7	Corp	[illegible] Wesley			"	95	11 40	"	1 50				12 90	7			
8	"	[illegible] Dawson			"	"	11 40	"	1 50				12 90	8			
9	"	W. M. Clure			"	85	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	9			
10	"	[illegible] Irvine			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	10			
11	Pte	W. Pennington			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	11			
12	"	W. Leask			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	12			
13	"	[illegible] Burrows			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	13			
14	"	J. Cahill			"	75	9 00	"	1 50				10 50	14			
15	"	[illegible] Campbell			"	"	9 00	"	1 50				10 50	15			
16	"	A. Cruikshank			"	85	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	16			
17	"	W. Govan			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	17			
18	"	E. Graham			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	18			
19	"	[illegible] Crawley			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	19			
20	"	G. Geddes			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	20			
21	"	G. Gleason			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	21			
22	"	C. Elliot			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	22			
23	"	T. Hall			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	23			
24	"	C. Hall			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	24			
25	"	W. Wilson			"	75	9 00	"	1 50				10 50	25			
26	"	W. Wood			"	"	9 00	"	1 50				10 50	26			
27	"	C. Hall			"	85	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	27			
28	"	W. Heselip			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	28			
29	"	W. Jardine			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	29			
30	"	E. Johnson			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	30			
31	"	W. Kelly			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	31			
32	"	G. Mackay			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	32			
33	"	W. Scott			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	33			
34	"	G. Scott			"	"	10 20	"	1 50				11 70	34			
		Transcription forward					370 80		87 60				458 40				

REPEAT
REPETITION

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19....			370 80		57 60				428 40				3 60
35	Pte	E. Moore			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	35	E Moore		
36	"	D. Marshall			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	36	D. Marshall		
37	"	J. B. McLellan			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	37	J. B. McLellan		
38	"	J. McPhee			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	38	J. McPhee		
39	"	G. Olson			"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	39	G. Olson		
40	"	J. B. Poole			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	40	J. B. Poole		
41	"	V. Phillips			"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	41	Vernon Phillips	1st year	1 20
42	"	H. J. Simpson			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	42	H J Simpson		
43	"	N. Smith			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	43	Henry Smith	"	1 20
44	"	R. Shepherd			"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	44	R Shepherd	"	1 20
45	"	W. Withers			"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	45	W Withers		
46	"	R. Milroy			"	"	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	46	R. Milroy		
47	"	H. Andrews			"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	47	H. Andrews	"	1 20
48	"	R. Findlay			"		9 00	"	1 80				10 80	48	R Findlay		
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts					506 40		82 80				589 20				8 40

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed — .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	589 20
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	8 40
Net Total	580 80

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) F. W. Nowsarat Lt

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo. Carruthers Col.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 523)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private.....

.....

* (Insert name of unit.) Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

* (Insert name of officer and unit.) Signature of Commanding Officer.

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

1/11

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

6226

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—36-245.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of D

{SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.} 1st Batt 5th R.H.C. {REGIMENT OR CORPS} at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Specialists or other extra allowances	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Disallowed by Paymaster. Amount Disallowed.
			19....	19....													
1	Capt.	Cameron A. G.	1913		12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	A Cameron	Gazetted Lieut:	12 00
2	Lieut.	Hillcocks M. J.			12	2 00	24 00						24 00	2	M J Hillcocks	Not Qualified	6 00
3	Sgt	Edwardson J. S.	✓		12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	3	J S Edwardson		
4	Sgt	Irwin J.	✓		12	1 10	13 20	-	1 80				15 00	4	J Irwin		
5		Daniell W.	✓		12	1 10	13 20	-	1 80				15 00	5	W Daniell		
6		Mackie H. G.	✓		12	1 10	13 20	-	1 80				15 00	6	H G Mackie		
7	Corp	Taylor A.	✗		12	95	11 40	-	1 80				13 20	7	A Taylor	Not qualified	1 20
8		Brooks J.	✓		12	95	11 40	-	1 80				13 20	8	J Brooks		
9		Henson E. A.	✗		12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	9	E A Henson		
10		Fotheringill G.	✓		12	95	11 40	-	1 80				13 20	10	G Fotheringill		
11	Pte	Armour F.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	11	F Armour	1st year	1 20
12		Arthur P.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	12	P Arthur		
13		Bailey J.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	13	J Bailey		
14		Campbell J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	J Campbell		
15		Crawford G.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	15	G Crawford	"	1 20
16		Dawson A.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	16	A Dawson		
17		Dawson R. H.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	17	R H Dawson		
18		Fuller J.			12	75	9 00	-	1 80				10 80	18	J Fuller		
19		Griffiths A. G.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	19	A G Griffiths		
20		Groombridge R.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	20	R Groombridge		
21		Haymon F.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	21	F Haymon		
22		John J.			12	75	9 00	-	1 80				10 80	22	J John		
23		King E. A.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	23	E A King		
24		Knight E.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	24	E Knight	"	1 20
25		Leslie R. J.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	25	R J Leslie		
26		Marsh T.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	26	T Marsh	"	1 20
27		Menzies B.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	27	B Menzies		
28		Mitchell H.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	28	H Mitchell	"	1 20
29		Morgan E.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	29	E Morgan		
30		Munroe C.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	30	C Munroe		
31		Myles F.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	31	Fred Myles		
32		Macleman W.			12	85	10 20	-	1 80				12 00	32	W M Macleman	"	1 20
33		McGregor J.			12	75	9 00	-	1 80				10 80	33	J McGregor		
34		McDougall J.			12	75	9 00	-	1 80				10 80	34	J McDougall		
		Totals carried forward.....					348 40		57 60				456 00				26 40

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19..	19..			398 40		57 60				456 00				26 40
35	Pte	McLeish W. H.	1913		12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	W. H. McLeish.		
36		McNeil H.	"		"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	36	H. McNeil		
37		Phillips A. J.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	37	A. J. Phillips		
38		Rankin J.	"		"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	38	J. Rankin		
39		Roberts A.	"		"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	39	A. Roberts.		
40		Robinson S.	"		"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	40	S. Robinson.		
41		Ross M.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	41	M. Ross		
42		Rowley A.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	42	A. Rowley		
43		Stanley J. V.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	43	J. V. Stanley	1st year	1 20
44		Stenhouse J.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	44	J. Stenhouse.	"	1 20
45		Thorpe J. S.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	45	J. S. Thorpe.	"	1 20
46		Tivey W.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	46	W. Tivey		
47		Tombs C.	"		"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	47	C. Tombs.		
48		Warner A.	"		"	75	9 00	"	1 80				10 80	48	A. Warner	Not on T. P. Return	1 80
49		Weightman A.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	49	A. Weightman.	"	1 80
50		Weightman C.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	50	C. Weightman.	"	1 80
51		Wright C.	"		"	85	10 20	"	1 80				12 00	51	C. Wright	"	1 80
52														52			
53							6						5	53			
54							Xr 60		88 20				612 60	54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS															37 20

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed — .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	657 80
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	37 20
NET TOTAL.....	615 60

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A. J. Cameron

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo. S. Carnegie Lt. Col. Cmdg

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 Feb 00

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by * ..... and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the men of * ..... as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the horses of * .....

prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of Officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

1/5

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2 5 6 0 3 3

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7 m.—6-12.
H. Q. 1772—39-213.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of E Co 1st Batt. (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.,) 65th R. H. C. (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			19..	19..													
1	Capt.	Jamieson	1913		12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	Lt Jamieson		
2	Lieut	Matthewson			12	2 00	24 00						24 00	2	J. M. Matthewson	X	
3														3			
4	Sgt	Bates	✓		12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	4	Sgt Bates.		
5	Sgt.	Campbell	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 -	5	A McDiarmid Ball		
6		Lytle	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 -	6	J. Lytle.		
7		Houghton	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 -	7	J Houghton		
8		Brown	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	A. M. Brown		
9	Corp	Hope	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	C Dunbar	1st year	1 20
10		Dunbar	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	J. M. Hope		
11		Howell C.	✓		12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	11	C Howell.		
12	Pte	Alexander			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	12	C. Alexander		
13		Blackwood			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	13	P. Blackwood	"	1 20
14		Bigland			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	14	R. Bigland		
15		Blyde			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	15	R. Bryde	"	1 20
16		Buckland			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	16	A Buckland.		
17		Carr			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	17	[illegible]		
18		Dalphy			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	18	A. Dalphy		
19		Dalrymple			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	19	R Dalrymple		
20		Deeks			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	20	C. H. Deeks.	"	1 20
21		Dougall			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	21	J. P. Dougall		
22		Delacourt			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	22	A. Delacourt		
23		Franklyn			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	23	A. Franklyn		
24		Fyllton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	24	Geo. Fyllton		
25		Ganford A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	25	A. Ganford		
26		Ganford V.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	26	V. Ganford		
27		Gibbon			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	27	E. Gibbon		
28		Gray			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	28	J. Gray		
29		Howell F.			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	29	F Howell.		
30		Jackson A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	30	A. Jackson		
31		Jackson C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	31	C Jackson		
32		Lewis			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	32	G. Lewis		
33		Mayers			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	33	C. Mayers		
34		Maclagan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	34	F. Maclagan	"	1 20
		Totals carried forward					385 80		55 80				441 60				6 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of E Co. 1st Batt. { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c. } 5th R.N.C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913.

RANK	NAMES	Period (including schools, Artillery or Engineers) Days	Pay per Annum (Exclusive of Allowances) Dollars	Pay per Annum (Exclusive of Allowances) Cents	Rate per Day Dollars	Rate per Day Cents	Amount	Any Additional Allowances Authorized	Total Amount Payable (Pay & Allowances)	Signature of Receipt
Capt.	Jamieson	1913 12	3	00			36 00		36 00	R.H. Jamieson
Lieut	Matthewson	12	2	00			24 00		24 00	A. Matthewson
Sgt	Bates	12	1	20	14	40	15	1 80	16 20	Sgt Bates
Sgt.	Campbell	12	1	10	13	20	15	1 80	15 -	A McCampbell
Sgt.	Lytle	12	1	10	13	20	15	1 80	15 -	J. Lytle
Sgt	Houghton	12	1	10	13	20	15	1 80	15 -	J Houghton
Corp	Brown	12		95	11	40	15	1 80	13 20	A. M. Brown
	Hope	12		95	11	40	15	1 80	13 20	J. Hope
	Dunbar	12		95	11	40	15	1 80	13 20	G. Dunbar
	Howell C.	12		95	11	40	15	1 80	13 20	C. Howell
Pte	Alexander	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	2 -	C. Alexander
	Blackwood	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	J. Blackwood
	Bigland	12		75	9	-	15	1 80	10 80	R. Bigland
	Blyde	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	R. Bryde
	Buckland	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	A. Buckland
	Carr	12		75	9	-	15	1 80	10 80	C. Carr
	Dalphy	12		75	9	-	15	1 80	10 80	A. Dalphy
	Dalrymple	12		75	9	-	15	1 80	10 80	R. Dalrymple
	Deeks	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	C. H. Deeks
	Dougall	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	J. P. Dougall
	Delacourt	12		75	9	-	15	1 80	10 80	W. Delacourt
	Franklyn	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	A. Franklyn
	Fulton	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	Jno. Fulton
	Ganford H.	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	H. Ganford
	Ganford T.	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	T. Ganford
	Gibbon	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	E. Gibbon
	Gray	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	J. Gray
	Howell F.	12		75	9	-	15	1 80	10 80	F. Howell
	Jackson A.	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	A. Jackson
	Jackson C.	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	C. Jackson
	Lewis	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	J. O. Lewis
	Meyers	12		75	9	-	15	1 80	10 80	J. Meyers
	Maclagan	12		85	10	20	15	1 80	12 -	J. Maclagan
					355	80		55 80	411 60	

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought forward	19....	19.....			385 80		55 80				441 60
35		Marchant			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
36		McDonald D.J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
37		McDonald D.K.			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
38		McDonald W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
39		McGuiness			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
40		McLean			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
41		McMillan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
42		McNaughton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
43		Millory			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
44		Morin			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
45		Neilson E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
46		Neilson D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
47		Ovenden			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
48		Powell			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
49		Pinkney			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
50		Smith A.E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
51		Smith C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
52		Shute			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
53		Steed			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80
54		Telford			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
55		Tyler R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
56		Tyler C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
57		Unsworth			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
58		Wilks			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
59		Wilkinson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
60		Watt			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -
61													
62													
63							646 20		102 60				748 80
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.											

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
	S Marchant		6 00
35			
36	D.J. McDonald.		
37	D.K. McDonald		
38	W. McDonald.		
39	D. McGuiness		
40	D. McLean	1st year	1 20
41	J. McMillan		
42	[illegible]	"	1 20
43	A. Millory		
44	J. Morin		
45	E. Neilson.		
46	D. Neilson	"	1 20
47	A. Ovenden		
48	L. Powell.		
49	E. Pinkney	"	1 20
50	A.E. Smith	"	1 20
51	C. Smith.		
52	A. Shute		
53	J. Steed		
54	W. A. Telford.		
55	R. Tyler	"	1 20
56	C. Tyler.	"	1 20
57	J. Unsworth	"	1 20
58	W. D. Wilks		
59	J. Wilkinson	"	1 20
60	W. Watt		
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			16 80

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... ..... No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / ..... No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.		FROM *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.								
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man.	Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.								
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man.	Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp	*					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	748 80
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	16 80
NET TOTAL.....	732 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) R.H. Jamieson, Capt.
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo. S. Maunsell Lt. Col. and D

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. Mz.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence, Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought Forward					385 80		55 80				441 60		S Marchant		6 00
35		Marchant			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	35	D J Mc Donald.		
36		McDonald D J			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	36	[illegible]		
37		McDonald D A			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	37	Wm McDonald.		
38		McDonald W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	38	[illegible]		
39		McGuiness			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	39	[illegible]		
40		McLean			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	40	A McLean	1st year	1 20
41		McMillan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	41	J McMillan		
42		McNaughton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	42	[illegible]	"	1 20
43		Millory			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	43	A Millory		
44		Moorin			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	44	[illegible]		
45		Neilson E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	45	E Neilson		
46		Neilson D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	46	[illegible]	"	1 20
47		Ovendon			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	47	H Ovendon		
48		Powell			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	48	[illegible]		
49		Pinkney			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	49	E Pinkney		
50		Smith A. E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	50	[illegible]	"	1 20
51		Smith C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	51	C Smith		
52		Shute			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	52	[illegible]		
53		Sleed			12	75	9 -	15	1 80				10 80	53	J Sleed		
54		Telford			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	54	W A Telford		
55		Tyler R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	55	R [illegible]	"	1 20
56		Tyler C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	56	C Tyler	"	1 20
57		Unsworth			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	57	J Unsworth	"	1 20
58		Wilks			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	58	W J Wilks		
59		Wilkinson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	59	J Wilkinson	"	1 20
60		Watt			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 -	60	J Watt		
61														61			
62														62			
63							446 20		109 60				748 80	63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amount.															16 50

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Ration party) at 25 cents per day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when travelling allowance is not claimed... No. of Officers at 50 cents each.....

No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.

FROM	TO	No. of Miles	Officers	N.C.O.'s and Men	Rate per mile	Amount

MILITARY SERVICES.

8 cents per Officer	Proceeding to Camp					
4 " N.C.O. and Man	Returning from Camp					

PAYMENT ON DISCHARGE.

8 cents per Officer	Proceeding to Place of Enrolment					
4 " N.C.O. and Man	Returning to Place of Enrolment					

Total Pay and Allowances 748 80

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns 16 80

Net Total 732

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was present with the Corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) R H Jamieson, Capt.
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo Mountain Lt Col and D

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19..

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full Non-Effective Rations pay entitled.	Issued. No. of Cash Allowances in lieu of Rations.	Sick. No. of Rations issued to Hospital.	No. of Rations issued to Sick other Corps.	No. received from Head Quarters.	Number issued. (C. 222.)	Number returned. Unexpended.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statements completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whose pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on the same date was ..... and wagons ..... also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 191..

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
Canadian Highlanders of
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

95 5 0 0 0

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by * ..... and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the men of * ..... as per nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the horses of * ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

1/9

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

LE 6000

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 7.6o. 1st Battalion { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 5th R.W.G.B. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
			19....	19....									
1	Capt.	W. B. Hughes.			12	3 00	36 00						36 00
2	Lt.	J. K. Kerr			12	2	24						24
3													
4	Colr Sgt	Pattie H.G.			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20
5	Sgt	Wood H.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00
6	"	Lyndsay R.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00
7	"	McCulloch R.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00
8	Corpl	Morrison W.C.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20
9	"	Morrison G.S.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20
10	"	Allerton S.G.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20
11	"	Morrison G.C.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20
12	Pte	Ash J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
13	"	Allan J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
14	"	Baldwin J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
15	"	Bell C.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
16		Boyle J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
17		Calderhead W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
18		Chipps H.S.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
19		Christenson O.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
20		Cottam L.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
21		Cogswell J.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
22		Cook R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
23		Dodd J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
24		Longstaff S.D.			12	85	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
25		Eagle J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
26		Ripsher Geo. W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
27		Goldfinch A.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
28		Grieve R.K.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
29		Hossack T.K.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
30		Hogg A.G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
31		Haynes J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
32		Jeffrey W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
33		Locke G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
34		Lacke J.H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
		Totals carried forward.....					~~36 80~~ 385 80		55 80				~~441 60~~ 441 60

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
1	W. B. Hughes		
2	J. K. Kerr	×	
3			
4	H. G. Pattie		
5	H. Wood		
6	R. Lyndsay		
7	R. McCulloch		
8	W. C. Morrison		
9	G. S. Morrison		
10	S. G. Allerton	Not q'fd 1st 1st yr 1st yr	2 40
11	G. C. Morrison	-"-	1 20
12	J. Ash		
13	J. Allan		
14	J. C. Baldwin		
15	C. H. Bell		
16	J. Boyle		
17	W. G. Calderhead	1st year	1 20
18	H. G. Chipps	"	1 20
19	O. Christenson		
20	A. Cottam		
21	Herbert Cogswell	"	1 20
22	L. Cook		
23	J. Dodd	"	1 20
24	S. D. Longstaff		
25	J. Eagle		
26	G. W. Ripsher		
27	A. H. Goldfinch	"	1 20
28	R. K. Grieve		
29	T. Hossack		
30	A. G. Hogg		
31	J. Haynes	"	1 20
32	W. Jeffrey	"	1 20
33	G. Locke	"	1 20
34	J. H. Locke		
			13 20

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought forward	19..	19..			385 80					44160	
							~~36480~~		55 80			~~47~~ 00	
35	Pte	McLean N.			12	85	1020	15	180			12 00	
36	"	McKinnon J.S.			12	75	900	15	180			1020	
37	"	McAuley J.			12	85	1020	15	180			12 00	
38	"	McLaren J.M.			12	75	900	15	180			1020	
39	"	McNeill N.			12	75	900	15	180			1020	
40	"	McCartney A.A.			12	75	900	15	180			1020	
41	"	Millard P.E.			12	75	900	15	180			1020	
42	"	Mortimer C.A.			12	75	900	15	180			1020	
43	"	Morrison E.A.			12	85	1020	15	180			12 00	
44	"	Morrison J.			12	85	1020	15	180			12 00	
45	"	Munselman J.S.			12	85	1020	15	180			12 00	
46	"	Nicolson G.			12	85	1020	15	180			1200	
47	"	Richard J.			12	75	900	15	180			1200	
48	"	Sands W.			12	85	1020	15	180			1020	
49	"	Scobie A.			12	85	1020	15	180			1200	
50	"	Scott J.G.			12	85	1020	15	180			1200	
51	"	Skidmore J.P.			12	85	1020	15	180			1200	
52	"	Smith L.			12	75	900	15	180			1020	
53	"	Stewart J.			12	85	1020	15	180			1200	
54	"	Staunton A.C.			12	85	1020	15	180			1200	
55	"	Staunton C.			12	85	1020	15	180			1200	
56	"	Staunton J.H.			12	85	1020	15	180			1200	
57	"	Staunton W.J.			12	85	1020	15	180			1200	
58	"	Walker J.J.			12	75	900	15	180			1020	
59	"	Williams W.R.			12	75	900	15	180			1020	
60													
61							~~604 80~~		100 80			~~72960~~	
62							62880					72960	
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
		Total Amounts											

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			13 20
35	A McLean		
36	J McKinnon		
37	J.J. McAuley		
38	J.A.M. McLaren		
39	N McNeill		
40	A.A. McCartney		
41	Geo Millard		
42	H A. Mortimer		
43	E.A. Morrison		
44	J. Morrison		
45	J.S. Munselman		
46	G. Nicholson		
47	J. Richard		
48	W Sands		
49	A Scobie		
50	J.G. Scott		
51	J.P. Skidmore		
52	L. Smith		
53	E.J. Stewart		
54	A.C. Staunton		
55	C. Staunton		
56	J.H. Staunton	1st year	120
57	W.J. Staunton	"	120
58	J.J. Walker		
59	W.R. Williams.		
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			1560

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N.C.O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
	Returning from Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Proceeding to Camp. *					
	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	729 60
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	15 60
Net Total.....	714 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) W. D. Forbes

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo. S. Hamilton Lt Col. Cmdg

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct: No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct: No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add: No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private.....

.....
Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *..... as per nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

1/6

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MmilitiA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of G. { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 1st Batt 5th R.H.C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			19 1913	19													
1	Capt.	H. F. Walker			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	Herbert F. Walker	Gazetted Lieut:	12 00
2	Lieut.	F. W. Whitehead				2 00	24 00						24 00	2	F. W. Whitehead	Not qualified	6 00
3	Col. Sgt.	G. A. Symons				1 20	14 40		1 80				16 20	3	Geo. A. Symons		
4	Sgt.	E. H. Tilley				1 10	13 20		1 80				15 00	4	E H Tilley		
5		F. H. Patterson				1 10	13 20		1 80				15 00	5	F H Patterson		
6		R. S. Jenning				1 00	12 00		1 80				13 80	6	R S Jenning		
7	Corpl	R. H. Hankinson				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	7	R H Hankinson		
8		W. J. Williams				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	8	W J Williams		
9		C. A. Schraeder				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	9	C A Schraeder		
10		W. Hardy				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	10	W Hardy	Not qualified	1 20
11	Private	J. Anderson				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	11	J Anderson		
12		F. C. Barbour				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	12	F C Barbour		
13		A. H. Bales				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	13	A H Bales		
14		J. Bellamy				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	14	J Bellamy		
15		C. Bowman				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	15	C Bowman		
16		C. Bretton				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	16	C Bretton		
17		J. Bunker				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	17	J Bunker		
18		A. C. Cochran				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	18	A C Cochrane		
19		C. Cornell				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	19	C Cornell		
20		S. A. Crump				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	20	S A Crump		
21		W. de Lima				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	21	W de Lima		
22		J. Dickenson				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	22	J Dickenson		
23		J. H. Duggan				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	23	J H Duggan		
24		J. Eldridge				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	24	J Eldridge		
25		W. Evans				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	25	W Evans		
26		D. Ferguson				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	26	D Ferguson		
27		B. Gordon				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	27	B Gordon		
28		W. Greenwood				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	28	W Greenwood		
29		W. Gyde				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	29	W Gyde		
30		W. Heyman				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	30	C Heyman		
31		J. Hobbs				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	31	J Hobbs		
32		D. Hulme				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	32	D Hulme		
33		H. James				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	33	H James		
34		R. Kittridge				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	34	R Kittridge		
		Totals carried forward.....					374 40		57 60				432 00				19 20

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19..	19..			374 40		57 60				432 00				19 20
35	Private	J. Laughren	1913	12		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	35	Laughren		
36	"	M. Lowry	"	"		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	36	M Lowry		
37	"	J. J. Madden	"	"		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	37	J J Madden		
38	"	H. J. Masee	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	38	H J McGee		
39	"	D. Mason	"	"		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	39	D Mason	1st year	1 70
40	"	G. Marshall	"	"		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	40	G. Marshall	"	1 70
41	"	J. B. Marshall	"	"		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	41	J. B. Marshall.		
42	"	F. S. Matteson	"	"		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	42	F S. Matteson		
43	"	A. Mayhew	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	43	A. Mayhew		
44	"	E. G. Mulcey	"	"		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	44	E. Mulcey		
45	"	C. G. Murray	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	45	C G Murray		
46	"	C. G. Nute	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	47	C Nute		
47	"	J. O'Brien	"	"		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	47	J O'Brien		
48	"	A. Pellatt	"	"		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	48	A Pellatt.		
49	"	R. Quinnett	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	49	R Quinnett		
50	"	J. Shepard	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	50	J Shepard		
51	"	E. Smallshire	"	"		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	51	E Smallshire		
52	"	W. Swailes	"	"		8 S	10 20		1 80				12 00	52	W Swailes		
53	"	R. Taylor	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	53	R. Taylor		
54	"	B. Tovey	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	54	B Tovey		
55	"	A. Welton	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	55	A Welton		
56	"	J. Watson	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	56	J. Watson		
57	"	E. Wenham	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	57	E Wenham		
58	"	G. Williams	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	58	G Williams		
59	"	R. Yeager	"	"		7 S	9 00		1 80				10 80	59	R Yeager		
60														60			
61							613 80		102 60				716 40	61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			

TOTAL AMOUNTS..... 21 60

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE		FROM (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N.C.O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*						
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. .6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.		*					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	716 40
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	21 60
NET TOTAL.....	694 80

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Herbert F. Walker

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo. S. Cantlie Lt Col and V

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2 b b 0 0 8

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by * ..... and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the men of * ..... as per nominal roll attached to this pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the horses of * ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 2414

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of H { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 1st Batt 5th R.H.C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			19....	19....													
1	Capt	W.H. Clark Kennedy	1913		12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	W.H. Clark Kennedy		
2	Lieut	J.K. Lindsay	"	Camp	✓	2 00	24 00						24 00	2	J.K. Lindsay		
3		G.M. Drummond	"		✓	2 00	24 00						24 00	3	Guy M. Drummond		
4	Colr Sergt	Lamour W	"		✓	1 20	14 40	✓	1 80				16 20		Lamour		
5	Sergt	McNaught	"		✓	1 10	13 20	✓	1 80				15 00	5	J. McNaught		
6	✓	Clark E.W.	"		✓	1 10	13 20	✓	1 80				15 00	6	E.W. Clark		
7		Cockburn J.	"		✓	95	11 40	✓	1 80				13 20	7	J.B. Cockburn		
8	Corpl	Collett E.W.	"		✓	1	11 40	✓	1 80				13 20	8	E.W. Collett		
9	✓	Creighton J.	"		✓	1	11 40	✓	1 80				13 20	9	J. Creighton		
10	✓	Millar J.	"		✓	1	11 40	✓	1 80				13 20	10	J. Millar		
11	✓	Grozier W.S.	"		✓	85	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	11	W.S. Grozier		
12	Bugler	England E.E.	"		✓	1	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	12	E.E. England		
13	Drummer	Campbell	"		✓	1	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	13	Campbell		
14	Pte	Allan J.	"		✓	75	9 00	✓	1 80				10 80	14	J. Allan		
15		Bentley E.R.	"		✓	85	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	15	E.R. Bentley		
16		Boyd M.	"		✓	1	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	16	M. Boyd		
17		Blackmore W.	"		✓	1	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	17	W.J. Blackmore		
18		Cosgrove W.	"		✓	75	9 00	✓	1 80				10 80	18	W. Cosgrove		
19		Colquhart S.	"		✓	75	9 00	✓	1 80				10 80	19	Thomas Colquhart		
20		Cawley J.	"		✓	85	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	20	John Cawley	1st year	1 20
21		Costello M.	"		✓	75	9 00	✓	1 80				10 80	21	M. Costello		
22		Grozier J.	"		✓	85	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	22	Jos. Grozier		
23		Cooper J.	"		✓	1	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	23	J. Cooper		
24		Creighton D.	"		✓	75	9 00	✓	1 80				10 80	24	D. Creighton		
25		Dilton J.B.	"		✓	85	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	25	J.B. Dilton		
26		Dowthwaite	"		✓	1	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	26	W. Dowthwaite		
27		Edwards J.R.	"		✓	1	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	27	J.R. Edwards		
28		Edwards	"		✓	75	9 00	✓	1 80				10 80	28	W.C. Edwards		
29		Eley E.E.	"		✓	85	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	29	E.E. Eley		
30		Gallagher A.	"		✓	75	9 00	✓	1 80				10 80	30	Anthony Gallagher		
31		Holt J.	"		✓	85	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	31	Jno. Holt		
32		Holt J.a.	"		✓	1	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	32	H. Holt		
33		Hunt A.C.	"		✓	75	9 00	✓	1 80				10 80	33	A.C. Hunt		
34		Hudson A.	"		✓	85	10 20	✓	1 80				12 00	34	A. Hudson	1st year	1 20
		Totals carried forward.....					406 60		55 80				461 40				2 40

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19	19			405 60		55 80				461 40				2 40
35	Sgt	Ingram C	1913.		12	75	9 00		1 80				10 80	35			
36		Irvine G					9 00		1 80				10 80	36	George A Irvine		
37		James A				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	37	Geo James		
38		Kennedy C				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	38	Robert Kennedy		
39		King W				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	39	W King		
40		Mather E				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	40	Ed Mather		
41		Morrison J				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	41	John Morrison		
42		McKenzie					9 00		1 80				10 80	42	Daniel McGregor		
43		McGregor				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	43	D MacKenzie		
44		Millar C				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	44	C Millar		
45		Noblett J				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	45	J Noblett	1st year	1 20
46		Richardson WL				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	46	W L Richardson		
47		Swan J				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	47	John Swan		
48		Scott W				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	48	W Scott		
49		Stein OE				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	49	Thos Stein		
50		Terry G				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	50	G S Terry		
51		Tracy AS				75	9 00		1 80				10 80	51	A S Tracey		
52		Wallace WJ					9 00		1 80				10 80	52	W J Wallace		
53		Wiseman R				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	53	R Wiseman		
54		Wiseman G				85	10 20		1 80				12 00	54	Gilbert Wiseman	1st year	1 20
55		Waering S				75	9 00		180				10 80	55	Silvas G Weaving		
56		Wright D				75	9 00		180				10 80	56	D T Wright		
57														57			
58							616 60		95 40				712 20	58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS															4 80

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	712 20
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	4 80
NET TOTAL.....	707 40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) W. H. Clark Kennedy, Capt. Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Thos. S. Cantlie Hon. Lieut.-Col.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at ..... on ..... and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 9 4 5

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. Original

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 76

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

81

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Regt Staff { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 5th R. H. of C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14

No.	RANK.	NAMES.		Period during training was performed. From 1913	To 1913	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
1	Lt.-Col.	Ross	J. G.	15 6	19 6	5	5 00	25 00						25 00
2	"	Gault	A. F.	"	"	5	5 00	25 00						25 —
3	Major	Buchanan	D. C.	"	"	5	4 00	20 00						20 —
4	Capt	M. Craig	D. R.	"	"	5	3 00	15 00						15 —
Adj. 5	"	Berry	W.	"	"	5	3 50	17 50						17 50
M. O. 6	"	Morgan	J. D.	"	"	5	3 00	15 00						15 00
Sig. Offr. 7	"	Mr Gibbon	G. D.	"	"	5	3 00	15 00						15 00
8	A.M. (W.O.)	Bethune	D. A.	"	"	5	1 85	9 25						9 25
9	C.M.S.	Phillips	J.	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50
10	A.C.M.S.	Milroy	R. F.	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50
11	O.R. Sergt	Wardill	A.	"	"	5	1 25	6 25						6 25
12	— Clerk	Lee	H. F.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25
13	Sgt. Dmr.	Hastings	L. M.	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50
14														
15														
16														
17	Signallers													
18														
19	Sergt	Knowles		"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50
20	Corpl	Tank		"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25
21	Dvr.	Hermode		"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75
22	"	Peard		"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25
23	"	Ross		"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75
24														
25														
26	Grooms													
27														
28	Dvr.	Butler	W.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25
29	"	Allen	A.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25
30	"	Clark	D.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25
31	"	Fairlie	W.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25
32	"	Bannerman	G.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25
33														
34														
		Totals carried forward.....				115		211 50						211 50

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
1	Jas. Ross		
2	A. F. Gault		
3	Fredk. Buchanan		
4	D. R. Mann		
5	[illegible]		
6	J. D. Morgan		
7	Ron. Gibbon		
8	D. A. Bethune		
9	J. Phillips	Paid on Sgt's.	
10	Robt. F. Milroy	Paid on Sgt.	
11	Alex. W. Wardill		
12	H. F. Lee		
13	L. Hastings		
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19	Wm. P. Knowles.		
20	Geo. Tank		
21	F. Hermode		
22	H. Peard.		
23	J. Ross.		
24			
25			
26			
27			
28	W. Butler.		
29	A. Allen		
30	D. Clark.		
31	Wm. Fairley		
32	G. Bannerman		
33			
34			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. Original

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.

Militia Form D. 872.
Tm. 9 H.
H. Q. 1777-28-243.

81

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Regt. Staff { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c. } 5th R. H. of C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14

No.	Rank.	Names.		Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsidence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
				1913	1913													
1	Lt. Col.	Ross	J. G.	15 6	19 6	5	5 00	25 00						25 00	1	J. G. Ross		
2		Gault	A. F.			5	5 00	25 00						25 –	2	A. F. Gault		
3	Major	Buchanan	V. C.			5	4 00	20 00						20 –	3	Victor Buchanan		
4	Capt.	McCuaig	D. R.			5	3 00	15 00						15 –	4	D. R. McCuaig		
5		Bovey	W.			5	3 50	17 50						17 50	5	~~Wilfrid Bird~~ Wilfrid Bovey		
6		Morgan	J. D.			5	3 00	15 00						15 00	6	J. D. Morgan		
7		McGibbon	G. D.			5	3 00	15 00						15 00	7	Robt. Gibbon		
8	S.M. (W.O.)	Bethune	D. A.			5	1 85	9 25						9 25	8	D. A. Bethune		
9	J.M.L.I.	Phillips	J.			5	1 10	5 50						5 50	9	J. Phillips	Paid on 29th	
10	A.G.M.S.	Milroy	R. F.			5	1 10	5 50						5 50	10	Robt. F. Milroy	Paid on 29th	
11	O. R. Sergt.	Wardill	A.			5	1 25	6 25						6 25	11	Alex W. Wardill		
12	Clerk	Lee	H. F.			5	85	4 25						4 25	12	Lee		
13	Sgt. Drmr.	Hastings	L. M.			5	1 10	5 50						5 50	13	L. Hastings		
14															14			
15															15			
16															16			
17	Signallers														17			
18															18			
19	Sergt.	Knowles				5	1 10	5 50						5 50	19	Wm. Knowles		
20	Corpl.	Tank				5	85	4 25						4 25	20	Roy Tank		
21	Lvte.	Kermode				5	75	3 75						3 75	21	L. Kermode		
22		Leard				5	85	4 25						4 25	22	H. Leard		
23		Ross				5	75	3 75						3 75	23	J. Ross		
24															24			
25															25			
26	Grooms														26			
27															27			
28	Lvte.	Butler	W.			5	85	4 25						4 25	28	W. Butler		
29		Allen	A.			5	85	4 25						4 25	29	A. Allen		
30		Clark	D.			5	85	4 25						4 25	30	A. Clark		
31		Fairlie	W.			5	85	4 25						4 25	31	Wm. Fairlie		
32		Bannerman	G.			5	85	4 25						4 25	32	G. Bannerman		
33															33			
34															34			
		Totals carried forward				115		211 50						211 50				

Adjt. M. O. Sig. Offr.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19...	19...													
		Brought forward			115		211 50						211 50				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts			115		211 50						211 50				

Allowances when Training in Camp.

6 Horses @ 1.25 p/d. 5 days 156 19½ = 37 50

Rations	23	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents last day of Camp	6 75
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage	6	No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	2 10
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed	7	No. of Officers at 50 cents each	3 50
	16	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 60

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer; 2½ " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.						
Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)						
Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances		261 95
Less value of Rations overdrawn / ~~Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns~~		52 —
Net Total		209 95

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) A Gault Lt.-Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19...

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct: No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct: No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add: No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on the 15th June and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was Six and wagons Nil, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

H H Ingall Lieut.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 5 5 0 0

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

Original

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 70

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

9/

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of A.B. Victors { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 5th R.H. of C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks	Amount Disallowed.
			19	19													
1	Sgt.	Victors J.J.	15 6/13	19 6/13	5	1.	5						5.	1	J. Victors		
2	"	Bgr	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	2	[illegible] Bgr		
3														3			
3	Pte	Armstrong J.B.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	4	J.B. Armstrong		
4	"	Hundley H.L.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	5	H.L. Hundley		
5	"	Bell L.F.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	6	L.F. Bell		
6	"	Miller D.K.	"	"	5	.	3 75						3 75	7	D.K. Miller		
7	"	Jones J.J.	"	"	5	.	3 75						3 75	8	J.J. Jones.		
8	"	Lancaster J.S.L.	"	"	5	.	3 75						3 75	9	J.S.L. Lancaster		
9														10			
10														11			
11														12			
12														13			
13														14			
14														15			
15														16			
16														17			
17														18			
18														19			
19														20			
20														21			
21														22			
22														23			
23														24			
24														25			
25														26			
26														27			
27														28			
28														29			
29														30			
30														31			
31														32			
32														33			
33														34			
34		Totals carried forward.....			40		34 00						$34 00				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19...	19...									34 -				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41													[illegible]	41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts											34 -				

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	8	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	2 -
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed		No. of Officers at 50 cents each	
	8	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	80

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2½ " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Proceeding to Camp. *					
	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	36	80
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns		
Net Total	36	80

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) J. D. Mcijan Capt. actg.
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) W. Gault Lt. Col.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on the 15th June and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ——— and wagons ——— also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

G. Ingall Lieut
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

Pipers

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 70

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-543.

MILITIA.

Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Band { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 5th R. H. of C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913

No.	RANK.	NAMES.		Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks	Amount Disallowed.
				1913	1913													
1	Pipe Major	Johnston	W.	15-6	19-6	5	85	4 25						4 25	1	Wm Johnston		
2	" Sgt	Singer	A.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	2	Alex Singer		
3	Dr "	Matheson	G	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	3	Geo Matheson		
4	" Cpl.	Pryme	W.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	4	W. Pryme		
5	Pipers	Wilson	D.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	5	D. Wilson		
6	"	Robertson	G.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	G. Robertson		
7	"	Aikman	J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	7	J Aikman		
8	"	Aitken	C.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	8	C Aitken		
9	"	Brown	A	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	9	Alex Brown		
10	"	Burns	J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	10	Jas Burns		
11	"	Leitch	W.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	11	W R Leitch		
12	"	Hall	A.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	12	Albert E Hall.		
13	"	Sinclair	N.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	13	Neil Sinclair		
14	"	Mac Duff	G. D.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	14	G. D. MacDuff.		
15	"	Ure	A.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	15	A. Ure		
16	"	Sutherland	J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	16	J Sutherland		
17	"	Campbell	W	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	17	W Campbell		
18	"	Mac Lean	H	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	18	Hugh Mclean		
19	"	Morrisey	J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	19	J Morrisey		
20	"	Roddan	C.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	20	C. Roddan		
21															21			
22															22			
23															23			
24															24			
25															25			
26															26			
27															27			
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
		Totals carried forward.....				100		85 00						85 00				

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19....	100		85 00						85 00				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts			100		85 00						85 00				

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	20	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	5 00
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed		No. of Officers at 50 cents each	
	20	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	2 00

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / 2 " N.C.O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	92 10
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	
Net Total	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Commanding Company, &c.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) [signature] Lt.-Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men	100						
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on the 15th June and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

H H Ingall Lieut

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

25 6 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

Original

1st Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 10

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

91

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "A" {SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.,} 5th Regt. H. of C. {REGIMENT OR CORPS} at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			1913	1913													
1	Lieut	Allan E. M.	15-6	19-6	5	2 00	10 00						10 00	1	E M Allan		
Ass. 2	Col. Sgt.	Morrison J	"	"	5	1 85	6 85				1 50		8 35	2	J Morrison		
" 3	Sergt.	Mowers D.	"	"	5	1 85	6 35				1 50		7 85	3	D Mowers		
4	"	Wilds J	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	4	Thomas Wilds		
5	Corpl.	W. Arthur W.	"	"	5	95	4 75						4 75	5	W W Arthur		
6	Pte.	Scott D.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	D Scott		
7	"	Small M. D.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	7	M D Small		
Ass. 8	"	Early D.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	8	D J Early		
9	"	Griswold E.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	9	E Griswold		
10	"	Smith J. W.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	10	J W Smith		
11	"	W. Chan E. T.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	11	E T W Chan		
12	"	Wilds J. H.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	12	J H Wilds		
13	"	Carr H. W.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	13	H W Carr		
14	"	Hamilton J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	14	J Hamilton		
15	"	Curry J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	15	J Curry	Cancelled.	
16	Cook	Benoit E.	"	"	6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	16	E Benoit		
17														17			
18														18			
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34														34			
		Totals carried forward.....			84		81 30				5 25	2 50	89 05				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19 ...	84		81 30				5 25	2 50	89 05				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts			84		81 30				5 25	2 50	89 05				

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	13	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	3 25
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed	1	No. of Officers at 50 cents each	50
	15	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 50

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer; 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 8 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	94	30
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns		
Net Total		

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) [signature] Lt.-Col.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men	84						
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on the 18th June and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

[signature] Lieut
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 1st Battalion DOMINION OF CANADA. CHEQUE No. 70 Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 172—39-243.

Original

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "B" {~~SQUADRON~~ ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c.,} 5th Batt. of C. {REGIMENT OR CORPS} at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913

No.	RANK.	NAMES.		Period during which training was performed. From 1913	To 1913	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
1	Lieut	Lindsay	J. B.	15-6	19-6	5	2 00	10 00						10 00	1	J B Lindsay		
Adv. 2	Sgt Sgt.	Bishop	A.	"	"	5	1 85	6 85				1 50		8 35	2	A Bishop		
3	Sergt	Harris	G.	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	3	G Harris	Not qualified 2 yr man omitted to be deduct	1 25
4	Corpl	Stewart	J.	"	"	5	95	4 75						4 75	4	J. Stuart		
5	Pte	Reid	D.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	5	D Reid		
6	"	Cooke	H.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	6	H Cooke.		
7	"	Telfer	F. G.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	7	Telfer. F.G.		
8	"	Brown	W.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	8	Wm B. Brown		
9	"	Duncan	B.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	9	B Duncan		
10	"	Pitts		"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	10	Pitts W		
11	"	Brown	J.	"	"	6	75	4 50						4 50	11	J. Brown	Subsistence omitted was not allowed	150 ~~150~~
Adv. 12	Cook	Burrows	A. J.	"	"	6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	12	A J Burrows		
13	Bugler	Henderson	J. H.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	13	J H Henderson		
14															14			
15															15			
16															16			
17															17			
18															18			
19															19			
20															20			
21															21			
22															22			
23															23			
24															24			
25															25			
26															26			
27															27			
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
		Totals carried forward.....				68		63 85				2 25	2 50	68 60				

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19...	19...	68		63 85				2 25	2 50	68 60				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts			68		63 85				2 25	2 50	68 60				

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	12	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	3 00
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed	1	No. of Officers at 50 cents each	50
	12	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 20

MARCHING ALLOWANCE	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	73	30
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns		
Net Total		

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Commanding Company, &c.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) E. Leduc Lt-Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on the 15th June and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ——— and wagons ———, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

C. A. Ingall Lieut.
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1912

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 1st Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 70

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 6 { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 5th R.H. of C { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 1913	To 1913	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks	Amount Disallowed.
Cadr. 1	Col. Sgt.	Mc William C J	15-6	19-6	5	1 25	6 25				1 50		8 35	1	C J McC William		
2	Sergt.	Roberts H	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	2	W. Roberts		
Cadr. 3	"	Fitzpatrick J	"	"	5	1 85/100	6 35				1 50		7 85	3	J Fitzpatrick		
4	Pte.	Mc Clung W J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	4	W J McClung		
5	"	Smith H	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	5	H. Smith		
Cadr. 6	"	Hyslop M	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	6	M Hyslop		
7	"	Elliott G	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	7	[illegible] Elliott		
8	"	Loudbrough A	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	8	A Loudbrough		
9	"	Moore E	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	9	E Moore		
10	"	Olsen G	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	10	G. Olsen		
11	"	Phillips L	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	11	[illegible]		
Cadr. 12	"	Errington W	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	12	W B Errington		
13	"	Simpson E	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	13	Simpson.		
14	"	Seahill J	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	14	John J O'Neill		
Cadr. 15	"	Jolicoeur L	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	15	L Jolicoeur		
16	"	Hiscock H	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	16	H Hiscock		
17	"	Shepherd R.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	17	R. Shepherd.		
Cadr. 18	Bugle	Box	"	"	6	75	4 50					75 2 50	7 75	18	George C. Box		
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34														34			
		Totals carried forward.....			96		83 75				8 25	2 50	94 50				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8004457

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 1st Ballot

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.

Militia Form D. 872.

Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of C { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c. } 5th R.H. of C { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14.

	No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence, Quartermaster's Forage, &c.	Specialists or Above extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
				1913	1913													
Asst.	1	Sergt Sgt.	Mr William	C	15	6	14 6	15	1 25	6 75			1 50		8 25	1	C. McLean	
	2	Sergt	Roberts	"	16		" "	5	1 10	5 50					5 50	2	W. [illegible]	
Asst.	3	"	Fitzpatrick	"	"		" "	15	1 25	6 25			1 50		7 75	3	[illegible] Fitzpatrick	
	4	Corp	Mr Clung	"	H		" "	5	85	4 25					4 25	4	W. H. Keeling	
	5	"	Smith	"	M		" "	5	85	4 25					4 25	5	H. Smith	
Asst.	6	"	Wyslop	"	M		" "	6	85	5 10			1 50		6 60	6	[illegible] Wyslop	
	7	"	Elliott	"	G		" "	5	85	4 25					4 25	7	[illegible] Elliott	
	8	"	Scarborough	"	A		" "	5	85	4 25					4 25	8	[illegible] Scarborough	
	9	"	Moore	"	C		" "	6	85	4 25					4 25	9	[illegible] Moore	
	10	"	Olsen	"	G		" "	5	85	4 25					4 25	10	S. Olsen	
	11	"	Phillips	"	L		" "	5	85	4 25					4 25	11	[illegible]	
Asst.	12	"	Errington	"	W		" "	6	85	5 10			1 50		6 60	12	W. B. Errington Lieut. [illegible]	
	13	"	Simpson	"	C		" "	5	85	4 25					4 25	13	[illegible]	
	14	"	Cahall	"	J		" "	5	75	3 75					3 75	14	John C. O'Neill	
Asst	15	"	Jolicoeur	"	C		" "	6	85	5 10			1 50		6 60	15	[illegible]	
	16	"	Hiscock	"	H		" "	5	75	3 75					3 75	16	H. Hiscock	
	17	"	Shepherd	"	M		" "	5	75	3 75					3 75	17	A. Shepherd	
Asst.	18	Bugle	Box	"	"		6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	18	George C. Box	
	19															19		
	20															20		
	21															21		
	22															22		
	23															23		
	24															24		
	25															25		
	26															26		
	27															27		
	28															28		
	29															29		
	30															30		
	31															31		
	32															32		
	33															33		
	34		Totals carried forward.....			94		93 75				8 25	2 50	94 50				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9 II F 6 Vol 30 Fonds/Fonds Militia and Defence Canada Series/Série Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19....	96		83 75				8 25	2 50	94 50				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts			96		83 75				8 25	2 50	94 50				

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	13	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	3 25
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed		No. of Officers at 50 cents each	
	18	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 80

MARCHING ALLOWANCE	FROM / TO (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	99 55
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	
Net Total	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Lt. Col.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on 15th June 1913 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ~ and wagons ~, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

G. A. Ingall Lieut

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

Original

1st Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 70

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

9/

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "D" { ~~SQUADRON,~~ ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c., } 5th R. H. of C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			1913	1913													
	Sergt.	Edwardson	15-6	19-6	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	1	H Edwardson		
1	Corpl	Brooks	"	"	5	95	4 75						4 75	2	J Brooks.		
2	Drvr.	W. Gregor	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	3	W. McGregor		
3	"	Phillips	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	4	A J Phillips		
4	"	W. Dougal	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	5	W McDougal		
5	"	Munro	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	C Munro		
6	"	Arthur	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	7	P Arthur		
7	"	marsh	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	8	F Marsh		
8	"	Arnot	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	9	F. Arnot		
9	"	Wright	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	10	C Wright		
10	"	Campbell	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	11	J Campbell		
11																	
Cav.	Cook.	Crimmins	"	"	6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	12	J. D. Crimmins		
12														13			
13														14			
14														15			
15														16			
16														17			
17														18			
18														19			
19														20			
20														21			
21														22			
22														23			
23														24			
24														25			
25														26			
26														27			
27														28			
28														29			
29														30			
30														31			
31														32			
32														33			
33														34			
34		Totals carried forward.....			61		52 00						55 25				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19....	61		52 00				75	2 50	55 25				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts			61		52 00				75	2 50	55 25				

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	12	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	3 00
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed		No. of Officers at 50 cents each	
	12	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 20

MARCHING ALLOWANCE		FROM / TO (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man	Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man	Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	59 45
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	
Net Total	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) [signature] Lt. Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on the 15th June and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

[signature] Lieut.
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 9 5 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 1st Battalion

Original

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 10

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

01

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "E" {~~SQUADRON, BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c.,} 5th R. H. of C. {REGIMENT OR CORPS} at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 19.13	To 19.13	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
1	Pte	Milloy A	15-6	19-6	5	85	4 25						4 25	1	A. Milloy		
2	"	Dalrymple R.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	2	R Dalrymple		
Adv 3	"	Bigland R.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	3	R. Bigland.		
Adv 4	"	Dicks C.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	4	C. Dicks.		
Adv 5	"	Lewis G	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	5	G. Lewis		
6	"	Fairlie S. J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	S Fairlie		
Adv 7	"	Marchand A.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	7	A Marchand		
Adv 8	Cook	Goulbourne J.	"	"	6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	8	H Goulbourne		
9														9			
10														10			
11														11			
12														12			
13														13			
14														14			
15														15			
16														16			
17														17			
18														18			
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34														34			
		Totals carried forward.....			45		37 65				6 75	2 50	46 90				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19..	19..	45		34 65				6 75	2 50	46 90				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS			45		34 65				6 75	2 50	46 90				

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations	4	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	1 00
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed		No. of Officers at 50 cents each	
	8	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	80

MARCHING ALLOWANCE		FROM (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*						
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.		*					

Total Pay and Allowances	48 70
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	
NET TOTAL	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) W. Edwards Lt. Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19..

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on the 15th June and the number of horses mustered by me off the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

G. H. Ingall Lieut.
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 1st Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 70

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

Original

0,

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "F" { ~~SQUADRON, BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c., } 5th R. H. of C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14.

	No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which training was performed. From 1913	To 1913	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks	Amount Disallowed.
	1	Corpl.	~~Morrison~~ + W. C.	15-6	19-6	5	95	4 75						4 75	1	W C Morrison		
	2	-"-	Morrison + G. R.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	2	G R Morrison		
Adv	3	-"-	Taunton + R. A.	"	"	5	85 95	5 60				1 50		7 10	3	R A Taunton		
	4	Pvte	Coghill + G. H	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	4	G H Coghill		
	5	"	Flanagan H. D.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	5	H B Flanagan		
	6	"	Hogg + A. C.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	A C Hogg		
	7	"	Morrish A.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	7	A Morrish		
Adv	8	"	Richards + F.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	8	F Richards		
	9	"	Smith + B	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	9	V Smith		
	10	"	Stewart + C	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	10	C Stewart		
	11	"	Grieve + D.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	11	D Grieve		
	12	"	McCrae D.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	12	D McRae		
Adv.	13	Cook	Hartley W.	"	"	6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	13	W Hartley		
Adv.	14	Pvte	Taunton + R.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	14	R. Taunton		
	15														15			
	16														16			
	17														17			
	18														18			
	19														19			
	20														20			
	21														21			
	22														22			
	23														23			
	24														24			
	25														25			
	26														26			
	27														27			
	28														28			
	29														29			
	30														30			
	31														31			
	32														32			
	33														33			
	34														34			
			Totals carried forward.....			74		63 30				5 25	2 50	71 05				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Higlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19..	19..	74		63 30				5 25	2 50	41 05				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS			74		63 30				5 25	2 50	41 05				

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations	11	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	2 75
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed		No. of Officers at 50 cents each	
	14	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 40

MARCHING ALLOWANCE		FROM / TO (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	75	20
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns		
NET TOTAL		

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) [signature] Lieut. Col

Commanding Company, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on the 15th June and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ——— and wagons ———, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

[signature] Capt
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8 9 4 9 5 6

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 1st Battalion DOMINION OF CANADA. CHEQUE No. 70 Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

Original

MILITIA.

D/

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "G" { ~~SQUADRON, BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c., } 5th R. H. of C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19 13-14.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 19 13	To 19 13	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks	Amount Disallowed.
1	Lieut.	Walker H. F.	15-6	19-6	6	2 00	10 00						10 00	1	Herbert H Walker		
Adv 2	Sgt. Sgt.	Carson E.	"	"	6	1 20	7 20				1 50		8 70	2	R. Carson		
3	Sergt.	Patterson	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	3	Jas Patterson		
4	Pte	Schrader	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	4	G Schrader		
5	"	Hankinson	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	5	Wm G Hankinson		
6	"	Marshall J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	J Marshall		
7	"	Marshall G	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	7	G. Marshall		
8	"	Eldridge F.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	8	F Eldridge		
9	"	Wenham W.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	9	W Wenham		
10	"	Bates A. H.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	10	A H Bates		
11	"	Bellamy R.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	11	R Bellamy		
12	"	Murray	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	12	Le R Murray		
13	"	Smallshire	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	13	E Smallshire		
14	"	Stewart A	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	14	A Stewart		
15	"	Hume J.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	15	J Hume		
16	"	Bunker	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	16	C.V. Bunker		
17	~~Bugler~~	Brown	"	"	5	75	3 75				~~1 50~~ 75		3 75	17	J Brown		
Adv. 18	~~Cook~~	Johnson G.	"	"	6	75	4 50				2	50	7 75	18	Geo Johnston		
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34														34			
		Totals carried forward.....			92		82 20				2 75	2 50	86 95				

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

1st Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.

Militia Form D. 872.

D/

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "G" COMPANY, &c. 3rd R. H. of C. REGIMENT OR CORPS. at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14.

	RANK	NAMES		Drills during the year	Drills performed	Rate per Drill	Drill Pay for the year	Extraordinary Rates (as ordered)		Pay for Mounted Orderly, Medical Attendance, Duty Pay, &c.		Total Amount		Signatures
									Amount					
				13	13									
1	Lieut	Walker	H J	15	14	5	2 50					10	00	
2	Col Sgt	Carson		"	"	6	1 20			1	50	8	70	
3	Sergt	Patterson		"	"	5	1 10					5	60	
4	Corp	Alexander		"	"	5	85					4	25	
5	"	Hankinson		"	"	5	75					3	75	
6	"	Marshall	J	"	"	5	85					4	25	
7	"	Marshall	G	"	"	5	85					4	25	
8	"	Aldridge		"	"	5	75					3	75	
9	"	Wrenham	W	"	"	5	75					3	75	
10	"	Bates	A H	"	"	5	75					3	75	
11	"	Bellamy	Jo	"	"	5	75					3	75	
12	"	Murray		"	"	5	85					4	25	
13	"	Smallshire		"	"	5	85					4	25	
14	"	Hewan	A	"	"	5	75					3	75	
15	"	Hamer	J	"	"	5	75					3	75	
16	"	Bunker		"	"	5	75					3	75	
17	Bugler	Brown		"	"	5	75					3	75	
18	Cadet	Johnson	G	"	"	6	75			# 75		1	75	
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34		Total Amount forward			92		82 20			2 25	2 50	66	95	

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19....	92		82 20				2 25	2 50	86 95				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.....			92		82 20				2 25	2 50	86 95				

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	17	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	4 25
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed	1	No. of Officers at 50 cents each	50
	17	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 70

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer; 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	9340
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	
Net Total.....	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) N. Elliott Lt Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 523)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on the 15th June and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

C. H. Ingall Lieut.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8 9 5 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 1st Battalion DOMINION OF CANADA. CHEQUE No. 70 Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

MILITIA.

01 Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "H" {SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.,} 5th R.H. of C. {REGIMENT OR CORPS} at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19 13-14.

	No.	RANK.	NAMES.			Period during which training was performed. From 19.13	To 19.13	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
Adv.	1	Lieut	Drummond	X	G.M.	15-6	19-6	6	2 00	12 00				3 00		15 00	1	Guy M Drummond		
Adv.	2	Corpl.	Errighton	X	G	"	"	1 5	85 95	5 60				1 50		7 10	2	Errighton		
	3	Col. Sgt.	Larmour	X	W	"	"	5	1 20	6 00						6 00	3	[illegible]		
Adv.	4	Sergt.	Clarke	X	E W.	"	"	1 5	1 10 95	6 35				1 50		7 85	4	E W. Clark		
	5	Pte	Mather	X	A	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	5	Ed. Mather		
	6	"	Morrison	X	J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	John Morrison		
	7	"	Mackenzie	X	R.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	7	Robt Mackenzie		
	8	Corpl	Cockburn	X	J	"	"	5	95	4 75						4 75	8	J A Cockburn		
	9	Pte	Hudson	X	H.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	9	H Hudson		
	10	"	Tracey	X	A. V.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	10	A S Tracey		
	11	"	German	X	A. R.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	11	A R German		
	12	"	Edwards	X	G. W.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	12	[illegible]		
	13	Cook	Luker	X	L. E.	"	"	6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	13	L E Luker		
Adv.	14	Pte	Robertson	X	G.	"	"	6	75	4 50				1 50		6 00	14	G Robertson		
	15																15			
	16																16			
	17																17			
	18																18			
	19																19			
	20																20			
	21																21			
	22																22			
	23																23			
	24																24			
	25																25			
	26																26			
	27																27			
	28																28			
	29																29			
	30																30			
	31																31			
	32																32			
	33																33			
	34																34			
			Totals carried forward.....					75		71 95				8 25	2 50	32 70				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19....	75		71 95				8 25	2 50	82 70				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts			75		71 95				8 25	2 50	82 70				

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	10	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	2 50
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed	1	No. of Officers at 50 cents each	50
	13	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 30

MARCHING ALLOWANCE		FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
	Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	87 00
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	
Net Total	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) [signature] Lt. Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on the 15th June and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ——— and wagons ———, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

[signature] Capt.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 1 6 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 2nd Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MmilitiA.

CHEQUE No. 70

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 5-11
H. Q. 1772—38-243.

0/ Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "A" {SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.,} 5th R. H. of C. {REGIMENT OR CORPS} at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 1913	To 1913	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
Adv. 1	Sergt	Irwin, G. W.	15-6	19-6	15	1 85/10	6 35				1 50		7 85	1	Geo Irwin		
2	Cpl	Applin, G.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	2	G. Applin		
3	"	Blyth, J.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	3	J Blyth		
4	"	Akers, J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	4	J. Akers.		
Adv. 5	"	Hunter, W.	"	"	6	75	4 50				1 50		6 00	5	Wm Hunter		
Adv. 6	"	Lawson, H.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	6	H. Y. Lawson		
7	"	Wood, J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	7	J Wood.		
8	"	Baxter, H.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	8	H. Baxter		
9	"	Richard, C.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	9	C Richards		
10	"	Green, J. H.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	10	J H Green.		
11	"	David, A.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	11	Arthur David		
12	"	Coffman, H.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	12	H. Coffman.		
13	Cook	Matthews, G. H.	"	"	6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	13	G H Matthews		
14														14			
15														15			
16														16			
17														17			
18														18			
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34		Totals carried forward.....			69		54 20				5 25	2 50	64 95	34			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

2nd Battalion

Original

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Militia Form D. 872.

CHEQUE No.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "H" — 5th Regt. Bt. of C. — Three Rivers

DISTRICT OR CORPS / COMPANY &c.

13 14

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year

	Rank	Name	Initials	Days Drilled	Days Absent	Days Absent without Leave	Rate per Day	Amount	Deduct Fines	Deduct Advances	Deduct Other Stoppages	Amount Payable
				13	13							
Can	Sergt	Dewar	G W	12	6	19	6	1 75 / 1 75	6	35	1 20	4 85
	Pte	Appelin	G	.	.	.	5	65	4	25		4 25
	.	Blyth	J	.	.	.	5	75	3	75		3 75
	.	Ayers	J	.	.	.	5	85	4	25		4 25
	.	Ayers	W	.	.	.	6	75	4	20	1 50	6 00
Can	.	Hunter	W	.	.	.	6	75	4	20	1 20	6 60
Can	.	Lawson	H	.	.	.	6	85	5	10		4 25
	.	Nova		.	.	.	5	85	4	25		4 25
	.	Baxter	H	.	.	.	5	85	4	25		4 25
	.	Richard	C.	.	.	.	5	85	4	25		3 75
	.	Green	J H	.	.	.	5	75	3	75		3 75
	.	Laird	A	.	.	.	5	75	3	75		4 25
	.	Eggleman	H	.	.	.	5	85	4	25		
	Cook	Matthews	G H	.	.	.	6	75	4	60	75 2 20	1 75

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19...	19...	69		57 20				5 25	2 50	64 95				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts															

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations 10 — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) @ 25 cents for last day of Camp 2 50

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only) .....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp .....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only) .....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp) .....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.) .....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { ..... No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / 13 No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each 1 30

MARCHING ALLOWANCE	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances 68 75

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns .....

Net Total .....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) W. Hendrie Lt. Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19...

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men	69						
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on 15th June 1913 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

C. A. Ingall Lieut

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

21 6 0 0 8

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 2nd Battalion DOMINION OF CANADA. CHEQUE No. Militia Form D. 872.

MILITIA. 7m. 9-11. H. Q. 172-39-243.

Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "B" {~~SQUADRON~~, ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c.,} 5th R. H. of C. {REGIMENT OR CORPS} at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 1913	To 1913	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
1	Sgt Mjr.	Hale W	15-6	19-6	5	1 20	6 00						6 00	1	W Hale		
Asst 2	Sergt.	Mc Leaskill M.	"	"	5	1 85/100	6 35				1 50		7 85	2	Mc Leaskill	Corpl. only	- 75
3	2 Cpl.	Ryan J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	3	J. Ryan		
Asst. 4	"	Walker A.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	4	A W Walker		
5	"	Colloy W	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	5	Wm Colloy		
6	"	Haley J. W.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	P W Haley		
Asst. 7	"	Jones A.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	7	A Jones		
8	"	Vale H.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	8	H. Vale.		
9	"	Edwards G.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	9	G. Edwards		
10	"	Skelton J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	10	J Skelton		
Asst. 11	"	Dunn H.	"	"	6	75	4 50				1 50		6 00	11	H Dunn		
12	"	Neary J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	12	J. Neary		
13	"	Coleman E.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	13	E Coleman		
14	"	Beaton J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	14	J Beaton		
15	"	Munro H.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	15	Munro		
16	"	Middleton D.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	16	D Middleton		
Asst. 17	Cook	Meisenberg E.	"	"	6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	17	E Meisenberg		
18														18			
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34														34			
		Totals carried forward.....			90		74 30				6 75	2 50	86 55				75

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19....	90		77 20				6 75	2 50	86 55				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts															

75

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations 13 — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp 3 25

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only) .....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp .....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only) .....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp) .....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.) .....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed — ..... No. of Officers at 50 cents each .....

..... 17 ..... No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each 1 70

Marching Allowance	From (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	To	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp	*						
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp		*					

Total Pay and Allowances	91	50
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns		75
Net Total	90	75

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) ..... Lt. Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct: No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct: No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add: No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on 15th June 1913 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

G. H. Ingall Lieut.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 2nd Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.
MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 70

Militia Form D. 872.
7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

0/ Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "C" {~~SQUADRON~~, ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c.,} 5th R. H. of C. {REGIMENT OR CORPS} at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14.

	No.	RANK.	NAMES.		Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks	Amount Disallowed.
					1913	1913													
Asst.	1	Lieut.	Fisher	A. M.	15-6	19-6	6	2 00	12 00				3 00		15 00	1	A. M. Fisher.		
	2	Sergt.	Shepherd	R. W.	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	2	R. W. Shepherd		
	3	"	Howard	B.	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	3	B. Howard		
	4	Corpl.	Forrand	W.	"	"	5	95	4 75						4 75	4	W. Forrand.		
	5	"	Atkinson	J. H.	"	"	5	95	4 75						4 75	5	J. H. Atkinson		
	6	Pte.	Bradley	B.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	6	B. Bradley.		
Asst.	7	"	Martel	P. N.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	7	P. N. Martel		
Asst.	8	"	French	A.	"	"	6	75	4 50				1 50		6 00	8	A. French		
	9	"	Cooke	D. A.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	9	D. Cooke		
	10	"	Lee	H. F.	"	"	5	95	4 25						4 25	10	H. F. Lee.		
Asst.	11	Cook	Snow	G	"	"	6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	11	George C Snow		
	12															12			
	13															13			
	14															14			
	15															15			
	16															16			
	17															17			
	18															18			
	19															19			
	20															20			
	21															21			
	22															22			
	23															23			
	24															24			
	25															25			
	26															26			
	27															27			
	28															28			
	29															29			
	30															30			
	31															31			
	32															32			
	33															33			
	34															34			
			Totals carried forward.....				59		58 85				6 75	2 50	68 10				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19....	59		58 85				6 75	2 50	68 10				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts															

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations 8 No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp 200

" No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only) .....

Forage No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp .....

" No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only) .....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp) .....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.) .....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { 1 No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... 50 / 10 No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each 1 00

MARCHING ALLOWANCE	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances 71 60

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns .....

Net Total .....

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) ..... Lt. Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on 15th June 1913 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

E. W. Ingall Lieut.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

2nd Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 70

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "D" { ~~SQUADRON,~~ ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c., } 5th R.H. of C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks	Amount Disallowed.
			1913	1913													
1	Lieut. Adjt.	Craig W. A.	15-6	19-6	5	1 20	6 00						6 00	1	W. A. Craig		
2	Sergt.	Muirhead D.	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	2	D. Muirhead		
3	Sgt.	Robine A.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	3	A. Robine		
4	"	Matthews W. A.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	4	Wm. Matthews		
5	"	Olsen J. B.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	5	J. B. Olsen		
6	"	Carr J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	J. Carr		
7	"	Withenshaw D.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	7	D. Withenshaw		
8	"	Woodward C.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	8	C. Woodward		
9	"	Whalley A.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	9	A. Whalley		
10	"	Forsythe J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	10	J. Forsythe		
11	"	Marshall J.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	11	J. Marshall		
12	Book	Taylor B.	"	"	6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	12	B. Taylor		
13														13			
14														14			
15														15			
16														16			
17														17			
18														18			
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34		Totals carried forward.....			61		51 25					- 75	2 50	54 50	34			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 2nd Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA. CHEQUE No. Militia Form D. 872.

MILITIA.

Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "D" {COMPANY, &c.} = 5th R.H. of C. {REGIMENT OR CORPS} at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913-14

No.	RANK	NAMES	Drills or Parades which Officers are required to attend		Total No. of Days	Pay for Days and Extra Drills		Assessment, Fine	Pay for Hours	Acc't Movement, carriage of Accoutrements, Gun to pay		Total Amount	Receipts
			Present	Absent		Total No. of Days	Amount for Days and Drills	Total Amount		Amount for Hours	Amount for Gun to pay		
			13	13									
1	Col Sgt	Craig W. a	13	13	5	1 20	6 50					6 00	W. A. Craig
2	Sergt	Muirhead J.			5	1 10	5 00					5 00	J. Muirhead
3	Corp	Robins A.			7	85	4 25					4 25	A. Robins
4	"	Mathews W. a			5	75	3 75					3 75	W.A. Mathews
5	"	Cairn J. B.			5	75	3 75					3 75	J. Cairn
6	"	Carr J.			5	80	4 25					4 25	J. Carr
7	"	Wilkinshaw J.			5	75	3 75					3 75	D.J. Wilkinshaw
8	"	Woodward G.			5	75	3 75					3 75	G. Woodward
9	"	Whalley A.			5	75	3 75					3 75	A. Whalley
10	"	Forsythe J.			5	80	4 25					4 25	J. Forsythe
11	"	Marshall J.			5	75	3 75					3 75	J. Marshall
12	Bugle	Taylor B.			6	75	4 50			75	2 50	7 75	B. Taylor
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
		Totals carried forward			61		51 25			75	2 50	54 50	

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19...	19...	61		51 25				45	2 50	54 50				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts															

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	12	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	3 00
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed		No. of Officers at 50 cents each	
	12	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 20

MARCHING ALLOWANCE	FROM / TO (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances		58 70
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns		
Net Total		

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) [illegible] Lt. Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Thorr Rivers on 15th June 1913 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

C. M. Ingall Lieut.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Thorr Rivers this 19th day of June 1913.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 2nd Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MmilitiA.

CHEQUE No. 70

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772-39-243.

Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "E" { SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c., } 5th Regt R.H. of C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks	Amount Disallowed.
			1913	1913													
1	Capt	Wallace J H H	15-6	19-6	5	3 00	15 00						15 00	1	J H Wallace		
2	Col Sgt	Johnstone J T	"	"	5	1 20	6 —						6 00	2	J T Johnston		
3	Sgt	Griffiths J A R	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	3	J A R Griffiths		
4	Cpl	Crawford J	"	"	5	95	4 75						4 75	4	J Crawford		
5	"	Cook E	"	"	5	95	4 75						4 75	5	E J Cook		
6	Pte	Hayden W	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	W Hayden		
7	"	Wilkes J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	7	J Wilkes		
8	"	Mackay A J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	8	Alex J MacKay		
9	"	Johnston J	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	9	J Johnston		
10	"	Collins J A A	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	10	J A A Collins		
11	Cook	Wilson E	"	"	6	75	4 50				75	2 50	7 75	11	E Wilson		
12														12			
13														13			
14														14			
15														15			
16														16			
17														17			
18														18			
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34														34			
		Totals carried forward.....			56		61 75				75	2 50	65 00				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.
		Brought forward	19....	19....	56		61 75				75	2 50	65 00
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
41													
42													
43													
44													
45													
46													
47													
48													
49													
50													
51													
52													
53													
54													
55													
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
		Total Amounts											

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	11	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	2 75
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed	1	No. of Officers at 50 cents each	50
	10	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 00

Marching Allowance	From / To (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	69 25
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	
Net Total	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) J. W. Macrae
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) A. E. Stuart Lt. Col.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on 15th June 1913 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

C. H. Ingall Lieut.
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2 0 5 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

2nd Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 10

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

0/ Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "F" { ~~SQUADRON, BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c., } 5th R. H. of C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 19.13	To 19.13	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks	Amount Disallowed.
1	Col. Sgt.	Mac Millan W.	15-6	19-6	5	1 20	6 00						6 00	1			
2	Sergt.	Mc Callum H.	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	2			
3	Pte.	Dowie Jo.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	3			
4	"	Leckie C.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	4			
Can 5	"	Ash G.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	5			
Can. 6	"	Barton J.	"	"	6	85	5 10				1 50		6 60	6			
7	"	Knight F. J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	7			
8	"	Mac Millan J. D.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	8			
Can. 9	"	Peacock [illegible]	"	"	6	75	4 50				1 50		6 00	9			
10	"	Porter R. [illegible]	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	10			
11	"	Saville [illegible]	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	11			
12	"	Button H.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	12			
13														13			
14														14			
15														15			
16														16			
17														17			
18														18			
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34		Totals carried forward.....			63		55 45				4 50		59 95	34			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

2nd Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. [redacted]

Militia Form D. 872.

Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "F" COMPANY, &c. 5th R. H. of C. REGIMENT OR CORPS at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913

No.	RANK.	NAMES.		Period during which Enrolled Days (Inclusive)		Days on Parade	Pay for Rank (To include any extra drills)		Efficiency Pay (To include any extra drills)		Any Additional Allowances Authorized (Not for Corps)		Total Amount Earned for Drills	Signature of Receipt	Deduction for Equipment Lost, Damaged or Destroyed		Amount Forfeited
				From	To		Rate per Day	Amount	Rate per Day	Amount	Rate per Day Hours	Amount			Kind	Amount	
				13	13												
	Corl. Sgt	Mac Mallan	W.	15 6	19 6	5	1 20	6 00					6 00				
	Sergt	Mc Calium	A.	"	"	5	1 10	5 50					5 50				
	Corl	Power	M.	"	"	5	55	4 25					4 25				
Can	"	Locker	C.	"	"	6	55	5 10			1 50		6 60				
	"	Ash	G.	"	"	5	55	4 25					4 25				
Can	"	Barton	J.	"	"	6	55	5 10			1 50		6 60				
	"	Knight	H. J.	"	"	5	55	4 25					4 25				
	"	Mac Mallan	J. D.	"	"	5	55	4 25					4 25				
Can	"	Pocock	[illegible]	"	"	6	75	4 50			1 50		6 00				
	"	Forbes	A. [illegible]	"	"	5	75	3 75					3 75				
	"	Hurtle	[illegible]	"	"	5	55	4 25					4 25				
	"	Hilton	H.	"	"	5	55	4 25					4 25				
		Totals carried forward				63		55 45			4 50		59 95				

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19..	19..	63		55 45				4 50		59 95				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts															

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	9	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	2 25
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed		No. of Officers at 50 cents each	
	12	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 20

Marching Allowance	From (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	To	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
Mounted Services. 3 cents per Officer; 2 " N.C.O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
Dismounted Services. 6 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	63 40
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	
Net Total	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) [signature] Lt. Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on 15th June 1913 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

[signature] Lieut

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 2nd Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 70

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

Original

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "G" {~~SQUADRON~~, ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c.,} 5th R. H. of C. {REGIMENT OR CORPS} at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19 13-14.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 19.13	To 19.13	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
1	Capt	Walkem H. C.	15-6	19-6	5	3 00	15 00						15 00	1	H. C. Walkem.		
2	~~Lieut~~	Mc Craig H. N.	"	"	5	2 00	10 00						10 00	2	[illegible]		
3	~~Lieut~~	Race G.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	3	~~George~~ Race		
4	"	Davidson	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	4	Hyll Davidson		
5	"	Scott G.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	5	W Grahamscott.		
6	"	Harris W. C.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	W. C. Harris		
7	"	Rout A.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	7	A Rout		
8														8			
9														9			
10														10			
11														11			
12														12			
13														13			
14														14			
15														15			
16														16			
17														17			
18														18			
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34														34			
		Totals carried forward.....			35		44 75						44 75				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19 ...	19 ...	35		44 75						44 75				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts															

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	7	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	1 75
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed	2	No. of Officers at 50 cents each	1 00
	5	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	50

MARCHING ALLOWANCE	FROM / TO (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	48 00
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	
Net Total	

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) H Peters Lt Col C

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19 .....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on 15th June 1913 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

C Bagnall Lieut.
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

L 8600 7

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 2nd Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MmilitiA.

CHEQUE No. 10

Militia Form D. 872.

7m. 9-11.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

Original

01

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "H" { ~~SQUADRON~~, ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c., } 5th R. H. of C. { REGIMENT OR CORPS } at Three Rivers

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1913.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS	Amount Disallowed.
			1913	1913													
1	Lieut	Crowdy C. H.	15-6	19-6	5	2 00	10 00						10 00	1	C. H. Crowdy		
2	Bdl. Sgt.	Carver W. A.	"	"	5	1 20	6 00						6 00	2	W. A. Carver		
3	Sergt.	Chalmers W.	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	3	Wm Chalmers		
4	"	Sword A.	"	"	5	1 10	5 50						5 50	4	A Sword		
5	Drtr.	Halifax R.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	5	R Halifax		
6	"	Campbell J. J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	6	J J Campbell		
7	"	Gibson G.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	7	J J Gibson		
8	"	W. Cormick J.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	8	J McCormick		
9	"	Smith J.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	9	J Smith		
10	"	Anderson R.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	10	R. Anderson		
11	"	W. Gragh A.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	11	A McGrath		
12	"	Wass G. H.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	12	G. H. Wass		
13	"	Loomis G.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	13	G Loomis		
14	"	Perry A.	"	"	5	85	4 25						4 25	14	A Perry		
15	"	Armstrong J. J.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	15	J. J. Armstrong		
16	"	Knight B. H.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	16	B H Knight		
17	"	Strath R. A.	"	"	5	75	3 75						3 75	17	R A Strath		
Adv.	18	"	Sutherland J.	"	"	6	75	4 50				1 50		6 00	18	Jas Sutherland		
	19														19			
	20														20			
	21														21			
	22														22			
	23														23			
	24														24			
	25														25			
	26														26			
	27														27			
	28														28			
	29														29			
	30														30			
	31														31			
	32														32			
	33														33			
	34														34			
		Totals carried forward.....			91		83 45				1 50		85 25				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Tota amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19....	19....	91		83 75				1 50		85 25				
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.....			91		83 75				1 50		85 25				

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations	14	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	4 25
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage		No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"		No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)			
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list.)			
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed	1	No. of Officers at 50 cents each	50
	14	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	1 40

MARCHING ALLOWANCE	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer; 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	91	40
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....		
Net Total.....		

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) ..... Lt. Col

Dated at ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued (C. 522)	Overdrawn or underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N. C. O's. and men							
Horses							

N.B.— If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Three Rivers on 15th June 1913 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

C. H. Ingall Lieut.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Three Rivers this 19th day of June 1913

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE

NOMINAL ROLLS AND PAYLISTS, VOLUMTEER MILITIA, 1855-1914

MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

CONTROLES NOMINATIFS ET ETATS DE SOLDE, MILICE VOLONTAIRE, 1855-1914

FILE/DOSSIER	TITLE/TITRE	DATES
	RG 9, II-F-6, VOLUME 30	
	5th Regiment of Royal Scots	1909
→	5th Regiment, Royal Higlanders of Canada	1912-1914

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Higlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side).....	$	

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo. S. Carnegie Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) ..... Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name) ..... duly examined the Men of ..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name) ..... duly examined the Horses of ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses						

NOTE.— In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on 22nd June 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Chas. Lambard CAPTAIN Asst. Cal. for Camp Paymaster, &c.

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP. Militia Headquarters, Ottawa.

Dated at AUG 7. 1914 this ..... day of 191

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

Duplicate. Stretcher Bearers

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 5th Reg't Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19 14	19 14														
1	Sergt	Vickers	June 20	June 25	5	1 10	5 50							5 50	1	Sgt E. Vickers		
2	"	Armstrong			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	2	F B Armstrong		
3	Pte	Bartlett			"	85	4 25							4 25	3	E Bartlett.		
4	"	Currie			"	75	3 75							3 75	4	J. Currie		
5	"	Gillings			"	85	4 25							4 25	5	W Gillings		
6	"	Jones			"	85	4 25							4 25	6	J J Jones.		
7	"	Price			"	75	3 75							3 75	7	Sg. Price		
8	"	Thomson			"	75	3 75							3 75	8	A.H. Thomson		
9	"	Harrison			"	75	3 75							3 75	9	G Harrison		
10	"	Turnbull			"	85	4 25							4 25	10	W. Turnbull		
11							43 00							43 00	11			
12															12			
13															13			
14															14			
15		Cooks													15			
16															16			
17															17			
18	Cook	Brunette L			5	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	18	L Brunette	1 day unpaid adv. 75 added. cooking 2.50	75
19	"	Potter C			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	19	C Potter	2.50	75
20	"	Brennahan A			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	20	A Brennahan	2.50	75
21	"	Olson C (Shown as Watson in advance)			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	21	C Olsen.	2.50	75
22	"	McKenzie A			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	22	A MacKenzie	2.50	75
23	"	Drummond J			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	23	J Drummond	2.50	75
24	"	Armstrong R.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	24	R Armstrong	2.00	
25	"	Green C.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	25	C Green	2.00	
26	"	Jones C.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	26	C. Jones	3.00	
27	"	Saunders R			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	27	R. Saunders		
28	"	Ogilvie A			"	75	3 75							3 75	28	A Ogilvie		
29	"	Porter R.			"	75	3 75							3 75	29	R. Porter		
30	"	Kay R.			"	75	3 75							3 75	30	R. Kay		
31	"	Stoke J.			"	75	3 75							3 75	31	J Stoke		
32	"	Steele J.			"	75	3 75							3 75	32	J Steele		
33	"	Rushton J.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	33	J. Rushton		
34							60 00			8 25				68 25	34			
		Totals carried forward					103 00			8 25				111 25			added. 2.50	4 50

M. F. D. 872.
Sec. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-39-243.

ooo

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19 14	19 14														
		Brought forward	June 20	June 25			103			825				111 25			Add $ 21.50	450
35		Signallers													35			
36															36			
37	Pte	Ash. R			5	85	4 25							4 25	37	R. Ash.		
38	"	Cowan W.			"	85	4 25							4 25	38	W. R. Cowan		
39	"	Lemode R			"	85	4 25							4 25	39	T. Lemode		
40							12 75							12 75	40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100							115 75			825					100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					124 00							124 00			Add 21.50	450

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $ .....
..... " ..... " " " $ .....
..... " ..... " " " $ .....
..... " ..... " " " $ .....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $ .....
..... " ..... " " " $ .....

Total Horse Allowance

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $ ..... ; 11 N.C.O's., &c. " 75c. " $ 8.25 — 8 25

6 men expeditionary 6 @ 75 — 450

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 29 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each..... — 8 70

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem.....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List).....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... Officers @ 50 cents = $ ..... ; 29 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 2.90 — 2 90

Total Pay and Allowances	$	133 70	143 85	Total Disallowances $ 900
Less Stoppages as per Column	$	12 50	12 50	Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents $
Net Total	$	145 20	156 35	Total Stoppages $ 12 50

add. 21.50

net addition

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side).....$		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo. Cantlie — Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) ..... — Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on 22nd June 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was 6 and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Charles and CAPTAIN, R.C. Lieut Col.
for Camp Paymaster, &c.

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP. AUG 7 1914 MILITIA, OTTAWA, ONT.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

Duplicate. Staff

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 5th Regt. Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here state the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914.	1914.														
1	Lt-Col	Cantlie G.S.	June 20	June 25th	5	5 00	25 00							25 00	1	Geo. Cantlie		
2	Major	Davidson Peers			"	4 00	20 00							20 00	2	Peers Davidson		
3		Buchanan D.E.			"	4 00	20 00							20 00	3	Victor C Buchanan		
4	Adjt	McCreary G.C.			"	3 00	15 00				2 50			17 50	4	G McCreary		
5	Q.M.	Morrison J.S.			"	3 00	15 00	1	3 00	3 00				18 00	5	[illegible]		
6	D.M.	Jamieson			"	3 00	15 00							15 00	6	W.M. Jamieson		
7	Med. off.	Brown E.R.			"	4 00	20 00							20 00	7	E. R. Brown		
8					"										8			
9	Sig. off.	McGibbon G.D.			"	3 00	15 00							15 00	9	G.D. McGibbon		
10					"										10			
11	Sgt Major	Bethune D.A.			"	1 60	8 00							8 00	11	D.A. Bethune	Paisley Prov. Sup. Sgt. P.L.	8 00
12	Q.M. Sgt	Manson D.			"	1 35	6 75							6 75	12	David Manson		
13	P.M.	MacKay D.A.			"	1 25	6 25							6 25	13	D.A. MacKay		
14	C.R.	Swart W.			"	1 25	6 25							6 25	14	Wm Swart		
15	Cook	Saunton J.			"	1 10	5 50	1	1 10	1 10				6 60	15	John H. Saunton.	Cooks pay @ 50¢ a d. add 3.00	
16	Drum	Matheson G.			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	16	Drum Sgt Geo Matheson		
17	Instr	Macfarlane D.W.			"	1 10	5 50	1	1 10	1 10				6 60	17	D.W. Macfarlane		
18	Pioneer Sgt	Ford V.			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	18	V Ford		
19	Asst. Adjt	Bate A.V.			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	19	A.V. Bates.		
20	Batsman	Arnot V.			"	85	4 25							4 25	20	V Arnot		
21	"	Bullock H.			"	85	4 25							4 25	21	H. G. Bullock		
22	"	Clifton F.			"	85	4 25							4 25	22	F. Clifton		
23	"	Fairley W.			"	85	4 25							4 25	23	Wm. Fairley		
24	"	Mansfield F.			"	85	4 25							4 25	24	F. Mansfield		
25	Sig.	Smith D.			"	85	4 25							4 25	25	Peter Smith		
26	Q.M. Corp.	Wardell A.			"	85	4 25							4 25	26	Alex W. Wardell		
27															27			
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
							22450											
							230 00											
							~~229 50~~				5 20	2 50		~~237 70~~			Add 3.00	8 00

Totals carried forward

M. F. D. 872.
8m. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-30-243.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward					23000			520	250			23770			Add 3.00	8.00
35		Signallers													35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
53															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100							22450			520	250			23220	100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					~~23000~~							~~23770~~			Add 3.00	8.00

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

6 Riding Horses for 5 days @ $1.25 per diem = $ 37.50
" " " " " = $
" " " " " = $
" " " " " = $
Draught Horses for " " " = $
" " " " " = $

Total Horse Allowance 37 50

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party: 1 Officers for 1 days @ $1.50 per diem = $ 1.50; 2 N.C.O's., &c. 1 " 75c. " = $ 1.50 — 3 00

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 24 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each — 7 20
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp Horses for one day @ 35 cents each
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) Horses for one day @ 35 cents each

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) Wagons for days @ 50 cents per diem.

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List)

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed): 7 Officers @ 50 cents = $ 3.50; 17 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 1.70 — 5 20

Total Pay and Allowances	$ ~~28540~~	Total Disallowances	$ 8 00
Less Stoppages as per Column	$ 28510	Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents	$ 3 00
	500		
Net Total	$ ~~28010~~	Total Stoppages	$ 5 00

5 6 0 0 0 0

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side)..... $		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Fred Landrie Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) C. J. Quirk Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 191 4

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.— In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on 22nd June 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Chas. Lambard CAPTAIN Lieut Col. for Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP. AUG 7 1914 Militia Headquarters, Ottawa this day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

L 6 6 0 0 0

To be made out and signed in Duplic

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

MILITIA.

Duplicate.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Composite Company "a" ("a" 1st Battn "a" 2nd Battn) at 5th Regt Royal Highlanders Petawawa

(Here fill in Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Capt	Smith C J	June 20	June 25	5	3 00	15 00							15 00	1	C J Smith.	not in Mil List not mustered	1500
2															2			
3	Col Sgt	Mowes D.			"	1 20	6 00	1	1 20	1 20				7 20	3	D Mowes		
4	Sgt	Wilde J.			"	1 10	2 50							5 50	4	J Wilde		
5	Corp	Foster C A			"	95	4 75							4 75	5	C A Foster		
6	"	Lawson A.			"	95	4 75							4 75	6	A Lawson		
7	Pte	Campbell J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	7	J Campbell		
8	"	Rochester J.			"	75	3 75							3 75	8	[illegible]		
9	"	Grant W.			"	75	3 75							3 75	9	W Grant		
10	"	Hamilton J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	10	J Hamilton		
11	"	McLean C D			"	85	4 25							4 25	11	C D McLean		
12	"	Herbert A J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	12	A J Herbert		
13	"	McMillan A.			"	85	4 25							4 25	13	A McMillan		
14	"	Robinson A.			"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	14	A Robinson		
15	"	Small W.			"	85	4 25							4 25	15	W Small		
16	"	Smith F C.			"	85	4 25							4 25	16	F C Smith		
17	"	Thyer A.			"	85	4 25							4 25	17	A Thyer		
18	"	Vickers E.			"	75	3 75							3 75	18	E Vickers		
19	"	Wilde C.			"	85	4 25							4 25	19	C Wilde		
20	"	Williams G.			"	85	4 25							4 25	20	G Williams		
21	"	Beveridge W.			"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	21	W Beveridge		
22	"	Botsford A.			"	75	3 75							3 75	22	[illegible]		
23	"	Cartwright A.			"	85	4 25							4 25	23	A Cartwright		
24	"	Gordon W.			"	75	3 75							3 75	24	W Gordon		
25	"	Lee R.			"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	25	[illegible]		
26	"	Sardine W S			"	75	3 75							3 75	26	[illegible]		
27	"	Foreman J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	27	[illegible]		
28	"	Beattie M W			"	75	3 75							3 75	28	M Beattie		
29	"	Roden J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	29	E Roden		
30	"	Hastings J			"	85	4 25							4 25	30	J Hastings		
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
		Totals carried forward					134 50			3 75				138 25				1500

M. F. D. 872.
Sm. 2 14.
H. Q. 1572-30-245.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward					13450			375				13825				1500
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
53															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					13450			375				13825				1500

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....

Total Horse Allowance .....

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $..... = 300
4 N.C.O's., &c. 1 " 75c. " $ 3.00

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 29 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each..... = 870
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem.....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List).....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... 1 Officers @ 50 cents = $ .50 = 330
28 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 2.80 = 15325

Total Pay and Allowances	$ 14695	Total Disallowances	$ 1500
Less Stoppages as per Column	$ 1500	Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents	$
Net Total	$ 13825	Total Stoppages	$

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side).....	$	

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo. S. Gandier Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) J. Cowley Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on 22nd June 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was —— and wagons ——; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP AUG 7 1914 Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

Chamberlain Lieut-Col. for Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000000

To be made out and signed in Duplica

Duplicate.

Composite Company ("B." 1st Batt'n "B." 2nd Batt'n)

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 5th Regt. The Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Please fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	EXTRA PAY. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	EFFICIENCY PAY. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Capt	J. G. Carsley	June 20	June 25	5	3 00	15 00							15 00	1	J. G. Carsley		
2	Lieut	Stephens F. C.			"	2 00	10 00							10 00	2	F. C. Stephens	Provisional only.	2 50
3	Col Sgt	Hale W.			"	1 20	6 00							6 00	3	W. Hale		
4	Sergt	Sinclair B.			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	4	B. Sinclair		
5	Corpl.	Dalrymple S.			"	95	4 75							4 75	5	S. P. Dalrymple		
6	"	Jeffers J.			"	95	4 75							4 75	6	J. G. Jeffers.		
7	"	Daly. W.			"	95	4 75							4 75	7	W. Daly		
8	Pte	Anderson R. C.			"	75	3 75							3 75	8	R. Anderson		
9	"	Banks A.			"	85	4 25							4 25	9	A. Banks		
10	"	Baird J. R.			"	85	4 25							4 25	10	J. R. Baird		
11	"	Black C.			"	85	4 25							4 25	11	C. Black		
12	"	Brown W.			"	85	4 25							4 25	12	W. Brown		
13	"	Daly R.			"	85	4 25							4 25	13	R. Daly		
14	"	Hamilton W.			"	75	3 75							3 75	14	W. Hamilton		
15	"	Logan J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	15	J. Logan		
16	"	Maberly W.			"	85	4 25							4 25	16	W. T. Maberly		
17	"	McCaskill D.			"	75	3 75							3 75	17	D. Macaskill		
18	"	Reid D.			"	85	4 25							4 25	19	D. Reid		
19	"	Robinson J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	19	J. Robinson		
20	"	Singer A.			"	85	4 25							4 25	20	Alex. Singer		
21	"	Stewart D.			"	85	4 25							4 25	21	D. Stuart		
22	"	Travers P.			"	75	3 75							3 75	22	P. Travers		
23	"	Banks J.			"	75	3 75							3 75	23	J. Banks		
24	"	Burrows A. J.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	24	A. J. Burrows		
25	"	Pitts W.			"	75	3 75							3 75	25	W. Pitts		
26	"	Munro S.			"	75	3 75							3 75	26	S. Munro.		
27	"	Beaton J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	27	J. Beaton		
28	"	Broomfield A.			"	85	4 25							4 25	28	A. Broomfield		
29	"	Craig R.			"	75	3 75							3 75	29	R. Craig		
30	"	McKenzie J.			"	75	3 75							3 75	30	J. McKenzie		
31	"	McCubbin A.			"	75	3 75							3 75	31	A. McCubbin		
32	"	McDuff G.			"	85	4 25							4 25	32	G. McDuff		
33	"	Miles J.			"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	33	J. Miles		
34	"	Murray J.			"	75	3 75							3 75	34	J. Murray.		
		Total carried forward					~~158 50~~ 159 50			160				~~160 10~~ 161 10				2 50

M. F. D. 872.

8m. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-39-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19 14	19 14			159 50							161 10				2 50
		Brought forward					158 50			160				160 10				
35	Pte	Robertson G.			5	85	4 25							4 25	35	Robertson		
36	"	Rhind A. E.			"	85	4 25							4 25	36	A E Rhind		
37	"	Ryan J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	37	J Ryan		
38	"	Wood J.			"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	38	J Wood		
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100							176 50			2 45				178 95	100			3 50
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					175 50			2 45				178 95				3 50

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

	Riding Horses for	days @ $1.25 per diem = $			
	"	" " " $			
	"	" " " $			
	"	" " " $			
	Draught Horses for	" " " $			
	"	" " " $			

Total Horse Allowance

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party	Officers for	days @ $1.50 per diem = $		2 25
	3 N.C.O's., &c.	1 " 75c. " $	2 25	
Rations Allowance for last day of Camp	36	all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each		11 40
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)		all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each		
Forage Allowance for last day of Camp		Horses for one day @ 35 cents each		
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)		Horses for one day @ 35 cents each		
Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department)		Wagons for days @ 50 cents per diem		
Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List)				
Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)	2	Officers @ 50 cents = $	1 00	4 60
	36	N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $	3 60	19 20

Total Pay and Allowances	$	189 35	Total Disallowances $ 3 50
Less Stoppages as per Column	$	3 50	Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents $
Net Total	$	194 70	Total Stoppages $ 3 50

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2000

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side)..... $		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo. S. Cantlie Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) A. Buchanan Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.— In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on 22nd June 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons ——; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

A. Bamebard CAPTAIN for Lieut-Col, Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP AUG 7 1914 Militia Headquarters, Ottawa this day of 191

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 532

Duplicate.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Coy. Infty Company "C" (1st Batt. & 2nd Batt.) 5th Regt The Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Capt	Buchanan J. D.	June 20	June 25	6	3	15 00							15 00	1	J. Buchanan		
2	Lieut	Ives H. D	"	"	"	2	10 00	"	"	"	"			10 00	2	H. Ives Lieut.		
3	Col. Sgt	Johnston J. J	"	"	"	1 50	6 00							6 00	3	J S Johnston		
4	Sergt	Woodie R. W	"	"	"	1 10	5 50	1	1 10	1 10				6 60	4	Sgt R. W. Woodie		
5	"	Crawford J	"	"	"	1 10	5 50							5 50	5	Sgt J. A. Crawford		
6	"	Fitzpatrick J	"	"	"	1 10	5 50							5 50	6	J Fitzpatrick		
7	Cook	Jolicoeur C	"	"	"	95	4 75	1	95	95				5 70	7	C Jolicoeur		
8	Pte	Bevington C	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	8	C. Bevington		
9	"	Carstairs D	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	9	D Carstairs		
10	"	Cadle W	"	"	"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	10	W Cadle		
11	"	Green A	"	"	"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	11	A. Green		
12	"	Hood C. C	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	12	C. Hood.		
13	"	Jamieson J. W	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	13	J. W. Jamieson.		
14	"	Milroy R. F	"	"	"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	14	R. F. Milroy		
15	"	Norsworthy A. E	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	15	A. E. Norsworthy		
16	"	Phelps V	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	16	V. Phelps		
17	Cook	Cook E. J	"	"	"	95	4 75							4 75	17	E. J. Cook		
18	Pte	Clarson A. J	"	"	"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	18	A. J. Simpson		
19	"	Tyrrell W	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	19	W Tyrrell		
20	"	Freeland A. E	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	20	A E Freeland		
21	"	Gilbody H. G	"	"	"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	21	H. G. Gilbody		
22	"	Johnstone J	"	"	"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	22	J Johnston		
23	"	Kelly W	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	23	W. Keller		
24	"	Leach W	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	24	W R Leach		
25	"	Munroe O.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	25	O. Munroe		
26	"	Urquhart C	"	"	"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	26	C Urquhart		
27	"	McCool J. B	"	"	1	85	4 25							4 25	27	J B McCool		
28	"	Hall A. E	"	"	1	85	4 25							4 25	28	A E Hall		
29	"	Mooney J	"	"	1	85	4 25							4 25	29	J Mooney		
30	"	Aikman J	"	"	1	85	4 25							4 25	30	J. McKinnon.		
31	"	Mackay C	"	"	1	85	4 25							4 25	31	C Mackay		
32	"	Gordon A	"	"	1	75	3 75							3 75	32	A Gordon		
33	"	Hall G	"	"	1	85	4 25							4 25	33	G Hall		
34	"	Brown W	"	"	1	75	3 75							3 75	34	W Brown		
		Totals carried forward					160 50			7 50				168 00				

M. F. D. 872.
8m. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-30-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19....	19.....														
		Brought forward					160 50			7 50				168 –				
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					160 50			7 50				168 –				

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....

Total Horse Allowance .....

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $ ..... — 675
9 N.C.O's., &c. 1 " 75c. " $ 6.75

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 34 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each..... — 1020

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem.....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List).....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... 2 Officers @ 50 cents = $ 1.00 — 420
32 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 3.20 — 18915

TOTAL PAY AND ALLOWANCES..... $ ~~178 70~~

LESS STOPPAGES AS PER COLUMN..... $

NET TOTAL ..... $ 18915

TOTAL DISALLOWANCES..... $

OVERDRAWN RATIONS..... @ 25 cents..... $

TOTAL STOPPAGES..... $

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side).....	$	

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo Hamilton Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) Hubert Walker Capt Commanding D Co 6th Batt 24th Highlrs.

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on 22nd June 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was..... and wagons.....; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

C. Barnsdale CAPTAIN Asst Col.
for Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at..... this..... day of..... 191

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP
AUG 7 1914
Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate

Duplicate

Composite Company "D"
("G" 1st Batt. "D" 2nd Batt.)

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 5th Regt. The Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	Pay of Rank. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Pay of Rank. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Disallowances by Camp, Division or District Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Capt	Walker H.	June 20	June 25	5	3	15 00							15 00	1	Herbert F. Walker		
2															2			
3	Col Sgt	Craig W. A			"	1 20	6 00							6 00	3	W. A. Craig		
4	Sgt	Tulley E. H.			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	4	E. H. Tulley		
5	"	Patterson F. A			"	1 10	5 50	1	1 10	1 10				6 60	5	F. A. Patterson		
6	Corp	Key R			"	95	4 75							4 75	6	R. Key		
7	Pte	Carson R			"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	7	R. Carson		
8	"	James H.			"	85	4 25							4 25	8	A. James		
9	"	Wallace J.			"	75	3 75							3 75	9	J. Wallace		
10	Corp	Matthews W. A			"	95	4 75							4 75	10	A. Matthews		
11	Pte	Allen T.			"	75	3 75							3 75	11	T. Allen		
12	"	Carr R.			"	85	4 25							4 25	12	R. Carr		
13	"	Forsyth J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	13	J. Forsythe		
14	"	Inglis G.			"	85	4 25							4 25	14	G. Inglis		
15	"	Jay W.			"	85	4 25							4 25	15	W. Jay		
16	"	Kelly R			"	75	3 75							3 75	16	R. Kelly		
17	"	Lebloud S			"	85	4 25							4 25	17	S. LeBlond		
18	"	Parkinson R.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	18	R. & Parkinson		
19	"	Munro S			"	85	4 25							4 25	19	S. Munro		
20	"	Tucker G			"	75	3 75							3 75	20	C. Tucker		
21	"	Ward W			"	75	3 75							3 75	21	W. Ward		
22	"	Aitken C			"	75	3 75							3 75	22	C. Aitken		
23	"	Lawson W			"	75	3 75							3 75	23	W. Lawson		
24	"	McLellan W			"	75	3 75							3 75	24	W. McLellan		
25															25			
26															26			
27															27			
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
		Totals carried forward					109 25			2 70				111 95				

M. F. D. 872.
8m. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-39-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Higlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c. Rate.	Amount.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.
			19	19.....											
		Brought forward					10925			270					11195
35															
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
41															
42															
43															
44															
45															
46															
47															
48															
49															
50															
51															
52															
53															
54															
55															
56															
57															
58															
59															
60															
61															
62															
53															
64															
65															
66															
67															
68															
69															
70															
71															
72															
73															
74															
75															
76															
77															
78															
79															
80															
81															
82															
83															
84															
85															
86															
87															
88															
89															
90															
91															
92															
93															
94															
95															
96															
97															
98															
99															
100															
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					10925			270					11195

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			
76			
77			
78			
79			
80			
81			
82			
83			
84			
85			
86			
87			
88			
89			
90			
91			
92			
93			
94			
95			
96			
97			
98			
99			
100			

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....

Total Horse Allowance

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $..... 2.25
3 N.C.O's., &c. 1 " 75c. 30 " $ 2.25

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 23 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 25 cents each..... 6.90

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem.....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List).....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... 1 Officers @ 50 cents = $ .50
22 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 2.20 2.70

12380

Total Pay and Allowances	$ 11885	Total Disallowances	$
Less Stoppages as per Column	$	Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents	$
Net Total	$ 12380	Total Stoppages	$

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side)....$		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Fred. Cantlie Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) A/Crowdy Commanding E. Coy.

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on 22nd June 1914 and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Charnebard CAPTAIN C.A.P.C. Lieut Col. Camp Paymaster, &c.

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP. Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

Dated at AUG 7 1914 this day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplic

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

Duplicate.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Composite Company "E" ("6th Batt" "12th Batt") 5th Regt The Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914													not rendered	
1	Lieut	Crowdy H.	June 20	June 25	5	2 00	10 00							10 00	1	C H Crowdy	not in mark	
2		Fisher A. M.			"	2 00	10 00							10 00	2	A. M. Fisher		
3	Sgt	Lytle J.			"	120	6 00	1	120	120				720	3	J. Lytle		
4	"	Brown A. M.			"	110	550							550	4	A. Brown		
5	"	Howard A. J.			"	110	550							550	5	A J Howard		
6	Corp	Deeks C. H.			"	95	475	1	95	95				570	6	C H. Deeks		
7	Lce Cpl	Alexander C			"	85	425							425	7	C. Alexander		
8	"	Bigland R. C			"	85	425	1	85	85				510	8	R. C. Bigland		
9	"	Brown D			"	75	375	1	75	75				450	9	D M. Brown		
10	"	Bryde R.			"	85	425							425	10	J R Bryde		
11	"	Carroll J.			"	75	375							375	11	J. W. Carroll		
12	"	Dalrymple R.			"	85	425	1	85	85				510	12	R. Dalrymple		
13	"	Fletcher A. W			"	85	425	1	85	85				510	13	A. W. Fletcher		
14	"	Macdonald D.			"	85	425							425	14	D Macdonald		
15	"	Marchant F.			"	85	425	1	85	85				510	15	F Marchant		
16	"	Matheson A.			"	85	425	1	85	85				510	16	A Matheson		
17	Cpl	Gibbon E.			"	85	425							425	17	E Gibbon	books rec'd @ 50 c p.d. add 250	
18	Lce Cpl	Millar A.			"	85	425	1	85	85				510	18	A. Millar		
19	"	Neilson D.			"	85	425							425	19	Duncan Neilson		
20	"	Packham			"	85	425							425	20	[illegible]		
21	"	Stanley A.			"	75	375							375	21	A. Stanley		
22	"	Telford W.			"	85	425							425	22	W. Telford		
23	"	Powell L.			"	75	375							375	23	L. Powell		
24	"	Betts E.			"	75	375							375	24	E. Betts		
25	"	Christman E.			"	75	375							375	25	E. Christman		
26	"	Denman E.			"	75	375							375	26	[illegible]		
27	"	Denman A. A.			"	75	375							375	27	[illegible]		
28	"	French A.			"	85	425	1	85	85				510	28	A French		
29	"	Grimsdale A. E.			"	75	375							375	29	A Grimsdale		
30	"	McIntyre J.			"	85	425							425	30	[illegible]		
31	"	Matheson F.			"	75	375							375	31	F. Matheson		
32	"	Rowan D. D.			"	75	375							375	32	D. Rowan		
33	"	Stokes F.			"	75	375							375	33	F. Stokes		
34	"	Watson W			"	75	375							375	34	W. A Watson		
		Totals carried forward					154 25			885				16310			Add	2 50

M. F. D. 872.
Stn. 2-14.
H. Q. 4772-39-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c. Rate.	Amount.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....			154 25			8 85					163 10			Add	$ 2.50
		Brought forward																	
35	Pte	Blake. J.			75		3 75	1		75					4 50	35	J. B. Lapre		
36	4	McLean. H.			75		3 75								3 75	36	Hugh McLean		
37																37			
38																38			
39																39			
40																40			
41																41			
42																42			
43																43			
44																44			
45																45			
46																46			
47																47			
48																48			
49																49			
50																50			
51																51			
52																52			
53																53			
54																54			
55																55			
56																56			
57																57			
58																58			
59																59			
60																60			
61																61			
62																62			
63																63			
64																64			
65																65			
66																66			
67																67			
68																68			
69																69			
70																70			
71																71			
72																72			
73																73			
74																74			
75																75			
76																76			
77																77			
78																78			
79																79			
80																80			
81																81			
82																82			
83																83			
84																84			
85																85			
86																86			
87																87			
88																88			
89																89			
90																90			
91																91			
92																92			
93																93			
94																94			
95																95			
96																96			
97																97			
98																98			
99																99			
100																100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					161 75			9 60					171 35			Add	$ 2.50

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....

Total Horse Allowance

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $..... — 10 N.C.O's., &c. 1 " 75c. " $ 7.50 — 750

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 36 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each..... 1080

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem.....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List).....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... 2 Officers @ 50 cents = $ 1.00 — 34 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 3.40 — 440

19405

~~18215~~

Total Pay and Allowances..... $ add

~~Less Stoppages as per Column~~..... $ 250

Net Total ..... $ 19655

Total Disallowances..... $

Overdrawn Rations ..... @ 25 cents..... $

Total Stoppages..... $

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1-15003

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side).....$		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo. S. Hamilton
Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) Thomas W. Anderson
Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.— In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on 22nd June 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Charles Ward CAPTAIN Lieut Col.
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at CAMP, PETAWAWA CAMP AUG 7 1914 Militia Headquarters, Ottawa this day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

Duplicate.

Composite Coy. "F"
("F" 1st Batt. & "F" 2nd Batt.)

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 52

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 5th Reg't Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	Pay of Rank. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Pay of Rank. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Disallowances by Camp, Division or District Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Lieut	Lindsay S.B.	June 20	June 25	5	2 ~	10 ~							10 ~	1	[illegible]		
2															2			
3	Col. Sergt	Carver W.S.			"	1 40	6 00							6 ~	3	W.S. Carver		
4	Sergt	Chalmers W.			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	4	Wm. Chalmers		
5	"	Sword A.			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	5	A. Sword		
6	"	Morrison P.			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	6	P. Morrison		
7	Corp'l	Morrison W.C.			"	95	4 75							4 75	7	W.C. Morrison		
8	"	Dougall S.D.			"	95	4 75							4 75	8	S.D. Dougall		
9	Pte	Baldwin J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	9	J. Baldwin		
10	"	Craig J.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	10	J. Craig		
11	"	Hogg A.C.			"	85	4 25							4 25	11	A.C. Hogg		
12	"	Hossack K.			"	85	4 25							4 25	12	K. Hossack		
13	"	Mace J.W.			"	75	3 75							3 75	13	J.W. Mace		
14	"	Kinnear M.			"	75	3 75							3 75	14	C. Kinnear		
15	Corp	Loomis G.H.			"	95	4 75							4 75	15	G. Loomis		
16	Pte	Ballard A.E.			"	85	4 25							4 25	16	A.G. Ballard		
17	"	Bennett H.D.			"	85	4 25							4 25	17	H. Bennett		
18	"	Campbell J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	18	J. Campbell		
19	"	Cornwall C.			"	75	3 75							3 75	19	C. Cornwell		
20	"	Douglas B.			"	85	4 25							4 25	20	B. Douglas		
21	"	Gibson G.			"	85	4 25							4 25	21	Gilbert Gibson		
22	"	Halifax R.			"	85	4 25							4 25	22	Reuben Halifax		
23	"	Lovelock R.H.			"	75	3 75							3 75	23	Robert H. Lovelock		
24	"	Murray J.R.			"	75	3 75							3 75	24	John R. Murray		
25	"	Petty W.P.			"	75	3 75							3 75	25	Wm. J. Petty		
26	"	Robinson F.			"	85	4 25							4 25	26	F. Robinson		
27	"	Jones W.			"	75	3 75							3 75	27	W. Jones		
28	"	Doppitt H.			"	85	4 25							4 25	28	R. Gould		
29	"	Gould R.			"	75	3 75							3 75	29	H. Doppit	F	
30	"	Mather F.			"	75	3 75							3 75	30	F. Mather		
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
		Totals carried forward					131 ~			75				131 75				

M. F. D. 872.
Sm. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-39-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Higlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP. DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward					131 ~			75				131 75	35			
35															36			
36															37			
37															38			
38															39			
39															40			
40															41			
41															42			
42															43			
43															44			
44															45			
45															46			
46															47			
47															48			
48															49			
49															50			
50															51			
51															52			
52															53			
53															54			
54															55			
55															56			
56															57			
57															58			
58															59			
59															60			
60															61			
61															62			
62															63			
53															64			
64															65			
65															66			
66															67			
67															68			
68															69			
69															70			
70															71			
71															72			
72															73			
73															74			
74															75			
75																		
76																		
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					131 ~			75				131 75				

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $ .....
..... " ..... " " " " $ .....
..... " ..... " " " " $ .....
..... " ..... " " " " $ .....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $ .....
..... " ..... " " " $ .....

Total Horse Allowance .....

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $ ..... = 75
/ N.C.O's., &c. / " 75c. " $ .....

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 29 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each ..... = 870

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each .....

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each .....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem .....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List) .....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... 1 Officers @ 50 cents = $ .50 = 330
28 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 2.80 = 1450

Total Pay and Allowances	$ ~~1405~~	Total Disallowances	$
Less Stoppages as per Column	$	Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents	$
Net Total	$ 1445	Total Stoppages	$

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side).....$		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo. S. Hardie — Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) W. F. Willcocks — Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (c) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on 22nd June 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Chas. Weeks CAPTAIN C. Lt. Col. for Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP AUG 1 Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8005515

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

Duplicate

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Composite Company "G" ("D" 1st Batt. "G" 2nd Batt.) 5th Reg't The Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(How fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Lieut	Willcocks M.	June 20	June 25	5	2 00	10 00							10 00	1	M.T. Willcocks	Prov. Only	2 50
2	Col. Sgt	McDonell G. O			"	1 20	6 00							6	2	[illegible]		
3	Sergt	Lavery A.			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	3	[illegible]		
4	Corl.	Dick J. O			"	95	4 75							4 75	4	[illegible]		
5	Pte	Armet R.			"	75	3 75							3 75	5	[illegible]		
6	"	Arthur R.			"	85	4 25							4 25	6	[illegible]		
7	"	Bailey J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	7	[illegible]		
8	"	Marsh J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	8	T. Marsh		
9	"	Macgregor			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	9	[illegible]		
10	"	Phillips A.			"	85	4 25							4 25	10	[illegible]		
11	"	Rankin J.			"	75	3 75							3 75	11	[illegible]		
12	"	Roberts A.			"	75	3 75							3 75	12	A. Roberts		
13	"	Robinson S.			"	75	3 75							3 75	13	S. Robinson		
14	"	Foster S.			"	75	3 75							3 75	14	[illegible]		
15	"	Pellick W.			"	75	3 75							3 75	15	W. Pellick		
16	"	Sweeney B.			"	75	3 75							3 75	16	[illegible]		
17	"	Gray D. A.			"	85	4 25							4 25	17	D. A. Gray		
18	"	Bacon J. A.			"	75	3 75							3 75	18	J. A. Bacon		
19	"	Davidson A. M.			"	85	4 25							4 25	19	A. M. Davidson		
20	"	Jackson C.			"	85	4 25							4 25	20	[illegible]		
21	"	Leggett A.			"	85	4 25							4 25	21	[illegible]		
22	"	Leffett R.			"	75	3 75							3 75	22	R. Leffett		
23	"	Middlemiss J. E.			"	75	3 75							3 75	23	[illegible]		
24	"	Mowat			"	75	3 75							3 75	24	[illegible]		
25	"	Scott W. G.			"	85	4 25							4 25	25	Graham Scott		
26	"	Scott W. S.			"	75	3 75							3 75	26	W. S. Scott		
27	Sergt	Marsden J.			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	27	James Marsden		
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
		Totals carried forward					118 75			75				119 50				2 50

M. F. D. 872.

8m. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-39-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....														2 50
		Brought forward					118 75			75				119 50				
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
53															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					118 75			75				119 50				2 50

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....

Total Horse Allowance .....

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $..... = 75
1 N.C.O's., &c. 1 " 75c. " $ .75

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 27 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each..... = 8 10
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem.....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List).....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... 1 Officers @ 50 cents = $ .50 = 3 10
26 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 2.60 = 13 145

Total Pay and Allowances	$ ~~1 7 60~~	Total Disallowances	$ 2 50
Less Stoppages as per Column	$ 2 50	Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents	$
Net Total	$ 128 95	Total Stoppages	$

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. Os. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. Os. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side)..... $		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo. S. Mantle — Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) W. H. Clark Kennedy — Commanding Capt. R. Coy.

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 191 4

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on 22nd June 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

PAY OFFICE, PETAWAWA CAMP, Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

C. Barnes CAPTAIN, C. [illegible] Bat.
for Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0005108

To be made out and signed in Duplic[illegible]

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 555

Duplicate.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Composite Coy "H" ("H" 1st Batt. & "H" 2nd Batt.) 5th Regt The Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here insert the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.14	19.14														
1	Capt.	Clark Kennedy W.H.	June 20	June 25	5	3 00	15 00							15 00	1	Wm Clark Kennedy.		
2	~~Lieut~~	~~Rankin J.P.~~			~~2~~	~~5 00~~	~~10 00~~							~~10 00~~	2			
3	"	Watson J.S.			2	5 00	10 00							10 00	3			
4	Col. Sgt	Larmour W.A.			1	20	6 00							6 00	4			
5	Sergt	McMillan W.			1	10	5 50							5 50	5			
6	"	Coburn J.W.			1	10	5 50							5 50	6			
7	Corpl	McGregor J.			1	95	4 75							4 75	7			
8	"	Knight A.J.			1	95	4 75							4 75	8			
9	"	Newhook W.			1	95	4 75							4 75	9			
10	Pte	Blyth			1	75	3 75							3 75	10			
11	"	Hamilton			1	75	3 75							3 75	11			
12	"	James A.			1	85	4 25							4 25	12			
13	"	McKenzie			1	85	4 25							4 25	13			
14	"	Morrison J.			1	85	4 25							4 25	14			
15	"	Orr J.			1	85	4 25							4 25	15			
16	"	Slater A.			1	75	3 75							3 75	16			
17	"	Wallace W.			1	85	4 25							4 25	17			
18	"	Wright J.			1	85	4 25							4 25	18			
19	"	White J.			1	75	3 75							3 75	19			
20	"	Clark J.			1	75	3 75							3 75	20			
21	"	Barton J.			1	85	4 25							4 25	21			
22	"	Brennan A.			1	85	4 25							4 25	22			
23	"	Choules D.			1	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	23			
24	"	Sanson W.			1	85	4 25							4 25	24			
25	"	Jeffreys J.			1	85	4 25							4 25	25			
26	"	Johnston C. J.			1	75	3 75							3 75	26			
27	"	Logan A. H.			1	75	3 75							3 75	27			
28	"	McKay J.			1	85	4 25							4 25	28			
29	"	McLeod A.			1	85	4 25							4 25	29			
30	"	Parsons W.			1	75	3 75							3 75	30			
31	"	Sequin J.			1	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	31			
32	"	Sibbald M.			1	85	4 25							4 25	32			
33	"	Upton L.			1	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	33			
34	"	Cowie J.			1	85	4 25	1	75	75				5 00	34			
		Totals carried forward			157	-				3				160				

M. F. D. 872.

8m. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-39-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19 14	19 14			157 ~			3 ~				160 ~				
		Brought forward																
35	Pte	Taylor R. H.			5	85	4 25							4 25	35	R. H. Taylor		
36	"	Prince W			5	85	4 26							4 25	36	W. Prince		
37	"	Campbell R.			5	85	4 25							4 25	37	R. Campbell		
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					16975			2 ~				17275				

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....

Total Horse Allowance .....

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $..... / 4 N.C.O's., &c. 1 " 75c. " $ 3.00 — 300

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 36 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each..... 1080

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem.....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List).....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... 2 Officers @ 50 cents = $ 1.00 / 34 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 3.40 — 440

19095

Total Pay and Allowances..... $ ~~18355~~

Less Stoppages as per Column..... $

Net Total ..... $ 19095

Total Disallowances..... $

Overdrawn Rations ..... @ 25 cents..... $

Total Stoppages..... $

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Staff
Band &
Batmen

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical o der*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13 In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8005521

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 5000.00
1835 85.35
13535.05

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-17.
H. Q. 1772-39-242.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Staff (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt R.H.C. of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.			Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
					19.....	19.....									
1	Lt.Col. Comdt.	Cantlie	G.S.	C			11	5 00	55 00			11 00			66 00
2	Lt. Col.	Ross	J.G.				12	5 00	60 00			12 00			72 00
3	"	Gault.	A.H.				12	5 00	60 00			12 00			72 00
4	Major	Davidson	Paro.	C			11	4 00	44 00			11 00			55 00
5	"	Loomis.	F.O.S.				12	4 00	48 00			12 00			60 00
6	"	Meworthy.	E.B.				12	4 00	48 00			12 00			60 00
7	"	Buchanan	S.C.	C			11	4 00	44 00			11 00			55 00
8	Reg. Adj.	D.H.McInnes					12	3 50	42 00			12 00			54 00
9	Adj.	Lieut. Howe					12	3 50	42 00			12 00			54 00
10	"	Muttlebury		C			11	3 50	38 50			11 00			49 50
11	Regt. Offcr. Capt.	Jamieson	R.A.	C			11	3 50	38 50			11 00			49 50
12	Q. M.						12								
13	P.M. & Lt. Col.	Gault.	C.E.				12	3 00	36 00						36 00
14	M.O. Major	Brown	E.P.	C			11	4 00	44 00			11 00			55 00
15	" Capt.	Morgan	J.E.				12	3 00	36 00			12 00			48 00
16	Chaplain	Taylor.	R.B.				12	3 00	36 00						36 00
17	Reg. Maj.	Smart	W.	C			11	1 60	17 60	15	2 40				20 00
18	"	Bates	A.	C			11	1 60	17 60	15	2 40				20 00
19	Bandmaster	Anthoney	C.				12	1 85	22 20	15	1 80				24 00
20	Q.M. Sgt.	Mawson	D.				12	1 35	16 20	15	1 80				18 00
21	O.R. Sgt.	Bethune	J.				12	1 25	15 00	15	1 80				16 80
22	"	D.MacKay					12	1 25	15 00	15	1 80				16 80
23	P.M. Sgt.	Mackay	J.A.R.	C			11	1 25	13 75	15	2 40				16 15
24	Sgt. Cook.	Howard.	B.				12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00
25	"	Macfarlane	P.S.				12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00
26	Sgt. Drummer	Mathieson	G.	C			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85
27	Pioneer Sgt.	Ford.	P.	C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33															
34															
		Totals carried forward.....							938 30		88 80	150 00			1111 10

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1	Geo. L. Cantlie	Horse Allowance allowed 2.75	
2	Jas. Ross	3.00	
3	M. Gault	3.00	
4	Chas Davidson	2.75	
5	F.O.S. Loomis	3.00	
6	E. B. Meworthy	3.00	
7	Hugh C. Buchanan	2.75	
8	D. H. McInnes	3.00	
9	Lionel Howe	3.00	
10	Geo. Muttlebury	2.75	
11	R. A. Jamieson	2.75	
12			
13	E. C. Gault		
14	E. P. Brown	2.75	
15	J. E. Morgan	3.00	
16	R. B. Taylor	Absent from Muster	3.00
17	Wm Smart		
18	Geo Bates		
19	A. Anthoney		
20	D. Mawson		
21	Jas Bethune		
22	D. MacKay		
23	J. A. R. MacKay		
24	B. Howard		
25	P. S. Macfarlane		
26	G. Mathieson		
27	P. Ford		
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
		37.50	3.00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 5000.00
1835 8535.-
13535.05

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-613.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Staff (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt R.H.C. of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.			Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.		Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.		SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	allowed	Amount Disallowed.
					19.....	19.....															
1	Lt Col Comdt	Caulfie.	G.S.	C			11	5 00	55 00			11	00			66	00	Jno S. Caulfie	three allowance	2.75	
2	Lt. Col.	Ross	J.G.				12	5 00	60 00			12	00			72	00	[illegible] Ross		3.00	
3	"	Gault.	A.F.				12	5 00	60 00			12	00			72	00	[illegible]		3.00	
4	Major	Davidson	Pers.	C			11	4 00	44 00			11	00			55	00	Piers Davidson		2.75	
5	"	Toomis.	J.O.S.				12	4 00	48 00			12	00			60	00	[illegible]		3.00	
6	"	Mowatthy.	E.B.				12	4 00	48 00			12	00			60	00	[illegible]		3.00	
7	"	Buchanan	S.C.	C			11	4 00	44 00			11	00			55	00	Peter C Buchanan		2.75	
8	Reg. Adj.	D.R.H. Bruce					12	3 50	42 00			12	00			54	00	D.R.H. Bruce		2.70	
9	Adj.	Lieut Bury					12	3 50	42 00			12	00			54	00	Lieut Bury		3.00	
10	"	[illegible]		C			11	3 50	38 50			11	00			49	50	[illegible]		2.75	
11	Asst Officer Capt.	Jamieson	R.H.	C			11	3 50	38 50			11	00			49	50	R.H. Jamieson		2.75	
12	Q.M.						12														
13	P.M. & Q.M.	Gault.	E.E.				12	3 00	36 00							36	00	E E Gault			
14	M.O.	Major Brown	E.R.	C			11	4 00	44 00			11	00			55	00	E R Brown		2.75	
15	"	Capt Morgan	J.E.				12	3 00	36 00			12	00			48	00	J E Morgan		3.00	
16	Chaplain	Taylor.	R.B.				12	3 00	36 00							36	00	R B Taylor	Absent on Monday		2.00
17	Sig. Maj.	Smart	W.S.	C			11	1 60	17 60	15	2 40					20	00	Wm Smart			
18	"	Bates	A.C.	C			11	1 60	17 60	15	2 40					20	00	Geo Bates			
19	Bandmaster	Authoney	G.				12	1 85	22 20	15	1 80					24	00	[illegible]			
20	Q.M. Sgt.	Mawson	D.				12	1 35	16 20	15	1 80					18	00	D Mawson			
21	O.R. Sgt.	Bethune	J.				12	1 25	15 00	15	1 80					16	80	Jno Bethune			
22	"	Buckay					12	1 25	15 00	15	1 80					16	80	Buckay			
23	P.M. Sgt.	Mackay	J.A.	C			11	1 25	13 75	15	2 40					16	15	J A Mackay			
24	Pt. Cook.	Howard.	B.				12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80					15	00	B Howard			
25	"	Macfarlane	P.D.				12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80					15	00	P D Macfarlane			
26	Lt Drummer	Mathieson	G.	C			11	95	10 45	15	2 40					12	85	J Mathieson			
27	Pioneer Sgt.	Ford.	P.	C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40					14	50	P Ford			
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
		Totals carried forward.....							938 30		30 80	150	00			1111	10			37.50	3.00

2225000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			938 30		77 80	150 00			1011 1111 10			allowed 37.50	3 00
35	Bandsman	Abrams R.			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	35	R Abrams		
36	"	Barber Geo			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	36	G. Barber		
37	"	Barber J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	37	J. Barber		
38	"	Cadogan J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	38	J. Cadogan		
39	"	Clements F			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	39	F. Clements		
40	"	Dancey E			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	40	E Dancey		
41	"	Evans W			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	41	W. E Vans		
42	"	Fairfield D A			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	42	D A Fairfield		
43	"	Flint A E			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	43	A. E. Flint		
44	"	Freeman F			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	44	F Freeman		
45	"	Gardner A			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	45	A. Gardner		
46	"	Gimeson J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	46	J Gimeson		
47	"	Hunt J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	47	J Hunt		
48	"	Kane J R			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	48	J.R. Kane		
49	"	Lefebvre J D			17	85	10 00	16	1 80				17 00	49	J.D. Lefebvre		
50	"	Mills A			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	50	A Mills		
51	"	McKee W			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	51	W McKee		
52	"	Newberry J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	52	J Newberry		
53	"	Plouffe A			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	53	A Plouffe		
54	"	Robbie A			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	54	A Robbie		
55	"	Simons J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	55	J Simons		
56	"	Simons R			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	56	R Simons		
57	"	Simons W			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	57	W. Simons		
58	"	Nash W			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	58	W Nash		
59	Batsman	Smith F C			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	59	F C Smith		
60	"	Waters R			17	75	9 00	—	—				9 00	60	R. Waters		
61	"	Whitelaw J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	61	J Whitelaw		
62	"	Wermenlinger E J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	62	E J Wermenlinger		
63	"	Cordiner H			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	63	H. Cordiner		
64	"	Percy J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	64	J Percy		
65	"	Grace J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	65	J Grace		
66	"	Pemberton D			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	66	D Pemberton		
67	"	Barrett P			17	85	10 00	—	—				10 00	67	P Barrett		
68	"	Bradford H			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	68	H Bradeford		
69	"	Duplantis A			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	69	A. Duplantis		
70	"	Walsh J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	70	Jas Walsh		
71	"	Moore A J			17	85	10 00	—	—				10 00	71	A. J. Moore		
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75							1214						1448	75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					1314 50		84 00	150 00			1548 50			37.50	3 00

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp	
"	No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Forage	No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp	
"	No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only)	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp)		
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list)		140 10
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed...	No. of Officers at 50 cents each	
	No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each	

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer, " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *						
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *						

	1588 60	1588 60	allowed	37 50
Total Pay and Allowances	~~1588 60~~	34 50	disallowed	3 00
~~Less Stoppages~~ as per Paymaster's columns	34 50	Total ~~Net~~		
Net Total	~~1554 10~~	1623 10	Net allowed	34 50

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A R McInnes Major
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peter Dawson Lt Col A.P.C.

Dated at Montreal this 9th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/8/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was 13 and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

D Connolly Major.
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Pay Office 4th Division OCT 2 1914 MONTREAL this day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

h 25 000

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Signallers (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regiment (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914													
1	Capt	McGibbon G.D.			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	G.D. McGibbon		
2	Sergt	Blake F.H.			12	1 00	12 00						12 00	2	F.H. Blake		
3	Corp	Somers R.J.			12	95	11 40						11 40	3	R.J. Somers		
4	"	Jank R			12	95	11 40						11 40	4	R. Jank		
5	Pte	Ash R			11	85	9 35						9 35	5	R.A. Ash	absent master	85
6	"	Bryant C.			12	75	9 00						9 00	6	C. Bryant		
7	"	Cowan D.			9	75	6 75						6 75	7	D. Cowan		
8	"	Garrish O.M			12	75	9 00						9 00	8	O.M. Garrish		
9	"	Hankinson CRW			11	75	8 25						8 25	9	C.W. Hankinson.		
10	"	Kenmode J.E.			12	85	10 20						10 20	10	J.E. Kenmode	in Camp	85
11	"	Peard H.E.			12	85	10 20						10 20	11	H.E. Peard		
12	"	Robins R.W			12	85	10 20						10 20	12	R.W. Robins		
13	"	Ross J.			12	85	10 20						10 20	13	J. Ross		
14														14			
15														15			
16														16			
17														17			
18														18			
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34														34			
		Totals carried forward.....											153 95				1.70

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													1 70
		Brought forward.....															
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.															1 70

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. — Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) — Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	153	95
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	1	70
NET TOTAL.....	153	95

Total 152. 25

1 70

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) G. W. McGibbon Capt.
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peers Davidson Lt.Col. A.D.C.

Dated at Montreal this 9th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ——— and wagons ———, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

R. Rennie Major.
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Pay Office 4th Division OCT 2 1 1914 MONTREAL this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 5 2 5

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C-22000

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.....

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Stretcher Section (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Royal Highlanders (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19.....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....									
1	Major	Brown											
2	Capt	Morgan											
3	Sgt	Vickers	C	C	11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50
4	"	Armstrong	C	C	11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85
5	Cpl	Bell			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
6	Pte	Abercrombie		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
7	"	Bartlett	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
8	"	Currie	C	✓	11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
9	"	Early		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
10	"	Emery Snr		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
11	"	" Jnr		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
12	"	Gillings	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
13	"	Harrison	C	✓	11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
14	"	Hunter		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
15	"	Jones	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
16	"	Macleod		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
17	"	Owston			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
18	"	Price	C	✓	11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
19	"	Randall		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
20	"	Turnbull	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
21	"	Thomson	C	✓	11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
22	"	Tyler		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
23	"	Wall.		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
24	"	Watkins		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
		Totals carried forward.....					205 75		45 60				251 35

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1			
2			
3	Sgt J. Vickers		
4	Sergt J B Armstrong		
5	L F. Bell		
6	J D Abercrombie		
7	C R Bartlett		
8	J Currie		
9	C. J. Early.	Absent Master	1 00
10	W H. Emery		
11	H Emery	Absent master	90
12	W Gillings		
13	F Harrison	Absent master	90
14	G Hunter	Absent master	1 00
15	John I. Jones		
16	A J. MacLeod		
17	C. Owston	Absent master	1 00
18	J. Price		
19	W Randall	Absent Master	90
20	J D Turnbull		
21	J B Thomson	Absent master	90
22	J. J. Tyler	Absent master	90
23	Wall.		
24	W Watkins	Absent master	90
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			8 40

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....									251.35				8.40
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.											251.35				8.40

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	251	35
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	8	40
Net Total.....	242	95

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) E. R. Brown. Major.
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm Davidson, Lieut. Col. A.D.C.

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/8/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Major
Paymaster 4th Division / Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Office 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 2 5 0 0 0

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by

* ..... and that the same have been found satisfactory,

also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly

examined the men of * ..... as per

nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly

examined the horses of * .....

prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Alg 2d Bn
01E

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. a/1

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "A" (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt. Royal Highrs of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disall'wed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	Birchall W.R			12	3 00	36 00	-	- -				36 00	1	W.R. Birchall		
2	Lieut	Miller J.M			12	2 00	24 00	-	- -				24 00	2	J.M. Miller	Absent muster	2 00
3														3			
4	Col Sgt	Mosses. J	c		11	1 80	13 80	15	2 40				15 60	4	Imposed.		
5	Sergt	Currie W.P			12	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 60	5	W.P. Currie	Absent muster	1 25
6		Wilde Thos	c		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	T. Wilde		
7		McArthur W			12	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 00	7	Wm. McArthur		
8	Corp	McIntyre E			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 80	8	E. McIntyre		
9		Scott. B			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 80	9	B. Scott		
10		Blampied			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 80	10	Blampied		
11		Maxwell J.P			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 80	11	J.P. Maxwell		
12	Pte	Alexander. R			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12	R. Alexander	Absent muster	1 00
13		Arnold E			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	E. Arnold	Absent muster	1 00
14		Bell J.W			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	J.W. Bell	Absent muster	1 00
15		Blampied E			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15	E. Blampied		
16		Blampied F.C			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16	F.C. Blampied	Absent muster	1 00
17		Blampied H			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	H. Blampied		
18		Burchell. W			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	18	W.E. Burchell		
19		Bouet J.S			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19	J.S. Bouet		
20		Carr H.W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20	H.W. Carr.		
21		Campbell	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	21	J. Campbell	Absent muster	1 00
22		Cumming G			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22	G. Cumming		
23		Fothergill J.H	c		11	75	8 35	15	2 40				10 75	23	J.H. Fothergill		
24		Gale. C.R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	C.R. Gale		
25		Eglidden E.E			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	E.E. Eglidden	Absent muster	1 00
26		Grant. W	c		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	26	W.G. Grant.	Absent muster	1 00
27	Bugler	Hastings	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	27	Hastings		
28		Hamilton J.H.	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	28	J.H. Hamilton		
29		Harvey T			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	29	T. Harvey		
30		Herbert A.S	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	30	A.S. Herbert		
31		Leon H.V			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	31	H.V. Leon		
32		Maltby Chas			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	32	C. Maltby	Absent muster	1 00
33		Merritt J.E			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	33	J.E. Merritt		
34		Morrison J			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	34	J. Morrison		
		Totals carried forward.....					378 60		60 60				439 80				11 25

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 39
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			378 60		60 60				439 20				11 25
35	Pte	MacInnes A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	A MacInnes	absent musters	1 00
36		MacKay A S			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	A S Mackay		
37		McBryde V			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	37	V McBryde		
38		McIntyre R			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	Ralph McIntyre		
39		McClure E P	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	39	E P McClure		
40		McLeod J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	40	Jno McLeod		
41		McMillan A	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	41	A McMillan		
42		Nelson A. E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	A E Nelson	absent muste.	1 00
43		Niven R. P.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	43	R P Niven		
44		Olsen P.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	44	P Olsen		
45		Robinson A.	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	45	A Robinson		
46		Ross M.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	46	M Ross		
47		Shuel R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	47	R Shuel	absent muste	1 00
48		Small W	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	48	W Small		
49		Smith T C	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	49	T C Smith		
50		Smith J. W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50	J W Smith	absent musters	1 00
51		Starkey J. B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	J B Starkey	absent musters	1 00
52		Swan Geo			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52	G Swan		
53		Thyer J A	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	53	J A Thyer		
54		Vaus R			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	R Vaus		
55		Vickers	c		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	55	E Vickers		
56		Warren G P			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56	Geo P Warren		
57		Wilde Chas	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	57	C Wilde	absent muste	1 00
58		Williams G R	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	58	G R Williams		
59		Wren H			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59	H Wren		
60		Thompson D			8	75	6 00	-	. .				6 00	60	D Thompson		
61		Griswold			6	75	4 50	-	. .				4 50	61	Griswold		
62		Wilde J H			7	75	5 25	-	. .				5 25	62	J H Wilde		
63		Knight J.			4	75	3 00	-	. .				3 00	63	J Knight		
64		Hennessy J			5	75	3 75	-	. .				3 75	64	Hennessy		
65		Bellord J J			6	75	4 50	-	. .				4 50	65	J J Bellord		
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					649 45		111 00				760 45				17 25

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... (.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.		FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances ..... 760 45 — 760.45 / 17.25 / 743 20

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 17 25

Net Total..... 743 20

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) W. D. Birchall Capt.

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peers Davidson Lt-Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914.

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 26th/14th and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Major

Paymaster 4th Division

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Office, 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2 2 3 0 3 3

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by * ..... and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the men of * ..... as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the horses of * ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

B Cy 1st Bn
OK

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "D" (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 1st Battalion 5th Regt. Royal Highrs of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Captain	Carsley J. G.	c		11	3 00	33 00	.	.				33 00	1	G. Carsley		
2	Lieut	Curry A. H.			11	8 00	84 00	.	.				84 00	2	J. H. Curry		
3	Col Sergt	Harris C.			11	1 80	14 40	15	1 80				16 80	3	C. Harris		
4	Sergt	Douglas H.			11	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 00	4	H. Douglas		
5	"	Gilmour H.			11	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 00	5	H. Gilmour		
6	"	Longland A.			11	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 00	6	A. J. Longland		
7	Corporal	Dalrymple S.	c		11	95	10 45	15	1 40				11 85	7	Dalrymple S.		
8	"	Jeffer F.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	8	F. Jeffer		
9	"	Daly M.	c		11	95	10 45	15	1 40				11 85	9	M. Daly		
10	"	Chevrill A.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	10	A. Chevrill		
11	Bugler	Birmingham J.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	11	J. Birmingham	Absent muster	1 00
12	Private	Aldridge R.			11	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	12	R. Aldridge		
13	"	Anderson R. C.	c		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	13	R. Anderson		
14	"	Banks J.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	14	J. Banks		
15	"	Bailey H. R.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	15	H. R. Baily		
16	"	Bevis W.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	16	W. Bevis		
17	"	Black C.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	17	C. Black		
18	"	Boothman W.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	18	W. Boothman	Absent muster	1 00
19	"	Brown W.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	19	W. Brown		
20	"	Brown W. B.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	20	W. B. Brown		
21	"	Buchanan H.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	21	H. Buchanan		
22	"	Cook H. C.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	22	H. C. Cook		
23	"	Corbett W.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	23	Wm. Corbett		
24	"	Cunningford J. W.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	24	J. W. Cunningford		
25	"	Daly R.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	25	R. Daly		
26	"	Dakers A.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	26	A. Dakers	absent muster	1 00
27	"	Donaldson W.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	27	[illegible]		
28	"	Fleming J.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	28	J. Fleming		
29	"	Gambon F.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	29	F. Gambon		
30	"	Ginn C.			11	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	30	C. Ginn		
31	"	Green H.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	31	H. Green	absent muster	1 00
32	"	Groves H.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	32	H. Groves		
33	"	Hamilton J.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	33	J. Hamilton		
34	"	Henderson J.			11	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	34	J. Henderson		
		Totals carried forward.....					387 65		63 00				450 65				4 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

1st Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Militia Form D. 872.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "D" (Squadron/Battery/Company, &c.) 5th Regt Royal Highrs of Canada (Regiment/Corps) at Montreal

CHEQUE No.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay or Rate. (To include any extra days.) Daily rate.	Amount.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Daily rate.	Amount.	Pay per Hour.	Any Additional Allowances. Nature of Allowance. (Qualification, Class, Proficiency, &c.)	Number of days or hours for which allowed.	Total Amount Earned.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	DEDUCTIONS BY PAYMASTER. Amount.	Initials.
1	Captain	Carsley J. G.			11	3 00	33 00	.	.	.			33 00		J. G. Carsley			
2	Lieut	Currie E. H.			12	8 00	84 00	.	.	.			84 00		E. H. Currie			
3	Col Sergt	Davis C.			12	1 80	14 40	15	1 80				16 80		C. Davis			
4	Sergt	Douglas H.			12	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 00		H. Douglas			
5	"	Gilbert J.			12	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 00		J. Gilbert			
6	"	Longland A.			12	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 00		A. Longland			
7	Corporal	Dalrymple S.	c		11	95	10 45	15	2 20				12 65		Dalrymple S			
8	"	Jeffer F.	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 20				11 75		F. Jeffer			
9	"	Dale M.	c		11	95	10 45	15	2 20				12 65		M. Dale			
10	"	Sherritt L.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		L. Sherritt			
11	Bugler	Birmingham J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		J. Birmingham	Absent muster	1 00	
12	Private	Aldridge R.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80		R. Aldridge			
13	"	Anderson R. G.	c		11	75	8 25	15	2 20				10 45		Anderson			
14	"	Banks J.	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 20				11 75		J. Banks			
15	"	Bailey H. R.	c		11	95	9 35	15	2 20				11 75		H. R. Bailey			
16	"	Bevis W.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		W. Bevis			
17	"	Black C.	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 20				11 75		C. Black			
18	"	Boothman W.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		W. Boothman	Absent muster	1 00	
19	"	Brown W.	c		11	95	9 35	15	2 20				11 75		W. Brown			
20	"	Brown W. B.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		W. B. Brown			
21	"	Buchanan H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		H Buchanan			
22	"	Cook A. E.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		A. E. Cook			
23	"	Corbett W.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		W. Corbett			
24	"	Cunningford J. W.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		J. W. Cunningford			
25	"	Daly R.	c		11	95	9 35	15	2 20				11 75		R. Daly			
26	"	Peters A.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		A. Peters	Absent muster	1 00	
27	"	Donaldson J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		J. Donaldson			
28	"	Fleming J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		J. Fleming			
29	"	Jamieson A.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		A. Jamieson			
30	"	Glenn C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80		C. Glenn			
31	"	Green A.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		A. Green	Absent muster	1 00	
32	"	Groves H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		H. Groves			
33	"	Hamilton J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		J. Hamilton			
34	"	Henderson J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60		J. Henderson			
		Totals carried forward			387	65		63	00				450 65				1 00	

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			387 65		63 00				450 65		J Heavyside		4 00
35	Private	Heavyside J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	J Heavyside	absent muster	1 00
36	"	Jamieson J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	J Jamieson	absent muster	1 00
37	"	Knowlton W.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	37	[illegible]		
38	"	Logan J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	38	John Logan		
39	"	Lockie R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	39	R. Lockie	absent muster	1 00
40	"	Mabery W.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	40	W Mabery		
41	"	McGarhill D.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	41	D McGarhill		
42	"	McGregor C.C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	C McGregor	absent muster	1 00
43	"	Murray G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	43	G Murray	absent muster	1 00
44	"	Owens J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	J Owens		
45	"	Pierce G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	45	G. Pierce		
46	"	Potter L.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	46	L Potter		
47	"	Reid D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	47	D Reid		
48	"	Ritchie G.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	48	G Ritchie		
49	"	Robinson I.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	49	Robinson		
50	"	Scott J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50	J. Scott		
51	"	Schrader H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	H Schrader	absent muster	1 00
52	"	Singer A.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	52	A. Singer		
53	"	Stewart J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	53	John D. Stewart		
54	"	Smith A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	A Smith		
55	"	Shore W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	55	Wm Shore		
56	"	Shum J.Y.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56	J Shum		
57	"	Tullis G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57	G Tullis	absent muster	1 00
58	"	Travers G.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	58	G. Travers		
59	"	Winchcome S.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59	S Winchcome	absent muster	1 00
60	"	Sturgeon J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	60	J Sturgeon		
61	"	Donalty E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	61	E. Donalty		
62	"	Weir W.J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	62	W J Weir		
63	"	Dalton F.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	63	F Dalton		
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					672 40		120 60				793 00				12 00

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	793	00
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	12	00
Net Total	781	00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) J. G. Tarsley Captain

Commanding Company, 5th Bn

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peter Davidson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ____ and wagons ____, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J Cantlie Major.

Paymaster 4th Division / Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ____ this ____ day of ____ 191

PAY OFFICE 4TH DIV. AUG 21 MONTREAL.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

6 Coy 1912.

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

875

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.....

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "C" 1st Batt. (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt. Royal Highrs of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....									
1	Capt.	Buchanan J. S. C.			11	3 00	33 00	-	- -				33 00
2	Lieut	Whitehead			12	2 00	24 00	-	- -				24 00
3	Col Sgt.	Wolferstan C. R.			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20
4	Srgt.	Fitzpatrick J. C.			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50
5	"	Lawson J.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00
6	"	Mc. Clurg W.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00
7	Corp.	Simpson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
8	"	Jolicoeur C.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
9	"	Hyslop			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
10	"	Olson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
11	Scr Corp.	Morgan W. J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
12	Bugler	Mooney			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
13	Piper	Hall			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
14	Drummer	Morrell			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
15	Pte	Appleton			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
16	"	Appleton			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
17	"	Bird C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
18	"	Blackwood			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
19	"	Brown P.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
20	"	Brivington C.			11	85	9 25	15	2 40				11 75
21	"	Cowbrough			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
22	"	Connelly W.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20
23	"	Carstairs C.			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
24	"	Cousins O			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
25	"	Campbell J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
26	"	Cowan W.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20
27	"	Eadie C.			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
28	"	Elliott G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
29	"	Findlay R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
30	"	Gibbs			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
31	"	Green H. C.			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
32	"	Graham			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
33	"	Hall J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
34	"	Hiscock			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
		Totals carried forward.....					377 15		57 60				434 75

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1	J. P. Buchanan		
2	Whitehead per J. P. Buchanan.		
3	C. R. Wolferstan		
4	J. Fitzpatrick		
5	J. Lawson		
6	W. McClurg		
7	[illegible]	Absent muster	1 00
8	[illegible]		
9	[illegible]		
10	[illegible]		
11	[illegible]		
12	[illegible]		
13	J. E. Hall.	In camp.	85
14	[illegible]	In camp.	75
15	[illegible]		
16	R. Appleton		
17	[illegible]		
18	W. Blackwood	absent muster	1 00
19	Peter Brown	absent muster	90
20	[illegible]		
21	[illegible]		
22	[illegible]	absent muster	85
23	[illegible]	absent muster	90
24	[illegible]		
25	J. Campbell	absent muster	90
26	W. Cowan		
27	[illegible]		
28	[illegible]		
29	R. Findlay	absent muster	1 00
30	[illegible]	absent muster	1 00
31	[illegible]	absent muster	90
32	[illegible]		
33	J. Hall	In camp.	85
34	Hiscock		
			10 90

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 8 5 3 0 0

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. _____

Militia Form D. 872.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of C" 1st Batt. (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt. Royal Highrs of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19	19													
1	Capt.	Buchanan J. S. C.			11	3 00	33 00	-	-				33 00	1	J. S. Buchanan		
2	Lieut	Whitehead			12	2 00	24 00	-	-				24 00	2	Whitehead per J. S. Buchanan.		
3	Col Sgt	Wolfenstan C. S.			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	3	C. Wolfenstan		
4	Sergt.	Fitzpatrick J. C.			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	4	J. Fitzpatrick		
5	"	Lawson			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	Lawson		
6	"	Mc. Clurg. W.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	W. McClurg		
7	Corp.	Simpson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	7	[illegible]	Absent muster	1 00
8	"	Jolicoeur C.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	8	C. Jolicoeur		
9	"	Hyslop			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	9	[illegible]		
10	"	Olson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	10	[illegible]		
11	Ser Corp	Morgan W. J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	11	[illegible]		
12	Bugler	Mooney			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	12	[illegible]		
13	Piper	Fraser			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	J. A. E. Hall	In Camp	85
14	Drummer	Mooney			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	14	[illegible]	In Camp	90
15	Pte	Appleton			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15	[illegible]		
16	"	Appleton			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	R. Appleton		
17	"	Baird C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	[illegible]		
18	"	Blackwood			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	W. Blackwood	Absent muster	1 00
19	"	Brown			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	Peter Brown	Absent muster	90
20	"	Brunston C.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	20	[illegible]		
21	"	Cowbrough			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	A. Cowborough		
22	"	Connelly W.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	22	[illegible]	Absent muster	85
23	"	Carstairs C.			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	23	D. Carstair	Absent muster	90
24	"	Cousins C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	[illegible]		
25	"	Campbell			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	25	J. Campbell	Absent muster	90
26	"	Cowan W.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	26	W. Cowan		
27	"	Cadle C.			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	27	J. Cadle		
28	"	Elliott			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28	George St. Elliott		
29	"	Findlay			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	R. Findlay	Absent muster	1 00
30	"	Gibbs			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	[illegible]	Absent muster	1 00
31	"	Green H. C.			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	31	H. Green	Absent muster	90
32	"	Graham			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32	John Graham		
33	"	Hare J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	J. A. E. Hall	In Camp	85
34	"	Hiscock			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	Hiscock		
		Totals carried forward.....					377 15		57 60				434 75				10 90

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Amount disallowed.
			19	19													
		Brought forward.....					377 15		57 60				434 75				10 90
35	Pte.	Hood	C.		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	35	E C Hood	Absent muster	1 00
36	"	Irvine			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	36	R. Irvine		
37	"	Harrison			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	37	J. Harrison		
38	"	Jardine			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	W Jardine		
39	"	Jamieson R.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	39	R Jameson	absent muster	90
40	"	Jamieson S.A.	C.		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	40	S.A. Jamieson		
41	"	Gross J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	41	Jas Gross		
42	"	Livingstone J			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	J Livingstone	absent muster	1 00
43	"	Levitt			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	43	J Levitt	-	
44	"	Lapierre			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	44	C Lapierre		
45	"	Labocqur			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	45	H Labocqur	-	
46	"	MacMillan C			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	46	Charles McMillan	absent muster	1 00
47	"	Mac Kay E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	47	Lt Mackay		
48	"	Milroy E.	C.		11	75	9 00	15	2 40				10 65	48	R. J. Milroy		
49	"	Moore			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	E Moore		
50	"	Millward			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	50	C Millward		
51	"	Morgan F.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	51	F A Morgan	absent muster	90
52	"	Mosworthy	C.		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	52	A E Mosworthy	absent muster	90
53	"	McDowell			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	53	C McDowell	absent muster	90
54	"	Phelps	C.		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	54	J. Phelps		
55	"	Ritchie			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55	E. Ritchie	absent muster	90
56	"	Smith C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	56	C Smith		
57	"	Scott.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	57	D Scott.		
58	"	Simpson			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	58	W Simpson	Not on muster Roll	10 80
59	"	Wright			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	59	R. S. Wright		
60	"	Withers			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	60	Morris Withers		
61	"	Ward			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	61	George R Ward		
62	"	Gordon.			12	75	9 00	-	-				9 00	62	Jas Gordon		
63														63	Hugh Livingstone	—	
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amou					632 50		109 20				741 70				29 20

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... No. of Officers at 50 cents each.....; No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer; " N. C. O. and Man. Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man. Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances 741 70

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 29 20

Net Total..... 712 50

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) F. P. Buchanan Captain
Commanding Company, &c. 91st Bn

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm Davidson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J Chenet Major.
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Pay Office 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL. this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8 8 5 4 1

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1172—39-243.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 1st Batt (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th R. H. of C (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	Cameron A. G.	✓		12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	A Cameron		
2	Lieut	Willcocks M. C	✓		11	2 00	22 00						22 00	2	M. Willcocks		
3	C. Sgt	Edwardson P. T.	✓		12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	3	P. T. Edwardson		
4	Sgt	Niven T.	✓		12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	4	T. Niven		
5	"	Daniel H.	✓		12	1 10	13 20	12	1 80				15 00	5	H. Daniel		
6	"	Marsden J. C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	Jas Marsden		
7	Cpl	Griffiths A.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	7	Jos. E. Griffiths		
8	"	Brooks T.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	T. Brooks		
9	"	Henson E.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	E. J. Henson		
10	"	Bailey J. C			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	10	J. Bailey		
11	Pte	Armet K. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	11	K. E. Armet		
12	"	Arthur F. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	12	F. Arthur		
13	"	Campbell J.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	13	J. Campbell		
14	"	Dawson A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	A. Dawson		
15	"	Dawson R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15	R. Dawson		
16	"	Elkin A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	A. Elkin		
17	"	Foster S. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	17	S. Foster		
18	"	Fotheringill C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	C. Fotheringill		
19	"	Groombridge R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19	R. Groombridge	Absent muster	1 00
20	"	Hayman F.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	20	F. Hayman	Absent muster	85
21	"	John J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	J. John		
22	"	King E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22	E. King	Absent muster	1 00
23	"	Leslie R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23	R. Leslie		
24	"	Morgan E.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	24	E. Morgan		
25	"	Marsh T. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	25	T. Marsh		
26	"	Myles D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	D. Myles		
27	"	Matthews A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27	A. Matthews		
28	"	McLeish W. M.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28	W. M. McLeish		
29	"	McDougall J.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	29	J. McDougall		
30	"	McNeil J. F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	J. McNeil		
31	"	McGregor R. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	31	R. McGregor		
32	"	Pashman A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32	A. Pashman		
33	"	Rankin J. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	33	J. Rankin		
34	"	Ross M.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	M. Ross		
		Totals carried forward.....					389 45		55 20				444 65				2 85

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Efficiency Pay. Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			389 45		55 20				444 65
35	Pte	Robinson S.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
36	"	Gillick W.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
37	"	Roberts A.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
38	"	Sweeney	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
39	"	Rowley J.			12	85	10 20	—	— —				10 20
40	"	Tombs J.			12	85	10 20	—	— —				10 20
41	"	Taylor			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
42	"	Warner A.			12	85	10 20	—	— —				10 20
43	"	Wright G.			12	75	9 00	—	— —				9 00
44	"	Cote J.			12	75	9 00	—	— —				9 00
45													
46													
47													
48													
49													
50													
51													
52	~~Bglr~~	~~Gauthier~~											
53	Piper	McLennan			12	85	10 20	—	— —				10 20
54	~~Bglr~~	~~Gauthier~~											
55	Bugl	Ozone L.			12	75	9 00	—	— —				9 00
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
		Total Amounts.					501 45		66 60				568 05

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			2.85
35	S. Robinson.		
36	J. Gillick		
37	A. Roberts		
38	J. Sweeney		
39	J. Rowley.	absent muster	85
40	J. Tombs	absent muster	85
41	J. Taylor		
42	A. Warner	absent muster	85
43	G. Wright		
44	J. Cote		
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53	G. McLennan.		
54			
55	Louis Ozone		
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			5.40

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... {.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents, per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	568 05
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	5 40
Net Total.....	562 65

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) H. Cameron Capt.
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peter Dawkins Lt. Col. A.D.C.

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Undrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

S Counsell Major.
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Pay Office, 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

26500

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by

*.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

E Coy 1st Bn

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

65500

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No

Militia Form D. 372.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—30-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of E (~~SQUADRON~~ ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c.) 1st Batt. 5th (REGIMENT ~~OR~~ ~~CORPS~~) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Lieut.	Crowdy H. C			11	2 00	22 00	-	-	-			22 00	1	C H Crowdy		
2	"	Whitehead R			11	2 00	22 00	-	-	-			22 00	2	R Whitehead	absent muster	2 00
3														3			
4	Col. Sergt.	Wilks H. D.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	4	H D Wilks		
5	Sergt.	Wood H.			12	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 00	5	H. Wood		
6	"	Lyde J. C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	J Lyde		
7	"	Brown W. Jr. C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	7	A Brown		
8	Corpl.	Weeks C.H. C			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	8	C. H Weeks.		
9	"	Gibbon E. C			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	9	A Gibbon	Not in Camp	95
10	"	Coutts W. J.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	W. Coutts	absent muster	1 10
11	"	Dunbar C.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	11	C Dunbar	absent muster	1 10
12	Pte	Alexander C. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	12	C Alexander	absent muster	1 00
13	"	Bigland R.C. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	13	R. Bigland	absent muster	1 00
14	"	Blake J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	14	J Blake.		
15	"	Black A.R.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15	A R Black		
16	"	Brown D. C			11	75	8 85	15	2 40				10 65	16	D M Brown.		
17	"	Boyd D. H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	D H Boyd		
18	"	Burt J.			12	75	9 00	-	-				9 00	18	J Burt	absent muster	75
19	"	Burns D.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	D. Burns	absent muster	90
20	"	Bryde R. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	20	R. Bryde	absent muster	1 00
21	"	Carroll J. C			11	75	8 85	15	2 40				10 65	21	[illegible]		
22	"	Christopher J. J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	22	J. Christopher		
23	"	Dalrymple C. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	23	A Dalrymple		
24	"	Dakd Dr. G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	24	M G Donald		
25	"	Dalphy A. G.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 80	25	A Dalphy	absent muster	1 00
26	"	Delacourt A. F.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 80	26	A F Delacourt	absent muster	1 00
27	"	Dougall J. P.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 80	27	J P Dougall		
28	"	Fergusson Jas			12	75	9 00	-	-				9 00	28	A Fergusson		
29	"	Fulton G.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 80	29	G Fulton		
30	"	Fletcher A. W. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	30	A W Fletcher		
31	"	Ganford J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 80	31	J Ganford	absent muster	1 00
32	"	Gray J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 80	32	J Gray	absent muster	1 00
33	"	Grieves J. H. C			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	33	J H Grieves.	absent muster	90
34	"	Jackson C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	34	C Jackson	absent muster	90
		Totals carried forward.....					353 95		58 80				411 75				15.60

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			19.....	19.....			357 95		58 80				411 75				15 60
	Pte	Brought forward.....															
35	"	Lewis G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	G. Lewis	absent muster	1 00
36	"	Macnaughton D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	Donald Macnaughton	absent muster	1 00
37	"	MacGuiness F.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	37	F. MacGuiness	absent muster	90
38	"	Maclean D.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	38	Donald Mc Lean		
39	"	Maclean H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	39	Hugh Mclean		
40	"	Macdonald D. J.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	40	D. J. MacDonald		
41	"	Macmillan D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	Mrs Mireen		
42	"	Maclagan J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	J. Maclagan		
43	"	Marchant S.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	43	S. Marchant		
44	"	Matheson K.			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	44	Draught to Matheson		
45	"	Mayers P.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	45	C. Mayer	absent muster	1 00
46	"	Maxwell J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	46	J. Maxwell		
47	"	Mc Taggart J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	47	Thos C. Mc Taggart.		
48	"	Milloy A.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	48	Andrew Milloy		
49	"	Moore J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	J. Moore	absent muster	1 00
50	"	Neilson D.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	50	Duncan Neilson		
51	"	Neilson C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	C. Nelson		
52	"	Ogden A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52	A. Ogden	absent muster	1 00
53	"	Packham J.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	53	J. Packham		
54	"	Pinkney G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	54	G. Pinkney		
55	"	Stanley A.			11	75	8 85	15	2 40				10 65	55	A. Stanley		
56	"	Shute A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56	A. Shute	absent muster	1 00
57	"	Smith A. E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57	A. E. Smith	absent muster	1 00
58	"	Sutherland E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	58	E. Sutherland	absent muster	1 00
59	"	Steed J. J.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 80	59	J. J. Steed	absent muster	1 00
60	"	Taylor J. H. C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	60	J. C. H. Taylor		
61	"	Telford W.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	61	W. A. Telford		
62	"	Unsworth J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	62	F. Unsworth	absent muster	1 00
63	"	Cowell L.			11	75	8 85	15	2 40				10 65	63	L. Cowell		
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					630 60		114 60				745 20				26 50

Allowances when Training in Camp.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

Marching Allowance.	From / To *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
Mounted Services. 3 cents per Officer, " N. C. O. and Man. Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
Dismounted Services. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man. Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances 745 20

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 26 50

Net Total..... 718 70

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) E. Hilton Crowdy Lieut

Commanding Company, &c. "G" 12th Bn

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Percy Davidson Lt Col.

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

Ration Statement.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J Cantlie Major.

Paymaster 4th Division

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Pay Office, 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

7 Cny 7th Bn

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

L-5-2003

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA

CHEQUE No

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "D" (SQUADRON, ~~BATTERY~~ OR COMPANY, &c.) 1st Bn R.H. of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	W. J. Forbes			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1			
2	Lieut	John de Lotbinière			12	2 00	24 00						24 00	2		absent muster	3 00
3	"													3			
4	Sgt	H. Pritties			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	4			
5	Sgt	Philbrick			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5			
6	"	Geo. D. Morrison	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6			
7	"	Geo. H. Allerton			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	7			
8	Corp	A. E. Morrison	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	8			
9	"	A. J. Morrison			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9			
10	"	R. Maunton			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10			
11	"	S. D. Dougall	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	11		Not Qfd. . .	1 10
12	Pte	Jack			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12			
13	"	J. Allan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13			
14	"	J. Baldwin	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	14			
15	"	W. J. Boyle			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15		absent muster	1 00
16	"	D. Clutsam			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16		absent muster	1 00
17	"	A. Cook			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17		absent muster	1 00
18	"	R. Christenson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18			
19	"	H. G. Chipps			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19		absent muster	1 00
20	"	Jean	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	20		absent muster	1 00
21		Todd			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21			
22		Boagle			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22			
23		Geo. Foster			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23			
24		A. B. Flanagan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24		absent muster	1 00
25		D. C. Grieve			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25			
26		W. A. Gunther			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	26			
27		Griffiths			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27			
28		A. Stott	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	28		absent muster	1 00
29		A. Fossick	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	29			
30		W. Jeffrey			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30			
31		Locke			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31			
32		J. Locke			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32		absent muster	1 00
33		J. J. McAuley			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33			
34		W. McLean			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34			
		Totals carried forward.....					384 30		60 00				444 30				11 10

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
6th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8855 8855

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.

Militia Form D. 872.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "G" (SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION / BATTERY / COMPANY, &c.) 1st Bn R.H. of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which drilling was performed: From	To	Total No. of Days.	PAY OF RANK. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for this period.	EFFICIENCY PAY. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	PAY FOR HORSES.	ANY ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZED. (Not for Pay.) Subsistence (Quartermaster's Stores, &c.)	Nature thereof, or other Extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1	Capt	W P Parker			12	3 00	36 00						36 00			
2	Lieut	Jaleb Holbrook			12	2 00	24 00						24 00			
3																
4	Sgt	W Pritchard			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20			
5	Sgt	A Shilbeck			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00			
6	"	Geo P Morrison			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50			
7	"	Geo H Allerton			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00			
8	Corp	[illegible]			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85			
9	"	R J Morrison			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20			
10	"	R Staunton			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20			
11	"	[illegible]			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85			
12	"	[illegible]			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
13	"	[illegible]			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
14	"	J Baldwin			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75			
15	"	W J Bagley			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
16	"	[illegible]			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
17	"	A Copp			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
18	"	[illegible]			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
19	"	A J Clapp			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
20		[illegible]			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65			
21		J Todd			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
22		A Beagle			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
23		Geo W Foster			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
24		H B Flanagan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
25		D C Grieve			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
26		W A Gunther			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80			
27		Griffith			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80			
28		[illegible]			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75			
29		[illegible]			11	86	9 35	15	2 40				11 75			
30		W J Jeffrey			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
31		[illegible]			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
32		J Locke			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
33		J J McGinley			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
34		[illegible]			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00			
		Totals carried forward					384 30		60 00				444 30			11 10

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
Canada
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			384 30		60 00				444 30				11 10
35		J Morrison			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	J Morrison		
36		R.E. Millard			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	[illegible]		
37		A A McCartney			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	37	A McCartney		
38		A M McLaren			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	A M McLaren		
39		A M McNeill			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	39	[illegible]		
40		A A Mortimer			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	40	[illegible]		
41		A Morrish			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	[illegible] a Monish.		
42		D MacRae			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	D MacRae		
43		A Mawdesley			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	43	A Mawdesley	Absent muster	90
44		C A Morrison			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	C A Morrison		
45		R Morrison			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	45	R Morrison		
46		M MacRae			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	46	MacRae		
47		A G Morrison			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	47	A G Morrison		
48		D McKennon			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	48	D McKennon	absent muster	1 00
49		Geo Nicholson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	Geo Nicholson		
50		[illegible] Neill			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	50	Thomas Neill		
51		H Smith			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	[illegible]		
52		W Sands			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52	W Sands		
53		J G Scott			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	53	J G Scott	absent muster	1 00
54		C J Stewart			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	C J Stewart	absent muster	1 00
55		A Scobie			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	55	A Scobie		
56		J H Taunton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56	J H Taunton		
57		A C Taunton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57	A C Taunton	absent muster	1 00
58		S Taunton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	58	S Taunton	absent muster	1 00
59		[illegible]	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	59	[illegible]	Rotten Camp.	85
60		W Waterhouse			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	60	W Waterhouse		
61		J Walker			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	61	J Walker	absent muster	1 00
62		W R Williams			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	62	W R Williams		
63		Waller			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	63	H Waller		
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					672 05		112 80				784 85				18 85

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....)

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. (Per mile for distances over 10 miles.) — Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. (Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) — Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	784 85
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	18 85
NET TOTAL.....	766 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) [illegible] N. J. Forbes Captain
Commanding Company, &c., 5th Bn

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm Davidson Lt Col 7th a/c

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/8/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Pay Office, 1st Div. OCT 2 1 1914 MONTREAL

H Conrad
Paymaster 4th Division — Camp Paymaster — Major.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK	NAMES	Period during which training was performed: From	To	Total No. of Days Paid	Pay for Ranks (To include non-extra duties) Rate per diem	Amount for the month	Efficiency Pay (To include non-extra duties) Rate per diem	Amount	Pay for Horses	Any Additional Allowances Authorized (Specify nature of allowance and Paym's No.)	Specify nature of other extra allowances	Total amount (This and previous pages)	No.	SIGNATURES	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS	Amount disallowed
		Brought forward					384 30		60 00				444 30				11 10
35		J Morrison			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	J Morrison		
36		R C McLeod			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	R C McLeod		
37		A A McElroy			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	37	A A McElroy		
38		H M McLaren			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	H M McLaren		
39		H M McNeill			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	39	H M McNeill		
40		H A Mortimer			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	40	H A Mortimer		
41		A Morrish			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	~~A Morrish~~ a Monish.		
42		D McRae			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	D MacRae		
43		A Mawdesley			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	43	A Mawdesley	Absent muster	90
44		C A Morrison			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	C A Morrison		
45		A Morrison			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	45	A Morrison		
46		W MacRae			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	46	W MacRae		
47		A G Morrison			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	47	A G Morrison		
48		McKinnon			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	48	McKinnon	Absent muster	1 00
49		Geo Nicholson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	G J Nicholson		
50		Neill			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	50	Thomas Neill		
51		H Smith			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	H Smith		
52		A Sands			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52	A Sands		
53		J G Scott			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	53	J G Scott	Absent muster	1 00
54		C J Stewart			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	C J Stewart	Absent muster	1 00
55		Strapie			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	55	A Strapie		
56		J H Staunton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56	J H Staunton		
57		A C Staunton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57	A C Staunton	Absent muster	1 00
58		Staunton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	58	Staunton	Absent muster	1 00
59		Mahey	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	59	Mahey	Return Camp.	85
60		P Waterhouse			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	60	P Waterhouse		
61		J Wallace			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	61	J Wallace	Absent muster	1 00
62		A O Williams			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	62	A O Williams		
63		Miller			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	63	Miller		
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total					672 05		112 80				784 85				18 85

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations

Forage

No. all ranks (exclusive of Quarter... Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

No. of Horses at 25 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { ..... No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... ; ..... No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.

From	To	No. of Miles	Officers	Mounted	Dismounted	Rear Mounted	Rear Dismounted
Place of Assembly or Headquarters	Railway Station or Starting Point						
Railway Station or Starting Point	Camp						
Camp	Railway Station or Starting Point						
Railway Station or Starting Point	Place of Assembly or Headquarters						

MOUNTED SERVICES

Lieut.-Col. Officer commanding Regt. — Per mile for the conveyance of himself and one horse.

N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for the conveyance of one horse. (This rate also applies for each dismounted man carried on the march.)

DISMOUNTED SERVICES

Lieut.-Col. Officer commanding Regt. — Per mile for the conveyance of himself and one horse. (This rate also applies for each dismounted man carried on the march.)

N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for the conveyance of himself and one horse. (This rate also applies for each dismounted man carried on the march.)

Total Pay and Allowances 784 85

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns 18 85

NET TOTAL 766 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was present with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) P. J. Forbes Captain
Commanding Company, 5th Bn.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Lieut Col Wm Davidson

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Allowed in lieu of Subsistence.	No. of rations issued in Hospital.	ADD. No. of rations issued after leave of other Camps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number Issued. (C. 3251)	Description of Undertaking.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of time noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-List was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/8/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Paymaster 4th Division Major.
Camp Commandant

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
Fonds: 11-F-6, Vol. 30
File/Dossier: Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

1550

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Mil. Form D. 872.
7m-8-09.
H. Q. 1772.—39-223.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of G [SQUADRON / BATTERY / COMPANY, &c.] 1st Batt 5 Royal Highlanders [REGIMENT / CORPS] at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19 14

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount for the Period.	Efficiency Pay To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount	Pay for Horses	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	DISALLOWED BY CAMP OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. Amount Disallowed.
			19	19											Herbert F Walker Capt.		
1	Capt	H F Walker			11	3 00	33 00	.	.				33 00	1			
2	Lieut	Horsey			14	2 00	84 00	.	.				84 00	2	C M Horsey Lt		
3	C/Sgt	E H Tulley		C	11	1 80	13 80	15	2 40				16 60	3	E H Tulley		
4	Sgt	J A Patterson		C	11	1 10	18 10	15	2 40				14 50	4	J A Patterson		
5	Sgt	R H G Hankinson			14	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 80	5	R H G Hankinson		
6	Sgt	A H Bates			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	6	A H Bates		
7	C/pl	F Eldridge			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	7	F Eldridge		
8	C/pl	D Fley		C	14	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	8	D Fley		
9	C/pl	W Wenham			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	9	W Wenham		
10	C/pl	A Metcalf			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	10	A Metcalfe		
11	Lc C/pl	A Bunker			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	11	A Bunker		
12	Pte Bugl	D Scott			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	12	D Scott		
13	Bugl	D Brown			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	13	D Brown		
14	Pte	J Anderson			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	14	J Anderson		
15	"	Aiken			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15	Aiken		
16		A Barber			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	A Barber	absent muster	90
17		W Britton			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	17	W Britton	absent muster	1 00
18		C Bowman			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	18	C Bowman		
19		J Beauchamp			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	J Beauchamp		
20		J Collins			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	20	Collins		
21		A C Cochrane			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	21	A C Cochrane		
22		A W Curtis			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	22	A W Curtis		
23		G Cornell			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	23	G Cornell		
24		R Carson		C	11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	24	R Carson		
25		R J Dening			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	25	R J Dening		
26		E Dickenson			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	26	E Dickenson		
27		D R Davidson			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27	D R Davidson		
28		L Fitz-Symons			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	28	L Fitzsimons		
29		D Ferguson			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	29	D Ferguson		
30		H Hargraves			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	30	H Hargraves		
31		J Hall			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	31	J Hall	absent Muster	90
32		J Hartson			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32	J Hartson		
33		A Heughan			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	33	Alex Heughan		
34		A Hobbs			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	34	A Hobbs		
		Totals carried forward					377 00		60 00				437 00				2 80

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

B 005522

To be used and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Militia Form D. 872.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of

6 | SQUADRON / BATTERY / COMPANY, &c. | 1st Batt 5 Royal Highlanders | REGIMENT / CORPS | at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N.C.O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19 14

| No. | RANK | NAME | Age last birthday | Days Drilled | Amount Drill Pay | Days Drilled | Amount Drill Pay | Days Drilled | Amount Drill Pay | Amount Allowances | Amount Drill Pay | Amount Allowances | Amount Drill Pay | Amount Allowances

No.	RANK.	NAMES	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days	Pay of Rank. To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount for the Period.	Efficiency Pay To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowance.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought forward	19..	19..			377 00		60 00				437 00
35	Pte	A Harris			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
36	"	A James	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 65				11 75
37		Pte Pettredge			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
38		A King			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
39		J Laughren			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
40		D. Linker			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
41		E Muncey			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
42		F.C Mills			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
43		J Marsden			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
44		A E Mayhew			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
45		J Marcus			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
46		CR Murray			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
47		E A Mason			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
48		F J Madden			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
49		J B Marshall			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
50		G Marshall			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
51		A Quinnett			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
52		A Richardson			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
53		E Smallshire			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
54		W Swails			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00
55		R Slavin			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
56		C.A Schrader			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
57		A J Shepperd			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
58		W J Williams			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
59		G F Williams			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
60		J Wallace	c		11	75	8 25	15	1 65				10 65
61		G Watson			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75		Total Amounts					635 20		109 80				745 00

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY CAMP OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			2 80
35	H. Harris		
36	H. James		
37	M E Pettredge		
38	A. King		
39	J M Laughren	absent muster	1 00
40	J D Linker		
41	Edwin Muncey	absent muster	1 00
42	F C Mills		
43	J. Marsden	absent muster	1 00
44	A. Mayhew	absent muster	1 00
45	J Marcus		
46	C R Murray	absent muster	1 00
47	John A Mason		
48	F J Madden		
49	J B Marshall		
50	G. Marshall		
51	A Quinnett		
52	A Richardson	absent muster	1 00
53	E Smallshire		
54	W Swails		
55	R Slavin		
56	C. A. Schrader		
57	A J Shepperd	absent muster	90
58	W J Williams		
59	G F Williams		
60	J Wallace	absent muster	90
61	G. Watson		
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			10 60

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins. — If Government Field Range is not supplied (see certificate on back of pay sheet).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem. — No. of wagons authorized for training.....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.

MOUNTED SERVICES.

3 cents per Officer, 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.

DISMOUNTED SERVICES.

6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)

	FROM (* Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
Proceeding to Camp.	*						
Returning from Camp.	*						

Total Pay and Allowances.....	745 00
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	10 60
Net Total.....	734 40

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Herbert Hoare Captain

Commanding Company, &c., 5th Bn

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peter Davidson Lt Col 7th Batt

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

CAMP OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/8/14 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J Cruchet Major.

Paymaster 4th Division (Camp or District Paymaster.)

Dated ..... this ..... day of ..... 19.....

Pay Office 4th Divis. OCT 2 1914 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 5 5 0 0 0

1 Hdqrs 1st Bn
5K

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of K (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th R.H.C. / 77th (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19 14

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	W.H. Clarke Kennedy	6/14		11	3 00	33 00	.	.				33 00	1	Wm Clarke Kennedy		
2	Asst	S.B. Lindsay			11	2 00	22 00	-	.				22 00	2	[illegible]		
3	Col Sgt	W. Lamonby			11	1 80	13 20	15	2 40				15 60	3	W Lamonby		
4	Sergt	E.V. Clarke			17	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	4	E.V. Clarke	Absent muster	1 25
5		J. Creighton			17	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	J. Creighton		
6		J.W. Cockburn			11	1 10	13 20	15	2 40				14 50	6	J.W. Cockburn		
7	Corp	S. Millar			17	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	7	S. Millar		
8		W. Grozier			17	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	Wm Grozier		
9	Corp	J.M. Gregor			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	9	J. Macgregor		
10		Geo Irvine			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	10	[illegible]		
11		W. Ditton			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	11	W. Ditton	Absent muster	1 00
12	Bugler	Germain			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	12	[illegible]		
13	Bugler	W. Campbell			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	13	W. Campbell		
14	Piper	J. Mitchell			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	14	Thos Mitchell		
15	Pte	J. Allan			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	15	J. Allan		
16		J. Battersby			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	Jas Battersby	Absent muster	1 00
17		W. Blackmore			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	17	[illegible]		
18		W. Britton			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	18	W Britton		
19		M. Boyd			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	19	[illegible]		
20		W. Blyth			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	20	[illegible]		
21		S. Brightmore			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	21	M. Boyd		
22		J. Cosper			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	22	[illegible]	Absent muster	1 00
23		J. Grozier			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	23	[illegible]		
24		A. Cockshard			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	24	Thomas Cockshutt		
25		Wallace Cosgrove			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	25	Wallace Cosgrove		
26		William Cosgrove			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	26	W. Cosgrove		
27		S. Doran			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27	S. Doran	Absent muster	90
28		W. Dowthwaite			17	80	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	28	[illegible]		
29		W. Ditton			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	29	W. Ditton		
30		W.E. Edwards			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	30	W.E. Edwards	Absent muster	90
31		W. Fell			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	31	W. Fell		
32		A. Gallagher			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32	A. Gallacher		
33		H. Hudson			17	80	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	33	H. Hudson		
34		Jas Holt			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	34	[illegible]		
		Totals carried forward.....					381 10		60 00				441 10				6 05

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19...	19...			381 10		60 00				441 10				6 05
35	Rte	A C Hunt	1914		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	A C Hunt	absent muster	1 00
36		D Hyatt	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36			
37		W Hamilton	✓		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	37	Wm Hamilton		
38		C Ingram	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	C. Ingram		
39		J Irvine	✓		17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	39	L. Irvine		
40		W James	✓		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	40	W. James		
41		R Kennedy	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	R. Kennedy		
42		M Lipson	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	M. Lipson		
43		D Merritt	✓		17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	43	D. Merritt	absent muster	90
44		E Mather	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	E. Mather		
45		R McKenzie	✓		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	45	Robert McKenzie		
46		J Morrison	✓		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	46	J Morrison		
47		G Noblett	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	47	G Noblett	absent muster	1 00
48		J Orr	✓		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	48	John Orr		
49		W J Richardson	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	W J Richardson		
50		W Swan	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50	W Swan	absent muster	1 00
51		J Stein	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	Thomas Stein	absent muster	1 00
52		W Scott	✓		10	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52	W Scott	absent muster	1 00
53		A Slater	✓		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	53	Andrew Slater		
54		J Swan	✓		17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	54	J Swan	absent muster	90
55		W Tait	✓		17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55	W Tait	absent muster	90
56		A J Tracey	✓		17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	56	A J Tracey		
57		J Terry	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57			
58		W Wallace	✓		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	58	W Wallace		
59		R Wiseman	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59	R Wiseman	absent muster	1 00
60		E Waring	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80	—			12 00	60	E Waring	absent muster	1 00
61		E Wiseman	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	61	E Wiseman	absent muster	1 00
62		D A Williamson	✓		17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	62	D A Williamson		
63		J Wright	✓		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	63	J Wright		
64		J White	✓		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	64	J White		
65		R Millar	✓		17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	65	L. Miller		
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					679 15		121 80				800 35				16 75

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances 800 35

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 16 75

NET TOTAL..... 783 60

16.75

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature)

H. Clark Kennedy, Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peter Davidson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

D Macdonald Paymaster 4th Division Major, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

PAY Office, 4th Divn. OCT 2 1914 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

| | | |

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.

Militia Form D. 872.
S m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-913.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of A. boy, 2nd Battt. (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th R. F. L. (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19 14

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 19.....	To 19.....	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Efficiency Pay. Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1	Capt.	Whitehead, F. W.			12	3 00	36 00	-	- -				36 00	1	Lwar Whitehead		
2	Lieut.	Davidson, J. G.			12	2 00	24 00	-	- -				24 00	2	[illegible]		
3	Col. Sgt.	Hammond, F. H.			12	1 80	14 14	15	1 80				16 80	3	F. Hammond		
4	Sergt.	Campbell, C. H.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	4	[illegible]		
5	"	Smith, G. W.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	[illegible]	absent musters	1 25
6	"	White, A. C.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	[illegible]		
7	Corp.	Foster, C. F.	C		11	95	10 45	15	8 40				18 85	7	[illegible]		
8	"	Lawson, H. G.	C		11	95	10 45	15	8 40				18 85	8	[illegible]		
9	"	Moon, J. H.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	[illegible]		
10	"	Mason, R.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	R. C. Mason		
11	Lce. Corp.	Cartwright, A.	C		11	85	9 35	15	8 40				11 75	11	Acartwright		
12	"	Bracket, H. W.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	12	Herbert W Bracket		
13	"	Breckenridge, E.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	13	E Breckenridge		
14	"	Gee, R.	C		11	85	9 35	15	8 40				11 75	14	[illegible]		
15	"	Blyth, F.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	15	[illegible]	absent musters	1 00
16	Pte	Stokes, S.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	[illegible]	absent musters	90
17	"	Stoplin, J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	17	[illegible]		
18	"	Black, J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	18	[illegible]		
19	"	Botsford, J. W. G.	C		11	75	8 25	15	8 40				10 65	19	[illegible]		
20	"	Bush, N. G. J.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	20	[illegible]	absent musters	85
21	"	Lofeman, H.	C		11	85	9 35	-	- -				9 35	21	H. Lofeman		
22	"	Lowe, G.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	22	[illegible]	absent musters	1 00
23	"	Carleton, P.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	23	[illegible]		
24	"	Clutsam, D. A.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	24	[illegible]	absent musters	1 00
25	"	Elkin, J.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	25	[illegible]		
26	"	Fawdon, J. W.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	26	[illegible]		
27	"	Gordon, W.	C		11	75	8 25	-	- -				8 25	27	[illegible]	absent musters	75
28	"	Goodfellow, G. E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	28	[illegible]		
29	"	Gardiner, C. J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	29	[illegible]		
30	"	Green, F. H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	30	[illegible]		
31	"	Grandison, O.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	31	[illegible]		
32	"	Hall, J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	32	[illegible]	absent musters	1 00
33	"	Hunter, W.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	33	[illegible]	absent musters	85
34	"	Horton, E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	34	[illegible]	absent musters	90
		Totals carried forward.....					391 25		28 00				439 25				9 50

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			391 25	.	48 00				439 25				9 50
35	Pte	Platt, W.			12	.75	9 00	.	.				9 00	35	W. Platt	absent muster.	75
36	"	Jardine, W. S.	C		11	.75	8 25	.15	1 40				10 65	36	W. Jardine		
37	"	Leggatt, E.			12	.85	10 80	-	.				10 80	37	E. Leggatt	absent muster	85
38	"	Mallison, T.			12	.85	10 80	.15	1 80				12 00	38	T. Mallison	absent muster	1 00
39	"	Mills, E. J.			12	.75	9 00	-	.				9 00	39	E J Mills	absent muster	75
40	"	Mercer, J. M.			12	.85	10 80	.15	1 80				12 00	40	J M Mercer	absent muster	1 00
41	"	McCartney, J.			12	.85	10 80	.	.				10 80	41	J. McCartney	absent muster	85
42	"	McIntosh, D. A.			12	.85	10 80	.15	1 80				12 00	42	D. A. McIntosh		
43	"	Peattie, M. W.	C		11	.75	8 25	.	.				8 25	43	M W Peattie		
44	"	Porter, E. J.			12	.75	9 00	.15	1 80				10 80	44	E J Porter		
45	"	Ross, J.			12	.85	10 80	.15	1 80				12 00	45	J. Ross		
46	"	Rhind, J.			12	.75	9 00	.15	1 80				10 80	46	J Rhind	absent muster	90
47	"	Roden, J. C.	C		11	.85	9 35	.15	1 40				11 75	47	J Roden	absent muster	1 00
48	"	Shives, L.			12	.75	9 00	.15	1 80				10 80	48	L Shives.	absent muster	90
49	"	Shepherd, P.			12	.85	10 80	.15	1 80				12 00	49	P. Shepherd	absent muster	1 00
50	"	Sissons, A.			12	.85	10 80	.15	1 80				12 00	50	A Sissons	absent muster	1 00
51	"	Soden, P.			12	.85	10 80	-	.				10 80	51	P Soden	absent muster	85
52	"	Wood, J.			12	.85	10 80	.15	1 80				12 00	52	J Wood.		
53	"	Wilkinson, J. L.			12	.75	9 00	.15	1 80				10 80	53	J L Wilkinson		
54	"	Beveridge, W.	C		11	.75	8 25	.15	1 40				10 65	54	W. Beveridge		
55	Pte	Bennett, W. P.			12	.75	9 00	.15	1 80				10 80	55	W P Bennett		
56	"	Bliault, A. P.			12	.75	9 00	-	.				- -	56	A P Bliault		
57	"	Grosen, G.			12	.75	9 00	.15	1 80				10 80	57	Grosen G.		
58	"	Walker, J.			12	.75	9 00	.15	1 80				10 80	58	J Walker	absent muster	90
59	"	Walsh, E.			12	.75	9 00	.15	1 80				10 80	59	E. Walsh.		
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					686 35	82 80					708 55				21 25

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... {.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dis. mounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. } Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. } Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	708	55
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	21	25
NET TOTAL	687	30

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) L Ward Whitehead Captain
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm. Dawson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was —— and wagons ——, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J Connell
Paymaster 4th Division Major
Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

B Coy 2nd Bn

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are exempted from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 9th Battalion DOMINION OF CANADA. CHEQUE No.

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "B" (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt Royal Highrs of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disall'wed.
			19....	19....													
1	Capt'n	G Drummond			12	3 00	36 00	.	.				36 00	1	Guy St. C. Drummond Adjt 5th Mtd Rifles		3 00
2	Lieut	F C Stephens	C		11	8 00	88 00	.	.				88 00	2	F C Stephens Lieut 5th		5 50
3														3			
4	Col Sergt	Hale W	C		11	1 80	13 80	15	2 40				15 60	4	W Hale		
5	Sergt	McCaskill M.			12	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 00	5	M McCaskill		
6	"	Sinclair P	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	P Sinclair		
7	"	Blackstock J			12	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 00	7	J Blackstock		
8	Corpl	Bryson W			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 80	8	Wm Bryson		
9	"	Edwards G			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 80	9	G T Edwards		
10	"	McCubbin W			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 80	10	W McCubbin		
11	"	Munro J	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	11	J Munro		
12	Private	Alexander J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	12	J Alexander		
13	"	Beaton J	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	13	J Beaton	absent muster	1 00
14	"	Bird J			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	14	J Bird		
15	"	Bloomfield J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	15	J Bloomfield		
16	"	Burgess J			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	J Burgess	absent muster	90
17	"	Blythman J			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	17	J Blythman		
18	"	Carpenter G			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	18	G Carpenter		
19	"	Carson A			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	Carson A	absent muster	90
20	"	Clark S			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	20	S Clark		
21	"	Colman G			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	21	G Colman		
22	"	Cochrane J			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	22	John Cochrane	absent muster	90
23	"	Craig R	C		11	75	8 85	15	2 40				10 65	23	R Craig	absent muster	90
24	"	Dykes S			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	24	S Dykes		
25	"	Elliott E			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	25	E Elliott		
26	"	Ferguson D			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	26	D Ferguson		
27	"	Ferguson J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	27	J Ferguson		
28	"	Hall H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	28	H Hall		
29	"	Hodson H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	29	H Hodson		
30	"	Jones G			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	30	G Jones		
31	"	Keenan J			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	31	J Keenan		
32	"	Macfarlane G			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	32	Macfarlane		
33	"	Mackenzie A	C		11	75	8 85	15	2 40				11 25	33	J MacGregor	absent muster	90
34	"	MacKenzie A			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	34	A MacKenzie		
		Totals carried forward.....					378 55		60 00				438 55				14 60

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			378 55		60 00				438 55				14 00
35	Private	Macdonald H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	35	H. Macdonald	absent muster.	90
36	"	MacBubbin Q.	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	36	A. W. Cuffin	absent muster	90
37	"	MacGregor D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	37	R. MacGregor		
38	"	Mills R.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	38	R. Mills	absent muster.	90
39	"	Miles J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	39	J. W. Miles	absent muster.	1 00
40	"	Murray J.	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	40	J. A. Murray.		
41	"	Marshall W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	W. Marshall		
42	"	Osborne M.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	M. Osborne		
43	"	O'Connor P.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	43	P. O'Connor		
44	"	Pinkerton R.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	44	R. Pinkerton	absent muster.	90
45	"	Peacock J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	45	J. Peacock	absent muster.	90
46	"	Riddell H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	46	H. Riddell		
47	"	Robertson G.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	47	G. Robertson	absent muster.	1 00
48	"	Shand H. E.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	48	H. E. Grind		
49	"	Ryan J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	49	J. Ryan		
50	"	Ryan J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50	J. Ryan		
51	"	Skelton J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	J. Skelton	absent muster.	1 00
52	"	Staley W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52	W. Staley		
53	"	Sheldon L.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	53	L. G. Sheldon		
54	"	Inman H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	H. Inman		
55	"	Vale H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	55	H. Vale		
56	"	Valade A. G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56	A. G. Valade	absent muster.	1 00
57	"	Walker A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57	A. Walker		
58	"	Wallace A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	58	A. Wallace		
59	"	Wood J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	59	J. Wood	absent muster.	1 00
60	"	Watson J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	60	John Watson		
61	"	MacDuff G.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	61	G. MacDuff		
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					640 15		113 40				753 55				23.50

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.		FROM TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man.	Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man.	Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	753 55
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	23 50
Net Total.....	730 05

23.50

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Guy M. Drummond Captain

Commanding "B" Company, &c. 42nd Bn

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Louis Davidson Lt Col.

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Paymaster 4th Division Major.

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Officer 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C Coy 2nd Bn

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.....

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 2nd Battalion, (C) (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Royal Highlanders (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal, P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.		Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
				19.....	19.....													
1	Capt.	Ross, J.K.L.				12	3 00	36 00	-	-				$36 00	1	J. K. L. Ross		
2	Lieut.	Fisher, A.M.	C			11 N	2 00	22 00	-	-				22 00	2	A. M. Fisher		
3	"	Greenshields, G.				12	2 00	24 00	-	-				24 00	3	G. Greenshields Paymd allce only		
4	Col-Sgt.	Anderson, W.J.				12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	4	W. J. Anderson		
5	Sgt.	Shepherd, R.W.				12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	R. W. Shepherd		
6	"	Dickson, E.W.				12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	E. W. Dickson		
7	"	Howard, A.T.	C			11 N	1 10	12 10	16	2 40				14 50	7	A. T. Howard		
8	Cpl.	Cooke, D.A.				12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	D. A. Cooke		
9	"	Anderson, G.M.G.				12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	G. M. G. Anderson		
10	"	Grande, A.E.				12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	A. E. Grande	absent muster	1 10
11	"	Forcand, Wm.				12	95	11 40	-	-				11 40	11	Wm. Forcand		
12	Pte.	Atkinson, J.H.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12	J. H. Atkinson		
13	"	Armstrong, H.				12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	13	H. Armstrong	absent muster	90
14	"	Asselstine, O.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	O. Asselstine		
15	"	Balleine, C.H.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15	C. H. Balleine		
16	"	Barratt, P.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16	P. Barratt	absent muster	1 00
17	"	Blyde, J.L.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17	J. L. Blyde		
18	"	Bradley, P.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	P. Bradley		
19	"	Bill, R.R.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19	R. R. Bill	absent muster	1 00
20	"	Benson, A.I.H.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20	A. I. H. Benson		
21	"	Bristow, R.E.				12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	21	R. E. Bristow	absent muster	85
22	"	Betts, G.	C			11 N	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	22	G. Betts		
23	"	Cochrane, H.				12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	23	H. Cochrane		
24	"	Christman, E.	C			11 N	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	24	Eugene Christman	absent muster	90
25	"	Donegani, E.G.				12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	25	E. G. Donegani		
26	"	Denman, H.A.	C			11 N	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	26	H. A. Denman		
27	"	Denman, E.	C			11 N	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	27	E. Denman		
28	"	Dunn, L.G.				12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	28	L. G. Dunn		
29	"	Earle, E.L.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	E. L. Earle	absent muster	1 00
30	"	French, A.	C			11 N	75	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	30	A. French		
31	"	Forgie, M.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	M. Forgie		
32	"	Finnie, E.W.				12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	32	E. W. Finnie	absent muster	85
33	"	Grant, R.C.				12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	33	R. C. Grant		90
34	"	Grimsdale, E.E.	C			11 N	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	34	E. Grimsdale		
		Totals carried forward.....						398 50		54 60				1153 10				11 50

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8005565

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

Militia Form D 872

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 2nd Battalion, (or) SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c. 5th Royal Highlanders REGIMENT, &c. at Montreal, P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19[illegible]

No.	Rank	Name	Remarks	Days Drilled	Days Absent	Rate per Day	Amount	Signature
1	Capt.	Ross, J.L.L.		12	-	-	$36 00	
2	Lieut.	Fraser, A.H.	C	11 N	11	2 00	22 00	
3	"	Greenshields, J.		12	-	-	24 00	
4	Col-Sgt.	Anderson, W.J.		12	1	1 20	16 20	
5	Sgt.	Shepherd, R.W.		12	1	1 20	15 00	
6	"	Dickson, E.W.		12	1	1 20	15 00	
7	"	Howard, A.E.	C	11 N	1	1 20	14 50	
8	Cpl.	Cooke, D.A.		12		1 20	13 20	
9	"	Anderson, G.M.G.		12		1 20	13 20	
10	"	Grande, A.E.		12		1 20	13 20	
11	"	Forcand, Wm.		12		1 20	14 40	
12	Pte.	Atkinson, W.H.		12		1 20	13 20	
13	"	Armstrong, H.		12		1 20	13 20	
14	"	Asselstine, L.		12		1 20	13 20	
15	"	Balleine, S.H.		12		1 20	13 20	
16	"	Barratt, F.		12		1 20	13 20	
17	"	Blyde, J.L.		12		1 20	13 20	
18	"	Bradley, F.		12		1 20	13 20	
19	"	Bill, R....		12		1 20	13 20	
20	"	Benson, A.E.H.		12		1 20	13 20	
21	"	Bristow, H.E.		12		-	12 00	
22	"	Betts, G.	C	11 N	1	1 20	13 20	
23	"	Cochrane, H.		12		1 20	13 20	
24	"	Christmas, H.	C	11 N	1	1 20	13 20	
25	"	Donegani, L....		12		1 20	13 20	
26	"	Denman, H.A.	C	11 N	1	1 20	13 20	
27	"	Denman, E.	C	11 N	1	1 20	13 20	
28	"	Dunn, L.G.		12		1 20	13 20	
29	"	Earle, H.L.		12		1 20	13 20	
30	"	French, A.	C	11 N	1	1 20	13 20	
31	"	Forgie, H.		12		1 20	13 20	
32	"	Finnie, E.H.		12		-	12 00	
33	"	Grant, R.C.		12		1 20	13 20	
34	"	Grisdale, H.E.	C	11 N	1	1 20	13 20	
		Transferred forward		398	50		514 60	

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	Period during which training was performed. To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			398 50		54 60				453 10				11 50
35	Pte.	Holland, M.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	35	M Holland		
36	"	Irvine, L.J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	36	J Irvine		
37	"	Jenkins, H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	37	H Jenkins	absent muster	1 00
38	"	Johnston, F.C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	F.C. Johnston	absent muster	1 00
39	"	Lee, H.F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	39	H F Lee		
40	"	Lowe, R.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	40	R Lowe		
41	"	McBride, J.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	41	J McBride	absent muster	75
42	"	McIntyre, K.	c		11 N	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	42	K McIntyre		
43	"	McConnell, J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	43	J McConnell	absent muster	90
44	"	Martel, P.N.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	P N Martel		
45	"	Moir, L.G.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	45	L G Moir		
46	"	Matheson, F.	c		11 N	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	46	F Matheson		
47	"	Montgomery, D.J.L.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	47	D J L Montgomery	absent muster	1 00
48	"	Payne, J.M.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	48	J M Payne		
49	"	Porter, R.W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	49	R W Porter		
50	"	Rowan, P.D.	c		11 N	75	8 25	-	- -				8 25	50	P D Rowan		
51	"	Ray, S.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	51	S Ray		
52	"	Stohge, F.	c		11 N	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	52	F Stohge		
53	"	Smith, W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	53	W Smith		
54	"	Thompson, J.B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	J B Thompson		
55	"	Thompson, J.N.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	55	J N Thompson		
56	"	Tudor, B.B.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	56	B B Tudor		
57	"	Watson, W.	c		11 N	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	57	W Watson		
58	"	Wilson, W.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	58	W Wilson	absent muster	75
59	"	White, R.R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59	R R White		
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amount					632 85		91 20				724 05				16. 90

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... (.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances 724 05

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 16. 90

Net Total..... 707. 15

16. 90

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) J. H. D. Ross

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Percy Dawson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

D Cameron Major.

Paymaster 4th Division Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Pay Office, 4th Division OCT 2 1914 MONTREAL this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1950 0 0 0 7

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

20 Coy one Rm
OK

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0005550

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of D Co (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 2d Batt Royal Highlanders (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
	Capt	V. J. Smart	19.....	19.....	17	3 00	36 00	-	- -				36 00			absent muster	3 00
	Lieut	H. Matheson			18	2 00	24 00	-	- -				24 00	1			
2	Lieut.	J. S. Birchall			18	2 00	24 00	.	. .				24 00	2		absent muster 1.50 Paymaster 1.50	3 00
3	Col. Sgt.	W. A. Craig. C			11	1 80	13 80	15	2 40				16 20	3			
4	"	H. Wayman			18	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 60	4			
5	"	D. Muirhead			18	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 60	5			
6	Ad Sgt	R. Morison			18	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	6			
7	Corp	J. H. Mooney			18	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	7			
8	"	J. Wilson			17	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8			
9	"	W. A. Matheson C			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	9			
10	"	G. Breed			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	10			
11	Priv.	J. Allen C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	11			
12	"	J. Blackwell			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	12			
13	"	R. Carr C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	13			
14	"	R. Carter			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	14			
15	"	J. Carruthers			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	15		absent muster	1 00
16	"	J. Dyce			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	16			
17	"	J. Forsythe C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	17			
18	"	R. Fisher			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	18			
19	"	J. Heaney			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	19			
20	"	A. Hibbard			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	20			
21	"	J. Ingles C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	21			
22	"	W. Jay C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	22			
23	"	A. Knight			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	23			
24	"	R. Kelly C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	24			
25	"	J. Kinsella			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	25			
26	"	E. Ladouceur			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	26			
27	"	S. Leblonde C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	27			
28	Bugler	J. Logan			18	75	9 00	.	. .				9 00	28			
29	Pt.	A. McLeod			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	29			
30	"	Marsden			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	30			
31	"	J. B. Olsen			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	31			
32	"	J. H. Piche			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	32			
33	"	R. Parkinson C			11	75	8 80	15	2 40				10 65	33			
34	"	H. Pierce			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	34			
		Totals carried forward.....					411 95		61 80				473 75				11 50

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 39
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			411 95		61 80				473 75				11 50
35	1st.	W. G. Palmer			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	35	W G Palmer		
36	"	J. H. Spinks			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	36	J H Spinks		
37	"	J. Stewart			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	37	J. Stewart		
38	"	Munro Surft.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	38	Munro Surft		
39	"	J. Tucker	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	39	C. E. Tucker		
40	"	A. Thomas			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	40	A Thomas	Absent muster	1 00
41	"	B. Thorn			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	41	B. A. Thorn.		
42	"	A. Whalley			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	42	A. Whalley		
43	"	C. Woodward			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	43	C. Woodward	absent muster	1 00
44	"	W. Ward	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	44	Wm Ward		
45	"	J. Wakelin			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	45	J. Wakelin	absent muster	90
46	"	W. Wilson			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	46	W. Watson		
47	2. Cpl	D. Withenshaw			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	47	D Withenshaw		
48	Pt.	L. Smith			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	48	L Smith		
49	Pt.	J. Carruthers			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	49	J Carruthers		
50	Pt.	A. Hubbard			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	50	A Hubbard	Qualifies Musketry 1.80	
51	"	R. Hubbard			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	51	R. Hubbard		
52	Sapr	C. Atkin			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	52	C Atkin		
53	"	J. Ferrier			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	53	J Ferrier		
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					590 80		94 20				684 [illegible]				1.80 14 40

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... (..... .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO (Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents, per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*				
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.	*				

Total Pay and Allowances	684 40	deduct 14.40
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	12.60	add 1.80
NET TOTAL	671.80	reduction 12.60

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) W. D. Smith Captain
Commanding Company, &c. 89 2nd Bn

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Chas Davidson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 322.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was —— and wagons ——, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Pay Office, 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL.

D Cameron Major.
Paymaster 4th Division Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No

Militia Form D. 872.
S m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772–29-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of G (~~SQUADRON, BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c.) 2nd Battn. 5 H. Royal Highlanders (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt.	Walkem, H.C.			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	Hugh C. Walkem		
2	Lieut.	McCuaig, C.N.			12	2 00	24 00						24 00	2	C McCuaig	absent musters	2 00
3														3			
4	Col. Sgt.	McDonell, G.O.	C		11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40				15 60	4	Geo. McDonell		
5	Sergt.	Light, T.A.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	T.A. Light		
6	"	Lavery, J.H.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	J. H. Lavery.		
7	"	Lavery, A.H.	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	7	A. H. Lavery		
8	Corp.	Race, Geo.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	Geo. Race		
9	"	Dick, J.O.	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	9	J. O. Dick		
10	"	Harris, W.C.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	W. C. Harris		
11	"	Owen, W.E.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	11	W. E. Owen		
12	Pte.	Adam, G.A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	12	Geo. Adam		
13	"	Bacon, J.A.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	13	J. A. Bacon.		
14	"	Barrier, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	Jos. Barrier	absent musters	1 00
15	"	Barrier, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15	W. Barrier		
16	"	Bell, R.M.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	R. M. Bell		
17	"	Bignell, H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17	H. Bignell	absent musters	1 00
18	"	Buckland, F.C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	F. C. Buckland		
19	"	Carr, W.B.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	W. B. Carr		
20	"	Clarke, C.B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20	Chas. B. Clarke		
21	"	Claydon, A.C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	A. C. Claydon		
22	"	Dakers, D.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	22	D. Dakers		
23	"	Davidson, H.M.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	23	H. M. Davidson		
24	"	Emmett, T.T.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	T. T. Emmett	absent musters	1 00
25	"	Gibb, J.L.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	J. L. Gibb		
26	"	Grady, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	J. Grady		
27	"	Grady, W.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	27	W. H. Grady.		
28	"	Gray, D.H.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	28	D. H. Gray.		
29	"	Haddow, G.D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	G. D. Haddow	absent musters	1 00
30	"	Hawley, C.B.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	30	C. B. Hawley		
31	"	Howell, F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	F. Howell		
32	"	Jackson, C.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	32	C. Jackson		
33	"	Johnson, J.W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	J. W. Johnson.		
34	"	Kay, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	J. Kay	absent musters	1 00
		Totals carried forward.....					380 45		60 00				440 45				7 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0005571

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. Militia Form D. 872.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of G Company, &c. 2nd Batt'n. S.F. Royal Highlanders Regiment or Corps at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAME.	Period during which Enlisted, Drills performed, &c. From	To	Days of Drill.	Drills per day.	Amount for Drills performed.	Efficiency Pay. Per annum, if duly signed.	Amount.	Pay for Medals.	Any Additional Allowance for Actual Service, &c. Specify Duty, &c.	Amount.	Deductions. Specify Reason.	Amount.	Total Amount Payable.	Signature of Soldier.	Remarks.
1	Capt.	Walkem, H.C.			12	3 00	36 00								36 00	Hugh C. Walkem	absent number 1 00
2	Lieut.	McCuaig, C.N.			12	2 00	24 00								24 00	C.N. McCuaig	
3																	
4	Col. Sgt.	McDonell, G.O.			11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40						15 60		
5	Sergt.	Light, T.A.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80						15 00		
6	"	Lavery, J.H.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80						15 00		
7	"	Lavery, A.H.			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40						14 50		
8	Corp.	Race, Geo.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80						13 20		
9	"	Dick, J.O.			11	95	10 45	15	2 40						12 85		
10	"	Harris, W.C.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80						13 20		
11	"	Owen, W.E.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80						13 20		
12	Pte.	Adam, G.A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80						10 80		
13	"	Bacon, J.A.			11	75	8 25	15	2 40						10 65		
14	"	Barrier, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		absent number 1 00
15	"	Barrier, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		
16	"	Bell, R.M.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80						10 80		
17	"	Bignell, H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		absent number 1 00
18	"	Buckland, F.C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		
19	"	Carr, W.B.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80						10 80		
20	"	Clarke, C.B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		
21	"	Claydon, A.C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		
22	"	Dakers, D.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80						10 80		
23	"	Davidson, H.M.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40						11 75		
24	"	Emmett, T.T.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		absent number 1 00
25	"	Gibb, J.L.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		
26	"	Grady, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		
27	"	Grady, W.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		
28	"	Gray, D.H.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40						11 75		
29	"	Haddow, G.D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		absent number 1 00
30	"	Hawley, C.B.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80						10 80		
31	"	Howell, F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		
32	"	Jackson, C.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40						11 75		
33	"	Johnson, J.W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00		absent number 1 00
34	"	Kay, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80						12 00	J Kay	
		Totals carried forward					380 45		60 00						440 45		7 00

Department of National Defence / Ministère de la Défense nationale
RG 9, C II 1, vol. 30
Canadian Regiment Royal Highlanders of
Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19....	19.....			380 45		60 00				440 45				7 00
35	Pte	Kennedy, M.L.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	35			
36	"	Kevins, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36			
37	"	Leggett, A.G. C.			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	37			
38	"	Leggett, R. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	38			
39	"	McAllen, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	39			
40	"	McDonald, A			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	40			
41	"	McKinney, H.C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41			
42	"	McLeod, R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42			
43	"	Middlemiss, J.E. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	43			
44	"	Mowat, Geo.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44		absent musb	1 00
45	"	Mowat, Geo. (Jr.) C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	45			
46	"	Murdock, J.A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	46			
47	"	Owen, Geo.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	47			
48	"	Owen, J.R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	48			
49	"	Phillips, H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49			
50	"	Race, W.F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50			
51	"	Rout, Alf.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51			
52	"	Scott, W.G. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	52			
53	"	Sim, T.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	53			
54	"	Simmons, H.W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54			
55	"	Walker, T.J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55			
56	"	Warren, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56			
57	"	Weller, T.H.R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57		absent musb	1 00
58	"	Williams, S.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	58			
59	Bugler	Scott, W.D. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					618 75		108 60				727 35				9 00

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	727 35
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	9 00
NET TOTAL.....	718 35

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Hugh McLaren Capt. Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peter Davidson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ——— and wagons ———, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Major. Paymaster 4th Division, Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Pay Office, 4th Division OCT 2 1914 MONTREAL this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 15000

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.....

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "C" (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 2nd Can. S.B. R.H.C. Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19 14

No.	RANK.	NAMES.		Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
				19 13	19 14													
1	~~Capt.~~	~~Morrisey~~							-						1			
2	Lieut.	Sellon	E.M.			12	2 00	24 00	-					24 00	2	E. M. Sellon.		
3	"	Ives	H.D. C			11	2 00	22 00	-					22 00	3	H Douglas Ives.		
4	Col.Sgt	Johnston	J.T. C			11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40				15 60	4	J. T. Johnston		
5	Sergt.	Griffiths	A.R.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	A.R. Griffiths		
6	"	Moodie	R.W. C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	R.W. Moodie		
7	"	Crawford	T. C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	7	T. Crawford		
8	Corpl.	Brumby	A.T.K.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	A.T.K. Brumby.	Absent muster	1 10
9	"	Maloney	M.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	M. Maloney		
10	"	Cassidy	J.I.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	J. I. Cassidy		
11	"	Cook	E.J. C			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	11	E. J. Cook		
12	L.Corpl.	Mott	H.B. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	12	H. B. Mott		
13	Private	Aikman	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	J. Aikman.		
14	"	Birchall	D.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	14	D. Birchall.	absent muster	90
15	"	Burrows	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15	J. Burrows	absent muster	1 90
16	"	Brumby	E.F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16	E.F. Brumby.		
17	"	Bettanson	A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	A. Bettanson		
18	"	Barnes	R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	R. Barnes	absent muster	1 00
19	"	Copland	G.A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19	G.A. Copland		
20	"	Crawford	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20	J. Crawford.		
21	"	Collins	A.A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	A.A. Collins		
22	"	Clarson	H.T. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	22	H.T. Clarson	absent muster	90
23	"	Drury	M.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23	M.H. Drury		
24	"	Doyle	G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	G. Doyle.		
25	"	Elson	N.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	N. Elson.		
26	"	Eykel	W. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	26	W. Eykel.		
27	"	Freeland	J.B. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	27	J.B. Freeland.	absent muster	1 00
28	"	Govan	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28	J. Govan.		
29	"	Gilbody	H. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	29	H. Gilbody.		
30	"	Hayden	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	J. Hayden.		
31	"	Hayden	W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	W. Hayden.		
32	"	Howard	D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32	D. Howard.		
33	"	Hughes	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	J. Hughes.		
34	"	Johnston	J. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	34	J. Johnston		
		Totals carried forward.....						365 05		61 80				426 85				5 90

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
		Brought forward.....					365 05		61 80				426 85				5 90
35	Private	Keller V.	C.		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	35			
36	"	Lulham G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36			
37	"	Leitch W.	C.		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	37			
38	"	Murdock S.J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	38			
39	"	Mein P.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	39			
40	"	Martin N.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	40			
41	"	Miller J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41			
42	"	Moseley F.B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42		absent muster	1 00
																in Camp	25
43	"	MacKay A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	43			
44	"	MacIntosh F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44			
45	"	McNeil J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	45			
46	"	Parkinson J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	46		absent muster	1 00
47	"	Pelletier G.H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	47			
48	"	Patrick R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	48			
49	"	Robertson A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49			
50	"	Read S.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	50		absent muster	90
51	"	Spry S.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51		absent muster	1 00
52	"	Smith A.T.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52			
53	"	Sullivan W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	53			
54	"	Short W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54			
55	"	Saucier P.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55			
56	"	Stevens J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56			
57	"	Stirrup F.W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57			
58	"	Trimble N.A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	58		absent muster	90
59	"	Vanns E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59		absent muster	1 00
60	"	Walcot J.B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	60			
61	"	Wiggins J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	61			
62	"	Winter G.S.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	62			
63	"	Whittles F.R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	63			
64	"	Williamson A.A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	64			
65	"	Young L.T.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	65			
66																	
67																	
68																	
69																	
70																	
71																	
72																	
73																	
74																	
75																	
		Totals.					670 25		118 80				788 85				11 95

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... {.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer, " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.							
Proceeding to Camp.	*						
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)							
Returning from Camp.		*					

Total Pay and Allowances 788.85

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 11.95

Net Total..... 776.90 (776.90) 11.95

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) R. H. Sellon — Captain
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo Davidson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/8/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J Cunard Major
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

1st Officer 4th Division OCT 2 1 1914 MONTREAL.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No.

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 2

2nd Batt. 5th Reg. Royal Highlanders of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt.	Monsarrat, C. N.			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	C. N. Monsarrat	absent musters	3 00
2	Lieut.	Molson, F. L.	C		11	2 00	22 00						22 00	2	F. L. Molson per Adm.		
3	A. Lgt.	MacMillan, W.	C		11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40				15 60	3	[illegible]		
4	Lgt.	McCallum, H.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	4	H. McCallum		
5	"	Pepler, J.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	J. Pepler		
6	"	Aldgell, J.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	J. Aldgell		
7	Cpl.	Davies, R.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	7	R. Davie		
8	"	Knight, H. J.	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	8	H. Knight		
9	"	Newbrook, W.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	9	W. Newbrook		
10	"	Peacock, C.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	C. Peacock		
11	Bugler	MacMillan, J. D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	11	J. MacMillan		
12	Pte.	Archibald, J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	12	J. Archibald	absent musters	90
13	"	Ash, G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	G. Ash		
14	"	Baird, A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	A. Baird	absent musters	1 00
15	"	Bannon, G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15	G. Bannon	absent musters	1 00
16	"	Barton, J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	16	J. Barton		
17	"	Bishop, G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	G. Bishop		
18	"	Brennan, A.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	18	A. Brennan		
19	"	Buckley, H.			12	85	10 20	-	-	-			10 20	19	H. Buckley		
20	"	Button, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20	W. Button		
21	"	Chowles, D.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	21	D. Chowles		
22	"	Cooke, C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22	C. Cooke		
23	"	Flower, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23	W. Flower		
24	"	Gonson, W.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	24	W. Gonson		
25	"	Gill, C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	C. Gill		
26	"	Gourdie, R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	R. Gourdie		
27	"	Halliburton, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	27	W. Halliburton		
28	"	Holmes, G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	28	G. Holmes	absent musters	90
29	"	Jeffries, J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	29	J. Jeffries	absent musters	1 80
30	"	Johnson, C. J.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	30	C. Johnson		
31	"	Kent, A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	A. Kent		
32	"	Lagrow, P. A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32	P. A. Lagrow		
33	"	Leckie, C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	C. Leckie		
34	"	Leckie, G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	G. Leckie		
		Totals carried forward.....					386 10		61 20				447 30				7 80

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			386 10		61 20				447 30				7 80
35	Pte.	Logan, A. K.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	35	A Logan		
36	Pte.	Love, A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	A Love	absent musket	1 00
37	"	MacKay, J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	37	J MacKay		
38	"	MacKenzie, K.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	K MacKenzie	absent musket	1 00
39	"	Macleod, A.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	39	A Macleod		
40	"	Mudd, G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	40	G Mudd		
41	"	Muirhead, T. G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	T G Muirhead		
42	"	O'Brien, J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	42	J O'Brien		
43	"	Parsons, W.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	43	W Parsons		
44	"	Parsons, Ed.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	E Parsons		
45	"	Porter, A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	45	A Porter	absent musket	1 00
46	"	Posner, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	46	J Posner		
47	"	Pritchard, J.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	47	J Pritchard		
48	"	Ramsay, A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	48	A Ramsay	absent musket	1 00
49	"	Rowe, E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	E Rowe		
50	"	Saggers, C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50	C Saggers		
51	"	Salle, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	J Salle	absent musket	1 00
52	"	Sanderson, J.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	52	J Sanderson		
53	"	Saville, C. J.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	53	C Saville		
54	"	Seguin, J.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	54	J L Seguin		
55	"	Sinclair, N.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	55	N Sinclair		
56	"	Smith, M.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	56	M Smith		
57	"	Thistle, W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	57	W Thistle		
58	"	Upton, L.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	58	L Upton		
59	"	Wade, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59	W Wade		
60	"	Wilson, G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	60	G Wilson		
61	"	E. G. Hamilton			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	61	E. G. Hamilton		
62	"	J. J. Cowie	C		11	75	8 25	-	- -				8 25	62	J J Cowie		
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					653 40		168 60				762 00				12 80

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... ..... No. of Officers at 50 cents each .... No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer; " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. ..... *					

Total Pay and Allowances 762 00

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 12 80

Net Total..... 749 20 — 12 80

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A. D. Nonsarrat Capt.
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm Davidson Lt. Col. O.C.

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914.

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

H Conard Major.
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Office, 4th Division
OCT 21 1914
MONTREAL.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

LL 5000 11

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No.

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772-39-913.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "H" Coy. 2nd Battn. (~~SQUADRON, BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c.) 5th R.H.C. (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1913	1914													
1	Capt.	Robinson. H. B.			17	3 00	36 00	-	-				36 00	1	H. Brock Robinson		
2	Lieut.	Blackaden. W. H.			17	2 00	34 00	-	-				34 00	2	W. H. Blackaden	absent musters	2 00
3	"													3			
4	Col. Sergt.	Carger. W. S.	c		11	1 80	13 80	15	2 40				15 60	4	W. S. Carger		
5	Sergt.	Chalmers. W.	c		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	5	W. Chalmers		
6	"	Sword. A.	c		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 60	6	A. Sword		
7		Harriman. A.			17	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 60	7	A. Harriman		
8	~~Sergt~~ Cpl.	Elliott. J.			12	85 10	80	15	1 80				12 60	8	Jas Elliott		
9	~~Sergt~~ Corp.	Taylor. R.			12	95 11	40	15	1 80				13 20	9	R. Taylor	absent musters	1 10
10		Hutchison. J. S.			12	95 11	40	15	1 80				13 20	10	Hutchison J. S.	absent musters	1 10
11	"	Loomis. H. H.	c		11	95 10	45	-	-				10 45	11	H. Loomis		
12	"	Evans. C.			12	95 11	40	15	1 80				13 80	12	C. Evans		
13	Lance "	Campbell. J.	c		11	85 9	35	15	2 40				11 75	13	J. Campbell.		
14	" "	Halifax. R.	c		11	85 9	35	15	2 40				11 75	14	R. Halifax		
15	" "	Gibson G.	c		11	85 9	35	15	2 40				11 75	15	Gilbert Gibson		
16	" "	Cornwall. C.	c		11	75 8	85	15	2 40				10 65	16	C. Cornwall		
17	Pte	Anderson. J.			12	95 10	80	15	1 80				12 60	17	J. Anderson	absent musters	1 00
18	"	Anderson. R.			12	95 10	80	15	1 80				12 60	18	R. Anderson		
19	"	Bailey. A.			12	85 10	80	-	-				10 80	19	A. Bailey	absent musters	85
20	"	Bennett. W. H. D.	c		11	85 9	35	15	2 40				11 75	20	Bennett. W. H. D.		
21	"	Ballard. A. E.	c		11	85 9	35	15	2 40				11 75	21	A. E. Ballard		
22	"	Benton. A.			12	85 10	80	15	1 80				12 60	22	A. Benton	absent musters	1 00
23	"	Douglas. B.	c		11	85 9	35	15	2 40				11 75	23	Bruce Douglas	absent musters	1 00
24	"	Fowler. J. B.			12	85 10	80	15	1 80				12 60	24	J. Fowler		
25	"	George. H.			12	85 10	80	-	-				10 80	25	H. George	absent musters	85
26	"	Hanna. J.			12	85 10	80	15	1 80				12 60	26	J. Hanna	absent musters	1 00
27	"	Hunt. H. G.			12	75 9	00	15	1 80				10 80	27	Hunt H. G.		
28	"	Holt. S.			12	85 10	80	-	-				10 80	28	S. Holt	absent musters	85
29	"	Knight. H. B.			12	85 10	80	15	1 80				12 60	29	H. B. Knight		
30	"	Lobelock. R. H.	c		11	75 8	85	15	2 40				10 65	30	R. H. Lovelock		
31	"	Marshall. D.			12	75 9	00	-	-				9 00	31	D. Marshall	absent musters	75
32	"	Murray. J. R.	c		11	75 8	85	15	2 40				10 65	32	J. R. Murray		
33	"	McCormack. Jas			12	85 10	80	-	-				10 80	33	Jas McCormack		
34	"	McKeown. S.			12	85 10	80	15	1 80				12 60	34	S. McKeown		
		Totals carried forward.....					376 50		52 80				428 70				11 50

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			376 50		59 80				408 70				11. 50
35	Pte	MacPherson G			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	35	macpherson	absent musters	90
36	"	Parsons. J.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	36	J. Parsons		
37	"	Phillips W.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	37	W Phillips		
38	"	Pearce. W. G			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	38	W G Pearce	absent musters	90
39	"	Petty. W. J			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	39	W. J. Petty		
40	"	Robinson H.	C		11	85	9 35	-	- -				9 35	40	H Robinson	absent musters	85
41	"	Roberts W. H			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	41	W H Roberts		
42	"	Shelton. H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	42	H. Shelton		
43	"	Smith J.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	43	J Smith		
44	"	Sutherland J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	44	Jas Sutherland		
45	"	Strath. R.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	45	R. Strath	absent musters	1 00
46	"	Thompson. J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	46	J Thomson		
47	"	Godwin. E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	47	E Godwin		
48	"	Jones. W. J	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	48	W J Jones		
49	"	Wass. G. H.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	49	G H. Wass	absent musters	85
50	"	Clarkson. G.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	50	G Clarkson		
51	"	Parnell. W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	51	W. Parnell	absent musters	90
52	"	Pitts C. H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	52	C. H. Pitts	absent musters	90
53	"	Broome W. A.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	53	W. A. Broome	absent musters	75
54	"	Henderson W. J.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	54	W. Henderson	do do	45
55	"	McGeagh. Alex.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55	A McGeagh	do do.	90
56	Bugler	Lapsett. H.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	56	H Lapsett		
57	Drummer	Rodden. Ed.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	57	E. R. Rodden		
58	Drum Major	Scott W. H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	58	W. H. Scott		
59	Pte	Gould R.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	59	R Gould.		
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amount.					610 75		83 40				694 15				20 20

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	694	15
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	20	20
Net Total	673	95

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A H Barclay Captain

Commanding Company, 5th Bn

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Leon Dandurand Lt Col O/C

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 19 14

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

A Cunard Major.
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Office, 4th Div. OCT 21 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 1 5 0 0 0

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. .....

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of H Coy. 2nd Battn. ~~SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.~~ 5th R.A.C. (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal P.Q.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.13	19.14													
1	Capt.	Robinson. H. B.			12	3 00	36 00	.	.	.			36 00	1			
2	Lieut	Blaeladen. V. H.			12	2 00	24 00	.	.	.			24 00	2		absent musters	2 00
3	"												.	3			
4	Col Sergt	Carver. W. S. c			11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40				15 60	4			
5	Sergt.	Chalmers. W. c			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	5			
6	"	Sword. A. c			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6			
7	"	Harriman. A.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	7			
8	Sergt Cook	Elliott. J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	8			
9	Corp	Taylor. R.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9		absent musters	1 10
10	"	Hutchison. J. S.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10		absent musters	1 10
11	"	Loomis. T. H. c			11	95	10 45	—	—	—			10 45	11			
12	"	Evans. C.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	12			
13	Lance "	Campbell. J. c			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	13			
14	" "	Halifax. R. c			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	14			
15	" "	Gibson. G. c			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	15			
16	" "	Cornwall. C. c			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	16			
17	Pte	Anderson. J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17		absent musters	1 00
18	"	Anderson. R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18			
19	"	Bailey. A.			12	85	10 20	—	—	—			10 20	19		absent musters	85
20	"	Bennett. W. H. D. c			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	20			
21	"	Ballard. A. E. c			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	21			
22	"	Benton. A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22		absent musters	1 00
23	"	Douglas. B. c			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	23		absent musters	1 00
24	"	Fiddler. J. B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24			
25	"	George. J.			12	85	10 20	—	—	—			10 20	25		absent musters	85
26	"	Hanna.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26		absent musters	1 00
27	"	Hunt. H. A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27			
28	"	Holt. S.			12	85	10 20	—	—	—			10 20	28		absent musters	85
29	"	Knight. H. B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29			
30	"	Lobelock. R. H. c			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	30			
31	"	Marshall. D.			12	75	9 00	—	—	—			9 00	31		absent musters	75
32	"	Murray. J. R. c			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	32			
33	"	McCormbert. Jas			12	85	10 20	—	—	—			10 20	33			
34	"	McKeown. S.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34			
		Totals carried forward.....					376 50		59 80				438 70				11 50

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			19.....	19.....			376 50		57 80				488 70				11 50
		Brought forward.....															
35	Pte	MacPherson C			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	35	a macpherson	absent musto	90
36	"	Parsons. J			14	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	36	J. Parsons		
37	"	Phillips W.			14	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	37	W Phillips		
38	"	Pearce. W. C			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	38	W B Pearce	absent musto	90
39	"	Petty. W. J.	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	39	W. J. Petty		
40	"	Robertson J.	C		11	85	9 35	-	- -				9 35	40	J Robertson	absent musto	85
41	"	Roberts W. H			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	41	W H Roberts		
42	"	Shelton. J.			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	42	H. Shelton		
43	"	Smith			14	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	43	A Smith		
44	"	Sutherland. J			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	44	Jas Sutherland		
45	"	Strath. R.			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	45	R Strath	absent musto	1 00
46	"	Thompson. J.			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	46	J Thomson		
47	"	Godwin. E.			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	47	E Godwin		
48	"	Jones. W. J.	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	48	W Jones		
49	"	Wass. G. H.			14	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80	49	G H Wass	absent musto	85
50	"	Clarkson. G.			14	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	50	G Clarkson		
51	"	Farnell. W.			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	51	W Farnell	absent musto	90
52	"	Pitts CH			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	52	C. H. Pitts	absent musto	90
53	"	Froome WG			14	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	53	W. G. Froome	absent musto	75
54	"	Henderson WM			14	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	54	W. Henderson	do do	75
55	"	McHugh. Alex.			14	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55	A McHugh	do do.	90
56	Bugler	Loppitt A.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	56	H Loppitt		
57	Drummer	Redden Ed.			14	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	57	E. Redden		
58	Drum Major	Scott WH			14	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	58	W. H Scott		
59	Pte	Gould R	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	59	R Gould.		
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amount					610 75		83 40				694 15				20 20

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... (.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. } Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. { Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	694 15
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	20 20
Net Total.....	673 95

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A H Beverley Kains Captain

Commanding H Company, 5th Bn

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Percy Dawson Lt. Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 19 14

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

H Cuvillier Major

Paymaster 4th Division

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Officer, 4th Div. OCT 21 MONTREAL

1 05 00 0

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

2005-0009

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * .....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2 8 5 0 0 3

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1018, 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-213.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 2nd Battalion. (C) (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt. Royal Highlanders (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
			19.....	19.....									
1	Capt.	Ross, J.K.L.			12	3 00	36 00	-	-				36 00
2	Lieut.	Fisher, A.M.	e		11	2 00	22 00	-	-				22 00
3	"	Greenshields, G.			12	2 00	24 00	-	-				24 00
4	Col-Sgt.	Anderson, W.J.			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20
5	Sgt.	Shepherd, R.W.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00
6	"	Dickson, E.W.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00
7	"	Howard, A.T.	e		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50
8	Cpl.	Cooke, D.A.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20
9	"	Anderson, G.M.G.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20
10	"	Grande, A.E.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20
11	"	Forcand, Wm.			12	95	11 40	-	-				11 40
12	Pte.	Atkinson, J.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
13	"	Armstrong, H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
14	"	Asselstine, O.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
15	"	Balleine, C.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
16	"	Barratt, P.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
17	"	Blyde, J.L.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
18	"	Bradley, P.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
19	"	Bill, R.R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
20	"	Benson, A.I.H.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20
21	"	Bristow, R.E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
22	"	Betts, G.	e		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
23	"	Cochrane, H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
24	"	Christman, E.	e		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
25	"	Donegani, E.G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
26	"	Denman, E.	e		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
27	"	Denman, H.A.	e		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
28	"	Dunn, L.G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
29	"	Earle, E.L.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
30	"	French, A.	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
31	"	Forgie, M.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
32	"	Finnie, E.W.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20
33	"	Grant, R.C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
34	"	Grimsdale, E.E.	e		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
		Totals carried forward.....					398 50		54 60				453 10

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1	J. H. L. Ross	absent musters	3 00
2	A. M. Fisher (Quartermaster's Sergeants Pay and allowance)		
3	G. Greenshields		
4	W. J. Anderson		
5	Geo. Shepherd.		
6	Geo. Dickson		
7	A. T. Howard		
8	D. A. Cooke		
9	G. M. G. Anderson	absent musters	1 10
10	A. E. Grande		
11	Wm. Forcand		
12	J. H. Atkinson		
13	H. Armstrong	absent musters	90
14	O. Asselstine		
15	C. H. Balleine		
16	P. Barratt	absent musters	1 00
17	J. L. Blyde		
18	P. Bradley		
19	R. R. Bill	absent musters	1 00
20	A. I. H. Benson		
21	R. E. Bristow	absent musters	85
22	G. Betts		
23	H. Cochrane		
24	Eugene E. Christman	absent musters	90
25	E. G. Donegani		
26	E. Denman		
27	H. A. Denman.		
28	L. G. Dunn		
29	E. L. Earle	absent musters	1 00
30	A. French		
31	M. Forgie		
32	E. W. Finnie	absent musters	85
33	R. C. Grant	absent musters	90
34	E. E. Grimsdale		
			11 50

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			19.....	19.....			398 50		54 60				453 10				
		Brought forward.....					398 50		54 60				453 10				11 50
35	Pte.	Holland, M.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	35	M Holland		
36	"	Irvine, L.J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	36	R J Irvine		
37	"	Jenkins, H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	37	H Jenkins	absent muster	1 00
38	"	Johnston, F.C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	F C Johnston	absent muster	1 00
39	"	Lee, H.F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	39	H F Lee		
40	"	Lowe, R.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	40	R Lowe		
41	"	McBride, J.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	41	J McBride	absent muster	75
42	"	McIntyre, K.	C		11 N2	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	42	K McIntyre		
43	"	McConnell, J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	43	J McConnell	absent muster	90
44	"	Martel, P.N.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	P N Martel		
45	"	Moir, L.G.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	45	L G Moir		
46	"	Matheson, F.	C		11 N2	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	46	F Matheson		
47	"	Montgomery, D.J.L.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	47	D J L Montgomery	absent muster	1 00
48	"	Payne, J.M.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	48	J M Payne		
49	"	Porter, R.W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	49	R W Porter		
50	"	Rowan, P.D.	C		11 N2	75	8 25	-	- -				8 25	50	P D Rowan		
51	"	Ray, S.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	51	S Ray		
52	"	Stohge, F.	C		11 N2	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	52	F Stohge		
53	"	Smith, W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	53	W Smith		
54	"	Thompson, J.B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	J B Thompson		
55	"	Thompson, J.N.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	55	J N Thompson		
56	"	Tudor, B.B.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	56	B B Tudor		
57	"	Watson, W.	C		11 N2	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	57	W Watson		
58	Pte	Wilson, W.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	58	W Wilson	absent Muster	15
59	"	White, R.R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59	R R White		
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					632 85		91 20				724 05				16 90

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... (.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances 724.05

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 16.90

Net Total..... 707.15

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) J. H. L. Rowan

Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Rees Davidson Lt Col 42nd

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

H Cunard Major.

Paymaster 4th Division

Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Officer 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Reg mt Bn

OK

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1078. 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-15.
H. Q. 172—35-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of A. Coy. 2nd Battn. (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th R. H. L. (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			19....	19....													
1	Lieut.	Whitehead, J. W.			12	3 00	36 00	-	- -				36 00	1	J. Ward Whitehead		
2	Lieut.	Davidson, L. G.			12	2 00	24 00	-	- -				24 00	2	[illegible]		
3	Col. Sgt.	Hammond, T. F.			12	1 80	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	3	T. F. Hammond		
4	Sergt.	Campbell, C. H.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	4	[illegible]		
5	"	Innes, A. C.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	[illegible]	absent muster	1 25
6	"	White, G. W.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	G. W. White		
7	Corpl.	Foster, W. J.			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	7	[illegible]		
8	"	Lawson, H. C.			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	8	H. C. Lawson		
9	"	Moon, J. B.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	[illegible]		
10	"	Mason, R.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	[illegible]		
11	Lcl Corpl.	Cartwright, A.			11	95	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	11	[illegible] Cartwright		
12	"	Baxter, H. W.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	12	Herbert W. Baxter		
13	"	Breckenridge, E.			12	95	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	13	[illegible]		
14	"	Gee, R.			11	95	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	14	[illegible]		
15	"	Blyth, F.			12	95	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	15	[illegible]	absent muster	1 00
16	Pte	Scales, A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	[illegible]	absent muster	90
17	"	Hopkin, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17	[illegible]		
18	"	Black, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	J. Black		
19	"	Botsford, F. W. G.			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	19	F. W. G. Botsford		
20	"	Bush, N. E. T. F.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	20	[illegible]	absent muster	85
21	"	Jopperman, H.			11	85	9 35	-	- -				9 35	21	[illegible]		
22	"	Poirier, G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22	[illegible]	absent muster	1 00
23	"	Carleton, P.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	23	P. Carleton		
24	"	Clutsam, D. A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	[illegible]	absent muster	1 00
25	"	Elkin, J.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	25	J. Elkin		
26	"	Fawdry, W. H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	W. H. Fawdry		
27	"	Gordon, W.			11	75	8 25	-	- -				8 25	27	W. Gordon	absent muster	75
28	"	Goodfellow, G. E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	28	G. E. Goodfellow		
29	"	Gardiner, C. A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	29	[illegible]		
30	"	Green, J. H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	J. H. Green		
31	"	Granderson, O.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	[illegible]		
32	"	Hall, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32	J. Hall	absent muster	1 00
33	"	Hunter, W.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	33	W. Hunter	absent muster	85
34	"	Horton, E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	34	E. Horton	absent muster	90
		Totals carried forward.....					391 85		48 00				439 85				9 50

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			391 35		48 00				439 35
35	Pte.	Ilott W.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00
36	"	Jardine W. S.			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
37	"	Leggatt E.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80
38	"	Mallison J.			12	75	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
39	"	Mills E. J.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00
40	"	Mercier L. M.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
41	"	McCartney J.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80
42	"	McIntosh D. A.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
43	"	Peattie M. W.			11	75	8 25	-	- -				8 25
44	"	Porter E. J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
45	"	Ross J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
46	"	Rhind J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
47	"	Roden J.			11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75
48	"	Shires H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
49	"	Shepherd P.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
50	"	Sissons A.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
51	"	Soden P.			12	85	10 80	-	- -				10 80
52	"	Wood J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
53	"	Wilkinson L. L.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
54	"	Beveridge J. R.			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
55	Pte.	Bennett H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
56	"	Bliault A. P.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00
57	"	Sprosen G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
58	"	Walker J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
59	"	Walsh E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					686 35		87 20				708 55

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			9 50
35	W Ilott.	absent muster	75
36	W Jardine		
37	E Leggatt.	absent muster	85
38	J Mallison	absent muster	1 00
39	E Mills	absent muster	75
40	L M Mercier	absent muster	1 00
41	J McCartney	absent muster	85
42	D A McIntosh		
43	M W Peattie		
44	E J Porter		
45	J Ross		
46	J Rhind	absent muster	90
47	J Roden	absent muster	1 00
48	H Shires	absent muster	90
49	P Shepherd	absent muster	1 20
50	A Sisson	absent muster	1 00
51	P Soden	absent muster	85
52	J Wood		
53	L L Wilkinson		
54	J R Beveridge		
55	H Bennett		
56	A P Bliault		
57	G Sprosen		
58	J Walker	absent muster	90
59	E Walsh		
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			21 20

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each.....
(.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents, per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. } Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. } Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	708	55
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	21	20
NET TOTAL	687	30

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Edward Whitehead Captain
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Piero Rainboni Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ..... and wagons ....., also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

D Cumming Major.
Paymaster 4th Division, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Office 4th Divis... OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 5 0 0 0 0

B Coy 1st Bn

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

1st Battalion

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 1835

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 172-39-13.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "B" (Squadron, Battery or Company, &c.) 5th Lgt. Royal Highrs of Canada (Regiment or Corps) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			19....	19....													
1	Captain	Carsley J. G.	C		11	3 00	33 00	-	-				33 00	1	J G Carsley		
2	Lieut.	Curry L. H.			12	2 00	24 00	-	-				24 00	2	L H Curry		
3	Col. Sergt.	Harris C.			12	1 10	20 40	15	1 80				16 80	3	C Harris		
4	Sergt.	Douglas H.			12	1 10	18 30	15	1 80				13 00	4	H Douglas		
5	"	Gilkes J.			12	1 10	18 30	15	1 80				13 00	5	[illegible]		
6	"	Longland A.			12	1 10	18 30	15	1 80				15 00	6	A J Longland		
7	Corpl.	Dalrymple S.	C		11	1 05	16 45	15	1 80				18 25	7	Dalrymple S		
8	"	Leffler J.	C		11	- 85	9 35	15	1 80				11 75	8	[illegible]		
9	"	Daly M.	C		11	- 95	10 45	15	1 80				12 25	9	M Daly		
10	"	Chevrill L.			12	- 85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	10	L Chevrill		
11	Bugler	Birmingham J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	11	J Birmingham	absent muster	1 00
12	Private	Aldridge R.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	12	R Aldridge		
13	"	Anderson H. G.	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 80				10 05	13	Anderson		
14	"	Banks J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 80				11 75	14	J Banks		
15	"	Bailey H. R.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 80				11 75	15	H R Baily		
16	"	Berlos W.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	16	[illegible]		
17	"	Black C.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 80				11 75	17	C Black		
18	"	Boothman W.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	18	W Boothman	absent muster	1 00
19	"	Brown W.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 80				11 75	19	W Brown		
20	"	Brown W. B.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	20	W B Brown		
21	"	Buchanan H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	21	H Buchanan		
22	"	Cook H. E.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	22	H E Cook		
23	"	Corbett W.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	23	Wm Corbett		
24	"	Cumingford J. W.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	24	J W Cumingford		
25	"	Daly A. C.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 80				11 75	25	A Daly		
26	"	Dakers C.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	26	C Dakers	absent muster	1 00
27	"	Donaldson W.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	27	[illegible]		
28	"	Fleming J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	28	J Fleming		
29	"	Gammon S.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	29	[illegible]		
30	"	Glenn C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	30	[illegible]		
31	"	Green H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	31	H Green	absent muster	1 00
32	"	Groves H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	32	[illegible]		
33	"	Hamilton J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	33	J Hamilton		
34	"	Henderson J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	34	J Henderson		
		Totals carried forward.....					387 65		63 00				450 65				4 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			19....	19.....													4. 00
		Brought forward.....					387 65	-	63 00				450 65				
35	Private	Heavyside J.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	35	J Heavyside	Absent muster	1 00
36	"	Jamieson J.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	36	J Jamieson	Absent muster	1 00
37	"	Knowlton W.	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 20				10 65	37	W Holton		
38	"	Logan J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	38	John B Logan		
39	"	Lockie R.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	39	R Lockie	Absent muster	1 00
40	"	Maberly W.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	40	W Maberly		
41	"	Mc Gaskill D.	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 20				10 65	41	D Mac Gaskill		
42	"	Mc Gregor C. C.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	42	C Mc Gregor	Absent Muster	1 00
43	"	Murray G.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	43	G Murray	absent muster	1 00
44	"	Owens G.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	44	G Owens		
45	"	Pierce G.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	45	G Pierce		
46	"	Porter L.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	46	L Porter		
47	"	Reid D.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	47	D Reid		
48	"	Ritchie G.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	48	G Ritchie		
49	"	Robinson J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	49	J Robinson		
50	"	Scott J.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	50	J Scott		
51	"	Schrader H.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	51	H Schrader	absent muster	1 00
52	"	Singer, C.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	52	C Singer		
53	"	Stewart J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	53	John D. Stuart		
54	"	Smith L.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	54	L Smith		
55	"	Shore W.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	55	Wm Shore		
56	"	Shum J. J.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	56	J J Shum		
57	"	Tullis G.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	57	G Tullis	absent muster	1 00
58	"	Travers G.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	58	G Travers		
59	"	Winchcome S.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	59	S Winchcome	absent muster	1 00
60	"	Sturgeon J.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	60	J Sturgeon		
61	"	Tomalty E.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	61	E J Tomalty		
62	"	Weir W. J.			18	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	62	W J Weir		
63	"	Dalton H.			18	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	63	H. Dalton		
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					672		180 60				793 00				12 00

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 20 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents, per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	793	00
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	12	00
Net Total	781	00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) J. G. Cowley Captain
Commanding "B" Company, 5th Bn.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Percy Dawkins Lt Col a/Cr

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 19 14

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J Chisholm Major.
Paymaster 4th Division / Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Officer 4th Division OCT 2 1 191 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1657

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2 6 5 0 0 3

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 1835

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of C 1st Batt. (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt. Royal Light Infty of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	Buchanan J. P.	C		11	3 00	33 00		-				33 00	1	A. Buchanan.		
2	Lieut.	Whitehead			12	2 00	24 00						24 00	2	Whitehead per G. Buchanan Jr.		
3	Col Sgt	Wolferstan			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	3	J. Wolferstan		
4	Sergeant	Fitzpatrick J	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	4	[illegible]		
5	"	Lawson			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	J. Dawson		
6	"	Melling W			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	[illegible]		
7	Corp.	Simpson E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	7	[illegible]	absent muster	1 00
8	"	Jolicoeur E.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	8	[illegible]		
9	"	Hyslop			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	9	[illegible]		
10	"	Olsen			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	10	[illegible]		
11	Lc Cpl	Morgan W J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	11	[illegible]		
12	Bugler	Mooney			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	12	[illegible]		
13	Piper	Hall			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	A. E. Hall	in Camp.	85
14	Drummer	Morrison			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	14	[illegible]	in camp	75
15	Recruit	Appleton			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15	[illegible]		
16	"	Appleton			12	75	900	15	1 80				10 80	16	R Appleton		
17	"	Bird			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	Chas Bird		
18	"	Blackwood			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	W. Blackwood	absent muster	1 00
19	"	Brown			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	P. Brown	absent muster	90
20	"	Bevington	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	20	[illegible]		
21	"	Cowbrough			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	[illegible]		
22	"	Connelly			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	22	[illegible]	absent muster	85
23	"	Cartars	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	23	[illegible]	absent muster	90
24	"	Cousens O.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	[illegible]		
25	"	Campbell J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	25	[illegible]	absent muster	90
26	"	Cowan W.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	26	[illegible]		
27	"	Castle	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	27	[illegible]		
28	"	Elliott G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28	[illegible]		
29	"	Findlay R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	R Findlay	absent muster	1 00
30	"	Geddes			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	[illegible]	absent muster	1 00
31	"	Green H.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	31	H. Green	absent muster	90
32	"	Graham			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32	[illegible]		
33	"	Hall J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	J. Hall	in Camp.	85.
34	"	Hiscock			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	[illegible]		
		Totals carried forward.....					377 15		57 60				434 75				10 90

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

66588

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

S 70.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—30-213.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of C 1st Batt (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt. Royal Light Infty of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	Buchanan J. P.	C		11	3 00	33 00		-				33 00	1	H. Buchanan.		
2	Lieut.	Whitehead			12	2 00	24 00						24 00	2	[illegible] for H. Buchanan Capt		
3	C. Sgt.	McIlveran			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	3	J. McIlveran		
4	Sergeant	Sutherland J.	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	4	[illegible]		
5	"	Dawson			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	J. Dawson		
6	"	Melling W.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	[illegible]		
7	Corp.	Simpson E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	7	[illegible]	absent muster	1 00
8	"	Jolicoeur E.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	8	[illegible]		
9	"	Hyslop			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	9	[illegible]		
10	"	Olsen			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	10	[illegible]		
11	Lg Cpl	Morgan W. J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	11	[illegible]		
12	Bugler	Mooney			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	12	[illegible]		
13	Piper	Hall			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	A. E. Hall	in Camp.	85
14	Drummer	Morrison			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	14	[illegible]	in camp	75
15	Recruit	Appleton			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15	[illegible]		
16	"	Appleton			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	R. Appleton		
17	"	Bird			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	[illegible]		
18	"	Blackwood			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	W. Blackwood	absent muster	1 00
19	"	Brown			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	T. Brown	absent muster	90
20	"	Bevington	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	20	[illegible]		
21	"	Cowbrough			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	[illegible]		
22	"	Connelly			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	22	[illegible]	absent muster	85
23	"	Caitaers	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	23	[illegible]	absent muster	90
24	"	Cousens O.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	O. Cousens		
25	"	Campbell J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	25	J. Campbell	absent muster	90
26	"	Cowan C.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20	26	W. Cowan		
27	"	Castle	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	27	[illegible]		
28	"	Elliott G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28	Geo. T. Elliott		
29	"	Findlay R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	R. Findlay	absent muster	1 00
30	"	Geddes			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	[illegible]	absent muster	1 00
31	"	Green H.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	31	[illegible]	absent muster	90
32	"	Graham			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32	[illegible]		
33	"	Hall T.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	T. Hall	in Camp.	85
34	"	Hiscock			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	Hiscock		
		Totals carried forward.....					377 15		57 60				434 75				10 90

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
		Brought forward.....					377 15		57 60				434 75				10 90
35	Pte	Stock L.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	35	E C Hood	Absent muster	1 00
36	"	Syme.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	36	R Syme		
37	"	Harrison			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	37	E Harrison		
38	"	Jardine.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	W Jardine		
39	"	Jamieson K.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	39	R Jameson	absent muster.	90
40	"	Jamieson Jr	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	40	[illegible]		
41	"	Kerr			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	41	[illegible]		
42	"	Livingstone J			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	J Livingstone	absent muster	1 00
43	"	Levitt			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	43	[illegible]		
44	"	Lapierre			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	44	E Lapierre		
45	"	Lavergne.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	45	V Lavergne		
46	"	Macmillan C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	46	Charles J McMillan	absent muster	1 00
47	"	Mackay			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	47	[illegible]		
48	"	Mabely K.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	48	R F Milroy		
49	"	Moore			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	[illegible]		
50	"	Millwood			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	50	[illegible]		
51	"	Morgan J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	51	[illegible]	absent muster	90
52	"	Moorcroft	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	52	[illegible]	absent muster	90
53	"	O'Donnell			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	53	[illegible]	absent muster	90
54	"	Phelps	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	54	[illegible]		
55	"	Ritchie			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55	[illegible]	absent muster	90
56	"	Smith C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	56	[illegible]		
57	"	Scott.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	57	[illegible]		
58	"	Simpson			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	58	[illegible]	Not on Muster Roll	10 80
59	"	Wright			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	59	[illegible]		
60	"	Withers			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	60	[illegible]		
61	"	Ward			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	61	[illegible]		
62	"	Gordon			12	75	9 00	—	—				9 00	62	Jas Gordon		
63														63	[illegible]		
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					632 5[illegible]		109 20				741 70				29 20

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 2[illegible] cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... (.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — (Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	741	70
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	29	20
NET TOTAL.....	712	50

29 20

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) F. Buchanan Captain
Commanding Company, 5th Regt

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peers Davidson Lt Col a/c

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 19 14

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J Carmichael Major.
Paymaster 4th Division Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at [illegible] this ..... day of 191

Pay Office OCT 2 1 191 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

D Coy 1st Bn

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

S. m. —5-13.
H. Q. 1172—30-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of D Co 1st Bt (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th R. H. of C. (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	Cameron A. G.			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	A. G. Cameron		
2	Lieu	Willcocks M. C			11	2 00	22 00						22 00	2	M. Willcocks		
3	C Sgt	Edwardson F. T.			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	3	F. T. Edwardson		
4	Sgt	Irwin T.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	4	T. Irwin.		
5	"	Daniel W.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	W. Daniel.		
6		Marsden J. C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	Jas Marsden		
7	Corp	Griffiths A.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	7	Cpl. E. Griffiths		
8	"	Brooks T.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	T. Brooks		
9	"	Henson E.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	E. Henson		
10	"	Bailey J. C			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	10	J. Bailey		
11	Pte	Armit R. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	11	R. Armit		
12	"	Arthur P. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	12	P. Arthur		
13	"	Campbell J.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	13	J. Campbell		
14	"	Dawson A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	A. Dawson		
15	"	Dawson R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15	R. Dawson		
16	"	Elkin			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	Elkin A.		
17	"	Foster S. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	17	S. Foster		
18	"	Fothergill C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	C. Fothergill		
19	"	Groombridge R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19	R. Groombridge		
20	"	Hayman F.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	20	F. Hayman		
21	"	John J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	J. John		
22	"	King C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22	C. King		
23	"	Leslie R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23	R. Leslie		
24	"	Morgan E.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	24	E. Morgan		
25	"	Marsh T. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	25	T. Marsh		
26	"	Myles T.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	T. Myles.		
27	"	Matthews			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27	Matthews A.		
28	"	McLeish			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28	W. M. McLeish		
29	"	McDougall J.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	29	J. McDougall		
30	"	McNeil F. T.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	F. McNeil		
31	"	McGregor R. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	31	R. McGregor.		
32	"	Packman J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32	J. Packman.		
33	"	Rankin J. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	33	J. Rankin		
34	"	Ross M.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	Ross M.		
		Totals carried forward.....					389 45		55 20				444 65				

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Efficiency Pay. Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			389 45		55 20				444 65
35	Pte	Robinson S.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
36	"	Gillick W.	C C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
37	"	Roberts A.	C C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
38	"	Rowley J.	C C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
39	"	Sweetnam G.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20
40	"	Tombs E.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20
41	"	Taylor			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
42	"	Warner A.			12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20
43	"	Wright G.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00
44	"	Cole J.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00
45													
46													
47													
48													
49													
50													
51													
52	~~Bglr Anthony~~												
53	Piper McLennan				12	85	10 20	-	- -				10 20
54	~~D. Sgt Watkinson~~												
55	Bglr Ozone L.				12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					501 45		66 60				568 05

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			2 85
35	S. Robinson		
36	W. Gillick		
37	A Roberts		
38	J. Rowley.	Absent muster	85
39	B. H. Sweeney	~~Absent muster~~	
40	G. Tombs	absent muster	85
41	J. Taylor		
42	A. Warner	absent muster	85
43	G. Wright		
44	J. A Cole.		
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53	G. McLennan.		
54			
55	Louis Ozone		
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			5 40

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... (.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	568 05
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	5 40
NET TOTAL.....	562 65

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A. H. Cameron Capt. Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm Dawson Lt-Col. A.D.C.

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

H Cameron Major.
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Pay Office 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL this day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No 1078 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of E (~~SQUADRON~~, ~~BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c.) 1st Batt 5th (~~REGIMENT OR CORPS~~) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Lieut	Crowdy H. C			11	2 00	22 00	-	- .				22 00	1	C H Crowdy		
2	"	Whitehead R			11	2 00	24 00	-	- .				24 00	2	R Whitehead	absent muster	2 00
3														3			
4	Col-Sergt	Wilks H. D.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	4	H D Wilks		
5	Sergt	Wood H.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	H Wood		
6	"	Lytle J.		c	11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	J Lytle		
7	"	Brown a. br.		c	11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	7	A Brown		
8	Corpl	Sleeks C. H.		c	11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	8	C H Sleeks		
9	"	Gibbon G.		c	11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	9	G Gibbon	John Camp	95
10	"	Coutts W. J.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	W Coutts	absent muster	1 10
11	"	Dunbar C.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	11	C Dunbar	absent muster	1 10
12	Pte	Alexander C.		c	11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	12	C Alexander	absent muster	1 00
13	"	England R. C.		c	11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	13	R C England	absent muster	1 00
14	"	Blake J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	14	J Blake		
15	"	Black A. R.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15	A R Black		
16	"	Brown D.		c	11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	16	D M Browne		
17	"	Boyd D. A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	D A Boyd		
18	"	Burt J.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	18	J Burt	absent muster	75
19	"	Burns D.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	D Burns	absent muster	90
20	"	Bryde R.		c	11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	20	R Bryde	absent muster	1 00
21	"	Carroll J.		c	11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	21	J Carroll		
22	"	Christopher J. F.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	22	J F Christopher		
23	"	Dalrymple R.		c	11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	23	R Dalrymple		
24	"	Dand W. G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	24	W G Dand		
25	"	Dalphy A. J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	A Dalphy	absent muster	1 00
26	"	Delacourt A. J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	A J Delacourt	absent muster	1 00
27	"	Dougall J. P.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	27	J P Dougall		
28	"	Ferguson A.			12	75	9 00	-	- -				9 00	28	A Ferguson		
29	"	Fulton G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	G Fulton		
30	"	Fletcher A. W.		c	11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	30	A W Fletcher		
31	"	Gunford V.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	V Gunford	absent muster	1 00
32	"	Gray J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32	J Gray	absent muster	1 00
33	"	Gaves D. H. A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	33	D H A Gaves	absent muster	90
34	"	Jackson C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	34	C Jackson	absent muster	90
		Totals carried forward.....					357 95		58 80				411 75				15 60

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward	19.....	19.....			357 95	-	58 80				411 75				15 00
	Pte	Lewis G.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	G. Lewis	absent muster	1 00
35	"	MacNaughton D.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	Duncan MacNaughton	absent muster	1 00
36	"	MacGillivray J.			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	37	P. MacGillivray.	absent muster	90
37	"	MacLean D.			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	38	Donald McLean.		
38	"	MacLean A.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	39	Hugh McLean		
39	"	MacDonald D. J.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	40	D. J. MacDonald.		
40	"	MacMillan D.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	D MacMillan		
41	"	MacKagan J.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	J MacKagan		
42	"	Marchant S.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	43	S Marchant		
43	"	Matheson K.	c		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	44	Kenneth Matheson		
44	"	Mayers C.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	45	C Mayers	absent muster	1 00
45	"	Maxwell J.			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	46	J Maxwell		
46	"	McCaggart J.			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	47	John McCaggart		
47	"	Milloy A.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	48	Andrew Milloy		
48	"	Morin J.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	A Morin	absent muster	1 00
49	"	Neilson D.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	50	Duncan Neilson		
50	"	Neilson C.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	C Neilson		
51	"	Ogden H.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52	H Ogden	absent muster	1 00
52	"	Packham J.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	53	J Packham.		
53	"	Pinkney C.			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	54	C Pinkney.		
54	"	Stanley A.	c		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	55	A Stanley		
55	"	Stute A.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56	A Stute	absent muster	1 00
56	"	Smith A. E.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57	A E Smith	absent muster	1 00
57	"	Sutherland E. J.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	58	E Sutherland	absent muster	1 00
58	"	Steed G. J.			12	85	10 20	-	-				10 20	59	G J Steed	absent muster	1 00
59	"	Taylor G. C.M.			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	60	G C M Taylor		
60	"	Telford W.	c		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	61	W a Telford		
61	"	Unsworth J.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	62	J Unsworth	absent muster	1 00
62	"	Cowell L.	c		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	63	L. Cowell		
63														64			
64														65			
65														66			
66														67			
67														68			
68														69			
69														70			
70														71			
71														72			
72														73			
73														74			
74														75			
		Total Amounts.					630 60		114 60				745 20				26 50

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer, " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	745 20
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns	26 50
Net Total	718 70

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) C Hutton Crowdy Lieut
(Commanding Company, &c.) 5th / 24th Bn

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm Davidson Lt Col 7th 5th C

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

H Cannell Major.
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Pay Office 4th Division OCT 2 1914 MONTREAL

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

FCy 1 4/B

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men of the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

S m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "F" (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 1st Bn 5th R.H. of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	M. S. Forbes			12	3 00	36 00	-	-				36 00	1			
2	Lieut	Jole de Lotbinière			12	2 00	24 00		-				24 00	2		absent muster	2 00
3	"													3			
4	Sgt	W. Pratt			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	4			
5	Sgt	C. Hillrich			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5			
6	"	Geo. C. Morrison	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6			
7	"	Geo. K. Ellerton			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	7			
8	Corp	W. C. Morrison	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	8			
9	"	C. Morrison			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9			
10	"	R. Taunton			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10			
11	"	S. S. Dougall	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	11		Not Aff	1 10
12	Pte	J. Cash			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12			
13	"	J. Allan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13			
14	"	R. Baldwin	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	14			
15	"	Wm. Boyle			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15		absent muster	1 00
16	"	D. Chisholm			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16		absent muster	1 00
17	"	R. Cook			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17		absent muster	1 00
18	"	D. Christenson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18			
19	"	A. D. Chipps			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19		absent muster	1 00
20	"	J. Craig	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	20			
21	"	J. Doyle			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21		absent muster	1 00
22	"	R. Eagle			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22			
23	"	Geo. Eagle			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23			
24	"	H. D. Flanagan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24		absent muster	1 00
25	"	D. C. Frieve			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25			
26	"	W. A. Gardner			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	26			
27	"	Griffiths			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27			
28	"	A. C. Hogg	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	28		absent muster	1 00
29	"	R. Hossack	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	29			
30	"	W. Jeffrey			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30			
31	"	R. Locke			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31			
32	"	J. R. Locke			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32		absent muster	1 00
33	"	D. J. McAuley			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33			
34	"	D. M. McLean			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34			
		Totals carried forward.....					384 30		60 00				444 30				11 10

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000502

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 1825

Militia Form D. 872.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "F" (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 1st Bn 5th R. H. of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	W. Forbes			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	R. E. Forbes		
2	Lieut	Jos. de Lotbinière			12	2 00	24 00						24 00	2	J. Jos. de Lotbinière	absent muster	2 00
3														3			
4	Sergt	H. Pratten			12	1 20	14 40	15	1 80				16 20	4	H. Pratten		
5	Sgt	A. Philpott			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	A. Philpott		
6		Geo. D. Morrison	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	Geo. D. Morrison		
7		Sam'l Robertson			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	7	Sam'l Robertson		
8	Corp	W. C. Morrison	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	8	Wm. C. Morrison		
9	"	R. Morrison			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	R. Morrison		
10	"	A. Hunter			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	A. Hunter		
11	"	S. D. Dougall	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	11	S. D. Dougall	Not Qf'd	1 10
12	Pte	W. Clark			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12	W. Clark		
13	"	W. Allan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	W. Allan		
14	"	A. Baldwin	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	14	A. Baldwin		
15	"	Wm. Pyke			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15	Wm. Pyke Jr	absent muster	1 00
16	"	D. Chrisam			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16	D. Chrisam	absent muster	1 00
17	"	R. Cook			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17	R. Cook	absent muster	1 00
18	"	C. Gunderson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	C. Gunderson		
19	"	J. H. G. Clapps			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19	J. H. G. Clapps	absent muster	1 00
20	"	J. Kerr	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	20	J. Kerr		
21	"	E. Wood			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	E. Wood	absent muster	1 00
22	"	A. Gold			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22	A. Gold		
23	"	A. Eagle			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23	A. Eagle		
24	"	Jas. Wright			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	Jas. Wright	absent muster	1 00
25	"	H. B. Flanagan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	H. B. Flanagan		
26	"	D. C. Bruce			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	26	D. C. Bruce		
27	"	Jas. Wright Jr			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27	Jas. Wright Jr		
28		A. McGill	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	28	A. McGill	absent muster	1 00
29		A. Fraser	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	29	A. Fraser		
30		W. Jeffrey			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	W. Jeffrey		
31		J. Locke			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	J. H. K. of R.		
32		J. Cossitt			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32	J. McKee	absent muster	1 00
33		D. J. McAuley			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	D. J. McAuley		
34		A. McLean			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	A. McLean		
		Totals carried forward.....					$284 30		60 00				HHH 30				11 10

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 70
5th Regiment Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			384 30		60 00				444 30
35		J Morrison			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
36		J E Mellard			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
37		A A MacArthur			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
38		H M MacLaren			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
39		A MacNeill			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
40		H A Mortimer			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
41		A Morrish			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
42		D MacRae			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
43		A Mawdesley			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
44		C A Morrison			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
45		R Morrison			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
46		W MacRae			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
47		A G Morrison			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
48		M McKinnon			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
49		Geo Nicolson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
50		O'Neill			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
51		A Finch			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
52		A D Sands			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
53		J J Scott			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
54		C J Stewart			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
55		R Scobie			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
56		J H Taunton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
57		W E Taunton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
58		C Taunton			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
59	C	Waiteur			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
60		J W Waterhouse			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
61		J H Walker			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
62		Geo W Williams			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
63		Walker			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
		Total Amounts.					672 00		112 80				784 85

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			11 10
35	J Morrison		
36	J E Mellard		
37	A A Macarthur		
38	H M MacLaren		
39	A MacNeill		
40	H A Mortimer		
41	A Morrish	a Monish	
42	D MacRae		
43	A Mawdesley	absent muster	90
44	C A Morrison		
45	R Morrison		
46	W MacRae		
47	A G Morrison		
48	D McKinnon	absent muster	1 00
49	Geo Nicolson		
50	Thomas O'Neill		
51	A Finch		
52	A D Sands		
53	J J Scott	absent muster	1 00
54	C J Stewart	absent muster	1 00
55	R Scobie		
56	J H Taunton		
57	W E Taunton	absent muster	1 00
58	C Taunton	absent muster	1 00
59	Waiteur	not in Camp.	85
60	J W Waterhouse		
61	J H Walker	absent muster	1 00
62	Geo W Williams		
63	H A Walker		
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			
			18 85

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 2[illegible]nts for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....)

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.		FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man.	Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man.	Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances.....	784 85
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	18 85
Net Total.....	766 00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) R. T. Forbes Captain
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm Davidson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 322.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-List was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/8/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

H Cassels Major.
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Pay Officer 4th Division OCT 2 1914 MONTREAL

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

'G' Coy 9th Bn

Certificates Required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction. OK.

FOR PAYMENT OF CAMP KETTLE ALLOWANCE.

I certify that * ..... has not been supplied with a Government Cooking Range and that the cooking utensils belonging to the unit have been inspected and found satisfactory.

Signature of S.A.S.C. Officer.

(Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the men of * ..... as per nominal roll attached to this pay list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly examined the horses of * ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

Instructions for Compiling the Pay-List.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay roll in the same order as in the Pay-List.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-List must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. No man is to be permitted to sign for another man.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the [redacted] number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp is to be claimed on a separate pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C. 1018. 1835

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Mil. Form D. 872.
7m-8-09.
H. Q. 1772.—30-223.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of G [SQUADRON / BATTERY / OR / COMPANY, &c.] 1st Batt 5th Royal Highlanders [REGIMENT / OR / CORPS] at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount for the Period.	Efficiency Pay To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.
1	Capt	H. F. Walker	19	19	11	3 00	33 00	.	.				33 00
2	Lieut	Horsey			11	8 00	84 00	.	.				84 00
3	Col Sgt	E. H. Tulley	C		11	1 80	13 80	10	2 40				16 20
4	Sgt	F. A. Patterson	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50
5	Sgt	R. H. J. Hankinson			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 80
6	Sgt	A. H. Bates			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
7	Cpl	H. Eldridge			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
8	Cpl	D. Fleet	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
9	Cpl	P. Wenham			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
10	Cpl	A. Metcalf			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
11	Lc Cpl	A. Bunker			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
12	~~Bugl~~ Sgt Bugl	D. Scott			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
13	Bugl	W. Brown			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
14	Pte	J. Anderson			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
15	"	E. O. Aiken			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
16		A. Barber			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
17		W. Bretton			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
18		C. Bowman			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
19		J. Beauchamp			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
20		J. Collins			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
21		C. C. Cochrane			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
22		A. W. Curtis			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
23		E. Cornell			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
24		R. Carson	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
25		R. S. Dening			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
26		E. Dickenson			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
27		R. C. Davidson			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
28		F. Fitzsimons			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
29		D. Ferguson			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
30		H. Hargraves			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
31		F. Hall			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
32		J. Hartson			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
33		A. Hughan			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
34		A. Hobbs			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60
		Totals carried forward					377 00		60 00				437 00

No.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS.	DISALLOWED BY CAMP OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. Amount Disallowed.
	Hubert Walker Capt.		
1	C. W. Horsey		
2	E. H. Tulley		
3	R. A. Patterson		
4	R. H. J. Hankinson		
5	A. H. Bates		
6	H. Eldridge		
7	D. Fleet		
8	P. Wenham		
9	A. Metcalfe		
10	A. Bunker		
11	D. Scott		
12	W. Brown		
13	J. Anderson		
14	E. O. Aiken		
15	A. Barber	absent muster.	90
16	W. Bretton	absent muster.	1 00
17	C. Bowman		
18	J. Beauchamp		
19	J. Collins		
20	C. C. Cochrane		
21	A. W. Curtis		
22	E. Cornell		
23	R. Carson		
24	R. S. Dening		
25	E. Dickenson		
26	R. C. Davidson		
27	F. Fitzsimons		
28	D. Ferguson		
29	H. Hargraves		
30	F. Hall	absent muster.	90
31	J. Hartson		
32	A. Hughan		
33	A. Hobbs		
34			£2 80

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000606

C. 1018. 1885

To be made out and signed in duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Mil. Form D. 872.
(No. 6.50, H. Q. 172.-20-23.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of G [SQUADRON / BATTERY / OF / COMPANY, &c.] 17th Batt 5th Royal Highlanders [REGIMENT / OR / CORPS] at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the Period.	Efficiency Pay (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence (Quartermaster's Pay), &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY CAMP OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			19	19											Hubert Walker Capt.		
1	Capt	H. F. Walker C			11	3 00	33 00	.	.				33 00	1			
2	Lieut	Horsey			12	8 00	84 00						84 00	2	C W Horsey Lt		
3	Col Sgt	E. R. Tilley C			11	1 80	13 80	15	2 40				16 60	3	E R Tilley		
4	Sgt	F. A. Pattesson C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	4	F A Pattesson		
5	Sgt	R. H. G. Hankinson			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 80	5	R H G Hankinson		
6	Sgt	A. H. Bates			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	6	A H Bates		
7	Cpl	G Eldridge			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	7	G Eldridge		
8	Cpl	H Keey C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	8	H Keey		
9	Cpl	W Wenham			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	9	W Wenham		
10	Cpl	A Metcalf			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	10	A Metcalfe		
11	Lc Cpl	A Bunker			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	11	A Bunker		
12	Cpl Bugl	D Scott			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	12	D Scott		
13	Bugl	F Brown			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	13	F Brown		
14	Pte	J Anderson			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	14	J Anderson		
15	"	C S Allen			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15	C S Allen		
16		A Barber			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	A Barber	Absent muster 90	
17		A Britton			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	17	A. Britton	absent muster 1 50	
18		C Bowman			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	18	C Bowman		
19		J Beauchamp			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	J Beauchamp		
20		J Collins			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	20	J Collins		
21		C S Cochrane			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	21	A Cochrane.		
22		A J S Curtis			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	22	A J S Curtis		
23		C Cornell			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	23	C Cornell		
24		H Carson C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	24	H Carson		
25		D J Doning			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	25	D J Doning		
26		E Dickenson			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	26	E Dickenson		
27		R C Davidson			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27	R C Davidson		
28		L Fitzsimons			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	28	L Fitzsimons		
29		D Ferguson			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	29	D Ferguson		
30		A Hargraves			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	30	A Hargraves		
31		H Hall			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	31	H Hall	absent muster 90	
32		S Hartson			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32	S Hartson		
33		W Hughan			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	33	Wm B Houghan		
34		A Hobbs			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	34	A Hobbs		
		Totals carried forward					377 00		60 00				437 00				

5.80

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6 vol 30
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount for the Period.	Efficiency Pay To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowance.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought forward	19....	19....			377 00		60 00				437 00
35	Pte	H Harris			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
36	"	A James	C.		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75
37		Hettredge			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
38		A King			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
39		Laughren			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
40		D. Liner			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
41		Muncey			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
42		Mills			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
43		Marsden			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
44		Mayhew			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
45		Marcus			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
46		Murray			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
47		Mason			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
48		Madden			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
49		Marshall			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
50		Marshall			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
51		Quinnett			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
52		Richardson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
53		Smallshire			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
54		Swails			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
55		Slavin			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
56		Schrader			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
57		Sheppard			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
58		Williams			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
59		Williams			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
60		Wallace	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65
61		Watson			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75		TOTAL AMOUNTS					635 20		109 80				745 00

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY CAMP OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			2 80
35	H Harris		
36	H James		
37	M Hettredge		
38	A King		
39	F McLaughren	absent muster	1 00
40	D Liner		
41	E Muncey	absent muster	1 00
42	C Mills		
43	J Marsden	absent muster	1 00
44	A J Mayhew	absent muster	1 00
45	J Marcus		
46	Wm Murray	absent muster	1 00
47	John Mason		
48	F J Madden		
49	J Marshall		
50	G Marshall		
51	H Quinnett		
52	A Richardson	absent muster	1 00
53	E Smallshire		
54	W Swails		
55	D Slavin		
56	C F Schrader		
57	W Sheppard		
58	H Williams	absent muster	90
59	A Williams		
60	J Wallace	absent muster	90
61	G. Watson.		
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			10 60

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins. — If Government Field Range is not supplied (see certificate on back of pay sheet).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem. No. of wagons authorized for training.....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed — .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... ; .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO (* Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O.'S AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O.'S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer; 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances..... 745 00

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 10 60

NET TOTAL..... 734 40

10 60

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Herbert Walker Captain
Commanding Company, &c., 5th Regt

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peers Davidson Lt Col 7th Regt

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 19 14

CAMP OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 26/8/14 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Major.
Paymaster 4th Division / Camp or District Paymaster.

Dated..... day of..... 19....

Pay Office, 4th Divis. OCT 21 191 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Pay of Rank. Amount for the Period.	Efficiency Pay To include any extra days. Rate per day.	Efficiency Pay. Amount.	Pay for Horses	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party &c.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Specialists or other extra allowance.	Total amount due each person.
		Brought Forward					377 00		60 00				437 00
35	Pte	A Harris			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
36	"	A James			11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75
37		A Hettredge	C.		12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
38		A King			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
39		A Laughren			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
40		D. Limer			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
41		E Muncey			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
42		E C Mills			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
43		J Marsden			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
44		A J Mayhew			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
45		J Marcus			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
46		C D Murray			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
47		J A Mason			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
48		A J Madden			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
49		W J Marshall			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
50		G Marshall			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
51		A Guinnett			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
52		A Richardson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
53		E Smallshire			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
54		P Swails			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00
55		D Slavin			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
56		A G Schrader			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
57		A J Shepherd			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
58		W J Williams			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
59		G F Williams			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
60		J Wallace	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65
61		E Watson			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75		TOTAL AMOUNTS					635 20		109 80				745 00

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY CAMP OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			2 50
35			
36			
37			
38			
39	F McLaughren	absent muster	1 00
40			
41		absent muster	1 00
42			
43		absent muster	1 00
44		absent muster	1 00
45		absent muster	1 00
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52		absent muster	1 00
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58		absent muster	90
59			
60		absent muster	90
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			10 60

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

Camp Kettles and Mess Tins. — If Government Field Range is not supplied (see certificate on back of pay sheet).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem. — No. of wagons authorized for training.....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed — .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM * Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	No. of Miles	Officers.	N. C. O.S AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O.S AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer / 2 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances over 10 miles	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services)	Returning from Camp.						

Total Pay and Allowances..... 745 00

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 10 60

NET TOTAL..... 734 40 — 10 60

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed or enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively; that the horses enarged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses, is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Herbert Hwalker Captain

Commanding ... Company, ... Regt

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peers Davidson Lt. Col.

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

CAMP OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn on this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/8/14 and that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Dated ..... this ..... day of ..... 19....

Paymaster 4th Division Major.

PAY OFFICE 4th DIVISION OCT 2 1914 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

A Coy 1st Bn

OK

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-15.
H. Q. 1172—39-213.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of H (SQUADRON/~~BATTERY OR~~/COMPANY, &c.) 5th R.H.C. (~~Regt~~/REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	W. Clarke Kennedy	1914	✓	11	3 00	33 00	-	-				33 00	1		W. Clarke Kennedy	
2	Lieut	E. B. Lindsay	e	✓	11	2 00	22 00	-	-				22 00	2		Frances B. Lindsay	
3	Col. Sergt	W. Lamont	e	✓	11	1 20	13 80	15	2 40				16 20	3		W. Lamont	
4	Sergt	E. W. Clarke		✓	12	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 60	4	absent muster	Geo. Clarke	1 25
5	—	J. Creighton		✓	12	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 60	5		J. Creighton	
6	—	J. W. Cockburn		✓	11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6		J. W. Cockburn	
7	Corpl	S. Millar		✓	12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	7		S. Millar	
8		W. Crozier		✓	12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8		Wm. Crozier	
9	L/Corp	J. M. Gregor		✓	11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	9		J. MacGregor	
10	—	Geo. Irvine		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	10			
11	—	J. D. Ditton		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	11	absent muster	A. D. Ditton	1 00
12	Piper	Germain		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12			
13	Drummer	W. Campbell		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	13		W. Campbell	
14	piper	J. Mutchell		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14		Thomas Mitchell	
15	Pte	J. Glean		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15		J. Glean	
16		C. Butterbox		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	absent muster	C. Butterbox by	1 00
17		A. Blackadore		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17		W. Blackadore	
18		W. Britton		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18		W. Britton	
19		H. Boys		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19			
20		W. Lyth		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	20		X William Lyth	
21		S. Brightmore		✓	11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	21		F. H. Ford	
22		J. Cooper		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22	absent muster	S. Brightmore	1 00
23		J. Crozier		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23		J. Crozier	
24		A. Coathart		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	24		A. Coathart	
25		Waldrel Cayzore		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25		Waldrel Cayzore	
26		Wallace —		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26		W. Wallace	
27		S. Doran		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27	absent muster	S. Doran	90
28		W. Rothwell		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28		W. Rothwell	
29		J. Britton		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29		J. Britton	
30		W. G. Edwards		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	30	absent muster	W. G. Edwards	90
31		W. Bell		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	31		W. Bell	
32		A. Gallagher		✓	12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32		A. Gallagher	
33		W. Watson		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33		W. Watson	
34		Ja. Holt		✓	12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34		J. Holt	
		Totals carried forward.....					381 10		60 00				441 10				6 05

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
		Brought forward.....					381 10	·	60 00				441 10				6 05
35	Pte	A C Hunt	1914		12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	A C Hunt	absent musters	1 00
36	-	2 Holt			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	2 Holt		
37		W Hamilton			11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	37	Wm Hamilton		
38		C Ingram			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	C. Ingram		
39		J Irvine			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	39	J. Irvine		
40		H James			11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	40	H. James		
41		R Kennedy			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	R Kennedy.		
42		W Lipsom			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	W. Lipsom		
43		L Merritt			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	43	L Merritt	absent musters	90
44		E Mather			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	E Mather		
45		R M Kenzie			11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	45	Robert McKenzie		
46		J Morrison			11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	46	J Morrison		
47		W Noble H			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	47	W Noblett	absent musters	1 00
48		J Orr			11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	48	John Orr		
49		Chas L Richardson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	W. L Richardson		
50		W Swan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50	W Swan	absent musters	1 00
51		2 Stein			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	Thomas Stein	absent musters	1 00
52		W Scott			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52	W Scott	absent musters	1 00
53		A Slater			11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	53	Andrew Slater		
54		J Swan			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	54	J Swan	absent musters	90
55		W Tait			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55	W Tait	" "	90
56		A J Tracey			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	56	A. J. Tracy		
57		J Terry			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57	[illegible]		
58		W Wallace			11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	58	W Wallace		
59		R Wiseman			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59	R Wiseman	absent musters	1 00
60		C Waring			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	60	C Waring	" "	1 00
61		2 Wiseman			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	61	2 Wiseman	" "	1 00
62		2 A Williamson			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	62	J A Williamson		
63		2 Sargent			11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	63	[illegible] Knight		
64		J White			11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	64	[illegible] Hale		
65		L Millar			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	65	L. Millar		
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					679 15		121 20				800 35				16 75

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... {.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, " N. C. O. and Man. Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*						
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man. Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.		*					

Total Pay and Allowances	800 35
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	16 75
Net Total.....	783 60

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) W. H. Clark K Kennedy Commanding Company, &c.
Capt.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo Ramsay Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

D Macdonald Major.
Paymaster 4th Division

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

PAY Office 4th Mont. OCT 21 MONTREAL

16 75

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

| | | |

0005139

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 1018. 5000.00 / 1835 8535.05 / 13535.05

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Staff (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt R.H. of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.			Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	allowed	Amount Disallowed.
					19.....	19.....														
1	Lt Col Comdt.	Caulfie	G.S.	C			11	5 00	55 00			11 00			66 00	✓ 1	Fro. Caulfie	Horse Allowance.	2.75	
2	Lt. Col	Ross	J.G.				12	5 00	60 00			12 00			72 00	✓ 2	Jas Ross	"	3.00	
3	"	Gault	A.T.				12	5 00	60 00			12 00			72 00	✓ 3	[illegible]	"	3.00	
4	Major	Davidson	Paro	C			11	4 00	44 00			11 00			55 00	✓ 4	Geo Davidson	"	2.75	
5	"	Loomis	H.W.				12	4 00	48 00			12 00			60 00	✓ 5	Fred. Loomis	"	3.00	
6	"	Mowatthy	E.C.				12	4 00	48 00			12 00			60 00	✓ 6	[illegible]	"	3.00	
7	"	Buchanan	J.E.	C			11	4 00	44 00			11 00			55 00	✓ 7	[illegible]	"	2.75	
8	Reg. Adj.	D R Armstrong					12	3 50	42 00			12 00			54 00	✓ 8	D R Armstrong	"	3.00	
9	Adj.	[illegible]					12	3 50	42 00			12 00			54 00	✓ 9	[illegible]	"	2.00	
10	"	[illegible]		C			11	3 50	38 50			11 00			49 50	✓ 10	[illegible]	"	2.75	
11	Mark. Offr. Capt.	Jamieson	R.H.	C			11	3 50	38 50			11 00			49 50	✓ 11	R H Jamieson	"	2.75	
12	Q. M.						12									12				
13	P.M. Lt-Col	Gault	C.E.				12	3 00	36 00						36 00	✓ 13	[illegible]			
14	M.O. Major	Brown	E.R.	C			11	4 00	44 00			11 00			55 00	✓ 14	E. R. Brown	"	2.75	
15	" Capt.	Morgan	J.B.				12	3 00	36 00			12 00			48 00	✓ 15	J B Morgan	"	3.00	
16	Chaplain	Taylor	R.B.				12	3 00	36 00						36 00	✓ 16	R B Taylor	Absent on Muster		3.00
17	Serg Maj	Smart	W.	C			11	1 60	17 60	15	2 40				20 00	✓ 17	Wm Smart			
18	"	Bates	A.	C			11	1 60	17 60	15	2 40				20 00	✓ 18	Geo Bates			
19	Quadmaster	Anthoney	C.				12	1 85	22 20	15	1 80				24 00	✓ 19	[illegible]			
20	Q.M. Serg	Munson	D.				12	1 35	16 20	15	1 80				18 00	✓ 20	D Munson			
21	O.R. Serg	Bethune	J.				12	1 25	15 00	15	1 80				16 80	✓ 21	Jas Bethune			
22	"	Mackay	D.				12	1 25	15 00	15	1 80				16 80	✓ 22	D Mackay			
23	P.M. Sgt.	Mackay	J.H.A.	C			11	1 25	13 75	15	2 40				16 15	✓ 23	J H A Mackay			
24	Sgt. Cook	Howard	B.				12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	✓ 24	B Howard			
25	"	Macfarlane	P.D.				12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	✓ 25	[illegible]			
26	Sgt Drummer	Matheson	G.	C			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	✓ 26	G Matheson			
27	Pioneer Sgt.	Ford	P.	C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	✓ 27	P. Ford			
28																28				
29																29				
30																30				
31																31				
32																32				
33																33				
34									8						1011	34				
		Totals carried forward.....							938 30		33 80	150 00			1111 10				37.50	3.00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			938 30		00 80	150 00			1011 10			allowed 37 50	3 00
35	Bandsman	Abrams P.			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	35	Pabrams		
36	"	Barber Leo			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	36	G Barber		
37	"	Barber J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	37	J Barber		
38	"	Cadogan J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	38	J Cadogan		
39	"	Clements C			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	39	C Clements		
40	"	Dancey C			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	40	C Dancey		
41	"	Evans W			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	41	W Evans		
42	"	Fairfield A.E.			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	42	A E Fairfield		
43	"	Flint A.E.			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	43	A E Flint		
44	"	Freeman F			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	44	F Freeman		
45	"	Gardner A			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	45	A Gardner		
46	"	Jimeson J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	46	J Jimeson		
47	"	Hunt G			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	47	G Hunt		
48	"	Lane R			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	48	R Lane		
49	"	Lefebvre J.B.			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	49	J B Lefebvre		
50	"	Mills W			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	50	W Mills		
51	"	McKee W			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	51	W McKee		
52	"	Newberry J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	52	J Newberry		
53	"	Plouffe A			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	53	A Plouffe		
54	"	Robb A			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	54	A Robb		
55	"	Simons J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	55	J Simons		
56	"	Simons S			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	56	S Simons		
57	"	Simons W			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	57	W Simons		
58	"	Bach W			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	58	W Bach		
59	Batman	Smith H.C.			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	59	W Bach H C Smith		
60	"	Waters R			17	75	9 00	-	-				9 00	60	R Waters		
61	"	Whitehead J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	61	J Whitehead		
62	"	Wermenlinger E.J.			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	62	E J Wermenlinger		
63	"	Gardiner H.			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	63	H Gardiner		
64	"	Percy J			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	64	J Percy		
65	"	Grace A			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	65	A Grace		
66	"	Hamilton D			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	66	D Hamilton		
67	"	Barrett C			17	85	10 00	-	-				10 00	67	C Barrett		
68	"	Bradford H.			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	68	H Bradford		
69	"	Duplantes A			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	69	A Duplantes		
70	"	Wash			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				17 00	70	Jas Walsh		
71	"	Moore A.J.			17	85	10 00	-	-				10 00	71	A J Moore		
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75							1214						1448	75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					1314 50		84 00	150 00			1548 50			37 50	3 00

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations	No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....	
"	No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....	
Forage	No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....	
"	No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....	
Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....		140 10
Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....		
Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed...	.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each.....	
	.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....	

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

		allcd	37 50
		disallowed	3 00
Total Pay and Allowances.....	1688 60	net allcd	34 50
all allcs as per Paymaster's columns.....	1623 10		
NET TOTAL.....			

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) A R McInnes Major
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm Davidson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 9th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations. men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was 13 and wagons ——, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Pay Office, 14 Phillips Square MONTREAL OCT 21

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

W Saunders Major.
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Stretcher

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off as orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1172–36-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Stretcher Section, ~~SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.~~ 5th Royal Highlanders REGIMENT OR CORPS at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 19.....	To 19.....	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1	~~Major~~	~~Brown~~												1			
2	~~Capt~~	~~Morgan~~												2			
3	Sgt.	Dickens C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	3	J. Vickers		
4	"	Armstrong C			11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	4	Sergt P.B. Armstrong		
5	Cpl	Bell			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	5	Corpl. L.F. Bell		
6	Pte	Abercrombie			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	6	J. Abercrombie		
7	"	Bartlett C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	7	C.R. Bartlett		
8	"	Currie C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	8	J. Currie		
9	"	Early			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	9	C.J. Early.	Absent musters	1 00
10	"	Emery Snr			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	10	W.T. Emery		
11	"	Emery Jnr			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	11	H Emery J	Absent musters	90
12	"	Gillings C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	12	W. Gillings		
13	"	Harrison C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	13	F. Harrison	absent musters	90
14	"	Huntley			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	J Huntley	absent musters	1 00
15	"	Jones C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	15	John J Jones		
16	"	Macleod			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	A.J. MacLeod		
17	"	Owston			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17	G. Owston	absent musters	1 00
18	"	Price C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	18	F. Price		
19	"	Randall			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	W. Randall	absent musters	90
20	"	Turnbull C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	20	Wm Turnbull		
21	"	Thomson C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	21	J.G. Thomson	absent musters	90
22	"	Tyler			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	22	W. Tyler	absent musters	90
23	"	Wall			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	23	J Wall		
24	"	Watkins			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	24	C Watkins	absent musters	90
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34														34			
		Totals carried forward.....					205 75		45 60				251 35				8 40

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			19.....	19													
		Brought forward.....											251.35				8.40
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.											251.35				8.40

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each .....

.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer; " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	251.	35
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	8.	40
Net Total.....	242	95

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) E. R. Brown. Major.
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm Dawson Lieut. Col. A.D.C.

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-List, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/7/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J Cornell Major.
Paymaster 4th Division, Camp Quartermaster, &c.

Dated at Pay Officer 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL this day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 5 1 8

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

61 9 5 5

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 . 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Signallers (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regiment (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19 14

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1	Capt	McGibbon C.D	19. 14	19. 14	12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	C. Dw McGibbon		
2	Sergt	Blake J. H.			12	1 00	12 00						12 00	2	J H Blake		
3	Cpl	Somers R.T			12	95	18 40						18 40	3	R T Somers		
4	"	Tank R			12	95	18 40						18 40	4	R Tank		
5	PTE	Ash R			11	85	9 35						9 35	5	R. A. Ash	absent musters	85
6	"	Bryant G			12	75	9 00						9 00	6	G Bryant		
7	"	Cowan M			9	75	6 75						6 75	7	M Cowan		
8	"	Farrish O.M			12	75	9 00						9 00	8	O M Farrish		
9	"	Hankinson C.R.W			11	75	8 25						8 25	9	C R W Hankinson		
10	"	Kermode J.R.			12	85	10 20						10 20	10	J. R. Kermode	absent	85
11	"	Peard F.L.			12	85	10 20						10 20	11	F L Peard		
12	"	Robin W.W			12	85	10 20						10 20	12	W W Robin		
13	"	Ross J.			12	85	10 20						10 20	13	J Ross		
14														14			
15														15			
16														16			
17														17			
18														18			
19														19			
20														20			
21														21			
22														22			
23														23			
24														24			
25														25			
26														26			
27														27			
28														28			
29														29			
30														30			
31														31			
32														32			
33														33			
34		Totals carried forward.....											153 95	34			1 70

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													1 70
		Brought forward.....															
35														35			
36														36			
37														37			
38														38			
39														39			
40														40			
41														41			
42														42			
43														43			
44														44			
45														45			
46														46			
47														47			
48														48			
49														49			
50														50			
51														51			
52														52			
53														53			
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.															1 70

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	TO	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer, " N. C. O. and Man. } Per mile for distances over 10 miles.							
Proceeding to Camp.	*						
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer, 4 " N. C. O. and Man. } Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)							
Returning from Camp.		*					

Total Pay and Allowances	153 95
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	1 70
Net Total.....	153 95

Total 152 25

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) John Gibbon Capt.
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peter Dawson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 9th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

H Cantlie Major
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Office 4th Division OCT 21 191 MONTREAL.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1952-1-2000

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by

* ..... and that the same have been found satisfactory,

also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly

examined the men of * ..... as per

nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * ..... duly

examined the horses of * .....

prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical o der*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 9/1

DOMINION OF CANADA. CHEQUE No. 1018. 1835

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.–5-13.
H. Q. 1772–39-243.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "A" (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt Royal Highrs of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal,

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt	Birchall W.D.			19	3 40	36 00	.	. .				36 00	1	W.D. Birchall		
2	Lieut	Miller J.M.			17	2 00	34 00	.	. .				34 00	2	J.M. Miller	absent musters	2 00
3																	
4	Colr Sgt	Moores D. C			11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40				15 60	4	D Moores		
5	Sergt	[illegible]			17	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	W.P. Garrett	absent musters	1 25
6		[illegible] C			11	1 10	13 20	15	2 40				14 50	6	Hardie		
7		McArthur W.			17	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	7	[illegible]		
8	Corp	McIntyre E.			17	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	E McIntyre		
9		Scott J.B.			17	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	J Scott		
10		Blampied J.E.			17	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	E Blampied		
11		Maxwell J.P.			17	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	11	J Maxwell		
12	P	Alexander R.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12	R Alexander	absent musters	1 00
13		Arnold E.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	E Arnold	absent musters	1 00
14		Bell J.W.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	J W Bell	absent musters	1 00
15		Blampied E.			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15	E Blampied		
16		Blampied F.C.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16	F C Blampied	absent musters	1 00
17		Blampied H.			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	H Blampied		
18		Burchell W.			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	18	W. C. D Burchell		
19		Bonet J.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19	Jos Bonet		
20		Carr H.W.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20	H W Carr		
21		Campbell S. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	21	S Campbell	absent musters	1 00
22		Cumming G.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22	G Cumming		
23		Fotheringham J.L. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	23	J L Fotheringham		
24		Gale C.R.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	C R Gale	absent musters	1 00
25		Gliddon E.G.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	E G Gliddon	absent musters	1 00
26		Grant W. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	26	W Grant		
27	Bugler	Hastings J. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	27	J Hastings		
28		Hamilton J.H. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	28	J H Hamilton		
29		Hanny J.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	J Hanny		
30		Herbst A.S. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	30	A. S Herbst		
31		Leon H.V.			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	31	H.V. Leon		
32		Maltby C.W.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32	C W Maltby	absent musters	1 00
33		Merritt J.E.			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	33	J E Merritt		
34		Morrison J.			17	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	D Morrison		
		Totals carried forward.....					378 60		60 60				439 20				11 25

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate. 9/1

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 1018. 1895

Militia Form D. 872.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "A" (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt Royal Highrs of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal,

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay or Rate. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialties or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1	Capt	Birchall W.D. Lt.			19	3 00	36 00	.	.	.			36 00	1	W.D. Birchall		
2	Lieut	Miller J.M.			19	2 00	24 00	.	.	.			24 00	2	J.M. Miller	absent muster	2 00
3																	
4	Col Sgt	Moores D. C			11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40				15 60	4	D Moores		
5	Sergt	[illegible]			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	W Garrett	absent muster	1 25
6		[illegible] C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	Tindale		
7		McArthur W.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	7	[illegible] thur		
8	Corp	McCutcheon E.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	E McCutcheon		
9		Scott B.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	B Scott		
10		Blampied [illegible]			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	[illegible] Blampied		
11		Maxwell [illegible]			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	11	J Maxwell		
12		Alexander R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12	R Alexander	absent muster	1 00
13		Arnold E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	E Arnold	absent muster	1 00
14		Bell J. W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	J W Bell	absent muster	1 00
15		Blampied E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	15	E Blampied		
16		Blampied [illegible]			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16	[illegible] Blampied	absent muster	1 00
17		[illegible] Blampied [illegible]			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	[illegible] Blampied		
18		Burchell W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	18	W. E. Burchell		
19		Bonet [illegible]			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19	[illegible]		
20		Carr Hicks.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20	H W Carr.		
21		Campbell S. C			11	95	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	21	S Campbell	absent muster	1 00
22		Cushman [illegible]			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22	[illegible]		
23		Fotheringill [illegible] C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	23	[illegible]		
24		Gale [illegible]			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	[illegible] Gale	absent muster	1 00
25		Gliddon E. E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	E E Gliddon	absent muster	1 00
26		Grant W. C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	26	W. J. Grant.		
27	Bugler	Hastings J. C			11	95	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	27	J Hastings		
28		Hamilton [illegible] C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	28	J.B. Hamilton		
29		Haney J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	J Haney		
30		Herbage A. [illegible] C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	30	A. J. Herbage		
31		Leon H.V.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	31	H.V. Leon		
32		Mattby Chas			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32	Chas Mattby	absent muster	1 00
33		Merritt J.E.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	33	J E Merritt		
34		Morrison J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	J Morrison		
		Totals carried forward					378 60		60 60				439 20				11 25

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 70
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
		Brought forward.....					378 60		60 60				439 00				11 25
35	Cte	MacIver A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	35	A MacIver	absent Master	1 00
36		MacKay A.S.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	A.S. Mackay.		
37		McBryde V.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	37	V McBryde		
38		McIntyre R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	Ralph W McIntyre		
39		McCallum C.P.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	39	C.P. McCallum		
40		McLeod			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	40	Wm McLeod		
41		McMillan A.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	41	A McMillan		
42		Nelson A.E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	A.E. Nelson	absent muster	1 00
43		Niven R.P.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	43	R.P. Niven		
44		Olsen P.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	44	P Olsen		
45		Robinson A.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	45	A Robinson		
46		Ross M.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	46	M. Ross		
47		Bruce R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	47	R Bruce	absent muster	1 00
48		Small W.D.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	48	W.D. Small		
49		Smith F.C.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	49	F.C. Smith.		
50		Smith J.W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50	J.W. Smith	absent muster	1 00
51		Starke J.B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	J.B. Starke	absent muster	1 00
52		Swan D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52	D Swan		
53		Thyer G.A.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	53	G.A. Thyer		
54		Vaux R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	R Vaux		
55		Vickers E.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	55	E Vickers		
56		Warren G.P.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56	George P Warren.		
57		Wilde Chas.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	57	C Wilde	absent muster	1 00
58		Williams J.R.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	58	J.R. Williams		
59		Wren H.E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59	H.E. Wren		
60		Thompson D.			8	75	6 00	-	- -				6 00	60	D Thompson		
61		Griswold E.			6	75	4 50	-	- -				4 50	61	E Griswold		
62		Wilde T.H.			7	75	5 25	-	- -				5 25	62	T.H. Wilde		
63		Knight J.			4	75	3 00	-	- -				3 00	63	J Knight		
64		Hennessy J.			5	75	3 75	-	- -				3 75	64	J Hennessy		
65		Bellord H.G.			6	75	4 50	-	- -				4 50	65	H.G. Bellord		
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					649 45		111 00				760 45				17 25

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances ..... 760 45 — 760 45

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 17 25

NET TOTAL..... 743 20 — 17 25

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) W. D. Birchall. Capt.
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm Davidson Lt Col D/C

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Dated at Pay Office, 4th Division MONTREAL OCT 21 1914 this ..... day of 191

Major,
Paymaster 4th Division
Commanding Paymaster, &c.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

'B' Coy 2nd Bn

018

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

9nd Battalion DOMINION OF CANADA. CHEQUE No. 1018 1835

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-213.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "B" (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt. Royal Highrs of Canada (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19....

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From 19....	To 19....	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1	Captain	G. Drummond			12	3 00	36 00	.	.	.			36 00	1	Guy M. Drummond	absent musters	3.00
2	Lieut	J. C. Stephens	C		11	2 00	22 00	.	.	.			22 00	2	J. C. Stephens	Pay 1st	5.50
3														3			
4	Col Sergt	Hale W.	C		11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40				15 60	4	W. Hale		
5	Sergt	McCaskill H.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	H. McCaskill		
6	"	Sinclair J.	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	J. Sinclair		
7	"	Blackstock J.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	7	J. Blackstock		
8	Corporal	Bryson W.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	Wm. Bryson		
9	"	Edwards T.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	T. Edwards		
10	"	McCubbin J.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	J. McCubbin		
11	"	Munro D.	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	11	D. Munro		
12	Private	Alexander J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	12	J. Alexander		
13	"	Beaton J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	13	J. Beaton	absent musters	1 00
14	"	Bird J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	Bird. J.		
15	"	Broomfield H.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	15	H. Broomfield		
16	"	Burgess J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	J. Burgess	absent musters	90
17	"	Blackburn			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17	Blackburn		
18	"	Carpenter			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	C. Carpenter		
19	"	Carson A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	Carson. A.	absent musters	90
20	"	Clark D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20	D. Clark		
21	"	Colman			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	Colman		
22	"	Cochrane			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	22	John Cochrane	absent musters	90
23	"	Craig	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	23	Robt Craig	absent musters	90
24	"	Dykes			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	S. Dykes		
25	"	Elliott			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	E. Elliott		
26	"	Ferguson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	D. Ferguson		
27	"	Ferguson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	27	F. Ferguson		
28	"	Hall			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28	Hall		
29	"	Robertson			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	R. Robertson		
30	"	Jones			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	A. Jones.		
31	"	Keenan			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	J. Keenan		
32	"	Macfarlane			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32	Macfarlane		
33	"	Mackenzie	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	33	J. Mackenzie	absent musters	90
34	"	Mackenzie	A.		12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	Amackenzie		
		Totals carried forward.....					378 55		60 00				438 55				14 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			378 55		60 00				438 55				12 00
35	Private	Macdonald H			10	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	35	H Macdonald	absent muster	90
36	✓	Macbobbin A	c		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	36	A McGibbon	absent muster	90
37	✓	MacGregor D C			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	37	D C Mac Gregor		
38	✓	Mills R			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	38	R. Mills	absent muster	90
39	✓	Miles G W	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	39	G W Miles	absent muster	1 00
40	✓	Murray J	c		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	40	J A Murray		
41	✓	Marshall W			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	41	W Marshall		
42	✓	Osborne N			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	42	N Osborne		
43	✓	O'Connor P			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	43	P O'Connor		
44	✓	Pickerton R			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	44	R Pinkerton	absent muster	90
45	✓	Peacock J			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	45	J Peacock	absent muster	90
46	✓	Riddell H			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	46	H Riddell		
47	✓	Robertson G	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	47	G. Robertson	absent muster	1 00
48	✓	Rand H C	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	48	H C Rand		
49	✓	Ryan J	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	49	J Ryan		
50	✓	Ryan R			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	50	R Ryan		
51	✓	Skelton J			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	51	J Skelton	absent muster	1 00
52	✓	Staley R W			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	52	R W Staley		
53	✓	Sheldon L R			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	53	L R Sheldon		
54	✓	Symm H			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	54	H Symm		
55	✓	Vale H			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	55	H Vale		
56	✓	Valade A G			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	56	A G Valade	absent muster	1 00
57	✓	Walker A			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	57	A Walker		
58	✓	Wallace A			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	58	A Wallace		
59	✓	Woods F	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	59	F Woods	absent muster	1 00
60	✓	Watson J			12	85	10 00	15	1 80				12 00	60	John Watson		
61	✓	MacDuff G	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	61	G Mac Duff		
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS.					640 15		113 40				753 55				23 50

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... ; .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....)

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer / 4 " N, C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances 753 55

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 23 50

NET TOTAL..... 730 05

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Guy M. Drummond Captain

Commanding Company, 5th/Bn.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Wm Davidson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 7/8/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

H Cassels Major

Paymaster 4th Division, Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Officer 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by * .....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that * .....duly examined the men of * .....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that * .....duly examined the horses of * ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

D Coy 92nd Bn

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0005259

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 1078 1835

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

MILITIA.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of D. Co. (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 2d Batt. Royal Highlanders (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
	Capt.	V. S. Smart.	19.....	19.....	19	3 00	36 00	-	-				36 00			absent muster	3 00
	Lieut.	H. Matheson			19	2 00	24 00	-	-				24 00	1			
2	Lieut.	J. B. Birchall			19	2 00	24 00	-	-				24 00	2		Absent muster 1st Payment 6.00	7 50
3	Col. Sgt.	W. A. Craig	c		11	1 80	13 80	15	2 40				15 00	3			
4	Sergt.	H. Wayman			19	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	4			
5	"	D. Muirhead			19	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5			
6	Acting Sergt.	J. Morisone			19	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	6			
7	Capt.	J. H. Mooney			19	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	7			
8	"	J. Wilson			19	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8			
9	"	W. A. Matheson	c		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	9			
10	Acting Cpl.	G. Breed			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	10			
11	Pte.	J. Allen	c		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	11			
12	"	J. Blackwell			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	12			
13	"	R. Carr	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	13			
14	"	R. Carter			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14			
15	"	J. Carruthers			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15		66 absent muster	1 00
16	"	J. Dyce			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16			
17	"	J. Forsythe	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	17			
18	"	T. Fisher			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18			
19	"	J. Heaney			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19			
20	"	A. Hibbard			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20			
21	"	J. Ingles	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	21			
22	"	W. Jay	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	22			
23	"	A. Knight			19	85	16 20	15	1 80				12 00	23			
24	"	R. Kelly	c		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	24			
25	"	J. Kinsella			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25			
26	"	E. Ladouceur			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26			
27	"	S. Leblonde	c		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	27			
28	Bugler	J. Logan			19	75	9 00	-	-				9 00	28			
29	Pte.	A. McLeod			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29			
30	"	W. Marsden			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30			
31	"	J. B. Olsen			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31			
32	"	J. H. Piche			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32			
33	"	R. Parkinson	c		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	33			
34	"	H. Pierce			19	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34			
		Totals carried forward.....					411 95		61 80				473 75				11 50

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
2nd Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			411 95		61 80				473 75				11 50
35	Pte	W. G. Palmer			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	35	W. G. Palmer		
36	"	J. H. Spink			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				11 80	36	J. H. Spink		
37	"	J. Stewart			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	37	J. Stewart		
38	"	Monroe Swift C			11	85	9 35	10	1 40				11 75	38	Monroe Swift		
39	"	J. Lucker C			11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	39	C. E. Lucker		
40	"	A. Thomas			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				11 80	40	A. Thomas	absent musters	1 00
41	"	H. D. Thom			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				11 80	41	H. D. Thom		
42	"	A. W. Valley			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				11 80	42	A. W. Valley		
43	"	C. Woodward			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				11 80	43	C. Woodward	absent musters	1 00
44	"	W. Ward C			11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	44	Wm Ward		
45	"	J. Wakelin			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	45	J. Wakelin	absent musters	90
46	"	W. Wilson			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	46	W. Wilson		
47	L. Corp	D. Withenshaw			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				11 80	47	D. Withenshaw		
48	Pte	H. Smith			17	85	10 00	15	1 80				11 80	48	H. Smith		
49	"	G. Carruthers			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	49	G. Carruthers		
50	"	A. Hilbard			17	75	9 00	—	—				9 00	50	A. Hilbard	Qualified Musketry 1.80	
51	"	R. Hilbard			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	51	R. Hilbard		
52	Piper	C. Atkin			17	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	52	C. Atkin		
53	"	J. Ferries			17	75	9 00	—	—				9 00	53	J. Ferries		
54														54			
55														55			
56														56			
57														57			
58														58			
59														59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					590 80		94 80				684 40			1.80	14.40

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....)

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.						
Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)						
Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	684 40
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	12 60
Net Total.....	671 80

disallowed 14.40
add 1.80
net disallow. 12.60

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) D. J. Smith Captain
Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peter Davidson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 26/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

A. Carruthers Major
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Office 4th Divn. OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL. this day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE ~~PAY-LIST.~~

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6. The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 1835

Militia Form D. 872.
8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-913.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of "E" (SQUADRON / BATTERY OF / COMPANY, &c.) 5th Bn. Royal Highrs of Canada (REGIMENT / OR CORPS) at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK.	NAMES.		Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
				1913	1914													
1	~~Capt~~	~~Morrison~~					- -	- -	- -	- -					1			
2	Lieut.	Sellon	E.M.			12	2 00	24 00	-	- -				24 00	2			
3	"	Ives	H.D.	C		11	2 00	22 00	-	- -				22 00	3	H Douglas Ives.		
4	Col.Sgt.	Johnston	J.T.	C		11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40				15 60	4	J. T. Johnston		
5	Sergt.	Griffiths	A.R.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	A.R. Griffiths		
6	"	Moodie	R.W.	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	R.W. Moodie		
7	"	Crawford	T.	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	7	T. Crawford		
8	Corpl.	Drumby	A.T.K.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	A.T.K. Drumby.	absent muster	1 10
9	"	Maloney	M.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	M. Maloney		
10	"	Cassidy	J.J.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	J.J. Cassidy		
11	"	Cook	E.J.	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	11	E.J. Cook		
12	L.Corpl.	Mott	H.B.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	12	H.B. Mott		
13	Private	Aikman	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	J. Aikman		
14	"	Birchall	D.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	14	D. Birchall.	absent muster	90
15	"	Burrows	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15	J. Burrows	absent muster	1 00
16	"	Drumby	E.F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	16	E.F. Brumby.		
17	"	Bettanson	A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	A. Bettanson		
18	"	Barnes	R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	R. Barnes	absent muster	1 00
19	"	Copland	G.A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	19	G.A. Copland		
20	"	Crawford	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20	J. Crawford		
21	"	Collins	A.A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	A.A. Collins		
22	"	Clarson	H.T.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	22	H.T. Clarkson	absent muster	90
23	"	Drury	M.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23	M.H. Drury		
24	"	Doyle	C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	C. Doyle		
25	"	Elson	N.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	N. Elson		
26	"	Eykel	W.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	26	W. Eykel		
27	"	Freeland	J.B.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	27	J.B. Freeland.	absent muster	1 00
28	"	Govan	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	28	J. Govan		
29	"	Gilbody	H.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	29	H. Gilbody		
30	"	Hayden	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	30	J. Hayden		
31	"	Hayden	W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	W. Hayden.		
32	"	Howard	D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	32	D. Howard.		
33	"	Hughes	J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	J. Hughes		
34	"	Johnston	J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	34	J. Johnston		
		Totals carried forward.....						365 05		61 80				426 85				5 90

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			365 05		61 80				426 85				5 90
35	Private	Keller V.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	35	Vkeller		
36	"	Lulham G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	G. Lulham		
37	"	Leitch W.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	37	W. Leitch		
38	"	Murdock S.J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	38	S.J. Murdock.		
39	"	Main P.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	39	P. Main.		
40	"	Martin N.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	40	N. Martin		
41	"	Miller J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	J. Miller		
42	"	Moseley F.B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42	F.B. Moseley	absent musters	1 00
43	"	MacKay A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	43	A. MacKay	In Camp	2 50
44	"	Macintosh F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	F. Macintosh		
45	"	McNeil J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	45	J. McNeil		
46	"	Parkinson J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	46	J. Parkinson	absent musters	1 00
47	"	Pelletier C.H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	47	C.H. Pelletier.		
48	"	Patrick R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	48	R. Patrick.		
49	"	Robertson A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	A. Robertson		
50	"	Read S.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	50	Sam Read	absent musters	90
51	"	Spry S.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	S.H. Spry	absent musters	1 00
52	"	Smith A.E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	52	A.E. Smith		
53	"	Sullivan W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	53	W. Short		
54	"	Short W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54	P. Saucier		
55	"	Saucier P.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55	J. Stevens		
56	"	Stevens J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56	F.W. Stirrup		
57	"	Stirrup F.W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57	W. Sullivan		
58	"	Trimble N.A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	58	N.A. Trimble	absent musters	90
59	"	Vanns E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59	E. Vanns	absent musters	1 00
60	"	Walcot J.B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	60	J.B. Walcot		
61	"	Wiggins J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	61	J. Wiggins		
62	"	Winter G.C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	62	G.C. Winter		
63	"	Whittles F.R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	63	F.R. Whittles		
64	"	Williamson A.A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	64	A.A. Williamson		
65	"	Young L.T.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	65	L.T. Young.		
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					670 05		118 80				788 85				11 95

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.		FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.							
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.							
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	788 85	
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	11 95	
Net Total.....	776 90	(776-90) 11.95

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) F. W. Keller Captain Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Lt Col Wm Davidson

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J. Carruthers Major
Paymaster 4th Division / Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Office 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

A Coy 8th R

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0055555

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1078 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of F (~~SQUADRON~~, ~~BATTERY~~ OR COMPANY, &c.) 2nd Batt. 5th R.H.C. (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt.	Monrerrat, C.N.			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	C.N. Monrerrat	Absent muster	3 00
2	Lieut	Molson, F. S.	C		11	2 00	22 00						22 00	2	F.S. Molson per Cmdr.		
3	Co. Sgt	MacMillan, W.	C		11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40				15 60	3	W. MacMillan		
4	Sgt.	McCallum, H.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	4	H. McCallum		
5	"	Pepper, J.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	J. Pepper		
6	"	Ahgell, J.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	J. Ahgell		
7	Cpl.	Dobie, R.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	7	R. Dobie		
8	"	Knight, H. J.	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	8	H. Knight		
9	"	Newhook, W.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	9	W. Newhook		
10	"	Peacock, C.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	C. Peacock		
11	Bugler	MacMillan, J. D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	11	J. MacMillan		
12	Pte	Archibald, J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	12	J. Archibald	Absent muster	90
13	"	Ash, G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	13	G. Ash		
14	"	Baird, A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	A. Baird	Absent muster	1 00
15	"	Bannon, G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15	G. Bannon	absent muster	1 00
16	"	Burton, J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	16	J. Burton		
17	"	Bishop, G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	17	G. Bishop		
18	"	Brennan, A.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	18	A. Brennan		
19	"	Buckley, H.			12	85	10 20	[illegible]	- -				10 20	19	H. Buckley		
20	"	Button, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20	W. Button		
21	"	Cowles, D.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	21	D. Cowles		
22	"	Cooke, E.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	22	E. Cooke		
23	"	Flower, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	23	W. Flower		
24	"	Gannon, W.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	24	W. Gannon		
25	"	Gill, C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	C. Gill		
26	"	Gourdie, R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	R. Gourdie		
27	"	Halliburton, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	27	W. Halliburton		
28	"	Holmes, G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	28	G. Holmes	Absent muster	90
29	"	Jeffries, J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	29	J. Jeffries	Absent muster	1 00
30	"	Johnson, E. J.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	30	E. Johnson		
31	"	Kent, A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	A. Kent		
32	"	Lagrow, P.A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	32	P.A. Lagrow.		
33	"	Leckie, C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	C Leckie		
34	"	Leckie, G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	Geo Leckie		
		Totals carried forward.....					386 10		61 20				447 30				7 80

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19....	19.....			386 10		61 20				447 30				7 80
35	Pte.	Logan, A. K.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	35	A. Logan		
36	"	Lowe, A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36	A. Lowe	absent musters	1 00
37	"	Mackay, J.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	37	J. Mackay		
38	"	Mackenzie, K.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	38	K. McKenzie	absent musters	1 00
39	"	Maclellan, A.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	39	A. W. Lloyd		
40	"	Mudd, G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	40	G. Mudd		
41	"	Muirhead, F. G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41	F. G. Muirhead		
42	"	O'Brien, J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	42	J. O'Brien		
43	"	Parsons, W.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	43	W. Parsons		
44	"	Parsons, F. A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44	F. A. Parsons		
45	"	Porter, A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	45	A. Porter	absent musters	1 00
46	"	Posner, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	46	J. Pritchard		
47	"	Pritchard, J.			12	85	10 20	—	—				10 20	47	J. Posner		
48	"	Ramsay, A.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	48	A. Ramsay	absent musters	1 00
49	"	Rowe, F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49	F. Rowe		
50	"	Saggers, C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50	C. Saggers		
51	"	Sallad, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51	J. Sallad	absent musters	1 00
52	"	Sanderson, J.			12	85	10 20	—	—				10 20	52	J. Sanderson		
53	"	Saville, C. J.			12	85	10 20	—	—				10 20	53	J. Saville		
54	"	Seguin, J.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	54	J. J. Seguin		
55	"	Sinclair, N.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	55	N. Sinclair		
56	"	Smyth, M.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	56	M. Smyth		
57	"	Thistle, W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	57	W. Thistle		
58	"	Upton, L.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	58	L. Upton		
59	"	Wade, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	59	W. Wade		
60	"	Wilson, G.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	60	G. Wilson		
61	"	E. G. Hamilton			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	61	E. G. Hamilton		
62	"	J. J. Cowie	C		11	75	8 25	—	—				8 25	62	J. J. Cowie		
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					653 40		108 60				762 00				12 80

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES.						
3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles. — Proceeding to Camp.	*					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES.						
6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.) — Returning from Camp.	*					

Total Pay and Allowances	762 00
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	12 80
Net Total.....	749 20

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) L. N. Monsarrat Capt.
Commanding Officer, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Peer Davidson, Lt. Col. Ops.

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914.

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man, for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/5/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J. Cantlie Major.
Paymaster 4th Division

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

Pay Officer 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by *.....and that the same have been found satisfactory, also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government.....

(2) Private .....

.....
Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the men of *.....as per [illegible]al roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly examined the horses of *.....

prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....
Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

G Coy 3rd Bn

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical order*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772–39-243.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of G ~~SQUADRON, BATTERY OR~~ COMPANY, &c. 2nd Battn. 5 H. Royal Highlanders REGIMENT OR CORPS at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....													
1	Capt.	Walkem, H.C.			12	3 00	36 00						36 00	1	Hugh C Walkem		
2	Lieut	McCuaig, C.N.			12	2 00	24 00						24 00	2	C N McCuaig	absent musters	2 00
3														3			
4	Col. Sgt.	McDonell, G.O.	C		11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40				15 60	4	G O McDonell		
5	Sergt.	Light, T.A.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	5	T A Light		
6	"	Lavery, J.H.			12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80				15 00	6	J. H. Lavery.		
7	"	Lavery, A.H.	C		11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40				14 50	7	A H Lavery		
8	Corp.	Race, Geo.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	8	Geo. Race		
9	"	Dick, J.O.	C		11	95	10 45	15	2 40				12 85	9	J O Dick		
10	"	Harris, W.C.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	W. C. Harris		
11	"	Owen, W.E.			12	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	11	W E Owen		
12	Pte.	Adam, G.A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	12	G. A. Bacon		
13	"	Bacon, J.A.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	13	Geo. Adam		
14	"	Barrier, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	14	Jos. Barrier	absent musters	1 00
15	"	Barrier, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	15	W. Barrier		
16	"	Bell, R.M.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	16	R M Bell		
17	"	Bignell, H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	17	H. Bignell	absent musters	1 00
18	"	Buckland, F.C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	18	F C Buckland		
19	"	Carr, W.B.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	19	W B Carr		
20	"	Clarke, C.B.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	20	Chas B Clarke		
21	"	Claydon, A.C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	21	A C Claydon		
22	"	Dakers, D.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	22	D. Dakers		
23	"	Davidson, H.M.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	23	H M Davidson		
24	"	Emmett, T.T.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	24	T T Emmett	absent musters	1 00
25	"	Gibb, J.L.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	25	J. L. Gibb		
26	"	Grady, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	26	J Grady		
27	"	Grady, W.H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	27	W. H. Grady		
28	"	Gray, D.H.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	28	D. H. Gray		
29	"	Haddow, G.D.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	29	G D Haddow	absent musters	1 00
30	"	Hawley, C.B.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	30	C B Hawley		
31	"	Howell, F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	31	F. Howell		
32	"	Jackson, C.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	32	C Jackson		
33	"	Johnson, J.W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	33	J W Johnson		
34	"	Kay, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	34	J Kay	absent musters	1 00
		Totals carried forward					380 45		60 00				440 45				7 00

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

CHEQUE No. 1078 1855

Militia Form D. 872.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of G COMPANY, &c. 2nd Battn. S.H. Royal Scots Canadian REGIMENT OR CORPS at Montreal

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19

No.	RANK.	NAMES.		Period during which liability was performed. From	To	Days per Year.	Pay for Days. (To include any extra Days) Rate per Day.	Amount for the Period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra Days) Rate per Day.	Amount.	Pay and Allowances.	Any Additional Allowances. Nature of Same.	Total Amount.	No.	SPECIALTIES.	REMARKS.
				Month	Month											
1	Capt.	Walkem, H.C.				12	3 00	36 00					36 00	1	Hugh C Walkem	
2	Lieut	McCuaig, C.N.				12	2 00	24 00					24 00		Quartermaster	
3																
4	Col. Sgt.	McDonell, G.O.	C			11	1 20	13 20	15	2 40			15 60			
5	Sergt.	Light, T.A.				12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80			15 00			
6	"	Lavery, J.H.				12	1 10	13 20	15	1 80			15 00	6	J. H. Lavery	
7	"	Lavery, A.H.	C			11	1 10	12 10	15	2 40			14 50	7	A. Lavery	
8	Corp.	Race, Geo.				12	95	11 40	15	1 80			13 20	8	Geo Race	
9	"	Dick, J.O.	C			11	95	10 45	15	2 40			12 85	9	J.O.	
10	"	Harris, W.C.				12	95	11 40	15	1 80			13 20	10	W. C. Harris	
11	"	Owen, W.E.				12	95	11 40	15	1 80			13 20	11	W E Owen	
12	Pte.	Adam, G.A.				12	75	9 00	15	1 80			10 80	12	G.A. Adam	
13	"	Bacon, J.A.	C			11	75	8 25	15	2 40			10 65	13	Geo Bacon	
14	"	Barrier, J.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	14	Jos Barrier	that month
15	"	Barrier, W.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	15	W. Barrier	
16	"	Bell, R.M.				12	75	9 00	15	1 80			10 80	16	R. M. Bell	
17	"	Bignell, H.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	17	H. Bignell	that month
18	"	Buckland, F.C.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	18	F. C. Buckland	
19	"	Carr, W.B.				12	75	9 00	15	1 80			10 80	19	W B Carr	
20	"	Clarke, C.B.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	20	Chas B Clarke	
21	"	Claydon, A.C.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	21	A. Claydon	
22	"	Dakers, D.				12	75	9 00	15	1 80			10 80	22	D. Dakers	
23	"	Davidson, H.M.	C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40			11 75	23	H. M. Davidson	
24	"	Emmett, T.T.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	24	T. T. Emmett	that month
25	"	Gibb, J.L.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	25	J. L. Gibb	
26	"	Grady, J.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	26	J. Grady	
27	"	Grady, W.H.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	27	W. H. Grady	
28	"	Gray, D.H.	C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40			11 75	28	D. H. Gray	
29	"	Haddow, G.D.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	29	G. D. Haddow	that month
30	"	Hawley, C.B.				12	75	9 00	15	1 80			10 80	30	C. B. Hawley	
31	"	Howell, F.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	31	F. Howell	
32	"	Jackson, C.	C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40			11 75	32	C. Jackson	
33	"	Johnson, J.W.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	33	J. W. Johnson	
34	"	Kay, J.				12	85	10 20	15	1 80			12 00	34	J Kay	that month
		Totals carried forward.....						380 45		60 00			440 45			

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	Disallowed by Paymaster. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward.....	19.....	19.....			380 45		60 00				440 45				7 00
35	Pte.	Kennedy, M.L.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	35			
36	"	Kevins, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	36			
37	"	Leggett, A.G.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	37			
38	"	Leggett, R.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	38			
39	"	McAllen, W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	39			
40	"	McDonald. A			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	40			
41	"	McKinney H.C.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	41			
42	"	McLeod, R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	42			
43	"	Middlemiss, J.E.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	43			
44	"	Mowat, Geo.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	44		absent muster	1 00
45	"	Mowat, " (Jr.)	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	45			
46	"	Murdock, J.A.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	46			
47	"	Owen, Geo.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	47			
48	"	Owen, J.R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	48			
49	"	Phillips, H.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	49			
50	"	Race, W.F.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	50			
51	"	Rout, Alf.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	51			
52	"	Scott, W.G.	C		11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	52			
53	"	Sim, T.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	53			
54	"	Simmons, H.W.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	54			
55	"	Walker, F.J.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55			
56	"	Warren, J.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	56			
57	"	Weller, T.H.R.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	57		absent muster	1 00
58	"	Williams, S.			12	85	10 20	15	1 80				12 00	58			
59	Bugler	Scott, W.J.	C		11	75	8 25	15	2 40				10 65	59			
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75														75			
		Total Amounts.					618 75		108 60				727 35				9.00

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... (.....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... (.....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO (*Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.)	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s and Men. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s and Men. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents per Officer / " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer / 4 " N. C. O. and Man. — Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances 727 35

Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns..... 9 00

Net Total..... 718 35 — 9.00

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) Hugh C. Macklem Capt. Commanding Company, &c.

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Rud Dawson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 1914

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	Deduct. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	Deduct. No. of rations, men in hospital.	Add. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men							
Horses							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 28/8/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was ____ and wagons ____, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Paymaster 4th Division. Major.
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Pay Officer 4th Division OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL

Dated at ____ this ____ day of ____ 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Certificates required from Units Trained at Camp of Instruction.

FOR PAYMENT OF WAGON ALLOWANCE.

I certify that I have inspected the undermentioned wagons brought to Camp by

*.....and that the same have been found satisfactory,

also that those for which an allowance is claimed are not the property of the Government.

No. of wagons brought to Camp (1) Government .....

(2) Private .....

.....

Signature of S. A. S. C. Officer.

* (Insert name of unit.)

EXAMINATION OF MEN BY MEDICAL OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly

examined the men of *.....as per

nominal roll attached to this Pay-list, prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

EXAMINATION OF HORSES BY VETERINARY OFFICER.

I certify that *.....duly

examined the horses of *.....

prior to proceeding to Camp.

.....

Signature of Commanding Officer.

* (Insert name of officer and unit.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILING THE PAY-LIST.

1. The names of the Officers and non-commissioned Officers should appear according to rank at commencement of the list, Trumpeters and Buglers next, and then the names of the men in *alphabetical o der*. The ranks authorized for Regimental Staff are to appear the same as in the Establishment, except that Band are to be on a separate Pay-list. Buglers must be shown on the strength of the Company to which they belong and not with Band or Regimental Staff.

2. In the case of Artillery, Engineers and Departmental units, the names should be entered on the Efficiency Pay-roll in the same order as in the Pay-list.

3. The authorized training establishment published in General Orders must not be exceeded and pay is not to be claimed for men in excess of the Company, etc., establishment. Those units which have more than 75 officers and men will carry forward the amounts due to a second Pay-list and the allowances and certificates need only be filled in on the last sheet.

4. Pay is not allowed for any day that an officer and man is absent from training, either with or without leave.

5. Pay is not to be claimed for any man or horse struck off in orders as unfit, beyond the date of such orders.

6 The Pay-list must be signed in duplicate by every officer and man before the list is sent to the Camp Division or District Paymaster. Care should be taken that men sign on the line opposite their names. If a man is unable to write, his mark must be witnessed and signed by the Officer Commanding. In all cases of a militiaman signing the Pay-list for another as his proxy, a written proxy from the militiaman authorizing the other to sign for him must be attached to the Pay-list.

7. Every officer and man, unless on the sick list, certified by the Medical Officer, must be present at the Muster parade, or pay will be forfeited.

8. In the case of officers and men on the Quartermaster's Advance party or Fitting harness party in Artillery, the pay for the *total* number of days employed should be claimed in the columns headed "Pay of Rank" and "Efficiency Pay," and any extra allowances to which they may be entitled should be claimed in the column set apart for that purpose.

9. Subsistence for the Quartermaster's *Rear* party, and any pay for days *after* the last day of camp, is to be claimed on a separate Pay-list, signed by the Quartermaster or officer doing duty as such. The pay and allowances for the advance party will be drawn in the usual way on the company Pay-list.

10. Baggage transport allowance is not to be claimed if marching allowance is drawn, and it cannot be claimed both ways, as it covers the journey to Camp and back to Headquarters.

11. Marching allowance for mounted units is only authorized when the distance marched exceeds ten miles, and the allowance is only granted for the miles over ten. For dismounted units and dismounted men of mounted units, the distance marched must exceed six miles.

12. In the Cavalry and Infantry, Efficiency Pay depends on Musketry qualifications, and only those ranks specially exempted by Regulations are excused from firing. No other exemptions are permitted.

13. In connection with Camp training, it is important that Pay-lists should be sent to the Camp Paymaster at as early a date as possible, otherwise it is not practicable to check Pay-lists in time to issue cheques before leaving Camp.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0005411

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

CHEQUE No. 1018 1835

Militia Form D. 872.

8 m.—5-13.
H. Q. 1772—39-913.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Lt. 24th Battle (SQUADRON, BATTERY OR COMPANY, &c.) 5th Regt C (REGIMENT OR CORPS) at Montreal

MILITIA.

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 19 14

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19 13	19 14													
1	Capt.	Robinson. H. B			19	3 00	36 00	.	.				36 00	1	H. Robinson		
2	Lieut.	Blackader. G. H.			19	8 00	84 00	.	.				24 00	2	G. H. Blackader	absent musters	2 00
3	"												-	3			
4	Col Sergt.	Caryer. W. S. C			11	1 80	18 80	15	2 40				15 60	4	W. Caryer		
5	Sergt.	Chalmers. W. C			11	1 10	18 10	15	2 40				14 50	5	Wm. C. Chalmers.		
6	"	Sword. A. C			11	1 10	18 10	15	2 40				14 50	6	A Sword		
7	"	Harriman. A.			17	1 10	13 80	15	1 80				15 60	7	A. Harriman		
8	Cpl. Pte	Elliott. J.			18	95	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	8	Jas E Elliott		
9	Corp	Taylor. R.			17	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	9	R Taylor	absent musters	1 10
10	"	Hutchison. J. B.			17	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	10	J. Loomis	absent musters	1 10
11	"	Loomis. W. H. C			11	95	10 45	-	-				10 45	11	Wm Loomis W. H.		
12	"	Evans. C.			17	95	11 40	15	1 80				13 20	12	C Evans		
13	Bmr "	Campbell. J. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	13	J Campbell		
14	" "	Hallifax. R. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	14	R Hallifax.		
15	" "	Gibson. G. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	15	Gilbert Gibson		
16	" "	Cornwall. C. C			11	75	8 65	15	2 40				10 65	16	Chs C Cornwell.		
17	Pte	Anderson. J.			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	17	J. Anderson	absent musters	1 00
18	"	Anderson. R.			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	18	R. Anderson		
19	"	Bailey. A.			17	85	10 80	-	-				10 80	19	A Bailey	absent musters	85
20	"	Bennett. W. H. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	20	Bennet. W. H.		
21	"	Ballard. A. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	21	A E Ballard		
22	"	Benton. A.			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	22	A Benton	absent musters	1 00
23	"	Douglas. B. C			11	85	9 35	15	2 40				11 75	23	Bruce Douglas	absent musters	1 00
24	"	Fowler. J. B.			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	24	Fowler J. B.		
25	"	George. H. W.			17	85	10 80	-	-				10 80	25	H. George	absent musters	85
26	"	Hahn. J.			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	26	J Hahn	absent musters	1 00
27	"	Hunt. H. G.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	27	Hunt H G		
28	"	Holt. S.			17	85	10 80	-	-				10 80	28	S Holt	absent musters	85
29	"	Knight. H. B.			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	29	H B Knight		
30	"	Lovelock. R. H. C			11	75	8 85	15	2 40				10 65	30	R H Lovelock		
31	"	Marshall. D.			17	75	9 00	-	-				9 00	31	D Marshall.	absent musters	75
32	"	Murray. J. R. C			11	75	8 85	15	2 40				10 65	32	J R Murray		
33	"	Mc Cormack. Jas			17	85	10 80	-	-				10 80	33	Jas McCormack.		
34	"	Mc Keown. S.			17	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 60	34	S. McKeown		
		Totals carried forward.....					376 50		58 80				488 70				11 50

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0009552

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA — MILITIA. CHEQUE No. 1078 / 1555 Militia Form D. 872.

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 4. 2nd Battle. 5th Regt C REGIMENT OR CORPS at Montreal

(COMPANY, &c.)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O. and men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 1914

No.	RANK	NAME	Passed during which Drilling was performed: From	To	Total No. of Days	Pay of Rank (To include any extra Duties) Daily Rate	Pay of Rank (To include any extra Duties) Amount	Inferior Rate Pay (To include any extra Duties) Daily Rate	Inferior Rate Pay (To include any extra Duties) Amount	Pay for Horses	Any Allowance for Accoutrements, Shod Horses, Forage, Rations, Subsistence, Travelling Expenses, &c. Daily Rate	Any Allowance for Accoutrements, Shod Horses, Forage, Rations, Subsistence, Travelling Expenses, &c. Amount	Total Amount Earned	No.	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	Allowance
			1913	1914													
1	Capt.	Robinson. H. B.	13	3	00	30	00	.	.	.			36	00			
2	Lieut.	Blackader. G. H.	13	8	00	24	00	.	.	.			24	00			
3	"												-	-			
4	Col Sergt.	Carver. W. S.	11	1	80	13	80	15	2	40			15	60			
5	Sergt.	Chalmers. W.	11	1	10	12	10	15	2	40			14	50			
6	"	Sword. A.	11	1	10	12	10	15	2	40			14	50			
7	"	Harriman. A.	13	1	10	13	80	15	1	80			15	60			
8	Staff "	Elliott. J.	13		85	10	80	15	1	80			12	60			
9	Corp	Taylor. R.	13		85	11	40	15	1	80			13	20			
10	"	Hutchison. J. B.	13		85	11	40	15	1	80			13	20			
11	"	Loomis. H. H.	11		85	10	45	-	-	-			10	45			
12	"	Evans. C.	13		85	11	40	15	1	80			13	20			
13	Lce "	Campbell. J.	11		85	9	35	15	2	40			11	75			
14	" "	Halifax. R.	11		85	9	35	15	2	40			11	75			
15	" "	Gibson. G.	11		85	9	35	15	2	40			11	75			
16	" "	Cornwall. C.	11		75	9	25	15	2	40			10	65			
17	Pte	Anderson. J.	13		85	10	80	15	1	80			12	60			
18	"	Anderson. R.	13		85	10	80	15	1	80			12	60			
19	"	Bailey. A.	13		85	10	80	-	-	-			10	80			
20	"	Bennett. W. H. D.	11		85	9	35	15	2	40			11	75			
21	"	Ballard. A. E.	11		85	9	35	15	2	40			11	75			
22	"	Benton. A.	13		85	10	80	15	1	80			12	60			
23	"	Douglas. H.	11		75	9	35	15	2	40			11	75			
24	"	Fowler. J. B.	13		85	10	80	15	1	80			12	60			
25	"	George. H. W.	13		85	10	80	-	-	-			10	80			
26	"	Hanna. J.	13		85	10	80	15	1	80			12	60			
27	"	Hunt. H. G.	12		75	9	00	15	1	80			10	80			
28	"	Holt. J.	13		85	10	80	-	-	-			10	80			
29	"	Knight. H. B.	13		85	10	80	15	1	80			12	60			
30	"	Lovelock. R. H.	11		75	8	85	15	2	40			10	65			
31	"	Marshall. D.	13		75	9	00	-	-	-			9	00			
32	"	Murray. J. R.	11		75	8	85	15	2	40			10	65			
33	"	McCormack. Jas	13		85	10	80	-	-	-			10	80			
34	"	McKeown. D.	13		85	10	80	15	1	80			12	60			
		Totals carried forward				376	50		58	80			488	70			

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which training was performed. From	To	Total No. of Days.	Pay of Rank. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount for the period.	Efficiency Pay. (To include any extra days.) Rate per day.	Amount.	Pay for Horses.	Any Additional Allowances Authorized. (Not for pay.) Subsistence Quartermaster's Party, &c.	Specialists or other extra allowances.	Total amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWED BY PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount disallowed.
		Brought forward..... 19.....		19.....			376 50		50 00				408 70				11.50
35	Pte	MacPherson C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	35	C MacPherson	absent under	90
36	"	Parsons. T.			12	85	10 80	-	-				10 80	36	T Parsons		
37	"	Phillips. W.			12	85	10 80	-	-				10 80	37	W Phillips		
38	"	Pearce. W. C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	38	W. C Pearce	do	90
39	"	Petty. W. J.	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	39	W. J. Petty.		
40	"	Robinson. F.	C		11	85	9 35	-	-				9 35	40	F Robinson	do	85
41	"	Roberts. W.H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	41	W H Roberts		
42	"	Shelton. H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	42	H. Shelton.		
43	"	Smith. J.			12	85	10 80	-	-				10 80	43	J Smith		
44	"	Sutherland. J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	44	Jas Sutherland		
45	"	Straith. R.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	45	R. Straith	do	100
46	"	Thompson. J.			12	85	10 80	15	1 80				12 00	46	J Thomson		
47	"	Godwin. C.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	47	C Godwin		
48	"	Jones. W. J.	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	48	W J Jones		
49	"	Wass. G. H.			12	85	10 80	-	-				10 80	49	G H. Wass	do	85
50	"	Clarkson. E.			12	75	9 00	-	-				9 00	50	E Clarkson		
51	"	Farnell. W.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	51	W. Farnell	do	90
52	"	Pitts. C.H.			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	52	C. H. Pitts	do	90
53	"	Froome. W.A.			12	75	9 00	-	-				9 00	53	W. A. Froome	do	75
54	"	Henderson. W.			12	75	9 00	-	-				9 00	54	W. Henderson.	do	75
55	"	McGeagh. Alex			12	75	9 00	15	1 80				10 80	55	A McGeagh	do	90
56	Bugler	Leffitt. H.	C		11	85	9 35	15	1 40				11 75	56	H Leffitt		
57	Drummer	Holden. Ed.			12	75	9 00	-	-				9 00	57	E Holden		
58	~~Drum Major~~ Pte	Scott W.H.			12	85	10 80	15	1 20				12 00	58	W. H. Scott		
59		Gould - R.	C		11	75	8 25	15	1 40				10 65	59	R. Goulds.		
60														60			
61														61			
62														62			
63														63			
64														64			
65														65			
66														66			
67														67			
68														68			
69														69			
70														70			
71														71			
72														72			
73														73			
74														74			
75		Total Amounts.					610 75		83 40				694 15	75			20 20

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP.

Rations — No. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear party) at 25 cents for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Forage — No. of Horses at 35 cents per diem for last day of Camp.....

" — No. Fitting Harness Party (Field Art. only).....

Allowance for Markers (only Corps carrying out musketry at Local Headquarters and not at Camp).....

Wagon Allowance—50 cents per diem for wagons not supplied by the Department. (See certificate on back of pay-list).....

Baggage Transport when marching allowance is not claimed... { .....No. of Officers at 50 cents each ..... / .....No. of N. C. O's and men at 10 cents each.....

MARCHING ALLOWANCE.	FROM / TO *Here fill in Headquarters, Railway Station or Steamboat Landing.	No. of Miles.	Officers,	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Mounted.	N.C.O.'s AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.
MOUNTED SERVICES. 3 cents, per Officer; " N. C. O. and Man. Per mile for distances over 10 miles.	Proceeding to Camp. *					
DISMOUNTED SERVICES. 6 cents per Officer; 4 " N. C. O. and Man. Per mile for distances of 6 miles and over. (This rate also applies to certain dismounted men of mounted services.)	Returning from Camp. *					

Total Pay and Allowances	694	15
Less Stoppages as per Paymaster's columns.....	20	20
NET TOTAL.....	673	95

20.20

I certify that each officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is demanded is duly appointed and enrolled, as required by the Militia Act, was *present* with his corps and performed the number of days' training specified opposite their names respectively, that the horses charged for were present at each day's training, and that the number of officers, non-commissioned officers, men and horses is not in excess of the Establishment. I further certify that the Efficiency Pay claimed as shown on this pay-list is in accordance with Regulations and Orders now in force governing Efficiency Pay.

(Signature) H Buckley Stanton Captain
Commanding ~~H~~ 4 Company, &c., 42nd Bn

I hereby certify that this Pay-List is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature of the Officer Commanding the Corps) Geo Dawson Lt Col

Dated at Montreal this 7th day of August 19 14

To be completed by Camp, Division or District Paymaster.

RATION STATEMENT.	Full No. of days for which pay is drawn.	DEDUCT. No. of Ration Allces. in lieu of subsistence.	DEDUCT. No. of rations, men in hospital.	ADD. No. of rations those attd. from other Corps.	No. entitled to in kind.	Number issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Officers, N.C.O.'s and men.....							
Horses.....							

N.B.—If Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry, columns 6 and 7 need not be used for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies, but grand totals of columns 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 carried to the Regimental Staff Pay-list and the Statement completed thereon.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those noted hereon, every officer, non-commissioned officer and man for whom pay is drawn in this Pay-list, was present and answered his name at a muster held by me at Montreal on 26/8/14 and the number of horses mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —, also that the rates of pay drawn in each case are in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

J Ernest Major
Paymaster 4th Division
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Pay Office, 4th Div. Q., this ..... day of 191

PAY OFFICE 4th DIV. Q. OCT 21 1914 MONTREAL

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side).....		$

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo. S. Hamilton Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) ..... Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name) ..... duly examined the Men of ..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name) ..... duly examined the Horses of ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 242.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on JUN 22 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was 6 and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP AUG 7 1914 Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

CAPTAIN, Asst. Local Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Ottawa this ..... day of 191

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000545

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Staff 5th Reg't The Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.
			1914	1914			105							
1	Lt Col	Cantlie G.S.	June 20	June 25	5	5 00	25 00							25 00
2	Major	Davidson Peers	"		"	4 00	20 00							20 00
3	"	Buchanan V.			"	4 00	20							20 00
4	Adjt	McEwan E.	"		"	3 00	15 00				2 50			17 50
5	Q M	Warner J.S.	"		"	3	15 00	1	3 00	3 00				18 00
6	Pay M	Jamieson	"		"	3	15 00							15 00
7	Med Off	Brown E.R.	"		"	4 00	20							20 00
8	Asst "						00 00							00 00
9	Sig's	McGibbon G.D.	"		"	3 00	15							15 00
10														
11	Sgt Major	Belhume D.A.	"		"	1 60	8 00							8 00
12	Q M Sgt	Manson D.	"		"	1 35	6 75							6 75
13	P.M.Sgt	Mackay D.A.	"		"	1 25	6 25							6 25
14	C.R. "	Swart W.	"		"	1 25	6 25							6 25
15	Cook "	Lumley J.	"		"	1 10	5 50	1	1 10	1 10				6 60
16	Drum "	Matheson G.	"		"	1 10	5 50	1	1 10	1 10				5 50
17	Pipe Sgt	Macfarlane P.W.	"		"	1 10	5 50							6 60
18	Pioneer "	York G.	"		"	1 10	5 50							5 50
19	Asst Sig	Bates A.V.	"		"	00 00	00 00							00 00
20	Batsman	Arnot V.	"		"	85	4 25							4 25
21	"	Bullock H.	"		"	85	4 25							4 25
22	"	Clifton F.	"		"	85	4 25							4 25
23	"	Fairley W.	"		"	85	4 25							4 25
24	"	Mansfield A.	"		"	85	4 25							4 25
25	Sig "	Smith P.	"		"	85	4 25							4 25
26	Cpl Corp	Wardill A.	"		"	95	4 75							4 75
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
		Totals carried forward					230 00 224 50			5 20	2 50			232 00 233 20

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1	Geo. Cantlie		
2	Peter Davidson		
3	Victor Buchanan		
4	[illegible]		
5	[illegible]		
6	T.A. Jamieson		
7	E.R. Brown		
8			
9	Geo. C. Gibbon		
10			
11	D.A. Belhume	Paid on Reg. Inf. Staff Pl.	8 00
12	[illegible]		
13	D. Mackay		
14	Jas. Swart		
15	John F. Lumley	books pay @ 50 rd asst cook	1 50
16	Drum Sgt Geo. Matheson		
17	P. W. Macfarlane		
18	Alford		
19	A.V. Bates		
20	V. Arnot		
21	H. E. Bullock		
22	F. Clifton		
23	Wm. [illegible] per [illegible]		
24	A. Mansfield		
25	Peter Smith		
26	Alex W. Wardill		
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
		add	9 50

M. F. D. 872.

8m. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-30-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c. Rate.	Amount.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....			224 50			5 20	2 50				232 20			3.00	8 00
		Brought forward														35			
35																36			
36																37			
37																38			
38																39			
39																40			
40																41			
41																42			
42																43			
43																44			
44																45			
45																46			
46																47			
47																48			
48																49			
49																50			
50																51			
51																52			
52																53			
53																54			
54																55			
55																56			
56																57			
57																58			
58																59			
59																60			
60																61			
61																62			
62																63			
53																64			
64																65			
65																66			
66																67			
67																68			
68																69			
69																70			
70																71			
71																72			
72																73			
73																74			
74																75			
75																76		3.00	8 00
76																			
																77			
77																78			
78																79			
79																80			
80																81			
81																82			
82																83			
83																84			
84																85			
85																86			
86																87			
87																88			
88																89			
89																90			
90																91			
91																92			
92																93			
93																94			
94																95			
95																96			
96																97			
97																98			
98																99			
99																100			
100		TOTAL AMOUNTS					224 50			5 20	2 50				232 20		Edd.	Amt 3.00	8 00

HORSE ALLOWANCE:—

6	Riding Horses for	5	days @ $1.25 per diem = $	37.50			
	"		" " " $				
	"		" " " $				
	"		" " " $				
	Draught Horses for		" " " $				
	"		" " " $				

Total Horse Allowance 37 50

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party	1	Officers for	1	days @ $1.50 per diem = $	1.50	3 00	QQ.
	2	N.C.O's., &c.	1	" 75c " $	1.50		
Rations Allowance for last day of Camp	24	all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each				7 20	
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)		all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each					
Forage Allowance for last day of Camp		Horses for one day @ 35 cents each					
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)		Horses for one day @ 35 cents each					
Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department)		Wagons for		days @ 50 cents per diem			
Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List)							
Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)	1	Officers @ 50 cents	= $	3.50		5 20	
	17	N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents	= $	1.70		285 10	

Total Pay and Allowances	$	Total Disallowances	$ 8 00
Less Stoppages as per Column	$ 5 00	Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents	$ 3 00
Net Total	$ 280 10	Total Stoppages	$ 5 00

Quarters + rations entitled. 75

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side).....		$

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo. S. Hamilton Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) ..... Commanding .....

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name) ..... duly examined the Men of ..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

..... Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name) ..... duly examined the Horses of ..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

..... Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on JUN 22 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP AUG 7 1914 Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

Chamberland CAPTAIN. Lieut.-Col.
for Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Ottawa this ..... day of 191

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0005490

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

Stretcher Bearers

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 5th Regt Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19 14	19 14														
1	Sergt	Vickers	June 20	June 25	5	1 10	5 50							5 50	1	C. Vickers		
2	"	Armstrong	"	"	.	1 10	5 50							5 50	2	Sergt J.P. Armstrong		
3	Pte	Bartlett	"	"	.	85	4 25							4 25	3	K Bartlett		
4	"	Currie	"	"	.	75	3 75							3 75	4	D. Currie		
5	"	Gillings	"	"	.	85	4 25							4 25	5	W Gillings		
6	"	Jones	"	"	.	85	4 25							4 25	6	J.Y. Jones		
7	"	Price	"	"	.	75	3 75							3 75	7	G. Price		
8	"	Thomson	"	"	.	75	3 75							3 75	8	W.B. Thomson		
9	"	Harrison	"	"	.	75	3 75							3 75	9	J. Harrison		
10	"	Turnbull	"	"	.	85	4 25							4 25	10	W. Turnbull		
							43 ~							43 ~				
11															11			
12															12			
13															13			
14															14			
15															15			
16															16			
17		Cooks													17			
18	Cook	Brunelle C.			5	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	18	J Brunelle	1 pair sweat pad - Adv. Post on charge	75
19	"	Potter E.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	19	E.B. Potter	Adv. Brotherton	2 50 75
20	"	Brenahan A.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	20	A Brenahan		2 50 75
21	"	Olson E.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	21	E Olsen		2 50 75
22	"	Mackenzie A.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	22	A MacKenzie		2 50 1 76
23	"	Drummond J.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	23	J Drummond		3 00
24	"	Armstrong H.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	24	H Armstrong		3 00
25	"	Green A.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	25	A Green		3 00
26	"	Jones E.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	26	E Jones		
27	"	Saunders A.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	27	A Saunders		
28	"	Ogilvie A.			"	75	3 75							3 75	28	A Ogilvie		
29	"	Foster R.			"	75	3 75							3 75	29	R Foster		
30	"	Kay R.			"	75	3 75							3 75	30	R Kay		
31	"	Stone J.			"	75	3 75							3 75	31	J Stone		
32	"	Steel A.			"	75	3 75							3 75	32	A Steel		
33	"	Rushton J.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	33	J. Rushton		
							60 ~			8 25				68 ~			add	21 50
34															34			
		Totals carried forward								8 25				111 25				4 50

103 00

M. F. D. 872.
8m. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-30-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	June 20	June 25			103 00			8 25				111 25			add 21.50 ~~24 00~~	4 50
35		Signallers													35			
36															36			
37		Ash. R	✓		8	85	4 25							4 25	37	R. Ash.		
38		Cowan R.	✓		11	85	4 25							4 25	38	R. A. Cowan		
39		Lemode L	✓		"	85	4 25							4 25	39	L. Lemode		
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
53															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76		21.50 ~~24 00~~	4 50
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100		21.50	4 50
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					115 75 / 124 00			8 25 /				124 00 / 66W			add ~~24 00~~	4 50

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $ .....
" " " " " " $ .....
" " " " " " $ .....
" " " " " " $ .....
Draught Horses for " " " $ .....
" " " " " " $ .....
} Total Horse Allowance

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP :—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party ..... { Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $ ..... } 8 25
{ 11 N.C.O's., &c. 1. " 75c. " $ ..... }

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 29. all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ ~~25~~ 30 cents each 8 70

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each .....

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each .....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem .....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List) .....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed) ..... { ..... Officers @ 50 cents = $ ..... } 2 90
{ 29. N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ ..... }

6 men on advance in Estevan 6@75¢ off. 4.50

	TOTAL PAY AND ALLOWANCES	$ ~~113 85~~ 11385	TOTAL DISALLOWANCES ..... add 21.50 ~~24 00~~	$ 9 00
Add Allowances as	STOPPAGES AS PER COLUMN	$ 12 50	OVERDRAWN RATIONS ..... @ 25 cents	$
	NET TOTAL	$ 156 35	TOTAL STOPPAGES ..... additions	$ 12 50

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side).....		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo. S. Cantlie Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) C. J. Swift Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on JUN 22 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was —— and wagons ——; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

Chamebaud Lieut.-Col. Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Ottawa this AUG 7 1914 day of 191

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP. AUG 7 1914 Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of (Composite Coy "A" ("A" 1st Batt. "A" 2nd Batt.) 5th Regt Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	EXTRA PAY. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	EFFICIENCY PAY. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.
			19 14	19 14										
1	Capt	Smith C.J.	June 20	June 25	5	2 00	10 00							10 00
2														
3	Col Sergt	Mossop D.			7	1 70	6 00	1	1 20	1 20				7 20
4	Sergt	Wilde F.			7	1 10	5 50							5 50
5	Corpl	Foster C.D.			7	95	4 75							4 75
6	"	Lawson			7	95	4 75							4 75
7	Pte	Campbell D.			7	85	4 25							4 25
8	"	Rothergill L.			7	75	3 75							3 75
9	"	Grant W.			7	75	3 75							3 75
10	"	Hamilton J.			7	85	4 25							4 25
11	"	McCrahan C.P.			7	85	4 25							4 25
12	"	Herbert A.S.			7	85	4 25							4 25
13	"	McMillan A.			7	85	4 25							4 25
14	"	Robinson A.			7	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10
15	"	Duvall W.			7	85	4 25							4 25
16	"	Smith J.C.			7	85	4 25							4 25
17	"	Thyer N.			7	85	4 25							4 25
18	"	Vickers E.			7	75	3 75							3 75
19	"	Wilde E.			7	85	4 25							4 25
20	"	Williams G.			7	85	4 25							4 25
21	"	Beveridge J.K.			7	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10
22	"	Botsford F.			7	75	3 75							3 75
23	"	Cartright A			7	85	4 25							4 25
24	"	Andon W.			7	75	3 75							3 75
25	"	Gee R.			7	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10
26	"	Jardine W.S.			7	75	3 75							3 75
27	"	Dopeman F.			7	85	4 25							4 25
28	"	Beattie M.W.			7	75	3 75							3 75
29	"	Foden F.			7	85	4 25							4 25
30	"	Hastings F.			7	85	4 25							4 25
31														
32														
33														
34														
		Totals carried forward					134 50			3 75				138 25

No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP. DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
1	C.J. Smith.	Not Inspected Not in Nom. Roll	15 00
2			
3	Dymoses	Adv Party 5 days Pte only	~~25~~
4	F. Wilde		
5	C.D. Foster		
6	A Lawson		
7	D. Campbell		
8	L. Rothergill		
9	J. Hamilton		
10	W Grant		
11	C. McCrahan		
12	A.S. Herbert		
13	A McMillan		
14	A Robinson		
15	W Duvall		
16	J.C. Smith.		
17	N Thyer		
18	E Vickers		
19	E Wilde		
20	G. Williams		
21	J.K. Beveridge		
22	Fred W. Botsford		
23	A. Cartwright		
24	W. Gordon		
25	R Gee		
26	W.S. Jardine		
27	F Dopeman		
28	M.W. Beattie		
29	F. Foden		
30	F Hastings		
31			
32			
33			
34			15 00

M. F. D. 872.

8m. 2-14.

H. Q. 1772-36-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward					13450			375				13825				1500
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					13450			375				13825				1500

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

.....	Riding Horses for	days @ $1.25 per diem = $		Total Horse Allowance	
.....	"	" " " $			
.....	"	" " " $			
.....	"	" " " $			
.....	Draught Horses for	" " " $			
.....	"	" " " $			

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party.....	4 Officers for	1 days @ $1.50 per diem = $	3.00	300
	N.C.O's., &c.	" 75c. 30 " $		
Rations Allowance for last day of Camp	29 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each			870
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)	all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each			
Forage Allowance for last day of Camp	Horses for one day @ 35 cents each			
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)	Horses for one day @ 35 cents each			
Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department)	Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem			
Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List)				
Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed).....	1 Officers @ 50 cents	= $ 50		330
	28 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents	= $ 2.80		

Total Pay and Allowances	$	15325	Total Disallowances ..... $ 1500
Less Stoppages as per Column	$	1500	Overdrawn Rations ..... @ 25 cents..... $
Net Total	$	13825	Total Stoppages ..... $

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side)..... $		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) F. S. Cantlie Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) J. F. Carson Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 592.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on JUN 22 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP. AUG 7 1914 OTTAWA Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

CAPTAIN Chamberland Lieut-Col. for Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at ..... this ..... day of 191

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8885574

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

Composite Co. "B"
("A" 1st Batt'n "B" 2nd Batt'n)

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 5th Regt. The Royal Highlanders at Ottawa.

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Capt	Carsley J. B.	June 20	June 25	5	3 00	15 00							15 00	1	[signature]		
2	Lieut	Stephens J. C.	"	"	"	2	X 10 00							10 00	2	[signature]	Prod Levant only.	2 50
3	Col. Sgt	Hale W.	"	"	"	120	6 00							6	3	[signature]		
4	Sergt	Sinclair B.	"	"	"	110	5 50							5 50	4	[signature]		
5	Corp.	Dalrymple	"	"	"	95	4 75							4 75	5	[signature]		
6	"	Jeffler J.	"	"	"	95	4 75							4 75	6	[signature]		
7	"	Daly. M.	"	"	"	95	4 75							4 75	7	[signature]		
8	Pte	Anderson R. C	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	8	[signature]		
9	"	Banks A.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	9	[signature]		
10	"	Bailey A. R	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	10	[signature]		
11	"	Black C.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	11	[signature]		
12	"	Brown W	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	12	[signature]		
13	"	Daly R.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	13	[signature]		
14	"	Malton S. A.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	14	[signature]		
15	"	Logan	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	15	[signature]		
16	"	Maberly W	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	16	[signature]		
17	"	McCaskill D	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	17	[signature]		
18	"	Reid D	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	18	[signature]		
19	"	Robinson J	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	19	[signature]		
20	"	Singer A	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	20	[signature]		
21	"	Stuart J.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	21	[signature]		
22	"	Travers J.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	22	[signature]		
23	"	Banks D.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	23	[signature]		
24	"	Burrows A. J	"	"	"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	24	[signature]		
25	"	Pitts T. S.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	25	[signature]		
26	"	Munro S.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	26	[signature]		
27	"	Beaton D.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	27	[signature]		
28	"	Broomfield A.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	28	[signature]		
29	"	Craig R.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	29	[signature]		
30	"	McKenzie J.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	30	[signature]		
31	"	McCutcheon A.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	31	[signature]		
32	"	McDuff G.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	32	[signature]		
33	"	J. Miller	"	"	"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	33	[signature]		
34	"	Murray	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	34	[signature]		
		Totals carried forward					~~157 50~~ 159. 50			1 60				~~160 10~~ 161 10				2 50

M. F. D. 872.
Stn. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-39-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19 14	19 14			15950											
		Brought forward					~~158.50~~			160				161 10				250
35	Pte	Robertson. G			5	85	4 25							4 25	35	A Robertson		
36	"	Rhind A. E			.	85	4 25							4 25	36	H E Rhind		
37	"	Ryan. J			.	85	4 25							4 25	37	J. Ryan		
38	"	Wood. J			-	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	38	J Wood		
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
							17650			2.15				17895				
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100		TOTAL AMOUNTS					17650 ~~175.50~~			2.45				178.95 ~~179.95~~	100			250

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

	Riding Horses for	days @ $1.25 per diem = $				
	"	" " " $				
	"	" " " $				
	"	" " " $				
	Draught Horses for	" " " $				
	"	" " " $				

Total Horse Allowance

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party	3	Officers for 1 day @ $1.50 per diem = $		2 25
		N.C.O's., &c. 1 " 75c. " $		
Rations Allowance for last day of Camp	38	all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each		11 40
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)		all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each		
Forage Allowance for last day of Camp		Horses for one day @ 35 cents each		
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)		Horses for one day @ 35 cents each		
Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department)		Wagons for days @ 50 cents per diem		
Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List)				
Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)	2	Officers @ 50 cents = $ 1.00		4 60
	36	N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 3.60		

Total Pay and Allowances	$ 197.20 Amc	Total Disallowances	$ 2.50
Less Stoppages as per Column	$ 2.50	Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents	$
Net Total	$ 194.70	Total Stoppages	$

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 5 5 5

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side)..... $		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated: that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo. H. Carmichael
Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) H. B. MacLaren
Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 922.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on JUN 28 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons...; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

CAPTAIN,
Chas. Lake for Lieut.-Col.
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Ottawa this ... day of ... 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0005571

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year Cheque No. 522

Composite Coy "6"
(1st Batt 6th 2nd Batt)

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 5th Regt Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Capt	Buchanan J.P.	June 20	June 25	5	3 00	15 00							15 00	1	J.P. Buchanan		
2	Lieut	Ives H.D.			2	10 00								10 00	2	H. Douglas Ives.		
3	Col. Sgt	Johnston J.D.			1 20	6 00								6 00	3	J.D. Johnston		
4	Sergt	Moodie R.W.			1 10	5 50	1	1 10		1 10				6 60	4	R.W. Moodie	Also Range Allowance	
5	"	Crawford J.			1 10	5 50								5 50	5	J.D. Crawford		
6	"	Fitzpatrick J.			1 10	5 50								5 50	6	J. Fitzpatrick		
7	Cpl	Polhemus C.V.			95	4 75	1	95		95				5 70	7	C.V. Polhemus		
8	Pte	Bevington A.			85	4 25								4 25	8	A. Bevington		
9		Eastman D.			75	3 75								3 75	9	D. Eastman		
10		Eadie W.			75	3 75	1	75		75				4 50	10			
11		Green H.			75	3 75	1	75		75				4 50	11	H. Green		
12		Hood E.G.			85	4 25								4 25	12	E.G. Hood		
13		Jamieson W.W.			75	3 75								3 75	13	W.W. Jamieson		
14		Milroy R.D.			85	4 25	1	85		85				5 10	14	R.D. Milroy		
15		Norsworthy G.W.			75	3 75								3 75	15	G.W. Norsworthy		
16		Phelps J.			75	3 75								3 75	16	J. Phelps		
17	Cpl	Cook R.J.			95	4 75								4 75	17	R.J. Cook		
18	Pte	Clarson W.D.			75	3 75	1	75		75				4 50	18	W.D. Clarson		
19		Eykel W.			75	3 75								3 75	19	W. Eykel		
20		Rutland J.B.			85	4 25								4 25	20	J.B. Rutland		
21		Gilbody H.			75	3 75	1	75		75				4 50	21	H. Gilbody		
22		Johnstone J.			85	4 25	1	85		85				5 10	22	J. Johnstone		
23		Keller N.D.			75	3 75								3 75	23	N.D. Keller		
24		Lisch W.			85	4 25								4 25	24	W.R. Leitch		
25		Munro O.			75	3 75								3 75	25	O.C. Munro		
26		Urquhart C.			75	3 75	1	75		75				4 50	26	C. Urquhart		
27		Watt H.B.			85	4 25								4 25	27	H.B. Watt		
28		Hall A.E.			85	4 25								4 25	28	A.E. Hall	X	
29		Morrison J.			85	4 25								4 25	29	J. Morrison	X	
30		Aikman J.			85	4 25								4 25	30	J. Aikman	X	
31		MacKay A.C.			85	4 25								4 25	31	A.C. MacKay	X	
32		Gordon J.			75	3 75								3 75	32	J. Gordon	X	
33		Hall E.			85	4 25								4 25	33	E. Hall.	X	
34		Brown W.			75	3 75								3 75	34	W. Brown	X	
		Totals carried forward					160 50			7 50				168 00				

M. F. D. 872.
Sm. 2-14.
H. Q. 4775-30-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward					160 50			7 50				168 -				
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
53															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					160 50			7 50				168				35

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....

} Total Horse Allowance

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... { 9. Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $..... / 1 N.C.O's., &c. ..... " 75c. = $..... } 6.75

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 34 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each..... 10 20

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem.....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List).....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... { 2. Officers @ 50 cents = $ 1.00 / 32 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 3.20 } 4.20

Total Pay and Allowances.....	$ 189.15	Total Disallowances.....	$ 35
Less Stoppages as per Column.....	$	Overdrawn Rations ..... @ 25 cents.....	$
Net Total	$ 189.15	Total Stoppages.....	$

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side).....		$

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Fred. Lawrence Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) Hubert J. Walker Capt Hdq. Comp 43rd. 34 Regt

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....			—			
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those [illegible], every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on JUN 22 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

CAPTAIN Chas. Lamb Lieut. Col.
A.P.C. Camp Paymaster, &c.

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP AUG 7 1914 Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

Dated at Ottawa this ..... day of 191

RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
National Archives
Archives nationales

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Composite Coy "D" ("B" 1st Batt: "D" 2nd Batt") 5th Regt The Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	EXTRA PAY. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	EFFICIENCY PAY. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Capt	Walker H.	June 20	June 25	5	3 00	15 00							15 00	1	Herbert F. Walker.		
2															2			
3	Colr Sgt	Craig W. A.				1 70	6 00							6 00	3	W. A. Craig		
4	Sgt	Sulley E. A.				1 10	5 50							5 50	4	E. A. Sulley		
5	"	Patterson F. A.				1 10	5 50	1	1 10	1 10				6 60	5	F. A. Patterson	1 day Has Party Pte only	75
6	Cpl.	Key R.				95	4 75							4 75	6	R. Key.		
7	Pte.	Carson R.				85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	7	R. Robinson		
8	"	James A.				85	4 25							4 25	8	A. James.		
9	"	Wallace J.				75	3 75							3 75	9	J. Wallace		
10	Cpl.	Matthews W. A.				95	4 75							4 75	10	W. A. Matthews		
11	Pte.	Allen J.				75	3 75							3 75	11	J. Allen		
12	"	Carr R.				85	4 25							4 25	12	R. Carr		
13	"	Forsyth [illegible]				85	4 25							4 25	13	A. Forsythe		
14	"	Inglis G.				85	4 25							4 25	14	G. Inglis.		
15	"	Jay W.				85	4 25							4 25	15	W. Jay		
16	"	Kelly R.				75	3 75							3 75	16	R. Kelly		
17	"	Leblond S.				85	4 25							4 25	17	S. LeBlond		
18	"	Parkinson R.				95	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	18	R. Parkinson		
19	"	Munro J.				85	4 25							4 25	19	J. Munro.		
20	"	Tucker C.				75	3 75							3 75	20	C. Tucker		
21	"	Ward W.				75	3 75							3 75	21	W. Ward		
22	"	Aiken C.				75	3 75							3 75	22	C. Aiken.		
23	"	Lawson W.				75	3 75							3 75	23	W. Lawson		
24	"	McLellan W.				75	3 75							3 75	24	W. McLellan		
25															25			
26															26			
27															27			
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
		Totals carried forward					109 25			2 70				111 95				75

M. F. D. 872.
8m. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-36-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward					10925			270				111 95	35			
35															36			
36															37			
37															38			
38															39			
39															40			
40															41			
41															42			
42															43			
43															44			
44															45			
45															46			
46															47			
47															48			
48															49			
49															50			
50															51			
51															52			
52															53			
53															54			
54															55			
55															56			
56															57			
57															58			
58															59			
59															60			
60															61			
61															62			
62															63			
53															64			
64															65			
65															66			
66															67			
67															68			
68															69			
69															70			
70															71			
71															72			
72															73			
73															74			
74															75			
75															76			
76																		
															77			
77															78			
78															79			
79															80			
80															81			
81															82			
82															83			
83															84			
84															85			
85															86			
86															87			
87															88			
88															89			
89															90			
90															91			
91															92			
92															93			
93															94			
94															95			
95															96			
96															97			
97															98			
98															99			
99															100			
100																		
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					10925			270				111 95				25

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " $.....

Total Horse Allowance

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... 3 Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $ ..... = 2 25
9 N.C.O's., &c. 1 " 75c. 20 " $ 225

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 23 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ ~~25~~ cents each..... = 6 90

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem.....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List).....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... 1 Officers @ 50 cents = $ 50
22 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 2·20 = 2 70

Total Pay and Allowances	$	123 85 / 123 80	Total Disallowances	$ 25
Less Stoppages as per Column	$		Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents.	$
Net Total	$	12380	Total Stoppages	$

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side)..... $		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Fred. Cantlie
Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) C.H. Crowdy Clay
Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.— In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on JUN 22 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

CAPTAIN, Lieut. Col.
Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Ottawa. this day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year Cheque No. 522

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Composite Coy 6 ("6" 1st Batt "6" 2nd Batt) 5th Regt Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Lieut	Crowdy. H.	June 20th	June 25th	5	2 00	10 00							10 00	1	C H Crowdy		
2	"	Fisher A. M.	"	"	"	2 00	10 00							10 00	2	A. M. Fisher		
3	Col Sgt	Tuttle J.	"	"	"	120	6 00	1	120	120				7 20	3	J. A. Tuttle.		
4	Sgt	Brown A. W.	"	"	"	110	5 50							5 50	4	A. Brown.		
5	"	Howard A. J.	"	"	"	110	5 50							5 50	5	A. J. Howard		
6	Corp.	Deeks. Cst.	"	"	"	95	4 75	1	95	95				5 70	6	C. H. Deeks.		
7	Pte	Alexander C.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	7	C. Alexander		
8	"	Bigland R. C.	"	"	"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	8	R. C. Bigland		
9	"	Brown D.	"	"	"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	9	D. M. Brown		
10	"	Bryde R.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	10	J. R. Bryde		
11	"	Carroll J.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	11	J. J. Carroll		
12	"	Dalrymple R.	"	"	"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	12	R. Dalrymple		
13	"	Fletcher A. W.	"	"	"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	13	A. W. Fletcher		
14	"	McDonald D. J.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	14	D. J. McDonald		
15	"	Marchant E.	"	"	"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	15	E. Marchant		
16	"	Matheson A.	"	"	"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	16	A. Matheson		
17	"	Gibbon E.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	17	E. Gibbon	Added Cooks Rations $50	
18	Corp	Milloy A.	"	"	"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	18	A. Milloy		
19	"	Neilson D.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	19	D. Neilson		
20	"	Packham J.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	20	J. Packham		
21	"	Stanley A.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	21	A. Stanley		
22	"	Selford W.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	22	W. Selford		
23	"	Rowell A.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	23	A. Rowell		
24	"	Betts G.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	24	G. Betts		
25	"	Christman E.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	25	E. R. Christman		
26	"	Denman E.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	26	E. Denman		
27	"	Denman H. A.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	27	H. A. Denman.		
28	"	French A.	"	"	"	85	4 25	1	85	85				5 10	28	A. French		
29	"	Grimsdale A. E.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 95	29	A. E. Grimsdale		
30	"	McIntyre A.	"	"	"	85	4 25							4 25	30	A. McIntyre		
31	"	Matheson A.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	31	A. Matheson		
32	"	Rogan P. D.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	32	P. D. Rogan		
33	"	Stokes A.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	33	A. Stokes		
34	"	Watson W.	"	"	"	75	3 75							3 75	34	W. Watson		
		Totals carried forward					154 25			885				163 10			2 50	

M. F. D. 872.
500. 2-14.
H. Q. 3772-36-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
		Brought forward	19.....	19.....			154 25			8 85				163 10			Add 2.50	
35	Pte	Blake J.			75		3 75	1	75	75				4 50	35	J. Blake		
36	"	McLeod A.			75		3 75							3 75	36	Hugh McLean		
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
53															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76		2.50	45
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					161 75			9 60				171 35			add 2 50	45

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....

} Total Horse Allowance

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... { 1 Officers for ..... days @ $1.50 per diem = $ 1.50 / 10 N.C.O's., &c. 1 " 75c. " $ 7.50 } 7 50

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 36 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each..... 10 80

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem.....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List).....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... { 2 Officers @ 50 cents = $ 1.00 / 34 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 3.40 } 4 40 / 194 05

Total Pay and Allowances.....$ ~~194 05~~
Plus Allowances
~~Less Stoppages~~ as per Column.....$ 2 50

Net Total .....$ 19655

Total ~~Disallowances~~ add .....$ 2 50

Overdrawn Rations ..... @ 25 cents.....$

Total Stoppages.....$

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side)..... $		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Ero. Beaudette
Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) [illegible]
Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on JUN 22 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP — AUG 27 1914 — Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

Dated at Ottawa this ..... day of 191

Barnebard CAPTAIN & Lieut-Col.
Camp Paymaster, &c.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

Composite Co. "F"
("F" 1st Reg. & 2nd Regt.)

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 5th Regt Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, if Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Lieut	Lindsay B	June 20	June 25	5	2 00	10 00							10 00	1	Lieut Lindsay		
2															2			
3	Col. Sgt	Carver W. S			6	1 00	6 00							6 00	3	W S Carver		
4	Sgt	Chalmers W.			5	1 10	5 50							5 50	4	Wm Chalmers		
5	"	Sword A.			5	1 10	5 50							5 50	5	A Sword		
6	"	Morrison D.			5	1 10	5 50							5 50	6	D Morrison		
7	Corp.	Morrison W. G			5	95	4 75							4 75	7	W G Morrison		
8	"	Dougall S. D			5	95	4 75							4 75	8	S D Dougall		
9	Pte	Baldwin J.			5	85	4 25							4 25	9	J Baldwin		
10	"	Craig J.			5	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	10	J Craig		
11	"	Dagg A. C.			5	85	4 25							4 25	11	A C Dagg		
12	"	Dobbick A.			5	85	4 25							4 25	12	A Dobbick		
13	"	Mace J. W.			5	75	3 75							3 75	13	J W Mace		
14	"	Kinnear W.			5	75	3 75							3 75	14	W Kinnear		
15	Corp.	Loomis G. A.			5	95	4 75							4 75	15	G A Loomis		
16	Pte	Ballard A. E.			5	85	4 25							4 25	16	A E Ballard		
17	"	Bennett A. D.			5	85	4 25							4 25	17	A D Bennett		
18	"	Campbell J.			5	85	4 25							4 25	18	J Campbell		
19	"	Cornwall C.			5	75	3 75							3 75	19	C Cornwall		
20	"	Douglas B.			5	85	4 25							4 25	20	B Douglas		
21	"	Gibson G.			5	85	4 25							4 25	21	Gerald Gibson		
22	"	Halifax R.			7	85	4 25							4 25	22	Reuben Halifax		
23	"	Lovelock R. A.			5	75	3 75							3 75	23	Robt A. Lovelock		
24	"	Murray J. R.			5	75	3 75							3 75	24	John R. Murray		
25	"	Petty W. O. P.			5	75	3 75							3 75	25	Wm J. Petty		
26	"	Robinson F.			5	85	4 25							4 25	26	F Robinson		
27	"	Jones W. J.			5	75	3 75							3 75	27	W J Jones		
28	"	Doppitt R.			5	85	4 25							4 25	28	R Gould		
29	"	Gould R.			5	75	3 75							3 75	29	H Corbett		
30	"	Blake F.			5	75	3 75							3 75	30	F Miller		
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
		Totals carried forward					131			75				131 75				

M. F. D. 872.
Sm. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-39-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP. DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.....	19.....														
		Brought forward					131 ~			75				131 75				
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					131 ~			75				131 75		E&OE		

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

..... Riding Horses for ..... days @ $1.25 per diem = $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....
..... Draught Horses for ..... " " " $.....
..... " ..... " " " " $.....

Total Horse Allowance .....

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party..... 1 Officers for 1 days @ $1.50 per diem = $ ..... = 75
1 N.C.O's., &c. 1 " 75c. " $ .75

Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 29 all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each ..... = 8 70
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each .....

Forage Allowance for last day of Camp ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each .....
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.) ..... Horses for one day @ 35 cents each .....

Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department) ..... Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem .....

Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List) .....

Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)..... 1 Officers @ 50 cents = $ .50
28 N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents = $ 2.80 = 330

Total Pay and Allowances	$ 140 45 / 144 50	Total Disallowances	$
Less Stoppages as per Column	$	Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents	$
Net Total	$ 144 50	Total Stoppages	$

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side)..... $		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Jos. Currie Commanding

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) M. F. Williams Commanding

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (a) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on JUN 29 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was —— and wagons ——; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP — AUG 7 1914 — Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

CAPTAIN, Asst Gen'l Col
for Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Ottawa. this ..... day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year

Cheque No. 522

Composite Coy "G" ("D" 1st Batt. "G" 2nd Batt.)

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of 5th Reg't Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	Rank.	Names.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	Pay of Rank. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Pay of Rank. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	Signatures.	Disallowances by Camp, Division or District Paymaster. Remarks.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
1	Lieut	Willcocks M.	June 20	June 25	5	2 "	10 "							10 "	1	M. F. Willcocks	Prov. Lieutenant	2 50
2	Col Sergt	Macdonell G. O.			"	1 70	6 "							6 "	2	S. D. MacDonell		
3	Sergt	Lavery			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	3	[illegible] Lavery		
4	Corpl	Dick J. O.			"	95	4 75							4 75	4	J. Dick		
5	Pte	Armet R.			"	75	3 75							3 75	5	R. Armet		
6	"	Arthur P.			"	85	4 25							4 25	6	P. Arthur		
7	"	Bailey J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	7	J. Bailey		
8	"	Marsh D.			"	85	4 25							4 25	8	L. T. Marsh		
9	"	MacGregor J.			"	75	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	9	R. McGregor		
10	"	Phillips A. J.			"	85	4 25							4 25	10	A. J. Phillips		
11	"	Rankin J.			"	75	3 75							3 75	11	Jas Rankin		
12	"	Roberts A.			"	75	3 75							3 75	12	A. Roberts		
13	"	Robinson S.			"	75	3 75							3 75	13	S. Robinson		
14	"	Foster S.			"	75	3 75							3 75	14	S. Foster		
15	"	Sellick W.			"	75	3 75							3 75	15	W. Sellick		
16	"	Sweeney B.			"	75	3 75							3 75	16	B. R. Sweeney		
17	"	Gray D. H.			"	85	4 25							4 25	17	D. H. Gray		
18	"	Bacon J. A.			"	75	3 75							3 75	18	J. A. Bacon		
19	"	Davidson H. M.			"	85	4 25							4 25	19	H. M. Davidson		
20	"	Jackson C.			"	85	4 25							4 25	20	Cuthbert Jackson		
21	"	Leggett A.			"	85	4 25							4 25	21	A. Leggett		
22	"	Leggett R.			"	75	3 75							3 75	22	R. Leggett		
23	"	Middlemiss J. E.			"	75	3 75							3 75	23	J. E. Middlemiss		
24	"	Mowat			"	75	3 75							3 75	24	L. Mowat		
25	"	Scott W. G.			"	85	4 25							4 25	25	W. Graham Scott		
26	"	Scott W. S.			"	75	3 75							3 75	26	W. S. Scott		
27	Sergt	Marsden J.			"	1 10	5 50							5 50	27	James Marsden		
28															28			
29															29			
30															30			
31															31			
32															32			
33															33			
34															34			
		Totals carried forward					118 75			75				119 50				22 50

M. F. D. 872.
8m. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-39-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Higlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19	19.....														
		Brought forward					118 75			75				119 50				2 50
35															35			
36															36			
37															37			
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
53															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					118 75			75				119 50				2 50

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

.....	Riding Horses for	days @ $1.25 per diem = $				
.....	"	" " " $				
.....	"	" " " $				
.....	"	" " " $				
.....	Draught Horses for	" " " $				
.....	"	" " " $				

Total Horse Allowance

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party.....	1	Officers for	days @ $1.50 per diem = $	
	1	N.C.O's., &c.	" 75c. " $ 75.	.75
Rations Allowance for last day of Camp 27		all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each.....		8 10
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)		all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each		
Forage Allowance for last day of Camp		Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....		
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)		Horses for one day @ 35 cents each.....		
Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department)		Wagons for ..... days @ 50 cents per diem.....		
Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List).....				
Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed).....	1	Officers @ 50 cents	= $ .50	
	26	N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents	= $ 2.60	3 10
				~~13 75~~
		TOTAL PAY AND ALLOWANCES.....	$	~~12 760~~
		LESS STOPPAGES AS PER COLUMN.....	$	2 50
		NET TOTAL	$	12895

TOTAL DISALLOWANCES.....	$	2 50
OVERDRAWN RATIONS..... @ 25 cents.....	$	
TOTAL STOPPAGES.....	$	

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 5 7 1

DETAILS OF MARCHING ALLOWANCE CLAIM. (To be completed by Units.)

RATES AND CONDITIONS.	JOURNEY	FROM (Place)	TO (Place)	No. of Miles.	Officers.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Mounted.	N. C. O's. AND MEN. Dismounted.	Rate per Mile.	AMOUNT.
MOUNTED CORPS:— 3 cents per Officer and 2 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile for each mile over ten.	Proceeding to Camp.	*	†						
DISMOUNTED CORPS:— 6 cents per Officer and 4 cents per N. C. O. and man per mile, if distance is 6 miles or over. (Also applies to certain dismounted men of Mounted Corps.)	Returning from Camp.	†	*						
							TOTAL (to be carried to other side)..... $		

* Here fill in place of Local Headquarters, or Railway or Steamboat Landing, as the case may be.
† Here fill in place of Encampment.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

I hereby certify that each Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man for whom pay is claimed on the within PAY-LIST has been duly appointed or enrolled in accordance with the MILITIA ACT, and was present with his Corps and performed the number of days training as shown opposite his name. That the Horses, to the number as claimed for, were present and effective at training for the number of days as stated; that they are the property of private individuals, and not owned by the Government, and were passed by a Veterinary Officer as fit for service. I further certify that the conditions governing Efficiency Pay were carried out in accordance with the Regulations.

I hereby vouch for the correctness of the various statements as made in above Certificate.

(Signature of O. C. Regiment or Corps) Geo Cantlie
Commanding —

(Signature of O. C. Squadron, Battery or Company) W H Clark Kennedy Capt
Commanding Capt R Hoy

Dated at Petawawa this 24th day of June 1914

CERTIFICATE AS TO MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Medical Officer (name)..... duly examined the Men of..... as per Roll attached, prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

CERTIFICATE AS TO VETERINARY EXAMINATION.

I certify that the Veterinary Officer (name)..... duly examined the Horses of..... prior to proceeding to Camp.

Commanding Officer.

RATION STATEMENT (To be completed by Camp Paymaster).

	Full Number of Days for which pay is drawn. Columns (c) and (b).	DEDUCT. No. of Rations and Subsistence Allowances.	DEDUCT. No. of Rations Men in Hospital.	Number of Rations entitled to.	Number of Rations Issued. (C. 522.)	Overdrawn or Underdrawn.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Officers and Men.....						
Horses.....						

NOTE.—In Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry columns 5 and 6 for the Squadrons, Batteries or Companies need not be used, but the totals of columns 1, 2, 3 and 4 are to be used in completing Statement or Regimental Staff Pay-List.

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER.

I hereby certify that, with the exception of those designated, every Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer and Man, for whom pay is claimed on within PAY-LIST, was present and answered to his name at a Muster held by me at Petawawa on JUN 22 1914, and that the number of Horses Mustered by me on the same date was — and wagons —; also, that the rates of pay and allowances drawn in each case is in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations.

PAYMASTER, PETAWAWA CAMP AUG 7 1914 Militia Headquarters, Ottawa

CAPTAIN, ~~D.A.P.C.~~ Lt.-Col.
for Camp Paymaster, &c.

Dated at Ottawa. this day of 191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0005212

To be made out and signed in Duplicate.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

MILITIA.

Year ____ Cheque No. ____

ANNUAL DRILL PAY-LIST of Composite Coy "A" (1st Bde 1st & 2nd Battns) 5th Royal Highlanders at Petawawa

(Here fill in the Unit, and Regiment or Corps) (Place of Encampment or Local Headquarters)

We, the undersigned Officers, N. C. O's. and Men of the above Corps, hereby acknowledge receipt of the amounts placed opposite our names respectively, being our Drill Pay for the Year 191

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP, DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			19.14	19.14														
1	Capt	Clark-Kennedy W.	June 20	June 25	3	1	15 00							15 00	1	Capt Clark Kennedy		
2	Lieut	Lindsay S.B.																
3	"	Malcolm R. S.			7	1	10 00							10 00	3			
4	Col Sgt	Larmour W-A			1 20	1	6 00							6 00	4			
5	Sgt	McMillan W			1 10	1	5 50							5 50	5			
6	"	Cockburn J.W			1 10	1	5 50							5 50	6			
7	Corp	Macgregor D			95	1	4 75							4 75	7			
8	"	Knight A.D			95	1	4 75							4 75	8			
9	"	Newhook W			95	1	4 75							4 75	9			
10	Pte	Blyth			75	1	3 75							3 75	10			
11	"	Hamilton			75	1	3 75							3 75	11			
12	"	James A.			85	1	4 25							4 25	12			
13	"	McKenzie			85	1	4 25							4 25	13			
14	"	Morrison J			85	1	4 25							4 25	14			
15	"	Orr J.			85	1	4 25							4 25	15			
16	"	Slater A.			75	1	3 75							3 75	16			
17	"	Wallace W			85	1	4 25							4 25	17			
18	"	Wright J.			85	1	4 25							4 25	18			
19	"	White J			75	1	3 75							3 75	19			
20	"	Clark J.			75	1	3 75							3 75	20			
21	"	Barton J			85	1	4 25							4 25	21			
22	"	Brennan A			85	1	4 25							4 25	22			
23	"	Chowles J.			75	1	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	23			
24	"	Ganson W			85	1	4 25							4 25	24			
25	"	Jeffries J			85	1	4 25							4 25	25			
26	"	Johnston G.			75	1	3 75							3 75	26			
27	"	Logan A.E			75	1	3 75							3 75	27			
28	"	MacKay J.A			85	1	4 25							4 25	28			
29	"	McLeod J.A			85	1	4 25							4 25	29			
30	"	Parsons W			75	1	3 75							3 75	30			
31	"	Sequin J			75	1	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	31			
32	"	Sinclair N.			85	1	4 25							4 25	32			
33	"	Upton L.			75	1	3 75	1	75	75				4 50	33			
34	"	Cowie J			85	1	4 25	1	75	75				5 00	34			
		Totals carried forward			157			3						160 -				

M. F. D. 872.
8m. 2-14.
H. Q. 1772-30-243.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Period during which Training was Performed. From	To	PAY OF RANK. (For Period of Training.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	PAY OF RANK. (For any Extra Days.) No. of Days.	Rate.	Amount.	Extra Pay. Adjutants, Artillery Specialists, Cooks, &c.	Efficiency Pay. (To include Extra Days.) Rate.	Amount.	Total Amount due each person.	No.	SIGNATURES.	DISALLOWANCES BY CAMP. DIVISION OR DISTRICT PAYMASTER. REMARKS.	Amount Disallowed.
			1914	1914														
		Brought forward				$	157 00			3 00				160 00				
35	Pte	Taylor R. H.			5	85	4 25							4 25	35	R.H. Taylor		
36	"	Prime W.			"	85	4 25							4 25	36	W. Prime		
37	"	Campbell R.			"	85	4 25							4 25	37	R. Campbell		
38															38			
39															39			
40															40			
41															41			
42															42			
43															43			
44															44			
45															45			
46															46			
47															47			
48															48			
49															49			
50															50			
51															51			
52															52			
53															53			
54															54			
55															55			
56															56			
57															57			
58															58			
59															59			
60															60			
61															61			
62															62			
63															63			
64															64			
65															65			
66															66			
67															67			
68															68			
69															69			
70															70			
71															71			
72															72			
73															73			
74															74			
75															75			
76															76			
77															77			
78															78			
79															79			
80															80			
81															81			
82															82			
83															83			
84															84			
85															85			
86															86			
87															87			
88															88			
89															89			
90															90			
91															91			
92															92			
93															93			
94															94			
95															95			
96															96			
97															97			
98															98			
99															99			
100															100			
		TOTAL AMOUNTS					169 75			3 00				172 75				

HORSE ALLOWANCE :—

	Riding Horses for	days @ $1.25 per diem = $				
	"	" " " " $				
	"	" " " " $				
	"	" " " " $				
	Draught Horses for	" " " " $				
	"	" " " " $				

Total Horse Allowance

ALLOWANCES WHEN TRAINING IN CAMP:—

Subsistence Allowance, Quartermaster's Advance Party	4	Officers for	1	days @ $1.50 per diem = $	3.00	3 00
	N.C.O's., &c.		1	" 75c " $		
Rations Allowance for last day of Camp	36	all ranks (exclusive of Quartermaster's Rear Party) one day @ 30 cents each				10 80
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)		all ranks for one day @ 25 cents each				
Forage Allowance for last day of Camp		Horses for one day @ 35 cents each				
" Fitting Harness Party (Field Artillery & A. S. C.)		Horses for one day @ 35 cents each				
Wagon Allowance (for vehicles not supplied by Department)		Wagons for		days @ 50 cents per diem		
Marching Allowance (see details on back of Pay-List)						
Baggage Allowance (when Marching Allowance not claimed)	2	Officers @ 50 cents		= $	1.00	4 40
	34	N.C.O's and Men @ 10 cents		= $	3.40	

Total Pay and Allowances	$	190 95	Total Disallowances $
Less Stoppages as per Column	$		Overdrawn Rations @ 25 cents $
Net Total	$	190 95	Total Stoppages $

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 30
5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE

MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

NOMINAL ROLLS AND PAYLISTS, VOLUMTEER MILITIA, 1855-1914

CONTROLES NOMINATIFS ET ETATS DE SOLDE, MILICE VOLONTAIRE, 1855-1914

FILE/DOSSIER	TITLE/TITRE	DATES
RG 9, II-F-6, VOLUME 31		
→	6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry	1864-1878

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000675

Voucher No

B

PAY LIST *of the Officers of the* Hochelaga Light Infantry (Serving at Cornwall) *of Volunteer Militia for the Month of* June

1866.

$977.10

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force employed upon the Frontier under the authority of the General Order, dated 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt-Colonel	4	87	1	00	
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Captain	2	82	0	76	
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign	1	28	0	69	

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Volunteer Militia. **B**

PAY LIST of the Officers of the above Corps for the month of June 1866

RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances $	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances cts.	ALLOWANCES. Total. $	ALLOWANCES. Total. cts.	Gross amount due to each Officer. $	Gross amount due to each Officer. cts.	Receipt of the Officers.	REMARKS.
Lt Col	R.P. Hawkes	June 1 1866	June 30	30	5	87							176	10	[illegible]	
Captain	R. Wall	June 1	June 30	30	3	58							107	40	R. Wall	
"	J. Martin	"	"	30	3	58							107	40	John Martin	
"	H.H. Geddes	"	"	30	3	58							107	40	H.H. Geddes	
Lieutenant	A. Crawford	"	"	30	2	30							69	00	A. Crawford	
"	J.M.H. Dixon	"	"	30	2	30							69	00	J.M.H. Dixon	
"	H. Ellis	"	"	30	2	30							69	00	H. Ellis	
Ensign	Gardiner	"	"	30	1	97							59	10	[illegible]	
"	Linton	"	"	30	1	97							59	10	[illegible]	
"	Ross	"	"	30	1	97							59	10	[illegible]	
Ass Surgeon	Dr O'Donnell	"	"	30	3	15							94	50	[illegible]	
													$977	10		

Certified correct, [signature] Paymaster.

Approved. [signature] Officer Commanding the Post.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000676

Voucher No. 5

No. 6 Co.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 6 or Captain Ibbitson

Company of the Hochelaga

L. I. 6th Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for March

1866.

Pay list $451.57
Billet $474.50
$926.07

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

No. ____ or Capt. ____ Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	REMARKS.
		1866.			50cts.			

CERTIFIED CORRECT.

Captain Commanding the Company.

I hereby acknowledge to have received from Paymaster ____ the above amount being for the Hospital Diet, and Medical Comforts of the Men in question.

Local Medical Practitioner.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Voucher No. 5

No. 6

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 6 or Captain Ibbitson

Company of the Hochelaga

L. I. 6th Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for March

1866.

Pay list $451.57

Billet $474.50

$926.07

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

No. ____ or Capt. ____ Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	To.	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	ct.	REMARKS.
		1866.		50 cts.				

CERTIFIED CORRECT.

Captain Commanding the Company.

I hereby acknowledge to have received from Paymaster ____ the above amount being for the Hospital Diet, and Medical Comforts of the Men in question.

Local Medical Practitioner.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								583	62			
			1866.					630	90	Brought forward.		
27	Private	I. Merleau	14 March	31 March	18		75	13	50	J. X Meilleur	A Lebeau	Sergt of P. E. Company
28	"	G. Labelle	23 "	31	9	"	75	6	75	G Labelle	W Hazeltine	Corpl No 6 Company
29	"	F. Oberton	9 "	31	23	"	75	17	25	F. X. O'Berton	P Thinsen	
30	"	I. Le Baire	12 "	31	20	"	75	15	00	J Labbe		
31	"	I. Lagenais	13 "	31	19	"	75	14	25	J. B. Dagenais	A. Raymond.	
32	Corporal	W. Hayleton	8 "	31	24	"	80	19	20	W. Hazeltine		
33	"	I. Kay	13 "	31	19	"	75	14	25	J. Kay	A. Raymond.	Sergt. A. Raymond. Co
34	"	M. O'Meara	16 "	31	16	"	75	12	00	M. O'Meara		
35	"	J. Lambert	10 "	31	22	"	75	16	50	J. X Lambert		
36	"	A. Beaudoin	16	31	16	"	75	12	00	W Beaudoin	W Hazeltine	Corpl No 6 Company
37	"	A Russeau	15	31	17	"	75	12	75	W. Russeau		
38	"	E. Jeroux	18	31	13	"	75	9	75	E. X Jeroux	A. Raymond.	
39	"	E. Marchand	10	31	27	"	75	16	50	E. X Marchand.	A Lebeau	Ditto
40	"	J. Connors	17	31	65	"	75	11	25	J Connors	W Hazeltine	Corpl No 6 Company
41	"	J. McGauvern	26	31	6	"	75	4	50	J. X McGauvern	A Lebeau	Ditto
42	"	J. Robertson	27	31	5	"	75	3	75	J. X Robertson	A Lebeau	Ditto
43	"	C McGuire	13	31	19	"	75	14	25	C. X McGuire	A Lebeau	Ditto
44	Bugler	W. J. Ibbotson	8	31	24	"	75	18	00	Wm. J. Ibbotson		
45	Private	E. De Rosier	9	31	23	"	75	17	25	E. De Rosier		
46	"	J. O'Neill	14	31	18	"	75	13	50	J. O'Neal	$13.50 Dy $3.00	Co of 7 Co. attached
47	"	J. Dunn	9	31	23	"	75	17	25	J Dunn		" " "
48	"	W. Sanders	12	31	20	"	75	15	00	W. Sanders		" " "
49	"	J. Chabot	9	31	23	"	75	17	25	J. X Chabot	W Baldimand	" " "
50	"	L Baldimand	15	31	17	"	75	12	75	L Baldimand		" " "
51	"	J. R. Palmer	15	31	17	"	75	12	75	J. R. Palmer		" " "
52	"	Wm Fogarty	30	31	2	"	75	1	50	Wm Fogarty		" " "
53	"	J. Mitchell	7		5	"	75	3	75	Ja Mitchell		" " "
54		Raymond	8	31	24		75	18	00			
55												
56												
57								$926.07				
58		Deduct Amount of Billet Account						$474.56				
59								$451.57				
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70		Lt Admiral Corrected										
71												
72												

94 Officers N. C. Officers and Privates

Lt Colonel
Brigade Paymaster Active Force

Total $ ~~945.15~~

Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $ ~~92.08~~

Total $ ~~92.08~~

Approved

Colonel
Commanding Volunteer Force

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

Examined
Paymaster

81-90-00

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								~~583~~ 583	62	Brought forward.		
27	Privat	J. Merleier	1866 March 14	March 31	18		75	13	50	J. X. Merleier	A. Delaney	Sergt P. C. Company
28	"	J. Labelle	23	31	9		75	6	75	J. Labelle	W. Hazeltine	Capt. Co. Company
29	"	F. Oberton	9	31	23		75	17	25	F. X. Oberton	P. Hunter	
30	"	J. Le Baise	12	31	20		75	15	00	J. Le Baise		
31	"	J. Dagenais	13	31	19		75	14	25	J. B. Dagenais	A. Raymond	
32	Corporal	W. Hazeltine	8	31	24		~~20~~ 75	~~19~~ 18	~~20~~ 00	W. Hazeltine		
33	"	J. Hary	13	31	19		75	14	25	J. Hary	A. Raymond	Sergt A. Raymond Co.
34	"	M. O'Meara	16	31	16		75	12	00	M. O'Meara		
35	"	J. Lambert	10	31	22		75	16	50	J. Lambert		
36	"	A. Beaudin	16	31	16		75	12	00	A. Beaudin	W. Hazeltine	Capt. Co. Company
37	"	A. Russeau	15	31	17		75	12	75	A. Russeau	W. Hazeltine	
38	"	J. Jeroux	18	31	13		75	9	75	J. Jeroux	A. Raymond	
39	"	E. Marchand	10	31	27		75	16	50	E. Marchand	W. Hazeltine	Ditto
40	"	J. Conners	17	31	15		75	11	25	J. Conners	W. Hazeltine	Capt. Co. Company
41	"	J. McGuinn	26	31	6		75	4	50	J. McGuinn	W. Lewis	Ditto
42	"	J. Robertson	27	31	5		75	3	75	J. Robertson	Hodgson	Ditto
43	"	C. McGuire	13	31	19		75	14	25	C. McGuire	A. Lebeau	Ditto
44	Bugler	W. G. Hobbs	8	31	24		75	18	00	W. G. Hobbs		
45	Privat	C. De Rosier	9	31	23		75	17	25	C. De Rosier		
46	"	J. O'Neall	14	31	18		75	13	50	J. O'Neal		Sergt. attached
47	"	J. Quinn	9	31	23		75	17	25	J. Duggie		" " "
48	"	W. Sanders	12	31	20		75	15	00	W. H. Saunders		" " "
49	"	F. Chabot	9	31	23		75	17	25	F. X. Chabot	W. Hazeltine	" " "
50	"	L. Haldemand	15	31	17		75	12	75	L. Haldemand		" " "
51	"	J. R. Palmer	13	31	17		75	12	75	J. R. Palmer		" " "
52	"	Wm. Fogarty	30	31	2		75	1	50	Wm. Fogarty		" " "
53	"	J. Gabelle	7	"	5		75	3	75	J. Gabelle		" " "
54		Raymond	5	31	26		75					

Deduct Amount of Billet Agreement $ 12 6.07

$ 4 74.00

$ 451.57

Examined & Corrected

Brigade Paymaster, Active Force

Approved

Lt. Colonel

Commanding Volunteer Force

Total $ ~~995 50~~

Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $ ~~27 77~~

Total $ ~~1023 27~~

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

Sergeant

Mont-St

REPEAT
REPETITION

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. 8th MARCH, 1866.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

C

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Ibbitsons Company of the 6th Batt. Hochelaga L.I. for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain	B. Ibbitson	8th March	31st March	24	3	58	85	92	B. Ibbitson		
2	Lieutenant	J. Thompson	"	"	"	2	30	55	20	J. Thompson		
3	~~Lieut.~~	~~W. Salter~~	"	"	~~"~~	~~1~~	~~97~~	~~47~~	~~28~~	~~W. Salter~~		
4	Lieut. ~~Eaves~~	Eaves	"	"	"	2	30	55	20	E. Eaves		No. 7 Co. Detachd.
5	Pay Sergt.	A Raymond	"	"	"	"	90	21	60	A. Raymond.		
6	Sergeant	C Stanley	"	"	"	"	85	20	40	C. Stanley		No 7 Co
7	"	J Quinn	"	"	"	"	85	20	40	J. Quinn	H. Heldimand	No 7 Co
8	"	A Lebeau	"	"	"	"	85	20	40	A. Lebeau		
9	"	P Findlay	"	"	"	"	85	20	40	P. Finly		
10	Corporal	P Coleman	"	"	"	"	80	19	20	Patrick Coleman		
11	"	J Murphy	8th March	31 March	24	"	80	19	20	J. Murphy	A. Raymond	Sgt. A. Raymond 6 Co.
12	"	W Phelps	"	"	24	"	80	19	20	W. Phelps	A. Lebeau	Deayt. No 6 Company
13	Private	C L'Ecayer	13th March	31 March	20	"	75	15	00	C. Lecayer		
14	"	C Goupelle	"	"	20	"	75	15	00	C. Goupelle	A. Raymond	Sgt. A. Raymond 6 Co.
15	"	John Ryan	8th March	31 March	24	"	75	18	00	J. Ryan		
16	"	A La grandeur	9th "	31 "	23	"	75	17	25	A. La Grandeur		
17	"	A Thomas	8 "	31 "	24	"	75	18	00	A. Thomas		
18	"	J Chase	"	"	24	"	75	18	00	J. Chase		
19	"	R Smith	13 "	31 "	20	"	75	15	00	[illegible]		
20	"	B Delisle	11th "	31 "	22	"	75	16	50	B. Delisle		
21	"	R Ladoux	8 "	31 "	24	"	75	18	00	R. Ladoux	A. Raymond	Sgt. A. Raymond 6 Co.
22	"	Wm Brown	12 "	31 "	21	"	75	15	75	William Brown		
23	"	L Jackson	13 "	31 "	20	"	75	15	00	L. Jackson		
24	"	P Reid	8 "	31 "	24	"	75	18	00	P. Reid		
25	"	C Le Due	17th "	31	15	"	75	11	25	C. Le Due		
26	"	A La Hais	12 "	31	21	"	75	15	75	A. Lahais		
								~~630~~	~~90~~	Carried forward		
								583	62			

G. O. 6th MARCH, 1866.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

C

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Ibbitsons Company of the 6th Batt. Hochelaga L.I. for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officer N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain	B. Ibbitson	8th March	31st March	24	3	58	85	92	B. Ibbitson		
2	Lieutenant	J. Thompson	"	"	"	2	30	55	20	J. Thompson		
3	~~[illegible]~~	~~W. Sallee~~	"	"	"	1	99	47	28	~~W. Sallee~~		
4	Lieut. ~~Eaves~~	Eaves	"	"	"	2	30	55	20	E. Eaves		No 7 Co. Detachd.
5	Pay Sergt.	A. Raymond	"	"	"	"	90	21	60	A. Raymond.		
6	Sergeant	C. Stanley	"	"	"	"	85	20	40	C. Stanley		No 7 Co
7	"	J. Quinn	"	"	"	"	85	20	40	J. X. Quinn	J. H. Hellmann	No 7 Co
8	"	A. Lebeau	"	"	"	"	85	20	40	A. Lebeau		
9	"	P. Findlay	"	"	"	"	85	20	40	P. Findlay		
10	Corporal	P. Coleman	"	"	"	"	80	19	20	Patrick Coleman	A. Raymond	Sgt. A. Raymond 6 Co.
11	"	J. Murphy	8th March	31st March	24	"	80	19	20	J. Murphy		
12	"	W. Phelps	"	"	24	"	80	19	20	Wm. Phelps	A. Lebeau	Sergt. N. C. Company
13	Private	C. L'Ecayer	13th March	31st March	20	"	75	15	00	C. Lecayer	A. Raymond	Sgt. A. Raymond 6 Co.
14	"	C. Goupelle	"	"	20	"	75	15	00	C. Goupelle		
15	"	John Ryan	8th March	31st March	24	"	75	18	00	J. Ryan		
16	"	A. La Grandeur	9 "	31 "	23	"	75	17	25	A. La Grandeur		
17	"	A. Thomas	8 "	31 "	24	"	75	18	00	A. Thomas		
18	"	J. Chase	"	"	24	"	75	18	00	J. Chase		
19	"	R. Smith	13 "	31 "	20	"	75	15	00	R. Smith		
20	"	B. Delisle	11 "	31 "	22	"	75	16	50	B. Delisle		
21	"	R. Ladoux	8 "	31 "	24	"	75	18	00	R. X. Ladoux	A. Raymond	Sgt. A. Raymond 6 Co.
22	"	Wm. Brown	12 "	31 "	21	"	75	15	75	William Brown		
23	"	L. Jackson	13 "	31 "	20	"	75	15	00	L. Jackson		
24	"	P. Reid	8 "	31 "	24	"	75	18	00	P. Reid		
25	"	C. Le Duc	17 "	31 "	15	"	75	11	25	C. Le Duc		
26	"	A. La Hais	12 "	31 "	21	"	75	15	75	A. Lahais		
								630	90	Carried forward		
								583	62			

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.					583	62	Brought forward.		
27	Private	I. Merleau	14 March	31 March	18	.	75	13	50	J. X Meilleur	A Lebeau	Sergt of R. C Company
28	"	G. Labelle	23 "	31	9	"	75	6	75	G. Labelle	W Hazeltine	Corpl No 6 Company
29	"	F. Oberton	9 "	31	23	"	75	17	25	F. X Berton	J Thomson	
30	"	I Le Baise	12 "	31	20	"	75	15	00	J Leble		
31	"	I. Lagenais	13 "	31	19	"	75	14	25	J. X Dagenais	A. Raymond.	
32	Corporal	N. Hayleton	8 "	31	24	"	30	19	20	[illegible]		
33	"	I Kay	13 "	31	19	"	75	14	25	J. [illegible]	A. Raymond.	Sgt. A Raymond. Co
34	"	M. O'Meara	16 "	31	16	"	75	12	00	M. O Meara		
35	"	J Lambert	10 "	31	22	"	75	16	50	J. Lambert		
36	"	C. Beaudoin	16	31	16	"	75	12	00	C. Beaudoin	W Hazeltine	Corpl No 6 Company
37	"	C Russeau	15 "	31	17	"	75	12	75	C. Rousseau		
38	"	E. Jeroux	18	31	13	"	75	9	75	E. X Jeroux	A. Raymond.	
39	"	E. Marchand	10	31	27	"	75	16	50	E. X Marchand.	A Lebeau	Ditto
40	"	J. Connors	17	31	15	"	75	11	25	J Connors	W Hazeltine	Corpl No 6 Company
41	"	J. McGauvern	26	31	6	"	75	4	50	J. X McGauvern	A Lebeau	Ditto
42	"	J. Robertson	27	31	5	"	75	3	75	J. X Robertson	A Lebeau	Ditto
43	"	E McGuire	13	31	19	"	75	14	25	E. X McGuire	A Lebeau	Ditto
44	Bugler	W. G. Ibbotson	8	31	24	.	75	18	00	Wm G Ibbotson		
45	Private	E De Rosier	9	31	23	.	75	17	25	E Derosier		
46	"	I O'neill	14	31	18	.	75	13	50	J. O'Neal	$13,50 Dy $3,00	1 Reg C. attached
47	"	J. Quinn	9	31	23	"	75	17	25	J Dunn		" " "
48	"	W. Sanders	12	31	20	"	75	15	00	W. Sanders		" " "
49	"	I. Chabot	9	31	23	"	75	17	25	J. X Chabot	W Haldimand	" " "
50	"	L Haldimand	15	31	17	"	75	12	75	L. Haldimand		" " "
51	"	J.R. Palmer	15	31	17	"	75	12	75	J. R. Palmer		" " "
52	"	Wm Fogarty	30	31	2	"	75	1	50	Wm Fogarty		" " "
53	"	I. Mitchell	7		5	"	75	3	75	Ja Mitchell		" " "
54		Raymond	8	31	24		75	18	00			
55												
56												
57								$926,07				
58		Deduct Amount of Billet Account						$474,50				
59								$451,57				
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70		Examined & Corrected										
71												
72												

94 days N. C. Officers and Men

Lt Colonel
Brigade Paymaster Active Force

Total $ ~~925 75~~
Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $ ~~92 787~~
Total $ ~~94 787~~

Approved
Colonel
Commanding Volunteer Force

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

Examined

Pmr Genl

2002000

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE 86-9 RG9 III-F-6 vol. 31 6th Regiment Rochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866					~~53~~ 3	62			
								~~130~~	00	Brought forward.		
27	Private	J. Marleau	14 March	31 March	18	"	75	13	50	J. Marleau	A. Gallery	Dresser R.C. Company
28	"	J. Labelle	23 "	31 "	9	"	75	6	75	J. Labelle	Wm. Evans	Capt. R.C. Company
29	"	F. Overton	9 "	31 "	23	"	75	17	25	F. X. Overton	P. Hinson	
30	"	J. Le Baie	12 "	31 "	20	"	75	15	00	J. Le Baie		
31	"	S. Dagenais	13 "	31 "	19	"	75	14	25	J. D. Dagenais	A. Raymond	
32	Discharged	W. Hazlewood	8 "	31 "	24	"	~~30~~	19	20	W. P. Hazlewood		
33	"	J. Keay	13 "	31 "	19	"	75	14	25	J. Keay	A. Raymond	Capt. A. Raymond Com.
34	"	M. O'Meara	16 "	31 "	16	"	75	12	00	~~M. O'Meara~~		
35	"	J. Lambert	10 "	31 "	22	"	75	16	50	J. Lambert		
36	"	A. Beaudoin	16 "	31 "	16	"	75	12	00	A. Beaudoin	W. H. Hazlewood	Capt. R.C. Company
37	"	O. Ruisseau	15 "	31 "	17	"	75	12	75	O. Ruisseau		
38	"	L. Jeroux	18 "	31 "	13	"	75	9	75	L. Jeroux	A. Raymond	
39	"	E. Marchand	10 "	31 "	22	"	75	16	50	E. Marchand	W. P. Hazlewood	Ditto
40	"	J. Connors	17 "	31 "	15	"	75	11	25	J. Connors	W. P. Hazlewood	Capt. R.C. Company
41	"	J. McGauvern	26 "	31 "	6	"	75	4	50	J. McGauvern	A. Le Baie	Ditto
42	"	J. Robertson	27 "	31 "	5	"	75	3	75	J. Robertson	A. Le Baie	Ditto
43	"	C. McGuire	13 "	31 "	19	"	75	14	25	C. McGuire	A. Le Baie	Ditto
44	Bugler	W. J. Hobbston	8 "	31 "	24	"	75	18	00	W. J. Hobbston		
45	Private	C. St. Rosier	9 "	31 "	23	"	75	17	25	C. St. Rosier		
46	"	J. O'Neill	14 "	31 "	18	"	75	13	50	J. O'Neal		absent attached
47	"	J. Quinn	9 "	31 "	23	"	75	17	25	J. Quinn		" " "
48	"	W. Sanders	12 "	31 "	20	"	75	15	00	W. Sanders		" " "
49	"	J. Chabot	9 "	31 "	23	"	75	17	25	J. X. Chabot	W. P. Hazlewood	" " "
50	"	L. Haldimand	15 "	31 "	17	"	75	12	75	L. Haldimand		" " "
51	"	R. Palmer	15 "	31 "	17	"	75	12	75	R. R. Palmer		" " "
52	"	Wm. Fogarty	30 "	31 "	2	"	75	1	50	Wm. Fogarty		" " "
53	"	J. [illegible]	7		5	"	75	3	75	[illegible]		" " "
54		~~Raymond~~	~~8~~	~~31~~	~~24~~							
55												
56												
57		Deduct Amount of Bills Account						$	156.07			
58								$	474.50			
59								$	451.57			
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70		Received & Contents										
71		"										
72		E. A. Hill Brigade Paymaster								Brevet Colonel Actg. Engineer		

Total $ ~~945.14~~

Add for Men in Hospital Vide 47th page $ ~~[illegible]~~

Total $ ~~[illegible]~~

Approved

Thomas Dyde Colonel
Commanding 2d Volunteer Brigade

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W. H. Foster
Paymaster.

Approved,

H. Trimble Lieut. Col.
Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

B. Hilton
Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

Signed
Paid Vouchers
Nos. [illegible]

REPEAT
REPETITION

000584

Vouch No. 5

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 5 or Captain Porter's

Company of the Hochelaga

Light Infantry 6th Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for June

1866.

Amount $ 593.85

Examined. [illegible]

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1866.

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	
Captain	2	82	0	76	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 5 5 8 8 5

Touch

No. 5

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 5 or Captain Parker

Company of the Rockcliffe

Light Infantry Co. Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for June

1866.

Amount $593.85

Examined.

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Captain	2	82	0	76	
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.

2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
Accession 1981-82/...
Volunteer Militia Light Infantry
REPEAT
REPETITION

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA. 6th Batt

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. John Porter Company of the Hochelaga Light Infantry at Ste Anne Road for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain	John Porter	3	18	16	3	58	57	28	John Porter		
2	Lieutenant	John M Beckett	"	"	16	2	30	36	80	John M Beckett		
3	Ensign	Alex Simpson	"	"	16	1	97	31	52	Alex Simpson		
4	Pay Serjeant	Geo Stephen	"	"	16		40	6	40	Geo Stephen		
5	Serjeant	R H Miller	"	"	16		35	5	60	Robert H Miller		
6	"	R Benjamin	"	"	16		35	5	60	Lazare Benjamin		
7	"	D Blue	12	18	7		35	2	45	D Blue		
8	Corporal	Thomas Ball	3	"	16		30	4	80	Thomas Ball		
9	"	James Longmoore	"	"	16		30	4	80	J Longmore		
10	"	John Seibold	"	"	16		30	4	80	John Seibold		
11	"	William Peacock	"	"	16		30	4	80	Wm Peacock		
12	Bugler						25					
13	Private	Wm Reed	"	"	16		25	4	00	Wm Reed		
14		Mathew Murphy	"	"	16			4	00	Mathew Murphy		
15		Leon Varro	"	"	16			4	00	Leon Varro	John Porter Captain	
16		James Longley	"	"	16			4	00	James Longley		
17		Thomas Smith	"	"	16			4	00	Thomas Smith		
18		Henry Shepherd	"	"	16			4	00	Henry Shepherd		
19		Hugh West	"	"	16			4	00	Hugh West		
20		W W Stephen	"	"	16			4	00	William W Stephen		
21		H Dorday	"	"	16			4	00	Hezekiah Dorday		
22		Henry Stanton	"	"	16			4	00	H. Stanton		
23		Robert Boyd	"	"	16			4	00	Robt Boyd		
24		Samuel Arbuckle	"	"	16			4	00	S Arbuckle		
25		Francis Isaac	"	"	16			4	00	F Isaac		
								$216	85	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENCE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26	Private	William Wait	3 1866.	18	16		25	216	85	*Brought forward.*		
27		Edmund Caulfield	"	"	"		"	4	00	Wm Waite		
28		Edwd Boothe	"	"	"		"	4	00	Edmund Caulfield		
29		Richard Peacock	"	"	"		"	4	00	E Boothe		
30		William Barry	"	"	"		"	4	00	R Peacock		
31		Joseph Gardner	"	"	"		"	4	00	Wm Barry		
32		John C Robinson	"	"	"		"	4	00	J Gardiner		
33		John Hughes	"	"	"		"	4	00	[illegible]		
34	Corporal	Samuel Corner	"	"	"		"	4	00	John his mark Hughes	R Peacock	
35	Private	Charles Gillard	"	"	"		"	4	00	Saml Corner		
36	"	Daniel Guymond	"	12	10		"	2	50	Chs Gillard		
37		Andrew Thompson	"	18	16		"	4	00	Daniel Guymond	John Porter	Captain
38		Wm Irwin	"	"	"		"	4	00	Andrew Thompson		
39		Frank Wells	"	"	"		"	4	00	William Irwin		
40		James Wait	"	"	"		"	4	00	Frank Wells		
41		Richd Pickering	"	"	"		"	4	00	James Wait		
42		William Cowan	"	"	"		"	4	00	R Pickering		
43		Peter Hammerstedt	"	"	"		"	4	00	Wm Cowan		
44										Peter his mark Hammerstedt		
45		Stationary						2	00			
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
						Total $		289	35			
						Add for Billet allowance Form E.....		304	50			
						Total $		593	85			

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W. H. Whitcher
Paymaster.

Approved,

John A. Isaac Jr Major
Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

John Porter Captain
Officer Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations or Board and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE 86 9 11-F-6 Vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENCE 61st Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

889000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE — RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31 — 6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

Rules of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	
Captain	2	82	0	76	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

Book No. 2

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 3 or Captain Huguette's

Company of the Hochelaga Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for June

1866.

Amount $ 1146 " 00

Examined.

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1866.

Voucher No. 2

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 3 or Captain H. Geddes.

Company of the Rochelaga

Light-Infantry Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for June

1866.

Amount $ 1140.00

Examined.

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. ____ granted ____ 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	
Captain	2	82	0	76	
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.

2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Ranks of any kind.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. A Allgeddes Company of the Rochelaga Lt Infty at Cornwall CW for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain		1st June 1866	30th June	30	3	58					
2	Lieutenant		"	"		2	30					
3	Ensign		"	"		1	97					
4	Pay Serjeant	L. Mansfield	"	"	"		40	12	00	L Mansfield		
5	Serjeant	A. Raymond	"	"	"		35	10	50	A Smith Sergt		
6	"	G. Smith	"	"	"		35	10	50	G Smith Sergt		
7	Corporal	F. Weiss	"	"	"		30	9	00	G Smith Sergt		
8	Corporal	S. Jarvis	"	"	"		30	9	00	A H Geddes		
9	"	J. Quinn	"	"	"		30	9	00	G Smith Sergt		
10	"	J. Pettigrew	"	"	"		25	7	50	J Pettigrew		
11	"	J. Murphy	"	"	"		25	7	50	J Murphy	A H Geddes	
12	Bugler	B. Ashton	"	"	"		25	7	50	his x mark Ashton		
13	Private	Barry	"	"	"		25	7	50	J Barry	A Pettigrew	
14		Beaudoin	"	"	"		"	7	50	Francois Beaudoin	G Smith Sergt	
15		Berthiaume	"	"	"		"	7	50	J B Bertrand	G Smith Sergt	
16		Besset	"	"	"		"	7	50	C. Besset	G Smith Sergt	
17		Besonnette	"	"	"		"	7	50			
18		Borland	"	"	"		"	7	50	John Borland	G Smith Sergt	
19		Brook	"	"	"		"	7	50	John Brook	G Smith Sergt	
20		Brunnen	"	"	"		"	7	50	Jos Robt Brunnen	G Smith Sergt	
21		Chalyn	"	"	"		"	7	50	J. Chalyn		
22		Clark	"	"	"		"	7	50	J Clarke	A H Geddes	
23		Cotte	"	"	"		"	7	30	Jos Cotte	G Smith Sergt	
24		Cyrie	"	"	"		"	7	50	G Cyrie	G Smith Sergt	
25		Dagenais	"	"	"		"	7	50	L Dagenais	G Smith Sergt	
										his x mark		
								$ 160	50	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 5 9 0 0 0

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. A Hyeddes Company of the Rochelaga Lt Infty at Cornwall C.W. for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain		1st June	30th June	30	3	58					
2	Lieutenant		"	"		2	30					
3	Ensign		"	"		1	97					
4	Pay Serjeant	L. Mansfield	"	"	"		40	12	00	L Mansfield		
5	Serjeant	A. Raymond	"	"	"		35	10	50	G Smith Sergt		
6	"	G. Smith	"	"	"		35	10	50	G Smith Sergt		
7	Corporal	F. Weiss	"	"	"		30	9	00	G Smith Sergt	[illegible]	
8	Corporal	S. Jarvis	"	"	"		30	9	00	[illegible]		
9	"	J. Quinn	"	"	"		30	9	00	[illegible]	G Smith Sergt	
10	"	J. Pettigrew	"	"	"		25	4	50	J Pettigrew		
11	"	J. Murphy	"	"	"		25	4	50	J Murphy	[illegible]	
12	Bugler	B. Ashton	"	"	"		25	4	50	[illegible]		
13	Private	Barry	"	"	"		25	4	50	J Barry	A Pettigrew	
14		Beaudoin	"	"	"		"	4	50	[illegible] Beaudoin	G Smith Sergt	
15		Berlinand	"	"	"		"	4	50	[illegible]	G Smith Sergt	
16		Besort	"	"	"		"	4	50	[illegible]	G Smith Sergt	
17		Bissonnette	"	"	"		"	4	50			
18		Borland	"	"	"		"	4	50	John Borland	G Smith Sergt	
19		Brook	"	"	"		"	4	50	[illegible]	G Smith Sergt	
20		Brunnen	"	"	"		"	4	50	[illegible]	G Smith Sergt	
21		Bleau	"	"	"		"	4	50	[illegible]		
22		Clark	"	"	"		"	4	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	
23		Cotte	"	"	"		"	4	50	[illegible]	G Smith Sergt	
24		Cyrie	"	"	"		"	4	50	[illegible]	G Smith Sergt	
25		Dagenais	"	"	"		"	4	50	[illegible]	G Smith Sergt	
						$		160	50	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment Rochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

0000902

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. A Aylestell Company of the Rochelaga St Lawrence at Bonsall CW for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day $ cts.	PAY. Total. $ cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain		1st June 1866	30th June 66		3 38				
2	Lieutenant		"	"		2 30				
3	Ensign		"	"		1 87				
4	Pay Sergeant	L Mansfield	"	"	"	40	12 00	L Mansfield		
5	Sergeant	A Raymond	"	"	"	35	10 50	A Raymond		
6	"	G Smith	"	"	"	35	10 50	G Smith Sergt		
7	Corporal	F Wesson	"	"	"	30	9 00	F Wesson		
8	Corporal	S Davis	"	"	"	30	9 00	S Davis		
9	"	A Quinn	"	"	"	30	9 00	A Quinn		
10	"	J Pettigrew	"	"	25		4 50	J Pettigrew		
11	"	J Murphy	"	"	25		4 50	J Murphy		
12	Bugler	B Ashton	"	"		25	4 50	B Ashton		
13	Private	Barry	"	"		25	4 50	Barry		
14		Beaudoin	"	"			4 50	Beaudoin		
15		Benoit	"	"			4 50	Benoit		
16		Besgrand	"	"			4 50	Besgrand		
17		Besaumette	"	"			4 50			
18		Boland	"	"			4 50			
19		Brook	"	"			4 50			
20		Bynnen	"	"			4 50			
21		Charlie	"	"			4 50			
22		Clark	"	"			4 50			
23		Cotte	"	"			4 50			
24		Cyre	"	"			4 50			
25		Dagenais	"	"			4 50			
							$ 180 50	Carried forward		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								180	00			
26	Pte	Dupont	1st June 1866	30th June	30		25	7	50	Brought forward. M. Dupont	Edmth Supt	
27		Foster 1st						7	50	J Foster	for H H Geddes	
28		Foster 2d						7	50	Foster	Edmth Supt	
29		Gleason						7	50	J. Gleason	Edmth Supt	
30		Goodreau						7	50	J Goodreau	Edmth Supt	
31		Harney						7	50	P. W Harney	Edmth Supt	
32		Hogan						7	50	H Hogan	Edmth Supt	
33		Labree						7	50	Labree	W Peterson	
34		Lacosse						7	50	Francois Lacasse	Edmth Supt	
35		Lovelle						7	50	F Lovelle	for H H Geddes	
36		Meagher						7	50	T Monach	for H H Geddes	
37		A Monette						7	50	A Monette	Edmth Supt	
38		F Monette						7	50	F Monette	Edmth Supt	
39		Meneseau						7	50	J Meneseau	Edmth Supt	
40		McDonald						7	50	Wm McDonald		
41		Gilmore						7	50	Andrew & J McGuire		
42		Alex Quirk						7	50	Archie McQuirk		
43		J. Geo Quirk						7	50	Jas McQuirk	for H H Geddes	
44		Pelican						7	50	A Pelican	Edmth Supt	
45		Perks						7	50	Perks	for H H Geddes	
46		Pettigrew						7	50	R Pettigrew	Edmth Supt	
47		Racine						7	50	J Racine	Edmth Supt	
48		Rivers						7	50	C Rivers	Edmth Supt	
49		Rush						7	50	Thos Rush	Edmth Supt	
50		Vaillancourt						7	50	J Vaillancourt		
51		Volie						7	50	W Volie	Edmth Supt	
52		O'Brien						7	50	C O'Brien	for H H Geddes	
53		Brown						7	50	J Brown	W Peterson	
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Total $ 390 00

Add for Billet allowance Form E..... 750.00

Total $ ~~390 00~~

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W. H. Whelan
Paymaster.

Approved, $ 1140.00

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

H Geddes
Officer Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations or Board and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE / MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9 III-F-6 Vol 31
6th Regiment Voltigeurs Canadiens Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS:
								180	00	*Brought forward.*		
26	Pte	Dufresne	1st June 1866	29th June	30		25	7	50	M. Dupont	Edmth Burt	
27		Foster 1st						7	50	J. Foster	[illegible]	
28		Foster 2d						7	50	[illegible] Foster	Edmth Burt	
29		Gleason						7	50	[illegible] Gleason	Edmth Burt	
30		Goodman						7	50	J. Goodman	Edmth Burt	
31		Harvey						7	50	[illegible] Harvey	Edmth Burt	
32		[illegible]						7	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	
33		Labree						7	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	
34		Lacosse						7	50	François Lacasse	Edmth Burt	
35		Lavallée						7	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	
36		Meagher						7	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	
37		A. Monette						7	50	A. Monette	Edmth Burt	
38		F. Monette						7	50	F. Monette	Edmth Burt	
39		Meunsean						7	50	[illegible]	Edmth Burt	
40		McDonald						7	50	[illegible]		
41		McGuire						7	50	[illegible]		
42		Neil Quirk						7	50	Neil McGuirk		
43		J. Quirk						7	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	
44		Pelican						7	50	A. Pelican	Edmth Burt	
45		Peltz						7	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	
46		Pettegrew						7	50	R. Pettegrew	Edmth Burt	
47		Racine						7	50	J. Racine	Edmth Burt	
48		Rivers						7	50	[illegible]	Edmth Burt	
49		Rush						7	50	[illegible]	Edmth Burt	
50		Vaillancourt						7	50	[illegible]		
51		Volie						7	50	[illegible]	Edmth Burt	
52		O'Brien						7	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	
53		Brown						7	50	J. Brown	[illegible]	
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Total $ 390 00

Add for Billet allowance Form E..... 50.00

Total $ 390 00

$ 1140.00

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W. H. Whelan
Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Officer Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations or Board and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

REPEAT
REPETITION

Voucher No 3

No. 4 Co.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 4 or Captain Horne's

Company of the Hochelaga

L.I. 6th Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for March

1866.

Pay list $337.85
Billet $417.50
$755.35

~~$755.35 Amount of Pay list~~
~~417.50 Less Billet allowance~~
~~$337.85~~

W.H. Mahant
Pte

No. ____ or Capt. ____ Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	REMARKS.
		1866.			50cts.			

CERTIFIED CORRECT.

Captain Commanding the Company.

I hereby acknowledge to have received from Paymaster ____ the above amount being for the Hospital Diet, and Medical Comforts of the Men in question.

Local Medical Practitioner.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

969000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No. ____ or Capt. ____ Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	REMARKS.
		1866.			50cts.			

00 0 5 9 7

G. O. 8th MARCH, 1866.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Geo Horne 4 Company of the 6th Battn Hochelaga for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain	Geo Horne	8 March	31 March	24	3	58	85	92	Geo Horne		
2	Lieutenant	A Crawford			24	2	30	"	"			on Detachment
3	Ensign	R Gardner	18 "	31	14	1	97	27	58	Wm Gardner		pronounce
4	Pay Sergt	D Robertson	8 "	31	24		90	21	60	D Robinson		
5	Sergeant	A Lewinton			24		85	20	40	Alfred Lewinton		
6	"	Thos Porteous			24		85	20	40	Thos Porteous		
7	"	A Benjamin			24		85	20	40	A Benjamin		
8	Corpl	A Dixon			24		80	19	20	A Dixon		
9	Corpl	P Hamill			24		80	19	20	P Hamill		
10	"	Thos Ball			24		80	19	20	Thomas Ball		
11	"	A Lapointe			24		80	19	20	A Lapointe		
12	Lance "	N. Pauquette			24		75	18	00	N Pauquette	D Robinson	
13	Bugler	R McHorne			24		75	18	00	R McHorne		
14	Private	Wm Bates			24		75	18	00	W Bates		
15	"	Wm Waite			24		75	18	00	Wm Waite		
16	"	J B Delcore			24		75	18	00	John B Delcore		
17	"	Thos Smith			24		75	18	00	Thomas Smith		
18	"	J B Garapey			24		75	18	00	J B Garapey	[illegible]	
19	"	J Charland			24		75	18	00	J Charland		
20	"	Jas Longley			24		75	18	00	Jas + Longley	D Robinson	
21	"	L Tervais			24		75	18	00	L Tervais		
22	"	P McGuire			24		75	18	00	P Maguire		
23	"	O Labelle			24		75	18	00	O + Labelle	D Robinson	
24	"	H. Murphy			24		75	18	00	H Murphy		
25	"	J Prevost			24		75	18	00	J + Prevost	A Lapointe	
26	"	H West			24		75	18	00	H + West		
								$543	10	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			Commencement					343	10			
27	Private	J. Ollerson	8th Nov 1866	2nd Mar	24		75	18	00	Brought forward. J Ollerson		
28	"	L.O. Vallée	"	"	24		75	18	00	L.O. Vallée		
29	"	J. McAtee	"	"	24		75	18	00	J McAtee		
30	"	M. Bradshaw	"	"	24		75	18	00	M Bradshaw	A Lewiston	
31	"	J. Downey	"	"	24		75	18	00	J Downey		
32	"	D. McShannon	"	"	24		75	18	00	D McShannon		
33	"	L. Bélisle	"	"	24		75	18	00	L Bélisle	A Lapointe	
34	"	Thos Feland	"	"	29		75	15	00	Thomas Feland		
35	"	W.D. Robertson	"	"	16		75	12	00	W.D. Robinson		
36	"	Jos Kennedy	"	"	16		75	12	00	Jos Kennedy	N Lapointe	
37	"	Jos Gélinas	"	"	16		75	12	00	J Gélinas	A Lewiston	
38	"	E Chalvond	~~E Chalvond~~	10			75	7	50	E Chalvond	J Vervais	
39	"	Jos Noiseux	"	"	9		75	6	75	Jos Noiseux		
40	"	Jos Lapointe	~~Jos Noiseux~~	"	10		75	7	50	J Lapointe	Thos Poreous	
41	"	Jos Kain	~~Jos Noiseux~~	"	9		75	6	75	J. Kain		
42	"	Benjamin Canny	"	"	9		75	6	75	B. Canny	Ed Howe	
43												
44								$ 755	35			
45		Deduct Amount of Billet account						$ 417	50			
46								$ 337	85			
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

835 days for Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates

Total $ 337.35

Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $

Total $

Adjutant & Commissariat

C E Pelletier Lieut. Colonel
Brigade Paymaster Active Force

Approved

John Hyde Colonel
Commanding Volunteer Force

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W Gates
Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Geo Moore
Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

Examined
W.H. Richards
Pte de L

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. Dollars	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
										Brought over		
27	Private	J. O'Gleeson	8th	1866 March 24th	24		75	18	00	J. O'Gleeson		
28	"	L. L. Vallejo	"	"	24		75	18	00	L. L. Vallejo		
29	"	R. A. Lee	"	"	24		75	18	00	R. A. Lee		
30	"	M. Cudahuen	"	"	24		75	18	00	M. Cudahuen	A. Swinton	
31	"	J. Downey	"	"	24		75	18	00	J. Downey		
32	"	B. McNamara	"	"	24		75	18	00	B. McNamara		
33	"	S. Melsel	"	"	24		75	18	00	S. Melsel	A. Lapointe	
34	"	Thos. McLeod	"	"	20		75	15	00	Thomas McLeod		
35	"	W. D. Robertson	"	"	16		75	12	00	W. D. Robinson		
36	"	Thos. Kennedy	"	"	16		75	12	00	Thos. Kennedy	A. Swinton	
37	"	Jos. Gilbeault	"	"	16		75	12	00	Jos. Gilbeault	A. Lapointe	
38	"	C. Chatrand	~~Left Montreal~~		10		75	7	50	C. Chatrand	J. Carson	
39	"	Wm. Masson	"	"	9		75	6	75	Wm. Masson		
40	"	Jos. Lapointe	Left Montreal	"	10		75	7	50	Jos. Lapointe	Thos. Orleans	
41	"	Jos. Laroche	"	"	9		75	6	75	Jos. Laroche		
42	"	Lacyumblancy	"	"	9		75	6	75	M. Lacyumblancy	Ed. Hamel	
43								$ 755	25			
44		Amount of Bill at Account						$ 417	30			
45								$ 837	55			

835 days for Commissariat Officers and Orderlies

Total $ 3252 50

Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $

Total $

Col Commd & Commissariat

Brigade Deputy Assistant Adjutant General

Lieut. Colonel Active Force

Approved

John Hyde Colonel

Commanding 2nd Volunteer Brigade

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

Wm Yates
Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

Examined

A.A.A. Adjutant
Pro tem

REPEAT
REPETITION

No. _____ or Capt. _____ Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	REMARKS.
		1866.			50cts.			
						$		

CERTIFIED CORRECT.

_____ *Captain Commanding the Company.*

I hereby acknowledge to have received from Paymaster _____ the above amount being for the Hospital Diet, and Medical Comforts of the Men in question.

_____ *Local Medical Practitioner.*

at Cornwall.

Vouche No. 3 ~~X~~ 4

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 2 or Captain Martin's

Company of the Hochelaga

Light Infantry Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for 1/15 May

1866. $204

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

at Cornwall,

Vouchers No. 3 & 4

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 2 or Captain Martin's

Company of the Hochelaga

Light Infantry Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for 1/15 May

1866. $204

No. ____ or Capt. ____ Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	REMARKS.
		1866.			50cts.			

CERTIFIED CORRECT.

Captain Commanding the Company.

I hereby acknowledge to have received from Paymaster ____ the above amount being for the Hospital Diet, and Medical Comforts of the Men in question.

Local Medical Practitioner.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA DEFENSE NATIONALE
Vol. 31
6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

0000702

G. O. 8th MARCH, 1856.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. John Martin's Company of the Hochelaga Light Infantry Cornwall 41st Battalion for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain	John Martin				3	58					
2	Lieutenant	Robert Gardner				2	30					
3	Ensign	James C. Imlon				1	97					
4	Colr Sergt	Geo Stephen	May 1	May 15	15		40	6	00			
5	Sergeant	Wm Reddy	" 1	" 15	15		35	5	25	A. Reddy		
6	Sergeant	Alexr Duncan	" 1	" 15	15		35	5	25	A. Duncan		
7	Sergeant	James Smart	" 1	" 15	15		35	5	25	James Smart		
8	Corporal	Thy Dyson	" 1	" 15	15		30	4	50	Th Dyson (on pass) J.C.Imlon		
9	Corporal	Geo Watson	" 1	" 15	15		30	4	50	G Watson		
10	Corporal	Daniel Wills	" 1	" 15	15		30	4	50	D Wilson	per A Duncan Sergt	
11	Corporal	W. B. Cameron	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	W B Cameron		
12	Corporal	L. G. Villeneuve	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	L G Villeneuve		
13	Private	Robert Anderson	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	R Anderson		
14	Private	Chas Gillard	May 1st	May 15	15		25	3	75	Chas Gillard		
15	"	George Turnbull	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	George Turnbull		
16	"	William Hannah	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	W Hannah		
17	"	John McPeice	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	John McPeice		
18	"	Joseph Charon	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	Joseph his mark X Charon	J.C.Imlon Ensign	
19	"	Thomas Blyth	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	Thomas his mark X Blyth		
20	"	George Carleton	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	George Carleton		
21	"	Jean Bapt Lanthier	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	Jean Bapt Lanthier	J.C.Imlon Ensign	
22	"	John Baker	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	John Baker his mark X	J. Duncan Sergt	
23	"	Nelson Lemai	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	Nelson Lemai	J.C.Imlon Ensign	
24	"	Thomas Brookes	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	Thomas his mark X Brookes		
25	"	James Irwin	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	James his mark X Irwin	J.C.Imlon Ensign	
26	"	William Hall	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	William his mark X Hall		
								£ 95	25	Carried forward		

NOTE.—To Amount of *this* Pay List, as above detailed..... $
Add amount of Board and Billet allowance Form E for the same period..... $
Total..... $
Deduct advance received on account..... $
Balance due..... $

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. 8th MARCH, 1856.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

C

PAY LIST of the Officers Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. John Martin's Company of the Hochelaga Light Infantry Cornwall Ad Battalion for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain	John Martin				3	58					
2	Lieutenant	Robert Gardner				2	30					
3	Ensign	James C Sinton				1	97					
4	Color Sergt	Geo Stephen	May 1	May 15	15		40	6	00			
5	Sergeant	Wm Reddy	" 1	" 15	15		35	5	25	W. Reddy		
6	Sergeant	Alexr Duncan	" 1	" 15	15		35	5	25	A. Duncan		
7	Sergeant	James Smart	" 1	" 15	15		35	5	25	James Smart		
8	Corporal	Hy Dyson	" 1	" 15	15		30	4	50	H Dyson (on pass)	J C Sinton	
9	Corporal	Geo Watson	" 1	" 15	15		30	4	50	G Watson		
10	Corporal	Daniel Witts	" 1	" 15	15		30	4	50	D Witts	per A Duncan sergt	
11	Corporal	W. B. Cameron	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	W B Cameron		
12	Corporal	L. G. Villeneuve	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	L G Villeneuve		
13	Private	Robert Anderson	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	R Anderson		
14	Private	Chas Gillard	May 1st	May 15	15		25	3	75	Chas Gillard		
15	"	George Turnbull	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	George Turnbull		
16	"	William Hannah	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	W Hannah		
17	"	John McNeice	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	John McNeice		
18	"	Joseph Charon	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	Joseph his mark Charon	J C Sinton Ensign	
19	"	Thomas Blyth	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	Thomas Blyth		
20	"	George Carleton	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	George Carleton		
21	"	Jean Bap Joubert	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	Jean Bap his mark Joubert	J C Sinton Ensign	
22	"	John Baker	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	John his mark Baker	A Duncan Sergt	
23	"	Nelson Lemai	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	Nelson his mark Lemai	J C Sinton Ensign	
24	"	Thomas Brookes	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	Thomas Brookes		
25	"	James Irwin	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	James his mark Irwin	J C Sinton Ensign	
26	"	William Hall	" 1	" 15	15		25	3	75	William Hall		
								95	25	Carried forward		

NOTE.—To Amount of *this* Pay List, as above detailed..... $
Add amount of Board and Billet allowance Form E for the same period..... $
Total..... $
Deduct advance received on account..... $
Balance due..... $

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

C 10800

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.					95	25	*Brought forward.*		
27	Private	James Brown	May 1	May 15	15		.25	3	75	James Brown		
28	"	John Kinn	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	John his X Kinn mark	I. Clinton Ensign	
29	"	Kearn Fierney	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Kearn his X Fierney mark	I. Clinton Ensign	
30	"	Barclay Flaherty	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Barclay Flaherty		
31	"	William O'Brien	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	W. O'Brien		
32	"	Alex.r Lannin	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Alex Lannan		
33	"	Octave Dauphin	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Octave Dauphine		
34	Private	William Flaherty	May 1st	May 15th	15		.25	3	75	Wm Flaherty.		
35	"	Robert Logan	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Robert Logan		
36	"	Lewis Brown	May 1st	May 15th	15		.25	3	75	Lewis his X Brown mark	I. Clinton Ensign	
37	"	Thomas Bulger	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Thos Bulger		
38	"	Daniel Quimond	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Since discharged	I. Clinton Ensign	
39	"	John Whelan	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	John Whelan		
40	"	George Carson	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	George Carson		
41	"	Joseph Rivet	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Joseph his X Rivet mark	I. Clinton Ensign	
42	"	Joseph Ouellette	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Joseph his X Ouellette mark	I. Clinton Ensign	
43	"	Telesphore Lemai	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Telesphore his X Lemay mark		
44	"	Darby Kerrigan	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Darby his X Kerrigan mark	I. Clinton Ensign	
45	"	Michael McKeown	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	M McKeon		
46	"	Louis Frenette	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Louis his X Frenette mark	I. Clinton Ensign	
47	"	Robert Kenmure	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Robt Kenmure		
48	"	John McKinley	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	John McKinley		
49	"	James Edwards	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	St Edwards		
50	"	Maurice Barbeau	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Maurice his X Barbeau mark	I. Clinton Ensign	
51	"	James Green	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	James Green		
52	"	John Murphy	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	John his X Murphy mark	I. Clinton Ensign	
53	"	Michael Horton	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Michael his X Horton mark	I. Clinton Ensign	
54	"	David Joyce	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	David his X Joyce mark	I. Clinton Ensign	
55	"	Charles Defoy	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Since discharged	I. Clinton Ensign	
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Examined

Total $ 204 90

Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $

Total $

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE / MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9 / II-F-6 / Vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.					95	25	Brought forward.		
27	Private	James Brown	May 1	May 15	15		.25	3	75	James Brown		
28	"	John Winn	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	John his mark Winn	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
29	"	Kearn Tierney	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Kearn his mark Tierney	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
30	"	Barclay Flaherty	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Barclay Flaherty		
31	"	William O'Brien	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	W. O'Brien		
32	"	Alexr. Lannim	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Alex Lannim		
33	"	Octave Dauphin	" 1	" 15th	15		.25	3	75	Octave Dauphin		
34	Private	William Flaherty	May 1st	May 15th	15		.25	3	75	Wm Flaherty		
35	"	Robert Logan	" 1	" 15th	15		.25	3	75	Robert Logan		
36	"	Lewis Brown	May 1st	May 15th	15		.25	3	75	Lewis his mark Brown	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
37	"	Thomas Bulger	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Thos. Bulger		
38	"	Daniel Guimond	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Since discharged	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
39	"	John Whelan	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	John Whelan		
40	"	George Carson	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	George Carson		
41	"	Joseph Rivert	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Joseph his mark Rivert	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
42	"	Joseph Ouellette	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Joseph his mark Ouellette	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
43	"	Telesphore Lemai	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Telesphore Lemay		
44	"	Darby Kerrigan	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Darby his mark Kerrigan	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
45	"	Michael McKeown	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	M. McKeown		
46	"	Louis Frenette	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Louis his mark Frenette	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
47	"	Robert Kenmure	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Robt. Kenmure		
48	"	John McKinlay	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	John McKinley		
49	"	James Edwards	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	J. Edwards		
50	"	Maurice Barbeau	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Maurice his mark Barbeau	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
51	"	James Greer	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	James Greer		
52	"	John Murphy	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	John his mark Murphy	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
53	"	Michael Horton	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Michael his mark Horton	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
54	"	David Joyce	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	David his mark Joyce	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
55	"	Charles Defoy	" 1	" 15	15		.25	3	75	Since discharged	J. C. Sinton Ensign	
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Examined

Total $ 204 90

Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $

Total $

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

[signature]
Paymaster.

Approved,

[signature]
Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

[signature]
Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

901000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

No. ____ or Capt. _____ Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	REMARKS.
		1866.			50cts.			

00070107

G. O. 8th MARCH, 1856.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

C

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Martins Company of the H Light Infantry for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain	Martin	1st	30th		~~3~~	~~58~~	~~107~~	~~40~~	Johnmartin		
2	Lieutenant	Gardner	"	June		~~2~~	~~30~~	~~69~~		H Gardner	Mr	
3	Ensign	Sinton	"	"		~~1~~	~~97~~	~~59~~	~~10~~	J. C. Sinton	Mr	
4	pay Serjt	Wm Reddy	"	"	30		40	12	00	W T Reddy		
5	Serjt	A. B. Duncan	"	"	30		35	10	50	A Duncan		
6	"	James Smart	"	"	30		35	10	50	Jas Smart		
7	"	James Edwards	"	"	30		35	10	50	J Edwards		
8	Corpl	W.B. Cameron	"	"	30		30	9	00	W B Cameron		
9		Henry Dyson	"	"	30		30	9	00	H Dyson		
10		Dan Witts	"	"	30		30	9	00	D Witts		
11		Geo Watson	"	"	30		30	9	00	G Watson		
12	Bugler	Wm Norton	"	"	30		25	7	50	Wm Norton	A Duncan Serjt	
13	Private	J J Villeneuve	"	"	30		25	7	50	L. J. Villeneuve		
14	"	Robt Anderson	"	"	30		25	7	50	R Anderson	A Duncan Serjt	
15		Geo Turnbull	"	"	30		25	7	50	George Turnbull		
16		Wm Hannah	"	"	30		25	7	50	Wm Hannah		
17		John McNeece	"	"	30		25	7	50	John McNeece		
18		Joseph Charon	"	"	30		25	7	50	Joseph Charon	Johnmartin	
19		Thos Blyth	"	"	30		25	7	50	Thomas Blyth		
20		Geo Carleton	"	"	30		25	7	50	George Carleton		
21		J.B. Joubert	"	"	30		25	7	50	J B Joubert	A Duncan Serjt	
22		John Baker	"	"	30		25	7	50	John Baker		
23		Nelson Lemay	"	"	30		25	7	50	N Lemay	A Duncan Serjt	
24		Thos Brooks	"	"	30		25	7	50	Thos Brooks	A Duncan Serjt	
25		Jas Irwin	"	"	30		25	7	50	James Irwin		
26		Wm Hall	"	"	30		25	7	50	W Hall		
								7	50			
						$		192	00	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. 8th MARCH, 1856.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

C

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Martins Company of the H. Light Infantry for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain	Martin	1	30		~~3~~	~~55~~	~~107~~	~~50~~	Johnmartin		
2	Lieutenant	Gardner	..	June		~~3~~	~~30~~	~~69~~		H Gardner	Mr	
3	Ensign	Simson	..	..		~~1~~	~~92~~	~~59~~	~~00~~	J. C. Hunter	Mr	
4	pay Serjt	Wm Reddy	..	..	30		40	12	00	W S Reddy		
5	Serjt	A. Dr Duncan	..	..	30		35	10	50	A Duncan		
6	"	James Smart	..	..	30		35	10	50	Jas Smart		
7	"	James Edwards	..	..	30		35	10	50	J Edwards		
8	Corpl	W.B. Cameron	..	..	30		30	9	00	W B Cameron		
9		Henry Dyson	..	..	30		30	9	00	H Dyson		
10		Dan Witts	..	..	30		30	9	00	D Witts		
11		Geo Watson	..	..	30		30	9	00	G Watson		
12	Bugler	Wm Norton	..	..	30		25	7	50	W Norton	A Duncan Sergt	
13	Private	J J Villeneuve	..	..	30		25	7	50	L. J. Villeneuve		
14	"	Robt Anderson	..	..	30		25	7	50	R Anderson	A Duncan Sergt	
15		Geo Turnbull	..	..	30		25	7	50	George Turnbull		
16		Wm Hannah	..	..	30		25	7	50	Wm Hannah		
17		John McNeece	..	..	30		25	7	50	John McNeece		
18		Joseph Clearon	..	..	30		25	7	50	Joseph Clearon	Johnmartin	
19		Thos Blyth	..	..	30		25	7	50	Thomas Blyth		
20		Geo Carleton	..	..	30		25	7	50	George Carleton		
21		I. B. Joubert	..	..	30		25	7	50	I B Joubert	A Duncan Sergt	
22		John Baker	..	..	30		25	7	50	John Baker		
23		Nelson Lemay	..	..	30		25	7	50	N Lemay	A Duncan Sergt	
24		Thos Brooks	..	..	30		25	7	50	Thos Brooks	A Duncan Sergt	
25		Jas Irwin	..	..	30		25	7	50	James Irwin		
26		Wm Hall	..	..	30		25	7	50	W. Hall		
								~~7~~	~~50~~			
								$192	00	Carried forward		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								192	00	Brought forward.		
27	Private	James Brown	1866.		30		25	7	50	James Brown		
28		John Winn			30		25	7	50	Wm Winn		
29		Kerns Fernay			30		25	7	50	K Fernay		
30		Barclay Flaherty			30		25	7	50	Barclay Flaherty		
31		Wm Obrien			30		25	7	50	[illegible]		
32		Alex Lannin			30		25	7	50	Alex Lannin		
33		Octave Dauphin			30		25	7	50	Octave Dauphin		
34		Wm Flaherty			30		25	7	50	W O Flaherty		
35		Robt Logan			30		25	7	50	Robert Logan		
36		Louis Brown			30		25	7	50	Louis Brown	John Martin	
37		Thos Bulger			30		25	7	50	Thos Bulger		
38		John Whelan			30		25	7	50	John Whelan		
39		Geo Carson			30		25	7	50	George Carson		
40		Jos Rivet			30		25	7	50	Joseph Rivet	A Duncan Sergt	
41		Jos Ouellette			30		25	7	50	Jos Ouellette	[illegible]	
42		Darby Kerrigan			30		25	7	50	Darby Kerrigan	A Duncan Sergt	
43		Michael McKeown			30		25	7	50	M McKeown		
44		Louis Frenette			30		25	7	50	Louis Frenette	A Duncan Sergt	
45		Robt Kenmure			30		25	7	50	Robt Kenmure	Robert Kenmure	
46		John McKindly			30		25	7	50	John McKindly	A Duncan Sergt	
47		John Murphy			30		25	7	50	John Murphy	A Duncan Sergt	
48		A. Hillier			30		25	7	50	A Hillier	A Duncan Sergt	
49		Wm Sutton			30		25	7	50	Wm Sutton	A Duncan	
50		Felix Lemay			30		25	7	50	Ed Lawes		
51		Edward Lawes			30		25	7	50	F X Lemay	A Duncan	
52		James Greer			30		25	7	50	James Greer		
53												
54												
55		James Smart for orderly										
56		room Clerk			30		10	3	00			
57												
58		Stationary						2	00			
59		~~Postage~~						~~2~~	~~00~~			
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Billet allowance E. Total $ ~~2[illegible]6 50~~ 392 00

Add for ~~Men in Hospital Vide 4th~~ page $ 735 00

Total $ 1127 00 ✓

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W H Brehaut
Paymaster.

Approved,

[illegible] Arthur St Col
Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

[illegible]
Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $ cts.	PAY. Total. $ cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
							182 80			
27	Private	James Brown	1866.		30	25	7 50	James Brown		
28		John Wilson			30	25	7 50	John Wilson		
29		Thomas Feeney			30	25	7 50			
30		Edward Flaherty			30	25	7 50	Edward Flaherty		
31		Wm O'Brien			30	25	7 50	Wm O'Brien		
32		Abby Cannon			30	25	7 50			
33		Octave Beauchamp			30	25	7 50	Octave Beauchamp		
34		Wm Flaherty			30	25	7 50	Wm Flaherty		
35		Robt Logan			30	25	7 50	Robert Logan		
36		Louis Brown			30	25	7 50	Louis Brown	John Martin	
37		Thos Bulger			30	25	7 50	Thos Bulger		
38		John Whalan			30	25	7 50	John Whalan		
39		Geo Carson			30	25	7 50	George Carson		
40		Jos Pinet			30	25	7 50	Joseph Pinet	A Dumouchel	
41		Jos Chalifoux			30	25	7 50			
42		Darby Kerrigan			30	25	7 50	Darby Kerrigan	A Dumouchel	
43		Michael Mc Govern			30	25	7 50	Michael Mc Govern		
44		Louis Brunette			30	25	7 50	Louis Brunette	A Dumouchel	
45		Robt Kenmore			30	25	7 50	Robt Kenmore	Lt A Kenmore	
46		John McKindley			30	25	7 50	John McKindley	A Duncan	
47		Jos Montaby			30	25	7 50	John Montaby		
48		A Gallian			30	25	7 50	A Gallian	A Dumouchel	
49		Wm Hutton			30	25	7 50	Wm Hutton	A Dumouchel	
50		Felipe Feeney			30	25	7 50			
51		Wm Feeney			30	25	7 50	Wm Feeney	A Dumouchel	
52		James Greer			30	25	7 50	James Greer		
53										
54										
55		James Smart for Orderly Room Clerk			30	10	3 00			
56										
57		Stationary, Postage.					2 50			
58										
59										
60										
61										
62										
63										
64										
65										
66										
67										
68										
69										
70										
71										
72										

Total $ 200 00

Pitts allowance. E. Total $ 302 00

Add for Nurses Hospital Visits 41 days @ $ 1 35 00

Total $ 137 00

I hereby certify that I have examined this Paylist and found it to be correct.

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Paylist is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered thereon for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

REPEAT
REPETITION

I I L 0 0 0

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9 II-F-6 vol 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE 6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a - - - - - -	4	87	1	00	
- - - - - - -	3	90	1	00	
- - - - - - -	3	05	0	90	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
ith Rank of Lt. - -	2	44	0	90	
ith Rank of Ensign -	2	13	0	90	
- - - - - - -	3	65	1	00	
geon - - - - -	2	43	0	72	
aster - - - - -	1	94	0	76	
- - - - - - -	2	82	0	76	
t - - - - - - -	1	58	0	72	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
d Lieut. or Cornet -	1	28	0	69	

Adjutant Genl. of Militia, Canada.
Colonel,

egimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Battalion.

ay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

Corrected to 20 Dec

C

6th Battalion Hochelaga
Light Infantry

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 1 or Captain W. Wallace

Company of the St. L. Jr. Battal'n

Hunters

of Volunteer Militia for 1st to 7th Dec

June 1866.

$ 9.10.0

Amount $ 9.10.0

Examined.

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. granted 1866.

021200

Colonel,
Adjutant Genl. of Militia, Canada.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a - - - - - - - - - -	4	87	1	00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
- - - - - - - - - -	3	90	1	00	
- - - - - - - - - -	3	05	0	90	
ith Rank of Lt. - -	2	44	0	90	
ith Rank of Ensign -	2	13	0	90	
- - - - - - - - - -	3	65	1	00	
geon - - - - - - -	2	43	0	72	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
aster - - - - - - -	1	94	0	76	
- - - - - - - - - -	2	82	0	76	
t - - - - - - - - -	1	58	0	72	
d Lieut. or Cornet -	1	28	0	69	

egimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Battalion.

ay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

Voucher No 26 Company

C

6th Battalion Hochelaga Light Infantry

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 1 or Captain R Wall

Company of the 6th L. In-fantry Battal

of Volunteer Militia for 1st Half

June 1866.

$ 570.00

Amount $ ~~495.00~~

Examined.

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. granted 1866.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
Militia Staff Office Light Infantry
REPEAT
REPETITION

C 1 1 8 8 8

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

C

PAY LIST of the Officers, for the undermentioned period.

Cornwall

By Command of His Excellency the Right Honorable the Governor General and Commander-in-Chief.

Department) under the Supervision of the Commandant, who will certify it as correct according to the muster-roll, ance authorized for each description of conveyance, and will recommend it for payment accordingly. All payments for Services connected with the Camp of Military Instruction will be made at Laprairie, by Captain Brehaut, Paymaster of the late Eastern Battalion of Volunteers.

P. L. MACDOUGALL,

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain					3	58					
2	Lieutenant					2	30					
3	Ensign		June			1	97					
4	Pay Serjeant	P Bedard	1st	15th	15	—	40	6	00	P Bedard		
5	Serjeant	A Lagacogne					35	6	25	A Lagacogne		
6	"	Clarke					35	5	25	Wm Clarke		
7	"						35					
8	Corporal	A Holmes					30	4	50	A Holmes		
9	"	Liebold					30	4	50	J W Liebold		
10	"	Dufont					30	4	50	A Dufont		
11	"						30					
12	Bugler	P Kelley					25	3	75	P Kelly		
13	Private	Cunningham					25	3	75	J Cunningham		
14		Arcott						3	75	Arcant		
15		Doran						3	75	a Dorwin		Absent
16		Chausseau						3	75	D Chausseau		
17		Hart						3	75	R Hart		
18		O Tarisseau						3	75	O Tarisseau		
19		Kearney						3	75	Wm Kearney		
20		Booth						3	75	Wm Booth		
21		Johnson						3	75	D Johnson		
22		Labelle						3	75	D Labelle		
23		Gunnuth						3	75	G Gunnuth		
24		Morrow						3	75	R Morrow		
25		Weidinger						3	75	L Weidinger		
								72	50	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
86-9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 1 1 7 1 9

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

P. L. MACDOUGALL,

By Command of His Excellency the Right Honorable the Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Militia of Canada, &c. &c. &c.

C

PAY LIST of the Officers, for the undermentioned period.

Department) under the Supervision of the Commandant, who will certify it as correct according to the Militia Service connected with the Camp of Military Instruction will be made at Lapraire, by Captain Brehaut, Paymaster of the late Eastern Battalion of Volunteers.

Cornwall

No.	RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain					3	58					
2	Lieutenant		June			2	30					
3	Ensign					1	97					
4	Pay Serjeant	Reda[illegible]	1st	15th	15	—	40	6	00	[illegible]		
5	Serjeant	[illegible]					35	5	25	[illegible]		
6	"	[illegible]					35	5	25	[illegible]		
7	"						35					
8	Corporal	Holmes					30	4	50	Holmes		
9	"	Seibold					30	4	50	Seibold		
10	"	Dupont					30	4	50	Dupont		
11	"						30					
12	Bugler	P. Kelly					25	3	75	P. Kelly		
13	Private	Cunningham					25	3	75	Cunningham		
14		Arcoat						3	75	Arcoat		
15		Doran						3	75	A Doran	Attest	
16		Chaussean						3	75	[illegible]		
17		Hart						3	75	[illegible]		
18		Chaussean						3	75	[illegible]		
19		Harris						3	75	[illegible]		
20		Booth						3	75	[illegible]		
21		Johnson						3	75	[illegible]		
22		Labelle						3	75	[illegible]		
23		Gunnuth						3	75	[illegible]		
24		Morrow						3	75	[illegible]		
25		Weidinger						3	75	[illegible]		
								82	50	Carried forward		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

C-11800

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								82	50	Brought forward.		
26	Lt	Leithead	1st June 1866.	15th	15	–	25	3	75	Leithead		
27		Herrmann						3	75	H. Herrmann	A Lajeunesse	
28		Bluff						3	75	A Bluff		
29		Otteson						3	75	Otteson		
30		Mc Namara						3	75	Mc Namara		
31		Gauthier						3	75	L Gauthier		
32		Desautel						3	75	Desautels	Allan	
33		McGee						3	75	Thos McGee		
34		Wilcox						3	75	Charles Wilcox		
35		Kennedy						3	75	J Kennedy		
36		Downey						3	75	J Downey		
37		M'Guire						3	75	J Mc Guire		
38		Law						3	75	J Law		
39		Shaw						3	75	J Shaw		
40		Murray						3	75	W Murray		
41		Brousseau						3	75	Brousseau		
42		Groleau						3	75	J Groleau		
43		Donnelly						3	75	C Donnelly		
44		Aylard						3	75	C. Aylard		
45		Malenfant						3	75	C Malenfant		
46		Kerney	7th	Tierney				3	75	Kerney		
47		Roe						3	75	J Roe		
48		Collette						3	75	L Collette		
49		Lehay						3	75	Lehay		
50		Urquhart						3	75	A Urquhart		
51		M'Laren						3	75	[illegible]		
52		Hanrahan	Taylor					2	[illegible]	[illegible]		
53		Dervaux						3	75	Dervaux		
54		Mahan						3	75	J Mahan		
55		Todd						3	75	C Todd		
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Total $ 105 00

Add for Billet allowance Form E..... 37 50

Total $ 570 00

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W H Whelan
Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my [illegible] that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Leithead Capt.
Officer Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations [illegible]rd and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE RG 9 II-F-6 Vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE 6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0001719

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								82	50	Brought forward.		
26	Pte	Leithead	1866		15	—	25	3	75	Leithead		
27		Hermann	June	16th				3	75	H. Hermann	Assume	
28		Hiff						3	75	A. Hiff		
29		Watson						3	75	Watson		
30		McNamara						3	75	Mc Namara		
31		Gauthier						3	75	L. Gauthier		
32		Desautel						3	75	Desautels	Wilson	
33		McGee						3	75	Jas McGee		
34		Wilson						3	75	Charles Wilson		
35		Kennedy						3	75	J. Kennedy		
36		Downey						3	75	J. Downey		
37		McGuire						3	75	Mc Guire		
38		Law						3	75	J. Law		
39		Shaw						3	75	J. Shaw		
40		Murray						3	75	W. Murray		
41		Brouseau						3	75	Brouseau		
42		Godeau						3	75	J. Godeau		
43		Donnelly						3	75	M. Donnelly		
44		Hyland						3	75	C. Hyland		
45		Holmes						3	75	C. E. Holmes		
46		Serre	11 Fenian					3	75	C. Serre		
47		Roy						3	75	J. Roy		
48		Collette						3	75	J. Collett		
49		Lehay						3	75	J. Lehay		
50		Urquhart						3	75	A. Urquhart		
51		McLaren						3	75	[illegible]		
52		Taylor						3	75	[illegible]		
53		Dewey						3	75	[illegible]		
54		Mahan						3	75	[illegible]		
55		Todd						3	75	C. Todd		
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Total $ 195 00

Add for Billet allowance Form E. 37 50

Total $ 570 00

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W. K. Wetherall
Paymaster.

Approved,

[illegible]
Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my [illegible] that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

[illegible] Capt.
Officer Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations [illegible]ard and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

LIL000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	
Captain	2	82	0	76	
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

at Cornwall

No. 27

C

Cornwall

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 1 or Captain Rhall's

Company of the Rochelaga

St. Lyanthy — Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for 16th to 30th June

1866.

$570 Amount $ 190.00

Examined. Dwyer

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. granted 1866.

at Cornwall

Prof 1st

No. 27

C

Cornwall.

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 1 or Captain R Wallace

Company of the Rockeliffe

St. Infantry Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for 15th to 20th June

1866.

~~$ 5 70~~ Amount $ ~~19 - 00~~

Examined.

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. granted 1866.

Rules of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances.	REMARKS.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4 87	1 00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C, as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3 90	1 00	
Paymaster	3 05	0 90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2 44	0 90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2 13	0 90	
Surgeon	3 65	1 00	
Assist. Surgeon	2 43	0 72	
Quarter Master	1 94	0 76	
Captain	2 82	0 76	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Lieutenant	1 58	0 72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1 28	0 69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Ranks of any kind.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

81-1-19
000

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

No. C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. W. Wallop Company of the Rock. L. Infantry at Cornwall C.W.
for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N.C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain		June			3	58					
2	Lieutenant					2	30					
3	Ensign					1	97					
4	Pay Serjeant	B. Bedard	16th	30th	15	40		6	00	W Bedard		
5	Serjeant	H. Gascogne	"		15	35		5	25	H Gascogne		
6	"	Dufort			"	35		5	25	Dufort		
7	"				"	35						
8	Corporal	Holmes			"	30		4	50	Holmes		
9	"	Seybold			"	30		4	50	W Seybold		
10	"	Clarke			"	30		4	50	Wm L. Clarke		
11	"				"	30						
12	Bugler	P. Kelley			"	25		3	75	Kelley		
13	Private	Cunningham			"	25		3	75	Cunningham		
14		Crow			"			3	75	Arcand		
15		Dejon			"			3	75	P Donovan	P Wall.	
16		Chauveau			"			3	75	Chauveau		
17		Hart			"			3	75	P. Hart.		
18		O Parisseau			"			3	75	O Parisseau		
19		Regnos			"			3	75	Wm Regnos		
20		Bosh			"			3	75	J Bosh		
21		Johnson			"			3	75	J Johnson		
22		Labelle			"			3	75	J Gunnuth his mark / J Labelle		
23		Gunnud			"			3	75	Emurray		
24		Weidinger			"			3	75	L. Weidinger		
25												
								$72	50	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
RG 9 II-F-6, vol 31
61st Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

No. C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. N. Wall's Company of the Hoch. L. Infantry at Cornwall C.W. for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain					3	58					
2	Lieutenant		June			2	30					
3	Ensign					1	97					
4	Pay Serjeant	B. Bedard	16th	30th	15		40	6	00	B. Bedard		
5	Serjeant	H. Gascoigne	"		15		35	5	25	H. Gascoigne		
6	"	Dufort			"		35	5	25	Dufort		
7	"				"		35					
8	Corporal	Holmes			"		30	4	50	J. Holmes		
9	"	Seebold			"		30	4	50	J. B. Seebold		
10	"	Clarke			"		30	4	50	Wm. S. Clarke		
11	"				"		30					
12	Bugler	P. Kelley			"		25	3	75	P. Kelly		
13	Private	Gunningham			"		25	3	75	J. Gunningham		
14		Aron			"			3	75	A. Aron		
15		Dorion			"			3	75	A. Dorion	Sk. Hall.	
16		Chausseau			"			3	75	R. Chausseau		
17		Hart			"			3	75	S. Hart		
18		O'Parisseau			"			3	75	O. Parisseau		
19		Kearns			"			3	75	Wm. Kearns		
20		Booth			"			3	75	J. Booth		
21		Johnson			"			3	75	J. Johnson		
22		Labelle			"			3	75	J. Gunnuth his mark		
23		Gunnuth			"			3	75	J. P. Labelle		
24		Morrow			"			3	75	C. Murrow		
25		Weidinger			"			3	75	L. Weidinger		
								72	50	Carried forward		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

0021210

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								82	50	Brought forward.		
26	Pte	Leyhead	11th	30th	15	—	25	3	75	H. Leyhead		
27		Hermann						3	75	Hermann		
28		Kluft						3	75	H Kluft		
29		Ollerson						3	75	Ollerson		
30		MacNamara						3	75	J Mc Namara		
31		Gauthier						3	75	G + Gauthier		
32		Desautel						3	75	× Desautels	R Mac.	
33		Mc Lin						3	75	Mc Lin		
34		Wilcam						3	75	Charles Wilcam		
35		Kennedy						3	75	J Kennedy		
36		Downey						3	75	D Downey		
37		Mc Guire						3	75	Mc Guire		
38		Law						3	75	J. Law		
39		Shaw						3	75	J. Shaw		
40		Murray						3	75	H Murray		
41		Brousseau	×					3	75	Brousseau		
42		Groleau						3	75	J Groleau		
43		Donnelley						3	75	D Donnelly		
44		Hyland						3	75	C. Hyland		
45		Goslinger						3	75	C Goslinger		
46		Garney	× Farney					3	75	H Garney		
47		Roy						3	75	J Roy		
48		Collette						3	75	J Collette		
49		Lehaw						3	75	J Lehaw		
50		Urquhart						3	75	A Urquhart		
51		Mc Laren						3	75	[illegible]		
52		[illegible]						3	75	[illegible]		
53		Gorrell						3	75	C Gorrell		
54		Mahon						3	75	J Mahon		
55		Todd.						3	75	C Todd		
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Total $ 195 00

Add for Billet allowance Form E.. ... 37 50

Total $ 570 00

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W H Pickard
Paymaster.

Approved,

[illegible]
Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Robt Ward Capt
Officer Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations or Board and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								82	50	Brought forward.		
26	Pte	Leyhead	11th	30th	15	25		3	75	F. Leyhead		
27		Hermann						3	75	Hermann		
28		Fluff						3	75	F. Fluff		
29		Gibson						3	75	Gibson		
30		MacNamara						3	75	J. McNamara		
31		Gauthier						3	75	C. Gauthier		
32		Desautels						3	75	× Desautels	Mark.	
33		McGinn						3	75	McGinn		
34		Wilcam						3	75	Charles Wilcam		
35		Kennedy						3	75	J. Kennedy		
36		Downey						3	75	P. Downey		
37		McGuire						3	75	P.C. Guire		
38		Law						3	75	T. Law		
39		Shaw						3	75	T. Shaw		
40		Murray						3	75	H. Murray		
41		Bourbeau	×					3	75	Bourbeau		
42		Groleau						3	75	J. Groleau		
43		Donnelley						3	75	J. Donnelly		
44		Hyland						3	75	C. Hyland		
45		Coolidge						3	75	C. Coolidge		
46		Carney						3	75	T. Carney		
47		Hope						3	75	J. Hope		
48		Collette						3	75	[illegible]		
49		Lehane						3	75	[illegible]		
50		Urquhart						3	75	A. Urquhart		
51		McCann						3	75	[illegible]		
52		[illegible]						3	75	[illegible]		
53		[illegible]						3	75	C. Hourigan		
54		Mahon						3	75	Mahon		
55		Todd						3	75	C. Todd		
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Total $ 195 00

Add for Billet allowance Form E.. ... 37 50

Total $ 570 00

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W. H. Urquhart
Paymaster.

Approved,

[illegible]
Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Robt Ward Capt
Officer Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations or Board and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

REPEAT
REPETITION

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1864-65.

PAY-LIST of the 1st Company "Hochelaga Light Infantry" of Volunteer Militia, Captain Wall — for their drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, under the provisions of the General Order dated 15th November, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $212.00/100

Examined, [signature] for Chief Clerk Accountant.

Approved, W. Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 1505 granted 29 Jany 1866.

MEMORANDA.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (except those who have been regularly discharged or are now on Frontier Service), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Ottawa, 15th November, 1865.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER:

No. 7. With reference to the amount of four dollars ($4,) due to the men of the Volunteer Militia Force as drill pay, for the broken period of six months in the years 1864 and 1865, caused by the alteration of the fiscal year: His Excellency has been pleased to direct that the same be paid on the Certificate of Commanding Officers of Corps, that the requisite number of drills have been actually and *bonâ fide* performed during the period of the eighteen months commencing January 1st, 1864, and ending June 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officers of Corps are especially directed to note that no man will be entitled to pay for the period in question unless he has duly performed, under the provisions of the General Order of the 31st August, 1864, twenty-four drills in all, between January 1st, 1864, and June 30th, 1865: (that is to say, eight drills after and in addition to the sixteen for which pay has already been issued:) and is now actually enrolled in the Volunteer Militia Force of the Province, or has been regularly discharged therefrom.

By Command of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government and Commander-in-Chief.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjutant General of Militia,
Canada.

0000724

846

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No 1 Company "Hochelaga" Light Infantry

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain *Robert Mill*, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill at 75 cts. per day, actually paid, and found fit to take part in.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$ cts		
Lt. Major	J. C. Lawler	8	50	4	J. C. Lawler	
Asst Adt	W. C. O'Brien	8	50	4	W. C. O'Brien	
Qr. Mr. Sgt	Wm McLaughlin	8	50	4	Wm McLaughlin	
Sgt	John Wilkinson	8	50	4	John Wilkinson	
"	James Stafford	8	50	4	Jas Stafford	
"	Wm Lahey	8	50	4	Wm Lahey	
		8	50	4		
Corpl	Wm Gallahan	8	50	4	Wm Gallagher	
"	B. Dempsey	8	50	4	Bernard Dempsey	
"	John Hogan	8	50	4	John X Hughes	Wm O'Brien
"	Jas. Plamondon	8	50	4	Ignace Plamondon	
Drmr	John Tisdale	8	50	4	John Tisdale	
	James Sweatnell	8	50	4	James Sweatnell	
	Phil Carroll	8	50	4	Philip Carroll	
	John Gilligan	8	50	4	John Gilligan	
	Alp Labelle	8	50	4	Alphonse Labelle	
	Thomas Flood	8	50	4	Thomas his X mark Flood	Wm Laughlin
	Franc Desautels	8	50	4	Francois Desautels	
	James Holmes	8	50	4	James Holmes	
	Ed Dunn	8	50	4	Edward his X mark Deece	Wm Laughlin
	John Hinston	8	50	4	John Hinton	
	Matt Mahoney	8	50	4	Matthew Mahoney	
	John Battle	8	50	4	John Battle	
	H. Abbotson	8	50	4	H. Abbotson	
	Wm Smith	8	50	4	William Smith	
	Ed Holmes	8	50	4	Edward Holmes	
	Daniel Pearson	8	50	4	Daniel Pearson	
	Total carried over			104		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000725

646

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No 1 Company "Hochelaga Light Infantry"

We the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain Robert Weir, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Amount of pay for drill of 18 months ending 30th June, 1865	Rate per day's drill	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$	cts		
S. Major	F. C. Lawler	8	50	4		F. C. Lawler	
Ass. Sta.	W. C. O'Brien	8	50	4		W. C. O'Brien	
Cdr. Lgt	Wm. McLaughlin	8	50	4		Wm McLaughlin	
Lgt	John Wilkinson	8	50	4		John Wilkinson	
"	Thomas Stafford	8	50	4		Thos Stafford	
"	Wm. Lahey	8	50	4		Wm Lahey	
		$	cts	$			
Corpl.	Wm. Gallahan	8	50	4		Willia Gallagher	
"	B. Dempsey	8	50	4		Bernard Dempsey	
"	John Heugho	8	50	4		John X Hughes	Wm Weir
"	Wm. Plamondon	8	50	4		Ignace Plamondon	
Bricks	John Tisdale	8	50	4		John Tisdale	
	James Sweatwell	8	50	4		James Sweatwell	
	Phil Carroll	8	50	4		Philip Carroll	
	John Gilligan	8	50	4		John Gilligan	
	Alp. Labelle	8	50	4		Alphonse Labelle	
	Thomas Hood	8	50	4		Thomas Hood	W McLaughlin
	Francis Desautels	8	50	4		Francis Desautels	
	James Holmes	8	50	4		James Holmes	
	Ed Dunn	8	50	4		Edward Dunn	W McLaughlin
	John Hinton	8	50	4		John Hinton	
	Mark Mulrooney	8	50	4		Mathew Mulrooney	
	John Battle	8	50	4		John Battle	
	H. Ibbotson	8	50	4		H. Ibbotson	
	Wm. Smith	8	50	4		William Smith	
	Ed Holmes	8	50	4		Edward Holmes	
	Daniel Henson	8	50	4			
	Total carried over			104		Daniel Henson	

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$ cts.		
Brevet	John... Brought forward.....	4	50	10	John Sleahn	
"	Ed Lavoy	4	50	4	Edmond Lacoy	
"	Samuel Arbuckle	4	50	4	[illegible]	
"	John Condon	4	50	4	John x Condon	Wm H Weller
"	James Dalrymple	4	50	4	James Dalrymple	
"	Pat Kelly	4	50	4	P Kelly	
"	Peter Ryan	4	50	4	Peter J Ryan	
"	Pat Corcoran	4	50	4	Patt Corcoran	
"	Ed Carey	4	50	4	Edward Carey	
"	Enos Plumsedon	4	50	4	Enos Plumsedon	
"	Pat Carey	4	50	4	Pat Carey	
"	John Cane	4	50	4	John Carkender Edw Carey	
"	James Dalrymple	4	50	4	John Dalrymple	
"	Thomas Poole	4	50	4	Thomas Pole	
"	Ed Bolgard	4	50	4	Edward Bourgeois	
"	Ed Shain	4	50	4	Edward Shain	
"	Alex Mercier	4	50	4	Leandre Mercier	
"	A Groleau	4	50	4	Adolphe Groleau	
"	Jno Despres	4	50	4	Joseph Stephens	
"	Alex Leonard	4	50	4	Alex x Leonard	Wm H Weller
"	A Charbonneau	4	50	4	A Charbonneau	Wm H Weller
"	Owen Butler	4	50	4	Owen Butler	
"	Ed Lestor	4	50	4	Edward Lestor	
"	Joseph Loiseau	8	50	4	Joseph Loiseau	
"	Wm Henry	8	50	4	Wm Henry	
"	James Smyth	8	50	4	James x Smyth his mark Wm Henry	
"	Ed McLaughlin	8	50	4	Ed x McLaughlin his mark Wm Henry	
	Total carried over			212 00		

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$ cts.		
	Brought forward			212		
	Total.....			212 00		

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Orders of the 31st August, 1864, and 15th November, 1865, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Montreal this 11th day of January 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Robt Sirall Capt 1st Co

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [illegible] Lt Col Comg 6th L.I.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Huntingdon Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed	MEN. Rate per day's drill	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
						John Gordon	
Private	Brought forward ...		cts.	$ 104	cts.		
"	John Gordon	8	50	4		Edward Sally	
"	Ed Lacoy	8	50	4		[illegible]	
"	Samuel Arbuckle	8	50	4			
"	John Condon	8	50	4		John Condon	Wm Henry
"	James Dalrymple	8	50	4		James Dalrymple	
"	Pat Reilly	8	50	4		Pat Reilly	
"	Peter Regan	8	50	4		Peter Regan	
"	Pat Corcoran	8	50	4		Patt Corcoran	
"	Ed Carey	8	50	4		Edward Carey	
"	Enos Plumondon	8	50	4		Enos Plumondon	
"	Pat Carey	8	50	4		Pat Carey	
"	John Cane	8	50	4		John Cane	
"	James Dalrymple	8	50	4		John Dalrymple	
"	Thomas Poole	8	50	4		Thomas Pole	
"	Ed Boleau	8	50	4		Edward Boleau	
"	Ed Thain	8	50	4		Edward Thain	
"	Alex Mercier	8	50	4		Leandre Mercier	
"	A Groleau	8	50	4		Adolphe Groleau	
"	Jos Dupesne	8	50	4		Joseph Dupesne	
"	Alex Leonard	8	50	4		Alex Leonard	Wm Henry
"	A Charbonneau	8	50	4		A Charbonneau	Wm Henry
"	Owen Butler	8	50	4		Owen Butler	
"	Ed Leston	8	50	4		Edward Leston	
"	Joseph Loiseau	8	50	4		Joseph Loiseau	
"	Wm Henry	8	50	4		Wm Henry	
"	James Smyth	8	50	4		James Smyth	Wm Henry
"	Ed McLaughlin	8	50	4		Edward McLaughlin	Wm Henry
	Total carried over			212	00		

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed	MEN. Rate per day's drill	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward ...		cts.	212	cts.		
	Total			212	00		

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Orders of the 31st August, 1864, and 15th November, 1865, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Montreal this 11th day of January 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Robt Scott Capt. [illegible]

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [illegible]

[illegible]

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

0 2 1 0 0 0 0

653

Returns Rank number & days drill and date
for duplicate in Sheet each name —
Ottawa 19th Jany/65

M Powell
Dpty Adjt Genl

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1864-65.

PAY-LIST of the 2nd Company
6th Battalion
Montreal of Volunteer Militia,
for their drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, under the provisions of the General Order dated 15th November, 1865.

Capt. Martin

Amount for Drill, $ 200 — /100

Examined,

Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved,

M. Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 1505 granted 23 Jany 1866.

MEMORANDA.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (except those who have been regularly discharged or are now on Frontier Service), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Ottawa, 15th November, 1865.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER:

No. 7. With reference to the amount of four dollars ($4.) due to the men of the Volunteer Militia Force as drill pay, for the broken period of six months in the years 1864 and 1865, caused by the alteration of the fiscal year: His Excellency has been pleased to direct that the same be paid on the Certificate of Commanding Officers of Corps, that the requisite number of drills have been actually and *bonâ fide* performed during the period of the eighteen months commencing January 1st, 1864, and ending June 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officers of Corps are especially directed to note that no man will be entitled to pay for the period in question unless he has duly performed, under the provisions of the General Order of the 31st August, 1864, twenty-four drills in all, between January 1st, 1864, and June 30th, 1865: (that is to say, eight drills after and in addition to the sixteen for which pay has already been issued:) and is now actually enrolled in the Volunteer Militia Force of the Province, or has been regularly discharged therefrom.

By Command of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government and Commander-in-Chief.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjutant General of Militia,
Canada.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 2 1 0 0 0 0

Returned Roll sent to P days Drill on 1st Jan'y 1866 in Report each man and name — M Powell Lt Col

Ottawa 19th Jan'y 1866

653

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1864-65.

PAY-LIST of the 2nd Company 6th Battalion Montreal of Volunteer Militia, for their drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, under the provisions of the General Order dated 15th November, 1865.

Capt. Martin

Amount for Drill, $ 200 — /100

Examined,

Chief Clerk Accountant.

Approved,

M. Powell

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 1525 granted 29 Jany 1866.

MEMORANDA.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (except those who have been regularly discharged or are now on Frontier Service), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Ottawa, 15th November, 1865.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER:

No. 7. With reference to the amount of four dollars ($4.) due to the men of the Volunteer Militia Force as drill pay, for the broken period of six months in the years 1864 and 1865, caused by the alteration of the fiscal year: His Excellency has been pleased to direct that the same be paid on the Certificate of Commanding Officers of Corps, that the requisite number of drills have been actually and *bonâ fide* performed during the period of the eighteen months commencing January 1st, 1864, and ending June 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officers of Corps are especially directed to note that no man will be entitled to pay for the period in question unless he has duly performed, under the provisions of the General Order of the 31st August, 1864, twenty-four drills in all, between January 1st, 1864, and June 30th, 1865: (that is to say, eight drills after and in addition to the sixteen for which pay has already been issued:) and is now actually enrolled in the Volunteer Militia Force of the Province, or has been regularly discharged therefrom.

By Command of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government and Commander-in-Chief.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjutant General of Militia,
Canada.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9 II B 1 Vol. 31
Schedule Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

0001730

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No 2 Coy Hochelaga Lt Infy

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain John Martin, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and bonâ fide performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$	cts		
Sergeant	Thos Sewwright	8	50	4	00	Thomas Sewwright	
"	R. Powney	8	50	4	00	Robert Powney	
"	J. Pontbriand	8	50	4	00	John Pontbriand	
"	P. Belanger	8	50	4	00	Peter Belanger	
Corpl	D. Wilts	8	50	4	00	Dan Wilts	
"	S. Corner	8	50	4	00	Samuel Corner	
"	W. S. Reddy	8	50	4	00	W S Reddy	
		8	50				
Private	Jas McCann	8	50	4	00	James McCann	
"	F. Corner	8	50	4	00	Francis Corner	
"	R. Groves	8	50	4	00	Robert Groves	
"	J. Barry	8	50	4	00	James Barry	
"	J. Madden	8	50	4	00	Jeremiah Madden	
"	W. Hynes	8	50	4	00	Wm Hynes	
"	B. Johnson	8	50	4	00	Benjamin Johnson	
"	G. Watson	8	50	4	00	George Watson	
"	W. Mountain	8	50	4	00	William Mountain	
"	P. Hannon	8	50	4	00	Patrick Hannon	
				4	00		
	H. Canavan	8	50	4	00	H Canavan	
	James Millard	8	50	4	00	James Millard	
	J. B. Joubert	8	50	4	00	J. B. Joubert	
	M. McKewen	8	50	4	00	M McKew	
	T. W. Brooks	8	50	4	00	Thomas W Brooks	
	J. Goron	8	50	4	00	Joseph Goron	
	F. Proteau	8	50	4	00	Francis Proteau	
	P. Belanger	8	50	4	00	Peter Belanger	
26	Mathew Francis	8	50	4	00	Matthew Francis	
	Total carried over	208	#	104	00		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000731

650

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No 2 Coy Hochelaga Lt Infy

We the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain John Martin, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill at 3 hours during a fortnight and hand fide performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$	cts		
Sergeant	Thos Sewright	8	50	4	00	Thomas Sewright	
"	R. Powney	8	50	4	00	Robert Powney	
"	J. Poulbriand	8	50	4	00	John Poulbriand	
"	P. Belanger	8	50	4	00	Peter Belanger	
Corpl	D. Wills	8	50	4	00	Dan Wills	
"	S. Corner	8	50	4	00	Samuel Corner	
"	W. S. Reddy	8	50	4	00	W S Reddy	
		8	XX				
Private	Jas McCann	8	50	4	00	James McCann	
"	F. Corner	8	50	4	00	Francis Corner	
"	R. Groves	8	50	4	00	Robert Groves	
"	J. Barry	8	50	4	00	James Barry	
"	J. Madden	8	50	4	00	Jeremiah Madden	
"	W. Hynes	8	50	4	00	Wm Hynes	
"	B. Johnson	8	50	4	00	Benjamin Johnson	
"	G. Watson	8	50	4	00	George Watson	
"	W. Mountain	8	50	4	00	William Mountain	
"	P. Hannon	8	50	4	00	Patrick Hannon	
				4	00		
	H. Canavan	8	50	4	00	H Canavan	
	James Millard	8	50	4	00	James Millard	
	J. B. Joubert	8	50	4	00	J B Joubert	
	M. McKewen	8	50	4	00	M McKewen	
	P. W. Brooks	8	50	4	00	Thomas W Brooks	
	J. Goron	8	50	4	00	Joseph Goron	
	F. Protean	8	50	4	00	Francis Protean	
	P. Belanger	8	50	4	00	Peter Belanger	
26	Mathew Francis	8	50	4	00	Matthew Francis	
	Total carried over	208	#	104	00		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....	208	cts.	104	00		
Privati	Thos Chambers	8	50	4	00	Thos Chambers	by his Attorney John Martin
"	John Pittaway	8	50	4	00	John Pittaway	" " "
"	F. Lamonde	8	50	4	00	F. Lamonde	" " "
"	E. Hayman	8	50	4	00	E. Hayman	" " "
"	L. Grace	8	50	4	00	L. Grace	" " "
"	James & Browne	8	50	4	00	James Browne	
"	Wm O. Brien	8	50	4	00	Wm O. Brien	John Martin Captain
"		~~8~~	~~50~~			his X mark	
"	George Hennis	8	50	4	00	Geo Hennis	
"	Lewis Renaud	8	50	4	00	Lewis Renaud	
"	I. Krouser	8	50	4	00	I. Krouser	
"	Chas Arbuton	8	50	4	00	Chas Arbuton	By his attorney John Martin
"	T. Charbonneau	8	50	4	00	T. Charbonneau	" " "
84	P. Maville	8	50	4	00	P. Maville	" " "
"	F. Lavoie	8	50	4	00	F. Lavoie	" " "
"	P. Coron	8	50	4	00	P. Coron	" " "
"	Thos Roblin	8	50	4	00	Thos Roblin	" " "
"	B. Ballard	8	50	4	00	B. Ballard	" " "
"	O. St Pierre	8	50	4	00	O. St Pierre	" " "
"	F. X. Hubert	8	50	4	00	F. X. Hubert	" " "
"	O. Hard	8	50	4	00	O. Hard	" " "
"	Wm Hamilton	8	50	4	00	Wm Hamilton	" " "
"	John Harmon	8	50	4	00	John Harmon	" " "
"	Chas Johnson	8	50	4	00	Chas Johnson	" " "
50	Rafl. Gravelle	8	50	4	00	Rafl. Gravelle	" " "
	Total carried over	220		200	00		

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward ...		cts.	240	00		
	Total.....			240	00		

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Orders of the 31st August, 1864, and 15th November, 1865, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Montreal this 26th day of December 1865.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. John Martin Captain

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

651

CONTINUATION

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drilled during which pay is claimed.	MEN. Rate per day.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward	208	$ cts.	$ cts.		
Private	Thos Chambers	8	50	4 00	Thos Chambers	By his Attorney John Mullarkey
	John Peters	8	50	4 00	John Peters	" " "
	[illegible] Lemoine	8	50	4 00	[illegible] Lemoine	" " "
	[illegible] Clapman	8	50	4 00	[illegible] Clapman	" " "
	[illegible] Isaac	8	50	4 00	[illegible] Isaac	" " "
	John S Browne	8	50	4 00	James Browne	" " "
	Wm O. Brien	8	50	4 00	Wm O Brien	John Mullarkey Captain
	XXXXXX	XX	XX	XXXX	Mrs X Mark	
	Geo. Klein	8	50	4 00	Geo Klein	
	Lewis Renaud	8	50	4 00	Lewis Renaud	
	J. Krouse	8	50	4 00	J Krouser	
	Chas Arbuton	8	50	4 00	Chas Arbuton	By his attorney John Mullarkey
	T. Charbonneau	8	50	4 00	T. Charbonneau	" John Mullarkey
	J. Maville	8	50	4 00	J. Maville	" John Mullarkey
	T. Lavoie	8	50	4 00	T. Lavoie	" John Mullarkey
	P. Corson	8	50	4 00	P. Corson	" John Mullarkey
	Thos Roblin	8	50	4 00	Thos Roblin	" John Mullarkey
	B. Ballard	8	50	4 00	B. Ballard	" John Mullarkey
	O. St Pierre	8	50	4 00	O. St Pierre	" John Mullarkey
	F. X. Hubert	8	50	4 00	F. X. Hubert	" John Mullarkey
	O. Hard	8	50	4 00	O. Hard	" John Mullarkey
	Wm Hamilton	8	50	4 00	Wm Hamilton	" John Mullarkey
	John Harmon	8	50	4 00	John Harmon	" John Mullarkey
	Chas Johnson	8	50	4 00	Chas Johnson	" John Mullarkey
50	Alph. Granelle	8	50	4 00	Alph. Granelle	" John Mullarkey
	Total carried over	220		200 00		

651

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drilled during which pay is claimed.	MEN. Rate per day.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward		$ cts.	$ cts.		
				200 00		
	Total			200 00		

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Orders of the 31st August, 1864, and 15th November, 1865, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Montreal this 26th day of December 1865

John Mullarkey Captain
Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

669

Returned to have number of days drill and rate per day filled in opposite each name.
Ottawa 19 Jany 66
W. Powell
Lt Col
Dy Adjt Genl Mil

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1864-65.

PAY-LIST of the 6th Company Hochelaga Light Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Captain Sobotsen for their drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, under the provisions of the General Order dated 15th November, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $176.00 / 100

Examined, [signature] Chief Clerk Accountant.

Approved, W. Powell Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 1505 granted 29 Jany 1866

MEMORANDA.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (except those who have been regularly discharged or are now on Frontier Service), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Ottawa, 15th November, 1865.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER:

No. 7. With reference to the amount of four dollars ($4,) due to the men of the Volunteer Militia Force as drill pay, for the broken period of six months in the years 1864 and 1865, caused by the alteration of the fiscal year: His Excellency has been pleased to direct that the same be paid on the Certificate of Commanding Officers of Corps, that the requisite number of drills have been actually and *bonâ fide* performed during the period of the eighteen months commencing January 1st, 1864, and ending June 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officers of Corps are especially directed to note that no man will be entitled to pay for the period in question unless he has duly performed, under the provisions of the General Order of the 31st August, 1864, twenty-four drills in all, between January 1st, 1864, and June 30th, 1865: (that is to say, eight drills after and in addition to the sixteen for which pay has already been issued:) and is now actually enrolled in the Volunteer Militia Force of the Province, or has been regularly discharged therefrom.

By Command of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government and Commander-in-Chief.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjutant General of Militia,
Canada.

REPEAT
REPETITION

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

669

Returned to have number of days drill and rate per day filled in opposite each name.
Ottawa 19 Jany 66
W. Powell
Spec
[illegible]

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1864-65.

PAY-LIST of the 6th Company Archelaga Light Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Captain Robertson for their drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, under the provisions of the General Order dated 15th November, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $176.00 / 100

Examined, [signature] Chief Clerk Accountant.

Approved, W. Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 1505 granted 29 Jany 1866.

MEMORANDA.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (except those who have been regularly discharged or are now on Frontier Service), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Ottawa, 15th November, 1865.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER:

No. 7. With reference to the amount of four dollars ($4,) due to the men of the Volunteer Militia Force as drill pay, for the broken period of six months in the years 1864 and 1865, caused by the alteration of the fiscal year: His Excellency has been pleased to direct that the same be paid on the Certificate of Commanding Officers of Corps, that the requisite number of drills have been actually and *bonâ fide* performed during the period of the eighteen months commencing January 1st, 1864, and ending June 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officers of Corps are especially directed to note that no man will be entitled to pay for the period in question unless he has duly performed, under the provisions of the General Order of the 31st August, 1864, twenty-four drills in all, between January 1st, 1864, and June 30th, 1865: (that is to say, eight drills after and in addition to the sixteen for which pay has already been issued:) and is now actually enrolled in the Volunteer Militia Force of the Province, or has been regularly discharged therefrom.

By Command of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government and Commander-in-Chief.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjutant General of Militia,
Canada.

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No. 6 Company Hochelaga

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain Benjamin Ibbotson, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually had land fide performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$	cts		
	W. Cox	8	50	4		Wm. Cox	J. Thomson Lieut
	A. Lebeau	8	50	4		Antoine Lebeau	J. Thomson Lieut
	A. Pollock	8	50	4		F. Lalander	P. Pollock J. Thomson Lieut
	J. Murphy	8	50	4		J. Murphy	J. Thomson Lieut
	~~N. Finlay~~	8	50	4		P. Finlay	J. Thomson Lieut
	P. Derosier	8	50	4		P. + Derosier	Antoine Lebeau
	L. Derosier	8	50	4		L. + Derosier	Antoine Lebeau
	P. Coleman	8	50	4		Patrick Coleman	J. Thomson Lieut
	J. Ray	8	50	4		John Ray	J. Thomson Lieut
	G. Raffin	8	50	4		Thos. Raffan	J. Thomson
	F. Hart	8	50	4		Frederick Harts	J. Thomson
	A. Dorion	8	50	4		Mable + Dorion	Antoine Lebeau
	J. Dagnais	8	50	4		Joseph + Deagnais	Frederick Harts
	J. Pariseau	8	50	4		Joseph + Pariseau	
	F. Obertan	8	50	4		Francis + Obertan	
	C. McGuire	8	50	4		Cris + McGuire	
	J. Lebeau	8	50	4		Joseph + Lebeau	
	A. Marchand	8	50	4		A. + Marchand	Fredk. Harts
	J. Lambert	8	50	4		J. + Lambert	A. Lebeau
	A. Lahais	8	50	4		A. + Lahais	Fredk. Harts
	W. Hazeltine	8	50	4		William Hazeltine	J. Thomson
	A. Thomas	8	50	4		A. + Thomas	A. Lebeau
	J. Lagrandeur	8	50	4		J. + Lagrandeur	A. Lebeau
	J. McGovern	8	50	4		J. + McGauvran	P. Pollock
	J. Neveau	8	50	4		J. + Neveux	P. Pollock
						~~L. Derosiers~~	~~A. Lebeau~~
	W. Beardain	8	50	4		William + Beardain	P. Pollock
	C. Goupelle	8	50	4		C. + Goupelle	P. Pollock
						~~L. Derosiers~~	~~A. Lebeau~~
	Total carried over	216		108			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

LAC 2000

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No. 6 Company Acadian

We, the undersigned Volunteers belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain Benjamin J. Belton, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill for which pay is claimed. (Not to exceed 108.)	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CAN-NOT SIGN.
			$ cts.		
	W. Lee	8 50	4	W. Lee	J. Prevena Lieut
	A. Lebeau	8 50	4	Antoine Lebeau	J. Prevena Lieut
	A. Pellerin	8 50	4	A. Pellerin	J. Prevena Lieut
	J. Murphy	8 50	4	J. Murphy	J. Prevena Lieut
	[illegible]	8 50	4	[illegible]	J. Prevena Lieut
	P. Devonier	8 50	4	P. Devonier	Antoine Lebeau
	F. Devonier	8 50	4	F. Devonier	Antoine Lebeau
	P. Coleman	8 50	4	Patrick Coleman	J. Prevena Lieut
	J. Kay	8 50	4	John Kay	J. Prevena Lieut
	S. Hebbline	8 50	4	Thos. Flaffan	J. Prevena
	P. Hart	8 50	4	Frederick Hart	J. Prevena
	A. Devonier	8 50	4	Achille Devonier	J. Prevena Lieut
	F. Lagnais	8 50	4	Joseph Lagnais	J. Prevena Lieut
	J. Perreault	8 50	4	Joseph Perreault	J. Prevena Lieut
	F. Chartan	8 50	4	Francis Chartan	J. Prevena Lieut
	C. McGuire	8 50	4	Chris. McGuire	J. Prevena Lieut
	J. Labeau	8 50	4	Joseph Labeau	J. Prevena Lieut
	A. Marchand	8 50	4	A. Marchand	J. Prevena Lieut
	J. Lambert	8 50	4	J. Lambert	J. Prevena
	A. Labeau	8 50	4	A. Labeau	J. Prevena Lieut
	W. Hazeltine	8 50	4	Stephen Hazeltine	J. Prevena
	A. Thomas	8 50	4	A. Thomas	J. Prevena
	J. Lagrandeur	8 50	4	J. Lagrandeur	J. Prevena
	J. McGowan	8 50	4	J. McGowan	J. Prevena
	J. Prevena	8 50	4	J. Prevena	J. Prevena
	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
	W. Beaudin	8 50	4	William Beaudin	J. Prevena
	C. Campbell	8 50	4	C. Campbell	J. Prevena
	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
	Total carried over	216	108		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward	216	cts.	$	cts.		
	J. Labadie	2 8 6	50	4		J x Labadie	P Pollock
	D. Belair	8	50	4		D x Belair	P Pollock
	P. Mohagan	8	50	4		P x Mohagan	P Pollock
	J. Chase	8	50	4		Jos Chase	J Thomson Lt
	W. Kevan	8	50	4		W x Kevan	P Pollock
	J. Rouseau	8	50	4		J x Rouseau	P Pollock
	W. O'Hara	8	50	4		M x O'Hara	P Pollock
	J. Conners	8	50	4		J x Conners	P Pollock
	J. Reasen	8	50	4		J x Reasen	P Pollock
	F. Beaufore	8	50	4		F x Beaufour	P Pollock
	C. Moreau	8	50	4		Ed x Moureau	P Pollock
	J. Kenedy	8	50	4		J x Kenedy	P Pollock
						~~[illegible]~~	
	W. Hoilston	8	50	4		Wm Hoilston	P Pollock
	F. Thomas	8	50	4		F Thomas	A Lebeau
	W. G. Ibbotson	8	50	4		W. G. Ibbotson	J Thomson Lt
	L. C. Leduc	8	50	4		L C Leduc	J Thomson Lt
	G. Goupelle	8	50	4		G Goupelle	J Thomson Lt
				64			
	Total carried over	352		176			

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward	352	cts.	176	00	I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the men in my Company and that they have performed duty as laid down in the Militia Act. B. Ibbotson Captain	
	Total	352		176	00	$176.00	

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Orders of the 31st August, 1864, and 15th November, 1865, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Montreal this 18 day of December 1865.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. B. Ibbotson Captain

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [illegible]

[illegible]

6th H. L. I.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days (Sundays included) for which pay is claimed.	MEN. Rate per day.	MEN. Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		216	cts.	$ cts.		
	J. Labadie	8	50	4	J. Labadie	
	D. Belair	8	50	4	D. Belair	
	P. Mayrand	8	50	4	P. Mayrand	
	J. Chase	8	50	4	J. Chase	
	W. Moran	8	50	4	W. Moran	
	L. Rousseau	8	50	4	L. Rousseau	
	W. Ward	8	50	4	W. Ward	
	J. Connors	8	50	4	J. Connors	
	J. Keaten	8	50	4	J. Keaten	
	F. Beaufort	8	50	4	F. Beaufort	
	C. Mercure	8	50	4	C. Mercure	
	J. Kennedy	8	50	4	J. Kennedy	
	W. Hamilton	8	50	4	W. Hamilton	
	[illegible]	8	50	4	[illegible]	
	W. Gibson	8	50	4	W. Gibson	
	W. C. Leduc	8	50	4	W. C. Leduc	
	G. Gauthier	8	50	4	G. Gauthier	
				64		
	Total carried over	3504		1716		

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days (Sundays included) for which pay is claimed.	MEN. Rate per day.	MEN. Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward	352	cts.	$ cts. 172 00		
	Total	352		172 00		

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Orders of the 31st August, 1864, and 15th November, 1865, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Montreal this 18 day of December 1865.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. [illegible] Captain

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion.

REPEAT
REPETITION

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1864-65.

PAY-LIST of the 1st Company Hochelaga Light Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Captain Reinhardt for their drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, under the provisions of the General Order dated 15th November, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $148.00/100

Examined, [signature] Chief Clerk Accountant.

Approved, [signature] Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 1505 granted 29 January 1866.

657

MEMORANDA.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (except those who have been regularly discharged or are now on Frontier Service), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Ottawa, 15*th November*, 1865.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER:

No. 7. With reference to the amount of four dollars ($4.) due to the men of the Volunteer Militia Force as drill pay, for the broken period of six months in the years 1864 and 1865, caused by the alteration of the fiscal year: His Excellency has been pleased to direct that the same be paid on the Certificate of Commanding Officers of Corps, that the requisite number of drills have been actually and *bonâ fide* performed during the period of the eighteen months commencing January 1st, 1864, and ending June 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officers of Corps are especially directed to note that no man will be entitled to pay for the period in question unless he has duly performed, under the provisions of the General Order of the 31st August, 1864, twenty-four drills in all, between January 1st, 1864, and June 30th, 1865: (that is to say, eight drills after and in addition to the sixteen for which pay has already been issued:) and is now actually enrolled in the Volunteer Militia Force of the Province, or has been regularly discharged therefrom.

By Command of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government and Commander-in-Chief.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjutant General of Militia,
Canada.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 R1 000

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1864-65.

PAY-LIST of the 3rd Company Archelaga Light Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Captain Reinhardt

for their drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, under the provisions of the General Order dated 15th November, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $148.00

Examined, [signature] Chief Clerk Accountant.

Approved, [signature] Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 1505 granted 29 January 1866

MEMORANDA.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (except those who have been regularly discharged or are now on Frontier Service), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Ottawa, 15th November, 1865.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER:

No. 7. With reference to the amount of four dollars ($4.) due to the men of the Volunteer Militia Force as drill pay, for the broken period of six months in the years 1864 and 1865, caused by the alteration of the fiscal year: His Excellency has been pleased to direct that the same be paid on the Certificate of Commanding Officers of Corps, that the requisite number of drills have been actually and *bonâ fide* performed during the period of the eighteen months commencing January 1st, 1864, and ending June 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officers of Corps are especially directed to note that no man will be entitled to pay for the period in question unless he has duly performed, under the provisions of the General Order of the 31st August, 1864, twenty-four drills in all, between January 1st, 1864, and June 30th, 1865: (that is to say, eight drills after and in addition to the sixteen for which pay has already been issued:) and is now actually enrolled in the Volunteer Militia Force of the Province, or has been regularly discharged therefrom.

By Command of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government and Commander-in-Chief.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjutant General of Militia,
Canada.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
MG 9 - B1 - 6 - vol. 31
Archelaga Light Infantry
REPEAT
REPETITION

2 6 1 0 0 0

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No 3 Company Hochelaga

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain Gottlieb Reinhardt, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and bonâ fide performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$	cts		
Sergt	G. Reinhardt	8	50	4	"	G. Reinhardt	
"	J. Heinrich	8	50	4	"	J. Heinrich	
"	W. Studer	8	50	4	"	W. Studer	
"	Fred Wiese	8	50	4	"	Friedrich Wiese	
Corpl	Chr. Kuhlig	8	50	4	"	Chr. Kuhlig	
"	John Kuhlig	8	50	4	"	John Kuhlig	
"	L. L. Seibold	8	50	4	"	Louis L. Seibold	
Bugler	Edward Ibbotson	8	50	4	"	Ebbotson	
Drummer	Chr. Reinhardt	8	50	4	"	Chs Reinhardt	
"	Chr. Esslinger	8	50	4	"	Christian Esslinger	
"	Chs Schmeisser	8	50	4	"	Chs Schmeisser	
"	John Eberwein	8	50	4	"	Johann Eberwein	
"	Adam Koch	8	50	4	"	Adam Koch	
"	Franz Metz	8	50	4	"	Franz Metz	
"	Francis Isaak	8	50	4	"	Francis Isaak	G. Reinhardt, Capt
"	Chs Fielding	8	50	4	"	Charles Fielding	do
"	James McGee	8	50	4	"	James McGee	
"	John Steinkraus	8	50	4	"	John Steinkraus	
"	Fr. Weinholtz	8	50	4	"	Fr. Weinholtz	
"	Fred Seibold	8	50	4	"	Fred Seibold	
"	Albert Reinhardt	8	50	4	"	A. Reinhardt	
"	Ferd. Schroder	8	50	4	"	Schröder Ferdinand	
"	August Vogel	8	50	4	"	August Vogel	
"	Jacob Schwarz	8	50	4	"	Jacob Schwarz	
"	Joseph Pittman	8	50	4	"	Joseph Pittman	
"	John Hoffman	8	50	4	"	John Hoffmann	
	Total carried over.....			$104	"		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
86 9 11-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

EKL000

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No 3 Company Hochelaga's

We the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain Gottlieb Reinhardt, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours (mentioned actually and total fide periodical)	Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.				
Sergts	W. Reinhardt	8	50	4	"	W. Reinhardt	
"	J. Heinrich	8	50	4	"	J. Heinrich	
"	W. Studer	8	50	4	"	W. Studer	
"	Fred Wiese	8	50	4	"	Friedrich Wiese	
Capl	Chr. Hullig	8	50	4	"	Ch. Hullig	
"	John Hullig	8	50	4	"	John Hullig	
"	J. G. Seebold	8	50	4	"	John G. Seebold	
Buglers	Edward Sibbotson	8	50	4	"	E. Sibbotson	
Privts	Chr. Reinhardt	8	50	4	"	C. Reinhardt	
"	Chr. Eisfinger	8	50	4	"	Christian Eisfinger	
"	Chr. Schnepper	8	50	4	"	Chr. Schnepper	
"	John Eberwein	8	50	4	"	Johann Eberwein	
"	Adam Korb	8	50	4	"	Adam Korb	
"	Franz Mehl	8	50	4	"	Franz Mehl	
"	Francis Isaak	8	50	4	"	Francis Isaak	G. Reinhardt, Capt
"	Chas Fielding	8	50	4	"	Charles Fielding	do
"	James M. Gee	8	50	4	"	James McGee	
"	John Steinkraus	8	50	4	"	John Steinkraus	
"	Fred Weisholt	8	50	4	"	Fr. Weisholt	
"	Fred Seebold	8	50	4	"	Fred Seebold	
"	Albert Reinhardt	8	50	4	"	A. Reinhardt	
"	Ferd. Schröder	8	50	4	"	Schröder Ferdinand	
"	August Nagel	8	50	4	"	August Nagel	
"	Jacob Schwarz	8	50	4	"	Jacob Schwarz	
"	Joseph Pittman	8	50	4	"	Joseph Pittman	
"	John Hoffman	8	50	4	"	John Hoffmann	
	Total carried over....			104	"		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward		cts.	104	"		
	Chs Wilsham	8	50	4	"	Charles Wilskham	
	Augt Vertinger	8	50	4	"	August Vertinger	
	Robert Reinhardt	8	50	4	"	Robert Reinhardt.	
	Henry Spange	8	50	4	"	Henry Spange	
	Albert Krauth	8	50	4	"	Albert Krauth	
	John Schultz	8	50	4	"	John Schultz	Geo Reinhardt
	Fine. Steckhold	"	"	"	"	"	
	Martin Kern	8	50	4	"	Martin Kern	Ja. Reinhardt
	Louis Fuchsel	8	50	4	"	Louis Fuchsel	
	John Reinhardt	8	50	4	"	John Reinhardt	Geo Reinhardt
	Henry Lachine	8	50	4	"	Henry Lachine	Geo Reinhardt
	H. Effers	"	"	"	"	"	
	W. Gerdes.	8	50	4	"	William Gerdes	
				148	00		

Total carried over . . .

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward		cts.	148	00		
	Total.			148	00		

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Orders of the 31st August, 1864, and 15th November, 1865, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Montreal this 18th day of December 1865.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. G. Reinhardt. Capt.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE / MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9 I-F-5 vol. 31
4th Battalion Rocheaba Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man.		RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$	cts.		
	Brought forward			104	"		
	Ch. Wilsham	8	50	4	"	Charles Wilskham	
	August Vertinger	8	50	4	"	August Vertinger	
	Robert Reinhardt	8	50	4	"	Robert Reinhardt.	
	Henry Frange	8	50	4	"	Henry Frange	
	Albert Krauth	8	50	4	"	Albert Krauth	
	John Schultz	8	50	4	"	John Schultz	Geo Reinhardt
	Rein. Weidhold	"	"	"	"	"	
	Martin Niern	8	50	4	"	Martin Niern	Geo. Reinhardt
	Louis Gutheil	8	50	4	"	Louis Gutheil	
	John Reinhardt	8	50	4	"	John Reinhardt	Geo Reinhardt
	Henry Boehme	8	50	4	"	Heinrich Boehme	Geo Reinhardt
	W. Ehlers	"	"	"	"	"	
	W. Gerdes.	8	50	4	"	William Gerdes	
				$148	00		
	Total carried over						

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man.		RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$	cts.		
	Brought forward			148	00		
	Total			148	00		

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Orders of the 31st August, 1864, and 15th November, 1865, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Montreal this 18th day of December 1865.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. G. Reinhardt. Capt.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [illegible]

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

000746

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1864-65.

PAY-LIST of the 4th Company Hochelaga Lt Infantry of Volunteer Militia Montreal Capn Horne for their drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June 1865, under the provisions of the General Order dated 15th November, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $ 184.00 / 100

Examined, [signature] for Chief Clerk Accountant.

Approved, W. Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia

Cheque No 1505 granted 29 Jany 1866.

MEMORANDA.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (except those who have been regularly discharged or are now on Frontier Service), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Ottawa, 15th November, 1865.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER:

No. 7. With reference to the amount of four dollars ($4,) due to the men of the Volunteer Militia Force as drill pay, for the broken period of six months in the years 1864 and 1865, caused by the alteration of the fiscal year: His Excellency has been pleased to direct that the same be paid on the Certificate of Commanding Officers of Corps, that the requisite number of drills have been actually and *bonâ fide* performed during the period of the eighteen months commencing January 1st, 1864, and ending June 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officers of Corps are especially directed to note that no man will be entitled to pay for the period in question unless he has duly performed, under the provisions of the General Order of the 31st August, 1864, twenty-four drills in all, between January 1st, 1864, and June 30th, 1865: (that is to say, eight drills after and in addition to the sixteen for which pay has already been issued:) and is now actually enrolled in the Volunteer Militia Force of the Province, or has been regularly discharged therefrom.

By Command of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government and Commander-in-Chief.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjutant General of Militia,
Canada.

C 51 1 7 1 0 0 0

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1864-65.

PAY-LIST of the 4th Co. Hochelaga Lt. Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Montreal Capt. Horne for their drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June 1865, under the provisions of the General Order dated 15th November, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $ 184 00/100

Examined,

Chief Clerk
Accountant

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia

Cheque No 1505 granted 29 January 1866.

MEMORANDA.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (except those who have been regularly discharged or are now on Frontier Service), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Ottawa, 15th November, 1865.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER:

No. 7. With reference to the amount of four dollars ($4.) due to the men of the Volunteer Militia Force as drill pay, for the broken period of six months in the years 1864 and 1865, caused by the alteration of the fiscal year: His Excellency has been pleased to direct that the same be paid on the Certificate of Commanding Officers of Corps, that the requisite number of drills have been actually and *bonâ fide* performed during the period of the eighteen months commencing January 1st, 1864, and ending June 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officers of Corps are especially directed to note that no man will be entitled to pay for the period in question unless he has duly performed, under the provisions of the General Order of the 31st August, 1864, twenty-four drills in all, between January 1st, 1864, and June 30th, 1865: (that is to say, eight drills after and in addition to the sixteen for which pay has already been issued:) and is now actually enrolled in the Volunteer Militia Force of the Province, or has been regularly discharged therefrom.

By Command of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government and Commander-in-Chief.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjutant General of Militia,
Canada.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
vol. 31
4th Hochelaga Light Infantry
REPEAT
REPETITION

0000748

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No 4 Company Hochelaga 24 Infantry

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain G. Horne, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. number of days' drill of 3 hours thereof in camp or quarters.	MEN. Rate per day.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CAN. NOT SIGN.
			cts.	$ c.		
Sergt	Dan Robertson	8	50	4 00	David Robertson	
Sergt	A Lewington	8	50	4 00	Alfred Lewington	
Sergt	Parlons	8	50	4 00	Thomas Parlons	
Sergt	A Benjamin	8	50	4 00	Aaron Benjamin	
Corpl	G Toudeau	8	50	4 00	G Toudeau	
Corpl	J Lathead	8	50	4 00	Regnh + Lathead	Robert Horne
Corpl	D Lebell	8	50	4 00	Dl + Labelle	John Delcour
Corpl	J B Isaacson	8	50	4 00	J. B. Isaacson	
private	Thos Green	8	50	4 00	Thos Green	
"	N Chausse	8	50	4 00	N × Chausse	E Tom Jones
"	N Paquette	8	50	4 00	Napoleon × Paquette	Robert Horne
"	A B Isaacson	8	50	4 00	A. B. Isaacson	
"	L Pagnell	8	50	4 00	Lozzoi × Pagnell	H. C. Lawler
"	J B Delcourne	8	50	4 00	John Delcour	
"	A Lepoint	8	50	4 00	A Lepoint	
"	Thos Smith	8	50	4 00	Thos Smith	
"	D Damell	8	50	4 00	Patrick Damell	
"	Thos Ball	8	50	4 00	Thos × Ball	A Lewington
"	Richd Ragg	8	50	4 00	Richard Ragg	
"	E Mobelles	8	50	4 00	Edw + Mobelles	
"	Wm Bates	8	50	4 00	William + Bates	L Dieroin
"	B Barfey	8	50	4 00	Batiste + Barfey	Robert Horne
"	J E Booth	8	50	4 00	James E. Booth	
"	Wm Balmer	8	50	4 00	William Balmer	
"	M Hall	8	50	4 00	M + Hall	L Dieroin
"	A Proulx	8	50	4 00	A × Proulx	Thos Portions
"	D Belisle	8	50	4 00	D × Belisle	Thos Green
"	E Depate	8	50	4 00	Edas + Depate	H Benjamin
	Total carried over			112 00		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8 1 8 8 8

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No 4 Company Perthshire 91 Battalion

We, the undersigned Volunteers of the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain D Stevenson, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Rate per day.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CAN NOT SIGN.
		cts.	$		
Sergt	Alex Robertson	$ 50	4 00	David Robertson	
Sergt	A Saunders	$ 50	4 00	Alfred Saunders	
Sergt	Thos	$ 50	4 00	Thomas Weeks	
Sergt	A Benjamin	$ 50	4 00	Harry Benjamin	
Corpl	G Davidson	$ 50	4 00	G Davidson	
Corpl	J Scribner	$ 50	4 00	Hezekiah + Scribner	Robert Hearn
Corpl	A Isabel	$ 50	4 00	Isabel + Labelle	John Sleour
Corpl	A D Isaacson	$ 50	4 00	A D Isaacson	
Bugle	Geo Hayes	$ 50	4 00	Geo Hayes	Wm Greer
"	J C Hanson	$ 50	4 00	J C Hanson	Wm Jenkins
"	A Paquette	$ 50	4 00	Augustin + Paquette	Robert Hearn
"	C P Isaacson	$ 50	4 00	C P Isaacson	
"	A Paquette	$ 50	4 00	Bazile + Paquette	W C Lawler
"	J B Moisseau	$ 50	4 00	John Lebeau	
"	A Lapoint	$ 50	4 00	A Lapoint	
"	Thos Smith	$ 50	4 00	Thos Smith	
"	D Labelle	$ 50	4 00	Antoine + Labelle	
"	Thos Ball	$ 50	4 00	Thos + Ball	A Saunders
"	Richd Ragg	$ 50	4 00	Richard Ragg	
"	C Robertson	$ 50	4 00	Silas + Robertson	
"	Wm Bates	$ 50	4 00	William + Bates	A Saunders
"	B Gagnon	$ 50	4 00	Batiste + Gagnon	Robert Hearn
"	J C Scott	$ 50	4 00	James C Scott	
"	Wm Bulmer	$ 50	4 00	William Bulmer	
"	H Hall	$ 50	4 00	H + Hall	A Lapoint
"	C Lowe	$ 50	4 00	Chs + Lowe	Thos Watkins
"	A Belisle	$ 50	4 00	Alexis + Belisle	Wm Greer
"	C Rochelle	$ 50	4 00	Silas + Rochelle	A Benjamin
	Total carried over		112 00		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....		cts.	112	00		
Private	B. Courville	8	50	4	00	B. Courville +	H. West
"	Robt Horne	8	50	4	00	Robert Horne	
"	J Webster	8	50	4	00	Jeffrey Webster	F. C. Sawler
"	J Charland	8	50	4	00	J. Charland +	L. Vervais
"	H Ranson	8	50	4	00	Henry Ranson	
"	Jas Longly	8	50	4	00	Jas + Longley	A Lewinton
"	J Taylor	8	50	4	00	J. Taylor	
"	J B Duhamel	8	50	4	00	J. B. + Duhamell	A Benjam
"	Thos Palmer	8	50	4	00	Thos + Palmer	Thos Porteous
"	B Bedard	8	50	4	00	B. Bedard	
"	J Farrell	8	50	4	00	J. Farrel	
"	E Vervais	8	50	4	00	Leon Vervais	
"	D Lucas	8	50	4	00	Ovide Lucas	
"	O Pauzou	8	50	4	00	Oliver Parriseau	
"	Jos Shausse	8	50	4	00	Joseph Chausse	R. Horne
"	Wm Waite	8	50	4	00	Wm Waite	
"	M Murphy	8	50	4	00	Mathew + Murphy	D Robertson
"	E Chatrand	8	50	4	00	E Chatrand	G Horne
	Total carried over			184	00		

464
184

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward ...		cts.	184	00		
	Total.....			184	00		

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Orders of the 31st August, 1864, and 15th November, 1865, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Umtreal this 8th day of January 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Geo Horne Captain

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [signature] 6th H. L. I.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000751

650

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days (Sundays included) on which the Men were on Drill or Parade for not less than 2 hours during the period for which pay is claimed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$ cts.		
	Brought forward ...			112 00		
Private	B Laporte	8	50	4 00	B Courcelle +	H. Quest
"	Robt Hearn	8	50	4 00	Robert Hearn	
"	J Webster	8	50	4 00	John + Webster	H.G. Sayler
"	J Shepherd	8	50	4 00	J Shepherd	J Carver
"	J.B. Rayson	8	50	4 00	Henry Hanson	
"	Jos Lemoby	8	50	4 00	Jos X Lemoby	A Lewinton
"	J Saylor	8	50	4 00	J Saylor	
"	J.B. Lafontaine	8	50	4 00	J.B. + Lafontaine	A Benjam
"	Thos Palmer	8	50	4 00	Thos + Palmer	H.G. Porter
"	J Bedard	8	50	4 00	J Bedard	
"	J Jarell	8	50	4 00	J Jarrel	
"	J Jones	8	50	4 00	Jean Jervais	
"	D Lucas	8	50	4 00	Ovide Lucas	
"	O Bayeux	8	50	4 00	Olivier + Barrisseau	
"	Jos Chausse	8	50	4 00	Joseph Chausse	R. Horne
"	Wm Wade	8	50	4 00	Wm Wade	
"	W Smithers	8	50	4 00	William + Humphrey	S. Robertson
	C Chatelard	8	50	4 00	C Chatelard	G Hime

000752

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1864-65.

PAY-LIST of the Hochelaga L.I. of Montreal No 5 Comp.y of Volunteer Militia, Captain Lewis for their drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, under the provisions of the General Order dated 15th November, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $ 284.00 / 100

Examined, [signature] for Chief Clerk Accountant.

Approved, [signature] Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No 1505 granted 29 Jany 1866.

MEMORANDA.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (except those who have been regularly discharged or are now on Frontier Service), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Ottawa, 15th November, 1865.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER:

No. 7. With reference to the amount of four dollars ($4,) due to the men of the Volunteer Militia Force as drill pay, for the broken period of six months in the years 1864 and 1865, caused by the alteration of the fiscal year: His Excellency has been pleased to direct that the same be paid on the Certificate of Commanding Officers of Corps, that the requisite number of drills have been actually and *bonâ fide* performed during the period of the eighteen months commencing January 1st, 1864, and ending June 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officers of Corps are especially directed to note that no man will be entitled to pay for the period in question unless he has duly performed, under the provisions of the General Order of the 31st August, 1864, twenty-four drills in all, between January 1st, 1864, and June 30th, 1865: (that is to say, eight drills after and in addition to the sixteen for which pay has already been issued:) and is now actually enrolled in the Volunteer Militia Force of the Province, or has been regularly discharged therefrom.

By Command of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government and Commander-in-Chief.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjutant General of Militia,
Canada.

0015

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1864-65.

PAY-LIST of the Hochelaga L.I. of Montreal No 5 Comp.y of Volunteer Militia, Captain Lyall for their drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, under the provisions of the General Order dated 15th November, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $ 284.00 / 100

Examined,

Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved,

A. Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No 1505 granted 29 January 1866.

MEMORANDA.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (except those who have been regularly discharged or are now on Frontier Service), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Ottawa, 15*th November*, 1865.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER:

No. 7. With reference to the amount of four dollars ($4,) due to the men of the Volunteer Militia Force as drill pay, for the broken period of six months in the years 1864 and 1865, caused by the alteration of the fiscal year: His Excellency has been pleased to direct that the same be paid on the Certificate of Commanding Officers of Corps, that the requisite number of drills have been actually and *bonâ fide* performed during the period of the eighteen months commencing January 1st, 1864, and ending June 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officers of Corps are especially directed to note that no man will be entitled to pay for the period in question unless he has duly performed, under the provisions of the General Order of the 31st August, 1864, twenty-four drills in all, between January 1st, 1864, and June 30th, 1865: (that is to say, eight drills after and in addition to the sixteen for which pay has already been issued:) and is now actually enrolled in the Volunteer Militia Force of the Province, or has been regularly discharged therefrom.

By Command of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government and Commander-in-Chief.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjutant General of Militia,
Canada.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE / MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9 III-B-3 Vol. 31 Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No 5 Compy Hochelaga Light Infty

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain C L Levey Compy 5, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and bonâ fide performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man.		RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
			cts.	$	cts		
Sergt.	Stevens Geo	8	50	4	00	Geo. Stephen	
"	Crampton Wm	8	50	4	00	Wm Crampton	
"	Renshaw Wm	8	50	4	00	Wm Renshaw	
"	Rae D	8	50	4	00	D Rae	
Corporal	Cameron Wm	8	50	4	00	W B Cameron	
"	Millar Robt	8	50	4	00	Robert H Miller	
"	Peacock Wm	8	50	4	00	William Peacock	
"	Dyson Hy	8	50	4	00	Henry Dyson	
Private	Longmore J	8	50	4	00	J Longmore	
	Stephen W W	8	50	4	00	William W. Stephen	
	McClure Jas	8	50	4	00	James McClure	
	Hight Lt	8	50	4	00	Thos Hight	
	Cunningham	8	50	4	00	John Cunningham	
	Rinmure R	8	50	4	00	R Kinmure	
	Carlton Geo	8	50	4	00	George Carleton	
	Wilcock Jas	8	50	4	00	James Wilcock	
	Boyd Robt	8	50	4	00	Robt Boyd	
	Caulfield E J	8	50	4	00	Edwin Caulfield	
	Stanton Hy	8	50	4	00	H. Stanton	
	Hannah Wm	8	50	4	00	W. Hannah	
	Hammershal	8	50	4	00	Hammershal	
	Sloan Geo	8	50	4	00	G Sloan	
	Goodfellow H	8	50	4	00	H Goodfellow	
	Shaw G E	8	50	4	00	J E Shaw	
	Anderson Robt	8	50	4	00	Anderson Robt	D. Rae
	Gardner Joseph	8	50	4	00	Joseph Gardner	
	Fraser G W	8	50	4	00	G W Fraser	
Q.M. Sergt	Alex Simpson	8	50	4	00	Alex Simpson	Q.M. Sergt
	Total carried over....			$112	00		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000755

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

No 5 Compy Rochester Light Infy

We the undersigned Volunteers belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain D L Leavitt Commdg 5 Co, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the broken period of the 18 Months ended 30th June 1865, as authorized by the General Order of the 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Rate per diem of those present at the 24 drills required each.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		cts.	$ cts		
Sergt	Stevens Geo	50	4 00	Geo Stephen	
"	Crampton Wm	50	4 00	Wm Crampton	
"	Renshaw Wm	50	4 00	Wm Renshaw	
"	Rae D	50	4 00	D Rae	
Corpl	Cameron Wm	50	4 00	Wm Cameron	
"	Bellar Robt	50	4 00	Robt Bellar	
"	Peacock Wm	50	4 00	William Peacock	
"	Tyson Thos	50	4 00	Thos Tyson	
Bugle	Longmore J	50	4 00	J Longmore	
	Stephen Wm	50	4 00	William Wm Stephen	
	McClure Jas	50	4 00	James McClure	
	Wright Thos	50	4 00	Thos Wright	
	Cunningham	50	4 00	Edwd Cunningham	
	Kenmure R	50	4 00	R Kenmure	
	Carlton Geo	50	4 00	George Carlton	
	Wilcock Jas	50	4 00	James Wilcock	
	Boyle Robt	50	4 00	Robt Boyle	
	Caulfield Edwd	50	4 00	Edwd Caulfield	
	Stanton Wm	50	4 00	Wm Stanton	
	Hammond Wm	50	4 00	Wm Hammond	
	Cammeresk	50	4 00	Cammeresk	
	Rogers Geo	50	4 00	G Rogers	
	Goodfellow H	50	4 00	H Goodfellow	
	Shaw C C	50	4 00	C C Shaw	
	Anderson Robt	50	4 00	Robt Anderson	
	Gardner Joseph	50	4 00	Joseph Gardner	
	Fraser G M	50	4 00	G M Fraser	
Wm	Simpson	50	4 00	Alex Simpson	A.M. Sergt
	Total carried over		$112 00		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward		cts.	112	00		
Private	Webster L	8	50	4	00	L. Webster	John Porter
	J McNuce	8	50	4	00	J. McNuce	John Porter
	Innis I	8	50	4	00	I. Innis	John Porter
	Holtby Wm	8	50	4	00	W. Holtby	John Porter
	Hughs I	8	50	4	00	Hughs I	John Porter
	D J Campbell	8	50	4	00	D. J. Campbell	Id
	J Reebile	8	50	4	00	J Reebile	John Porter
	B Callaghen	8	50	4	00	B Callaghen	John Porter
	J Bennet	8	50	4	00	J Bennet	John Porter
	W Day	8	50	4	00	W Day	John Porter
	Millar R	8	50	4	00	R Millar	John Porter
	Jas Thompson	8	50	4	00	Jas Thompson	John Porter
	Jas Wickens	8	50	4	00	Jas Wickens	John Porter
	Stephen Wickens	8	50	4	00	Stephen Wickens	John Porter
	Thos Lyland	8	50	4	00	Thos Lyland	John Porter
	Jas Shepherd	8	50	4	00	Jas Shepherd	John Porter
	Albert Smith	8	50	4	00	Albert Smith	John Porter
	Jas Jamison	8	50	4	00	Jas Jamison	John Porter
	John Foster	8	50	4	00	John Foster	John Porter
	Jas Morrison	8	50	4	00	Jas Morrison	John Porter
	Jas Wait	8	50	4	00	Jas Wait	John Porter
	S Griffen	8	50	4	00	S Griffen	John Porter
	F Scott	8	50	4	00	F Scott	John Porter
	~~E Gundlock~~	~~8~~	~~50~~	~~4~~	~~00~~	~~E Gundlock~~	
	~~F Ferguson~~	~~8~~	~~50~~	~~4~~	~~00~~	~~F Ferguson~~	
	~~Wm Shaw~~	~~8~~	~~50~~	~~4~~	~~00~~	~~Wm Shaw~~	
	Total carried over			$204	00	204	

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward		cts.	204	00		
	Total			204			

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Orders of the 31st August, 1864, and 15th November, 1865, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Montreal this 12 day of December 1865.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. C L Lewis Capt

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [illegible]

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE 86 9 11-F-6 vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000515783

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. No. of Days Pitched and Struck Camp and Marched.	MEN. Rate per Diem.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward		cts.	$ cts. 112 00		
Private	Shepard	8	50	4 00	L. Webster	John Carter
	J. McPhee	8	50	4 00	J. McPhee	John Carter
	Annis J.	8	50	4 00	J. Annis	John Carter
	Hall Wm	8	50	4 00	Wm Hall	John Carter
	Hughes J.	8	50	4 00	J. Hughes	John Carter
	D. Campbell	8	50	4 00	D. Campbell	do
	J. Mitchell	8	50	4 00	J. Mitchell	John Carter
	R. Cathcart	8	50	4 00	R. Cathcart	John Carter
	J. Bennett	8	50	4 00	J. Bennett	John Carter
	H. Carr	8	50	4 00	H. Carr	John Carter
	M. Thos R.	8	50	4 00	M. Thos R.	John Carter
	Jas. Thompson	8	50	4 00	Jas. Thompson	John Carter
	Jas. Watkins	8	50	4 00	Jas. Watkins	John Carter
	Stephen Watkins	8	50	4 00	Stephen Watkins	John Carter
	Jas. Gilliland	8	50	4 00	Jas. Gilliland	John Carter
	Jas. Shepherd	8	50	4 00	Jas. Shepherd	John Carter
	Albert Smith	8	50	4 00	Albert Smith	John Carter
	Sam Jameson	8	50	4 00	Sam Jameson	John Carter
	John Carter	8	50	4 00	John Carter	John Carter
	Jas. Morrison	8	50	4 00	Jas. Morrison	John Carter
	Jas. Pratt	8	50	4 00	Jas. Pratt	John Carter
	J. Griffin	8	50	4 00	J. Griffin	John Carter
	J. Scott	8	50	4 00	J. Scott	John Carter
	C. Goodlad	8	50	4 00	C. Goodlad	
	J. Thompson	8	50	4 00	J. Thompson	
	W. Jones	8	50	4 00	W. Jones	
	Total carried over			$ 200 00	902 V	

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. No. of Days Pitched and Struck Camp and Marched.	MEN. Rate per Diem.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward		cts.	$ cts. 902 00		
	Total			902		

I do hereby Certify, Upon my honor, that the whole of the Men for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bona fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Orders of the 31st August, 1864, and 15th November, 1865, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Montreal this 12 day of December 1865.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. [signature]

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [signature]

Public Archives of Canada
Archives publiques du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

0007558

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Volunteer Militia 1864-65.

6th Battalion

Pay List of the 1st Company Hochelaga Light Infantry Montreal of Volunteer Militia, Captain Wall, for their drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $384.00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories. * $ —/100

Total..... $384.00/100

Examined, Robert Berry
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved, W. Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 193 granted 22d. Feby 1865.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

Inspected in Battalion
Strength of the Company at Inspection not known

48 men
8
384

MEMORANDUM.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Quebec; the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

See General Order, 31st August, 1864, annexed—for general information and guidance.

The following Certificate is to be signed by the Brigade Major in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Arms Kept in a Public Armory

Signature of Brigade Major.

8

sworn.

00075 9

Volunteer Militia 1864-65.

6th Battalion

Pay List of the 1st Company Hochelaga Light Infantry Montreal of Volunteer Militia, Captain Hall, for their drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $384.00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories. * $ —/100

Total..... $384.00/100

Examined, [signature]
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved, W. Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 193 granted 22d. Feby 1865.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

Inspected in Battalion
Strength of the Company at Inspection not known

4 Men
8
384

MEMORANDUM.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Quebec; the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

See General Order, 31st August, 1864, annexed—for general information and guidance.

The following Certificate is to be signed by the Brigade Major in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Arms Kept in a Public Armory

Signature of Brigade Major.

sworn.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay List of the 1st Company 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Light Infantry for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1865.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from ~~Captain~~ Lieutenant O'Brien, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Sergeant	W McLaughlin	16	50		✓	8		William McLaughlin	
"	J Wilkinson	16	50		✓	8		John Wilkinson	
"	E Lavoie	16	50		✓	8		Edmond Lavoy	
"	W Lavoie	16	50		✓	8		William Lavoy	
Corporal	B. Dempsey	16	50		✓	8		Bernard Dempsey	
Private	J Plamondon	16	50		✓	8		Ignace Plamondon	
"	W Gallagher	16	50		✓	8		William Gallagher	
"	J Loiseau	16	50		✓	8		Joseph Loiseau	
"	M Doyle	16	50		✓	8		Michael Doyle	
"	P Corcoran	16	50		✓	8		Patt Corcoran	
"	John Hughes	16	50		✓	8		John his X mark Hughes	W O'Brien
"	John Tisdale	16	50		✓	8		John Tisdale	
"	Patrick Kelly	16	50		✓	8		Patrick Kelly	
"	J. Cain	16	50		✓	8		John Cain	
"	C Masson	16	50		✓	8		Cyrille Masson	
"	E Beaulieu	16	50		✓	8		Edouard Beaulieu	
"	P Carroll	16	50		✓	8		Phillip Carroll	
"	S Arbuckle	16	50		✓	8		S Arbuckle	
"	John Hinton	16	50		✓	8		John Hinton	
"	P Ryan	16	50		✓	8		Peter his X mark Ryan	W O'Brien
"	E Shain	16	50		✓	8		Edward Shain	
	Total carried over....					168	00	JW.	

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay List of the 1st Company 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Light Infantry for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1865.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from ~~Captain~~ Lieutenant O'Brien, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Sergeant	W McLaughlin	16	50		✓	8		William McLaughlin	
"	J Wilkinson	16	50		✓	8		John Wilkinson	
"	E Lavoie	16	50		✓	8		Edmond Lavoy	
"	W Lavoie	16	50		✓	8		William Lavoy	
Corporal	B. Dempsey	16	50		✓	8		Bernard Dempsey	
Private	J Plamondon	16	50		✓	8		Ignace Plamondon	
"	W Gallagher	16	50		✓	8		William Gallagher	
"	J Loiseau	16	50		✓	8		Joseph Loiseau	
"	M Doyle	16	50		✓	8		Michael Doyle	
"	P Corcoran	16	50		✓	8		Patt Corcoran	
"	John Hughes	16	50		✓	8		John his X mark Hughes	W O'Brien
"	John Tisdale	16	50		✓	8		John Tisdale	
"	Patrick Kelly	16	50		✓	8		Patrick Kelly	
"	J. Cain	16	50		✓	8		John Cain	
"	C Masson	16	50		✓	8		Cyrille Masson	
"	E Beaulieu	16	50		✓	8		Edward Beaulieu	
"	P Carroll	16	50		✓	8		Phillip Carroll	
"	S Arbuckle	16	50		✓	8		S Arbuckle	
"	John Hinton	16	50		✓	8		John Hinton	
"	P Ryan	16	50		✓	8		Peter his X mark Ryan	W O'Brien
"	E Shain	16	50		✓	8		Edward Shain	
	Total carried over....					168	00	Jm.	

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

8 8 0 7 9 2

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Lieut	L Mercier	16	50		✓	188	✓ Léandre Mercier	
Brought forward....								
"	A Goleau	16	50		✓	8	✓ Adolphe Goleau	
"	J Dufresne	16	50		✓	8	✓ Joseph Dufresne	
"	A Leonard	16	50		✓	8	✓ A his mark Leonard	Wm Wallace
"	A Lionais	16	50		✓	8	✓ Alex his mark Leonais	Wm Wallace
"	O Butler	16	50		✓	8	✓ Owen Butler	
"	E Carey	16	50		✓	8	✓ Edwin Carey	
"	A Chalonneau	16	50		✓	8	✓ A his mark Chalonneau	Wm Wallace
"	F. Desautel	16	50		✓	8	✓ Francois Désautels	
"	G Halliday	16	50		✓	8	✓ George Halliday	
"	J. Condon	16	50		✓	8	✓ John his mark Condon	Wm Wallace
"	W Smith	16	50		✓	8	✓ William Smith	
"	A Connolly	16	50		✓	8	✓ Arthur Conly	
"	E Sexton	16	50		✓	8	✓ Edward Sexton	
"	B Carey	16	50		✓	8	✓ B his mark Carey	Wm Wallace
"	J Dalrymple	16	50		✓	8	✓ John Dalrymple	
"	Hy Ibbotson	16	50		✓	8	✓ Henry Ibbotson	
"	Thos Pole	16	50		✓	8	✓ Thomas Pole	
"	W Flaherty	16	50		✓	8	✓ Wm his mark Flaherty	Wm Wallace
"	D. Ryde	16	50		✓	8	✓ David his mark Ryde	
"	P McCue	16	50		✓	8	✓ Patrick McCue	
"	T. Houlé	16	50		✓	8	✓ Thos Houlé	
"	W Lapey	16	50		✓	8	✓ Wm Lapey	
"	D McKenzie	16	50		✓	8	✓ D McKenzie	
"	H Sweeny	16	50		✓	8	✓ Henry Sweeny	
"	J Ryan	16	50		✓	8	✓ Jas Ryan	
"	G Kenney	16	50		✓	8	✓ George Kenney	H B Macpherson
48/		~~48~~ 50						
Total carried over....						384 00	✓ Pm.	

CONTINUATION. 3

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....					$ 384 cts.		
	Total.....					384	I Hereby Certify that the men whose names appear on this Pay List and for whom pay is claimed have been called out for actual service under the Militia Act. Lieut in Command	Captain Wallace's Company of Volunteers attached to the Montreal Garrison Battalion.

I do hereby Certify upon my honor that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864

Dated at Montreal this 12th day of January 1865

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Wm Wallace O'Brien Lieut in Command

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. Thos Logan Major commanding 60th Battalion Loyalty

I have examined the above list which I find correct, and recommend it for payment accordingly.

Signature of the Brigade Major John Macpherson Brigade Major

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 31 60th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

2 CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill (if more than three drills per week, state number of drills per week)	HORSES. Number of days drill (if more than three drills per week, state number of drills per week)	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....	16 50		384 00		
"	A Graham	16 50		8		
"	S Lefrenie	16 50		8		
"	A Leonard	16 50		8		
"	A Leonard	16 50		8		
"	O Butler	16 50		8		
"	E Carey	16 50		8		
"	A Charbonneau	16 50		8		
"	L Lesauteé	16 50		8		
"	G Halliday	16 50		8		
"	J Condon	16 50		8		
"	D Smith	16 50		8		
"	A Conolly	16 50		8		
"	C Leyton	16 50		8		
"	B Carey	16 50		8		
"	J Dalrymple	16 50		8		
"	H Tobbston	16 50		8		
"	J Peele	16 50		8		
"	D Flaherty	16 50		8		
"	D Hyde	16 50		8		
"	P McCue	16 50		8		
"	T Hone	16 50		8		
"	W Lakey	16 50		8		
"	R McKenzie	16 50		8		
"	H Sweeny	16 50		8		
"	J Ryan	16 50		8		
"	J Kenny	16 50		8		
48		16 50				
	Total carried over....			384 00		

CONTINUATION. 7

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill (if more than three drills per week, state number of drills per week)	HORSES. Number of days drill (if more than three drills per week, state number of drills per week)	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....			384 00		
	Total.....			384 00		

I do hereby Certify upon my honor that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864.

Dated at Montreal this 12th day of January 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Lieut in command

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion (in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion.)

I have examined the above list which I find correct, and recommend it for payment accordingly.

Signature of the Garrison Major.

000754

Parade State of the No 1 Company 6th Battalion "Argenteuil Light Infantry" under Command of Lieut. W. H. O'Brien at the Inspection by Lieut Col. Ward of A.M. 60th Rifles in December last,

Montreal 1865.

	Sergeants	Buglers	Rank & File	Remarks.
Present at Inspection	4	1	32	
Absent. - Sick -			1	
Absent from Inspection on pay of employers refusing permission to attend the parade			10	
Total for whom payment is claimed	4	1	43	48 Men

I hereby certify that the above is a correct State of the Company under my Command, & that the number of men for whom payment is claimed have performed the drill in accordance with the Militia Law.

W. H. Wallace O'Brien Lieut
Commanding No 1 Company

J. Macpherson
Major
Brigade Major

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9 II F 6 vol 31
6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0007655

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Volunteer Militia 1864-65.

6th Battalion

Pay List of the Two Company Hochelaga Light Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Captain ~~[illegible]~~ Martin Umtreal for their drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $ 328.00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories. * $ —/100

Total..... $ 328.00/100

Examined, Robert Bing
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved, W Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 194 granted 22d Feby 1865.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

Sworn.

Inspected with the Battalion.
Strength of the Company at Inspection not stated.

4/8
32-8

MEMORANDUM.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Quebec; the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

See General Order, 31st August, 1864, annexed—for general information and guidance.

The following Certificate is to be signed by the Brigade Major in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Arms. Kept in a Public Armory

Signature of Brigade Major.

14

0007659

Volunteer Militia 1864-65.

6th Battalion

Pay List of the Two Company Hochelaga Light Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Captain ~~[illegible]~~ Martin Montreal for their drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $ 328.00 / 100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories. * $ — / 100

Total..... $ 328.00 / 100

Examined, Robert Bing
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved, W Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 194 granted 22d Feby 1865.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

Devon.

Inspected with the Battalion
Strength of the Company at Inspection not stated

4/8
328

MEMORANDUM

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Quebec; the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

See General Order, 31st August, 1864, annexed—for general information and guidance.

The following Certificate is to be signed by the Brigade Major in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Arms. Kept in a Public Armory

Signature of Brigade Major.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILITIE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, III-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

1 6 0 1 0 0 0 0

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward....	~~48~~	~~00~~			168	00	~~Thomas Brooks~~	
	J Brookes	16	50			8		Thomas Brooks	
	Wm Fitzgerald	16	50			8		William Fitzgerald	Bugler
	G Watson	16	50			8		George Watson	
	H Brosseau	16	50			8		Harvey Brosseau	
	F Paradis	16	50			8		Francis Paradis	
	J Proteau	16	50			8		Frd. Proteau his mark	Wm O'Brien
	J Careau	16	50			8		Jos. Careau his mark	Wm O'Brien
	B Johnson	16	50			8		Benj Johnson	
	M Roach	16	50			8		Michael Roach his mark	John Martin
	C Goyon	16	50			8		C Goyon	
	R C Johnson	16	50			8		Robt C. Johnston	
	B G Ballard	16	50			8		Benj Geo. Ballard	
	M Francis	16	50			8		Matthew Francey	
	Jas Grace	-	-			-	-	x	
	A Barker	-	-			-	-	x	
	H Anderson	16	50			8		H Anderson	
	Jas O'Brian	-	-			-	-		
	J LaPine	-	-			-	-		
	O Hart	16	50			8		Owen Hart	
	- Hubert	-	-			-	-		
	J Granville	16	50			8		Joseph Granille his mark	
	H Herman	16	50			8		Herman	
	J Mullooney	16	50			8		Jas Mullooney his mark	
	Canavan	16	50			8		Henry Canavan his mark	his mark
	J Labelle	-	-			-	-		
41	J Gravelle	16	50			8		J Gravelle his mark	
	Total carried over....					328	00		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000768

CONTINUATION. 7

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days (each day's duration of 2 hours' duration or upwards) actually and bona fide employed.	MEN. Rate per day's duration.	HORSES. Number employed on actual service each day.	HORSES. Number of days duly employed actually and bona fide employed.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
						£ sts.		
	Brought forward....	~~16~~	~~50~~			~~15~~ 50	~~Thomas Brooks~~	
	J Bwokes	16	50			8	Thomas Brooks	
	Jas Fitzgerald	16	50			8	William Fitzgerald Regt	
	J Watson	16	50			8	[illegible]	
	H Brosseau	16	50			8	Harvey Brosseau	
	J Gaudin	16	50			8	Francis Gaudin	
	J Boileau	16	50			8	Jos Boileau his mark	
	J Lareau	16	50			8	Jos Lareau his mark	
	B Johnson	16	50			8	Benj Johnson	
	M Roach	16	50			8	Michael Roach his mark	John Martin
	C Goyon	16	50			8	C Goyon	
	R C Johnson	16	50			8	Robt C Johnston	
	B C Pallard	16	50			8	B C Benj Geo Pallard	
	M Francis	16	50			8	Matthew Francis	
	Jno Grace	-	-			-	-	x
	A Barker	-	-			-	-	+
	H Anderson	16	50			8	H Anderson	
	Jas O'Brian	-	-			-	-	
	J St Pierre	-	-			-	-	
	C Hart	16	50			8	Owen Hart	
	- Hubert	-	-			-	-	
	J Magelle	16	50			8	Joseph Magelle his mark	Alexander
	H Coleman	16	50			8	H Coleman	
	J Mullooney	16	50			8	Jas Mullooney his mark	Alexander
	Canavel	16	50			8	Wm Canavel his mark	Simon
	J Labelle	-	-			-	-	
44	J Lavalee	16	50			8	J Lavalee his mark	Wm Lavalee
	Total carried over....					327	50	

REPEAT
REPETITION

10

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay List of the No 2 Company 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Montreal — for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1865.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain John Martin, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Sergeant	Thos Sewright	16	50		✓	8		✓ Thos Sewright	
"	Robt Powney	16	50		✓	8		✓ Robt Powney	
"	Peter Belanger	16	50		✓	8		✓ Peter Belanger	
"	John Pontbriand	16	50		✓	8		✓ John Pontbriand	
Supernumary &r	W.P. Weir	16	50		✓	8		✓ W.P. Weir	
	Danl Wolfe	16	50		✓	8		✓ Danl Wolfe	
	Saml Conner	16	50		✓	8		✓ Saml Conner	
	W.L. Reddy	16	50		✓	8		✓ W.L. Reddy	
	Robt Burrell	16	50		✓	8		✓ Robt Burrell	
	J.B. Joubert	16	50		✓	8		✓ J.B. Joubert	
	Jas Barry	16	50		✓	8		✓ Jas Barry	
	J. Madden	16	50		✓	8		✓ Jeremiah Madden	
	Jas Millard	16	50		✓	8		✓ James Millard	
	Jas Cooney	16	50		✓	8		✓ James Cooney	
	Jas Mc Cann	16	50		✓	8		✓ James McCann	
	E. Doonan	16	50		✓	8		✓ Edward Doonan	
	F. Connor	16	50		✓	8		✓ F Connor by Cert Genl	
	R. Groves	16	50		✓	8		✓ Robt Groves	
	Wm Hynes	16	50		✓	8		✓ Wm Hynes	
	J. Donaughue	16	50		✓	8		✓ John O Donaughue	
	Patrick Sullivan	16	50		✓	8		✓ Patrick Sullivan	
	Total carried over....					168	00	✓ JM.	

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

CONTINUATION. 13

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....					328	00	✓	
	All Present & have Served Out								
	Total.....					328	00	✓ JM.	

I do hereby Certify upon my honor that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864

Dated at Montreal this 7 day of Sept 1865.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. John Martin Captain

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. Chs Clayman Major Comdg 6th Battn M.V. Infantry

I have examined the above list which I find correct, and recommend it for payment accordingly.

Signature of the Brigade Major. John MacPherson Brigade Major

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE

19 (To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay List of the No 2 Company 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Montreal — for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1865.

We, the undersigned Volunteers belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain John Martin, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and duly performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and duly performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Sergeant	Thos Scivright	16	50			8		Thos Scivright	
"	Robt Pawnee	16	50			8		Robt Pawnee	
"	Peter Belanger	16	50			8		Peter Belangers	
"	John Pontbriand	16	50			8		John Pontbriand	
Lieutenant	W.P. Weir	16	50			8		W.P. Weir	
	Saml Watts	16	50			8		Saml Watts	
	Saml Conner	16	50			8		Saml Conner	
	W.S. Reddy	16	50			8		W.S. Reddy	
	Robt Purcell	16	50			8		Robt Purcell	
	J.B. Ironbert	16	50			8		J.B. Ironbert	
	Jas Barry	16	50			8		Jas Barry	
	J. Madden	16	50			8		J. Madden	
	Jas Millard	16	50			8		Jas Millard	
	Jas Looney	16	50			8		James Looney	
	Jas McCann	16	50			8		James McCann	
	E. Loonier	16	50			8		Edwood Loonier	
	F. Conner	16	50			8		F. Connor	
	R. Groves	16	50			8		Robt Groves	
	W. Kinnes	16	50			8		Wm Kinnes	
	John Donoghue	16	50			8		John Donoghue	
	Patrick Sullivan	16	50			8		Patrick Sullivan	
	Total carried over....					168	00		

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

CONTINUATION 19

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and duly performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and duly performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....					328	00		
	Total.....					328	00		

I do hereby Certify upon my honor that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864.

Dated at Montreal this 7 day of Sept 1865

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company: John Martin Captain

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion (in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion): [illegible] Lt Col Commdg [illegible] Adjutant

I have examined the above list which I find correct, and recommend it for payment accordingly.

Signature of the Brigade Major: John MacPherson Brigade Major

REPEAT
REPETITION

Parade State of the 2nd Company "Hochelaga" Sight Infantry under Command of Captain Martin at the Inspection by Lieut. Col. Ward of H. M. 60th Rifles in December last

Montreal 1865.

	Sergeants	Buglers	Rank File	Remarks.
Present at Inspection	5	1	26	✓
Absent - Sick			2	✓
Absent with leave on account of unavoidable business			4	
Total for whom payment is claimed	5	1	35	41 Men

I hereby certify that the above is a correct state of the Company under my Command, & that the number of men for whom payment is claimed have performed the drill in accordance with the Militia Law.

J. H. Martin
Captain
Commanding No 2 Company

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00072

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

Inspected in Battalion on 9/12.65

42
8
336

Volunteer Militia 1864-65.

6th Battalion

Pay List of the Third Company of Volunteer Militia, Hochelaga Light Infantry H.L.I. for their drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865.

Capt. Reinhardt

Amount for Drill, $336.00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories. * $ —/100

Total..... $336.00/100

Examined, [signature]
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved, W. Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 195 granted 22d. Feby 1865

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

Certificate
Vanted

MEMORANDUM.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Quebec; the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

See General Order, 31st August, 1864, annexed—for general information and guidance.

The following Certificate is to be signed by the Brigade Major in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Arms Kept in a Public Armory

Signature of Brigade Major.

C-11-3
C-11-3-0

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.) 15

Pay List of the Third Company of Volunteer Militia, Kochelaga Light Infantry Regiment for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1865.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain G. Reinhardt, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Sergt			50						
do	Geo. Reinhardt.	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Geo. Reinhardt	
do	Julius Heinrich	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Julius Heinrich	
do	Wm. Hader.	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Wilhelm Hader	
do	Friedrich Wiese	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Friedrich Wiese	
Corp	Chr. Hübbig	16	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Christian Hübbig.	
do	John Hahlbeig	16	"		✓	8.	"	✓ John Hahlbeig	
do	J. J. Siebold	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ J. J. Siebold	
do	Wm. Geades	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Wm. Geades	
Bugler	Charles Reinhardt	16	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Charles Reinhardt	
	Charles Schnepfer	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Ch. E Schnepfer	
	Chr. Esslinger	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Charles Schnepfer.	
	Adam Korb	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Adam Korb	
	Jacob Heubach	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Jacob Heubach	
	Herman Thorbahn	16	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Herman Thorbahn	
	John Eberwein	16	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Johann Eberwein	
	Franz Metz	16	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Franz Metz	
	Th. Weichelt	16	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Th. Weichelt	
	Gotthilf Backer	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Gotthilf Backer	Sergt Reinhardt
	Martin Habermas	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Martin Habermas	Sergt Reinhardt
	Louis Guthrie	16.	"		✓	8.	"	✓ Louis Guthrie	
	Total carried over....					$ 160.	00	✓ MW.	

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

61 1 003

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay List of the Third Company of Volunteer Militia, Hochelaga Light Infantry Regiment for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1865.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain C. Reinhardt, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and bonâ fide performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and bonâ fide performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Sergts			50						
	Chas. Reinhardt	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Reinhardt	
	Julius Kennick	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Julius Kennick	
	Wm. Studer	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Wm. Studer	
	Frederick Wiese	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Friedrich Wiese	
	Chr. Hübbig	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Christian Hübbig.	
	John Hübbig	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ John Hübbig	
	J. G. Seibold	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ J. G. Seibold	
	Wm. Gerdes	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Wm. Gerdes	
Bgr	Charles Reinhardt	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Charles Reinhardt	
	Charles Schnepfer	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ C. E. Schnepfer	
	John Eschinger	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Charles Schnepfer.	
	Adam Lorb	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Adam Lorb	
	Jacob Neubeck	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Jacob Neubeck	
	Herman Thorbahn	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Herman Thorbahn	
	John Eberwein	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Johann Eberwein	
	Georg Metz	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Georg Metz	
	Th. Weichelt	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Th. Weichelt	
	Gotthilf Boeker	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Gotthilf Boeker Sergt Reinhardt	
	Martin Habermas	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Martin Habermas Sergt Reinhardt	
	Louis Guthrie	16	"		✓	8	"	✓ Louis Guthrie	
	Total carried over....					$ 160.	00		

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

REPEAT
REPETITION

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward....					160	"		
	John Reinhardt	16	50¢	✓	8	"		John Reinhardt	
	Wm Lange	16	"	✓	8	"		Wm Lange	
	Wm Henry	16	"	✓	8	"		Wm Henry	
×	Charles Fielding	16	"	✓	8	"		Charles Fielding	G. Reinhardt
×	James McGee	16	"	✓	8	"		James McGee	
×	Francis Isaac	16	"	✓	8	"		Francis + Isaac	G. Reinhardt
	Martin Kiam	16	"	✓	8	"		Martin Kiam	
	John Morgel	16	"	✓	8	"		John Morgel	
×	Henry Schmidt	16	"	✓	8	"		Henry Schmidt	Fred. Wies
×	Christ Anderson	16	"	✓	8	"		Chris Anderson	
×	John Steinkraus	16	"	✓	8	"		John Steinkraus	
×	John Schultz	16	"	✓	8	"		John Schultz	
	Wm Ehlers	16	"	✓	8	"		Wm Ehlers	
	John A Nagel	16	"	✓	8	"		John A Nagel	
×	Rein Reichholdt	16	"	✓	8	"		Rein Reichholdt	J.J. Seibold
×	Fred Reichholdt	16	"	✓	8	"		Fr. Reichholdt	
	Fred Seibold	16	"	✓	8	"		Fr. Seibold	J.J. Seibold
×	Heinrich Bahme	16	"	✓	8	"		Heinrich Bahme	G. Reinhardt
	Heinrich Spange	16	"	✓	8	"		Heinrich Spange	Capt Reinhardt
	Wm Schmidt	16	"	✓	8	"		Wm Schmidt	" "
	Theodor Seifert	16	"	✓	8	"		Theodor Seifert	" "
×	Jonathan Reinhardt	16	"	✓	8	"		Jonathan Reinhardt	
						$336	"	✓	
	Total carried over....					$336	"	✓	

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....					$336	"	✓	
	Total.....					$336	"	✓ GM.	

I hereby certify that the men whose names appear on the foregoing Pay List were duly called out by me for Company Drill on the days for which pay is claimed, and that they have been paid in accordance with Section 3 of the Militia Pay Act.

G. Reinhardt Capt. 63.

H.D. Men drilled 1 hour

I do hereby Certify upon my honor that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864

Dated at Montreal this 23rd day of December 1864.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. G. Reinhardt. Capt.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. Theo. Seifert Major Comdg 63e Batt.

I have examined the above list which I find correct, and recommend it for payment accordingly.

Signature of the Brigade Major. J. Macpherson, Major B/M

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
66 9 11-f-6 vol. 31
61e Regiment Rochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0007795

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill for which pay is claimed, actually and bonâ fide performed	HORSES. Number of days drill for which pay is claimed, actually and bonâ fide performed	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....			$ cts. 160.		
	John Rumbarett	11		8	John Rumbarett	
	Wm Saage	11		8	Wm Saage	
	Wm Rogge	11		8	Wm Rogge	
	Charles Fielding	11		8	Charles Fielding G Rumbarett	
	James McGee	11		8	James McGee	
	Francis Isaac	11		8	Francis Isaac G Rumbarett	
	Martyn Marcus	11		8	Martyn Marcus	
	Johnny Meagher	11		8	Johnny Meagher	
	Henry Schmidt	11		8	Henry Schmidt Fred. Wiss	
	Chris Anderson	11		8	Chris Anderson	
	Joseph Humphrey	11		8	Joseph Humphrey	
	John Schultz	11		8	John Schultz	
	Wm Ehlers	11		8	Wm Ehlers	
	John A Lloyd	11		8	John A Lloyd	
	Wm Reichholdt	11		8	Wm Reichholdt - 99 Sabres	
	Fr Reichholdt	11		8	Fr Reichholdt	
	Fr Sabres	11		8	Fr Sabres - 99 Reichholdt	
	Heinrich Brehmi	11		8	Heinrich Brehmi G Rumbarett	
	Conrad Haase	11		8	Conrad Haase	
	Wm Schmidt	11		8	Wm Schmidt	
	Theodor Seifert	11		8	Theodor Seifert	
	Jonathan Brichard			8	Jonathan Brichard	
				$330.		
	Total carried over.....			$ 22	Ont.	

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN.	HORSES.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....			$ cts. 330.		
	Total.....			$ 330.		

I do hereby Certify upon my honor that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864.

Dated at Montreal this 3 day of September 1866

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. G Rumbarett Capt

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion [illegible] in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. Robt. Lyons Major Comdg 65th Batt

I have examined the above list which I find correct, and recommend it for payment accordingly.

Signature of the Brigade Major. [illegible] Major Brigade Major

REPEAT
REPETITION

Parade State of the 3rd Company Hochelaga Light Infantry under Command of Captain Reinhardt at the Inspection by Lieut. Col. Ward of H. M 60th Rifles in December last.

Montreal 1865.

	Sergeants	Buglers	Rank File	Remarks
Present at Inspection	4	0	30	
Absent – Sick –			4	
Absent with leave from the city on urgent private affairs			4	
Total for whom payment is claimed	4	0	38	42 Men

I hereby certify that the above is a correct State of the Company under my Command, and that the number of men for whom payment is claimed have performed the drill in accordance with the Militia Law.

G. Reinhardt.
Captain
Commanding No 3 Company

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Parade State of the 3rd Company Hochelaga
Light Infantry under Command
of Captain Reinhardt at the Inspection
by Lieut. Col. Ward of H. M. 60th Rifles
in December last.

Montreal 1865.

	Sergeants	Buglers	Rank File	Remarks
Present at Inspection	4	0	30	
Absent – Sick –			4	
Absent with leave from the city on urgent private affairs			4	
Total for whom payment is claimed	4	0	38	42 Men

I hereby certify that the above is a correct State of the Company under my Command, and that the number of men for whom payment is claimed have performed the drill in accordance with the Militia Law.

G. Reinhardt.
Captain
Commanding No. 3 Company

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

000779

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Volunteer Militia 1864-65.

6th Battalion

Pay List of the 4th Company Hochelaga Light Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Montreal, Capt. Horne for their drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $ 368.00 / 100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories. * $ — / 100

Total..... $ 368.00 / 100

Examined, Robert Berry
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved, W. Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 146 granted 22d. Feby 1865.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

swam.

Inspected in Battalion
Strength of the Company ~~not~~ at Inspection not stated

46
8
368

MEMORANDUM.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Quebec; the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

See General Order, 31st August, 1864, annexed—for general information and guidance.

The following Certificate is to be signed by the Brigade Major in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Arms. Kept in a Public Armory

Signature of Brigade Major.

28

Volunteer Militia 1864-65.

6th Battalion

Pay List of the 4th Company Hochelaga Light Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Montreal, Capt. Horne for their drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $368.00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories. * $ —/100

Total..... $368.00/100

Examined, Robert Berry
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved, W. Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 196 granted 22d. Feby 1865

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

Inspected in Battalion
Strength of the Company not at Inspection not stated

46
8
368

MEMORANDUM

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Quebec; the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

See General Order, 31st August, 1864, annexed—for general information and guidance.

The following Certificate is to be signed by the Brigade Major in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Arms. Kept in a Public Armory

Signature of Brigade Major.

sworn

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

Parade State of the 11th Company "Hochelaga Lt Infantry" under Command of Captain Horne, at the Inspection by Lieut Col: Ward of H. M. 60th Rifles in December last

Montreal 1865.

	Sergeants	Buglers	Rank File	Remarks
Present at Inspection	4	1	36	
Absent with Leave / Sick			2	
Absent with Leave / on urgent business			1	
Absent in employ of Grand T. Rail Road Co & others / refused permission to be present by employers			2	
Total for whom pay is claimed	4	1	41	46 Men

I hereby Certify that the above is a Correct State of the Company under my Command, and that the number of men for whom payment is claimed have performed the Drill in accordance with the Militia Law.

Geo Horne Captain
Commanding

P. Macpherson
Major
Benjamin Major

...s drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

23

Parade State of the 11th Company "Kochelaga Lt Infantry" under Command of Captain Horne, at the Inspection by Lieut. Col. Ward of H. M. 60th Rifles in December last

Montreal 1865.

	Sergeants	Buglers	Rank File	Remarks
Present at Inspection	4	1	36	
Absent with Leave / Sick			2	
Absent with Leave / on urgent business			1	
Absent in employ of Grand T. Rail Road Co & others / refused permission to be present by employers			2	
Total for whom pay is claimed	4	1	41	46 Men

I hereby Certify that the above is a Correct State of the Company under my Command, and that the number of men for whom payment is claimed have performed the Drill in accordance with the Militia Law.

Geo Horne Captain
Commanding

J. Macpherson
Major
Brigade Major

s drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

C 8017000

24

CONTINUATION. 27

RA	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....					368 cts.		

00078 4

Montreal 10th Jany 1865

I hereby do certify that the men whose names are attached to the accompanying "pay list have taken the oath in accordance with the Militia Act.

Geo W Horne
Captain No 4 Co
H. Lt Infantry

46 men drilled & sworn

Total..... 368 , M.

I do hereby Certify upon my honor that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864.

Dated at Montreal this 5th day of Jany 1865.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Geo W Horne Capt.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [illegible] Major Comdg H L Inf

I have examined the above list which I find correct, and recommend it for payment accordingly.

Signature of the Brigade Major J. W. McMacpherson Major Brigade Major

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

0000785

24

Montreal 25th Jany 1865

Lieut Col De Salaberry
Vice Dear Col

25

I take the liberty of addressing you, respecting the pay of my men. It is now two weeks since my pay list have been forwarded to Head Quarters, and as yet no pay received, I find great dissatisfaction in my company, in consequence & in fact, it is almost impossible for me to get a muster at our weekly parades. will you therefore please use your influence in order to have the cheque forwarded at once, & if there be any hitch by which there may be a further delay, will you please advise me in order that I may be able to put myself right with the men & much oblige

Yours Dear Sir
Very Truly
Geo Horne
Capt No 4 Co H. Lt Infantry

26

...d 10th Jany 1865

...fy that the ...e attached to ...y list have ...ccordance with

...Horne
...tain No 4 Co
Lt Infantry

46 men drilled & sworn

Total..... 368 , M.

I do hereby Certify upon my honor that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864.

Dated at Montreal this 5th day of Jany 1865.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Geo Horne Capt.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [illegible] Major Cmdg H L Inf

I have examined the above list which I find correct, and recommend it for payment accordingly.

Signature of the Brigade Major John Macpherson Major Brigade Major

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

C-8-7-0-0-0-5

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay List of the 4th Co. 1st Regt. Hochelaga L.I. Battalion of Volunteer Militia, of Infantry for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1865.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain Geo. F. Coursol, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Sergt	David Robinson	16	50		✓	8	00	David Robinson	
Sergt	Alfred Lewinton	16	"		✓	8	00	Alfred Lewinton	
Sergt	Thos Porteous	16	"		✓	8	00	Thomas Porteous	
Sergt	Aaron Benjamin	16	"		✓	8	"	Aaron Benjamin	
Sergt	Thos Greer	16	"		✓	8	"	Thos Greer	
Corpl	Geo Anderson	16	"		✓	8	"	George Anderson	
Corpl	Frank Gethead	16	"		✓	8	"	Frank × Gethead	J. B. Isaacson
Corpl	Octave Labelle	16	"		✓	8	"	Octave × Labelle	J. B. Isaacson
Corpl	A. J. Isaacson	16	"		✓	8	"	A. J. Isaacson	
Sergt	Narcis Chauvet	16	"		✓	8	"	Narcis Chauvet	
"	N. Paquette	16	"		✓	8	"	Napoleon × Paquette	A. J. Isaacson
"	A. B. Isaacson	16	"		✓	8	"	A. B. Isaacson	
"	Godfroi Paquette	16	"		✓	8	"	Godfroi × Paquette	A. J. Isaacson
"	J. B. Delisle	16	"		✓	8	"	John Bapt. Delisle	
"	A. Lapointe	16	"		✓	8	"	Anthonez Lapointe	
"	Thos Smith	16	"		✓	8	"	Thomas Smith	
"	Patrick Hamel	16	"		✓	8	"	Patrick Hamel	
"	Thos Ball	16	"		✓	8	"	Thomas × Ball	A. Isaacson
"	Richd Ragg	16	"		✓	8	"	Richard Ragg	
"	E. Mobellieu	16	"		✓	8	"	Edward × Mobellieu	A. G. Isaacson
"	Wm Bates	16	"		✓	8	"	William × Bates	A. G. Isaacson
	Total carried over....					168	"		

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

7 0 8 1 7

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward....	16	"		✓	168	"	Baptiste X Garneau a. G. Isaac	
Private	J. Belanger	16	"		✓	8	"	James E. Barth	
Private	J. E. Barthe	16	"		✓	8	"	William Bulmer	
"	Wm Bulmer	16	"		✓	8	"	D Hall	
"	D Hall	16	"		✓	8	"	A Proulx	
"	A Proulx	16	"		✓	8	"	Edward X Belisle J. B. Isaac Jr	
"	E. Belisle	16	"		✓	8	"	Edmond X Deparle J. B. Isaac Jr	
"	E. Deparle	16	"		✓	8	"	Benjn X Courville J. B. Isaac Jr	
"	B. Courville	16	"		✓	8	"	Robert Morris	
"	Robt Morris	16	"		✓	8	"	J Webster	
"	J Webster	16	"		✓	8	"	Wm X Charland J. B. Isaac Jr	
"	J Charland	16	"		✓	8	"	Henry Ransom	
"	Henry Ransom	16	"		✓	8	"	James X Longley J. B. Isaac Jr	
"	Jas Longley	16	"		✓	8	"	Eprace X Chatman J. B. Isaac Jr	
"	E. Chatman	16	"		✓	8	"	J Taylor	
"	J. Taylor	16	"		✓	8	"	J B X Duhamel A Proulx	
"	J B Duhamel	16	"		✓	8	"	Thomas Palmer	
"	Thos Palmer	16	"		✓	8	"	Bernard Bedard	
"	J B Bedard	16	"		✓	8	"	J Farrel	
	J. Farrel	16	"		✓	8	"	Léon Verrais	
"	Léon Verrais	16	"		✓	8	"	Cirde Lacas	
"	C. Lacas	16	"		✓	8	"	Clerer Sairseau	
"	C. Sairseau	16	"		✓	8	"	Joseph Chausse	
"	Joseph Chausse	16	"		✓	8	"	W. Wait	
"	Wait Jr.	16	"		✓	8	"	Mathew X Humphrey J. B. Isaac	
"	Mathew Humphrey	16	"		✓	8	"	Mathew	
	Total carried over....					368	"		

J.W.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

CONTINUATION.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days allowed for travelling, and total	MEN. Rate per DIEM allowed each	HORSES. Number of days allowed for travelling, and total	HORSES. Number of Horses entitled to	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward....	16				£ 18	stg	By Sister X Canches A. B. Casa
Private	Joseph	16				8		James E. Boyle
Private	J. B. Bonette	16				8		James E. Boyle
"	Mr Belmore	16				8		William Bibon
"	A. Hall	16				8		[illegible] Hall
"	A. Healy	16				8		[illegible] Healy
"	A. Belisle	16				8		Xavier X Melisle J. B. Casaus
"	C. Depatie	16				8		Francis X Depatie J. B. Casaus
"	B. Comeau	16				8		Benjn X Comeau J. B. Casaus
"	Ant. Berger	16				8		[illegible]
"	J. Webster	16				8		J. Webster
"	J. Shaland	16				8		Wm X Shaland J. B. Casaus
"	Henry Carson	16				8		Henry Carson
"	Jos Gougeon	16				8		Jos Gougeon
"	E. Lapointe	16				8		Edouard X Lapointe
"	J. Taylor	16				8		J. Taylor
"	J. B. Caisaud	16				8		J. B. X Caisaud
"	Thos Belmore	16				8		Thomas Belmore
"	J. B. Bedard	16				8		J. Bernard Bedard
"	J. Harrel	16				8		J. Harrel
"	Jean Bervais	16				8		Jean Bervais
"	A. Lucas	16				8		Andre Lucas
"	A. Parisseau	16				8		Olivier Parisseau
"	Joseph Chausse	16				8		Joseph Chausse
"	Vait	16				8		J. Vait
"	Matthew Humphrey	16				8		Xavier X Humphrey Matthew A. B. Casaus
	Total carried over....					8		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Volunteer Militia 1864-65.

6th Battalion 6th Bn

Pay List of the 5th Company ~~Montreal~~ Hochelaga Light Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Captain Porter for their drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $376.00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories. * $ ——/100

Total..... $376.00/100

Examined, Robert Darcy
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved, W. Powell
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 196 granted 22d. Feby 1865.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

Inspected in Battalion –
Strength of the Company present at Inspection not stated

47
376

MEMORANDUM.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Quebec; the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

See General Order, 31st August, 1864, annexed—for general information and guidance.

The following Certificate is to be signed by the Brigade Major in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Arms Kept in a Public Armory

~~Signature of Brigade Major.~~

Sworn.

0 5 1 0 0 0

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay List of the 5th Company 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Light Infantry for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1865.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain John Porter, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Col Sergt	Donald Fowler	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Donald Fowler	
1st "	Wm Crampton	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Wm Crampton	
2 "	Alex Simpson	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Alex Simpson	
3 "	Geo Stephen	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Geo Stephen	
1st Corpl	Wm Renshaw	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Wm Renshaw	
2 "	W B Cameron	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ W B Cameron	
3 "	D Rae	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ David Rae	
4 "	L Webster	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ L Webster	
1 Private	G Sloan	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ George Sloan	
2 "	Wm Peacock	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ William Peacock	
3 "	Henry Dyson	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Henry Dyson	
4 "	Thos Hight	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Thomas Flight	
5 "	H Goodfellow	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Hugh Goodfellow	
6 "	John McNeice	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ John McNeice	
7 "	I Cunningham	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ John Cunningham	
8 "	E I Caulfield	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Edmund James Caulfield	
9 "	Geo Carleton	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ George Carleton	
10 "	Robt Boyd	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Robt Boyd	
11 "	James Innis	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ James Innes	
12 "	Wm Hollby	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ William Hollby	
13 "	W W Stephen	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ William W. Stephen	
14 "	James Wilcock	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ James Wilcock	
	Total carried over....					176	00	✓	

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay List of the 5th Company 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Light Infantry for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1865.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain John Porter, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Col Sept	Donald Fowler	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Donald Fowler	
1st "	Wm Crampton	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Wm Crampton	
2 "	Alex Simpson	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Alex Simpson	
3 "	Geo Stephen	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Geo Stephen	
1st Corpl	Wm Renshaw	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Wm Renshaw	
2 "	W W Cameron	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ W W Cameron	
3 "	D Rae	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ David Rae	
4 "	L Webster	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ L Webster	
1 Private	G Sloan	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ George Sloan	
2 "	Wm Peacock	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ William Peacock	
3 "	Henry Dyson	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Henry Dyson	
4 "	Thos Hight	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Thomas Hight	
5 "	H Goodfellow	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Hugh Goodfellow	
6 "	John McNeice	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ John McNeice	
7 "	J Cunningham	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ John Cunningham	
8 "	E J Caulfield	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Edmund James Caulfield	
9 "	Geo Carleton	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ George Carleton	
10 "	Robt Boyd	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ Robt Boyd	
11 "	James Innes	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ James Innes	
12 "	Wm Hottby	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ William Hottby	
13 "	W W Stephen	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ William W. Stephen	
14 "	James Wilcock	16	50		✓	8	00	✓ James Wilcock	
	Total carried over....					176	00	✓	

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward....					176	00		
15 Private	John Hughes	16	50			8	00	John Hughs	
16 "	D J Campbell	16	50			8	00	D. J. Campbell	
17 "	J Keevil	16	50			8	00	J Keevil	
18 "	B Callaghan	16	50			8	00	B Callaghan	
19 "	J Bennett	16	50			8	00	J Bennett	
20 "	Wm Day	16	50			8	00	Wm Day	
21 "	R Millar	16	50			8	00	Robert Miller	
22 "	R Kenmure	16	50			8	00	Robert Kenmure	
23 "	Jas McClure	16	50			8	00	James McClure	
24 "	Jas Thompson	16	50			8	00	James Thompson	
25 "	Jas Longmoore	16	50			8	00	James Longmoore	
26 "	Jas Wickens	16	50			8	00	James Wickens	
27 "	Stephen Wickens	16	50			8	00	Stephen Wickens	
28 "	Thos Fyland	16	50			8	00	Thos Fyland	
29 "	Jas Shepherd	16	50			8	00	James Shepherd	
30 "	A Smith	16	50			8	00	Albert Smith	
31 "	Jas Jamison	16	50			8	00	James Jamison	
32 "	John Foster	16	50			8	00	John Foster	
33 "	Jas Morrison	16	50			8	00	James Morrison	
34 "	Jas Wait	16	50			8	00	James Wait	
35 "	S Griffin	16	50			8	00	S Griffin	
36 "	F Scott	16	50			8	00	F Scott	
37 "	A Gundlack	16	50			8	00	A Gundlack	
38 "	P F Ferguson	16	50			8	00	P F Ferguson	
39 "	Wm Shaw	16	50			8	00	Wm Shaw	
Total 47 men									
	Total carried over....					376	00	JW.	

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....					$376	00		
	Total.....					$376	00	JW.	

47 men pum & dulled

I hereby certify that the men whose names appear in the accompanying pay list and for whom payment is demanded have taken the oath of allegiance as prescribed in sec 3 of the Volunteer Militia act

John Porter
Captain Com. No 5 Co. 4 S.B.

I do hereby Certify upon my honor that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864.

Dated at Montreal this 17 day of Jany 1864

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. John Porter Captain

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. Thos Lyman Major Comdg W L Sect

I have examined the above list which I find correct, and recommend it for payment accordingly.

Signature of the Brigade Major. John Macpherson Major

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

Parade State of the 5th Company 6th Battalion Hochelaga Light Infantry under Command of Captain Porter at the Inspection by Lieut Col Ward of H.M. 60th Rifles in December last — Montreal 1865.

	Sergeants	Buglers	Rank File	Remarks.
Present at Inspection	4	1	30	
Absent – Sick			2	
Absent with leave & were retained by their employers & 2 out of town on Business			10	
Total for whom payment is claimed	4	1	42	47 men

I hereby Certify that the above is a correct State of the Company under my Command, and that the number of men for whom payment is claimed have performed the drill in accordance with the Militia Law.

John Porter Captain
Commanding 5 Company

J. Macpherson
Major
Brigade Major

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Parade State of the 5th Company 6th Battalion Hochelaga Light Infantry under Command of Captain Porter at the Inspection by Lieut Col Ward of H.M. 60th Rifles in December last _____ Montreal 1865.

	Sergeants	Buglers	Rank File	Remarks
Present at Inspection	4	1	30	
Absent - Sick			2	
Absent with leave & were returned to their employers & 2 out of town on Business			10	
Total for whom payment is claimed	4	1	42	47 men

I hereby Certify that the above is a correct State of the Company under my Command, and that the number of men for whom payment is claimed have performed the drill in accordance with the Militia Law.

John Porter Captain
Commanding 5th Company

J. Macpherson
Major
Brigade Major

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

5 6 1 0 0 0

Volunteer Militia 1864-65.

6th Battalion

Pay List of the 6th Company Hochelaga Light Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Montreal Captain Abbotson for their drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865.

Amount for Drill, $ 344.00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories. * $ —/100

Total..... $ 344.00/100

Examined, Robert Bruce
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved, W. Rosser
Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 198 granted 22d July 1865.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

sworn

40

Inspected in Battalion
Strength of the Company present at Inspection not stated

438
344

MEMORANDUM.

This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed, will be sent for payment *direct* to the Militia Department, Quebec; the Captain retaining the duplicate copy of it as his own voucher.

See General Order, 31st August, 1864, annexed—for general information and guidance.

The following Certificate is to be signed by the Brigade Major in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Arms &c are Kept in a Public Armory

Signature of Brigade Major. ———

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay List of the 6th Co. of Hochelaga Lt. Inft of Volunteer Militia, for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1865.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain Benjamin Ibbotson, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Col. Sergt	C H Sutherland	16	50		✓	8		✓ C H Sutherland	
Sergt.	W. Cox	16	"		✓	8		✓ William Cox	
Sergt.	S. Arnold	16	"		✓	8		✓ Theos Arnold	
Sergt.	W. H. Short	16	"		✓	8		✓ Wm. H. Short	S Arnold
	F. Hart	16	"		✓	8		✓ Frederick	Hart
	S. Loney	16	"		✓	8		✓ Lewis Loney	
	A. Silvestre	16	"		✓	8		✓ Auguste Sylvestre	
	N. Nepave	16	"		✓	8		✓ Napoleon Nepveu	
	T. Thomas	16	"		✓	8		✓ Tersnas Thomas	Denis Nolan
Corporal	C. Goupelle	16	"		✓	8		✓ Ame Goupille	Denis Nolan
	D. Nolan	16	"		✓	8		✓ Denis Nolan	Micheal O'Brien
	J. Nolan	16	"		✓	8		✓ John Nolan	Micheal O'Brien
	J. Conners	16	"		✓	8		✓ James Connors	S Arnold
	J. Carey	16	"		✓	8		✓ James Carey	Denis Nolan
	A Dorion	16	"		✓	8		✓ Amalle Dorion	Denis Nolan
	M. O'Brien	16	"		✓	8		✓ Micheal O'Brien	Denis Nolan
	C. McGuire	16	"		✓	8		✓ Christy McGuire	William Cox
	Charles Bromell	16	"		✓	8		Charles Bromell	
	P. Collette	16	"		✓	8		✓ Prime Collette	Denis Nolan
	N. Collette	16	"		✓	8		✓ Napoleon Collette	Denis Nolan
Bugler	W. G. Ibbotson	16	"		✓	8		✓ W. G. Ibbotson	Denis Nolan
	Total carried over....	16	8			168		✓ Mw.	

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay List of the 6th Co., Rochelaga Light Infty of Volunteer Militia, for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1865.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above-named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain Benjamin Hobbs, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1865, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man. $	cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
Col. Sergt	C. Lutheulier	16	50		✓	8		✓ C. Lutheulier	
Sergt	W. Cot	16	"		✓	8		✓ Wm Cot	
Sergt	J. Arnold	16	"		✓	8		✓ Thos Arnold	
Sergt	W. H. Short	16	"		✓	8		✓ Wm H. Short	Isaac
	F. Hart	16	"		✓	8		✓ Frederick	Hart
	L. Loney	16	"		✓	8		✓ Lewis Loney	
	A. Sylvestre	16	"		✓	8		✓ Auguste Sylvestre	
	N. Lepine	16	"		✓	8		✓ Napoleon Lépine	
	T. Thomas	16	"		✓	8		✓ Thomas Thomas	Denis Nolan
Corporal	C. Goupille	16	"		✓	8		✓ Pierre Goupille	Denis Nolan
	D. Nolan	16	"		✓	8		✓ Denis Nolan	Michael O'Brien
	J. Nolan	16	"		✓	8		✓ John Nolan	Michael O'Brien
	J. Connors	16	"		✓	8		✓ James Connors	Isaac
	J. Carey	16	"		✓	8		✓ James Carey	Denis Nolan
	A. Dorion	16	"		✓	8		✓ Amable Dorion	Denis Nolan
	M. O'Brien	16	"		✓	8		✓ Michael O'Brien	Denis Nolan
	C. McGuire	16	"		✓	8		✓ Thomas McGuire	William Cox
	Charles Bromell	16	"		✓	8		Charles Bromell	
	P. Collette	16	"		✓	8		✓ Pierre Collette	Denis Nolan
	N. Collette	16	"		✓	8		✓ Napoleon Collette	Denis Nolan
Bugler	W. J. Hobbs	16	"		✓	8		✓ W. J. Hobbs	Denis Nolan
	Total carried over....	16	8			168		✓ RW.	

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

REPEAT
REPETITION

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....	126	50 cts.			$ 168 cts.		
	C. Ryan	16	"			8	✓ Joseph Ryan	
	J. McGuire	16	"			8	✓ James McGuire	
	M. Walsh	16	"			8	✓ Michael Walsh	
	J. Kay	16	"			8	✓ Jno Kay	
	C. McClear	16	"			8	✓ Chs MacClear	
Corporal	J. Fitzgerald	16	"			8	✓ Jh Fitzgerald	
	J. Labadie	16	"			8	✓ Jos Labadie	
	H. McPhilips	16	"			8	✓ H McPhilips	
Corporal	P. Coleman	16	"			8	✓ Patrick Coleman	
	C. Phelan	16	"			8	✓ Chs Phelan	
	J. Fr. Emery	16	"			8	✓ Jr Emery	
	J. Murphy	16	"			8	✓ James Murphy	
	A. Thomas	16	"			8	✓ Alphonsi Thomas	
	J. Goupille	16	"			8	✓ George Goupille	
	M. Healy	16	"			8	✓ Matthew Healey	
	P. Lepage	16	"			8	✓ Pobte Lepage	
	J. Winton	16	"			8	✓ James Winton	
	J. Dagnais	16	"			8	✓ Joseph Dagnais	
	J. Parquet	16	"			8	✓ Joseph Parquet	
	J. Riche	16	"			8	✓ Joseph Riche	
	A. Lemire	16	"			8	✓ Ursele Lemire	
	W. Philips	16	"			8	✓ William Philips	
	43							
	Total carried over....	16	8			344 "	✓ Pm.	

43 men

RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill, 50 cents.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Brought forward.....					$ 344 cts. "		
	Total.....	8		16	344	Pm.		

I do hereby Certify upon my honor that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864.

Dated at Montreal this 29 day of Dec. 1864.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Capt. B. Workman

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. Lieut Colonel Major Comdg 6th Battn Light Infantry

I have examined the above list which I find correct, and recommend it for payment accordingly.

Signature of the Brigade Major. John Macpherson Major Brigade Major

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Parade State of the 6th Company "Hochelaga" Light Infantry, under Command of Captain Ibbotson at the Inspection by Lieut. Col. Ward of H. M. 60th Rifles in December last

Montreal 1865

	Sergeants	Buglers	Rank File	Remarks.
Present at Inspection	4	1	28	
Absent - Sick -			4	
Absent with leave on private business			6	
Number for whom payment is Claimed	4	1	38	43 Men

I hereby certify that the above is a correct State of the Company under my Command, & that the number of men for whom payment is claimed have performed the Drill in accordance with the Militia Law.

B. Ibbotson
Captain
Commanding No. 6 Company

J. Macpherson
Major
Brigade Major

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

008000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion, or with a Provisional Battalion, and should be included at the end of each of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	
Captain	2	82	0	76	
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

Hatch No. 1

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. ___ or Captain [illegible]

Company of the [illegible] Battalion

[illegible] of Volunteer Militia for

Amount $ 1139.38

Examined [illegible]

Approved

[illegible]

REPEAT
REPETITION

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA DEFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

Vouch No. 1

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. ____ or Captain O'Briens

Company of the Hochelaga

Detachment Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for

1866.

Amount $1139.32 5/

Examined.

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. ____ granted ____ 1866.

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	
Captain	2	82	0	76	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

0008002

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. O'Brien's Company of the Hochelaga Lt Infantry at Stottville for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Wm Wallace O'Brien	June 3 1866	June 18	16	3	5	57	28	W Wallace O'Brien		
2	Lieutenant	Edmund Eaves	"	"	16	2	3	36	80	Edmund Eaves		
3	Ensign	Sullivan David	"	"	16	1	9	29	72	Sullivan David		
4	Pay Serjeant	Wm McLaughlin	"	"	16		4	6	40	Wm McLaughlin		
5	Serjeant	C Stanley	"	"	16		3	5	60	C Stanley		
6	"	Antoine Lebeau	"	"	16		35	5	60	A Lebeau		
7	"	C Hulbig	"	"	16		35	5	60	C K Hulbig		
8	Corporal	Wm Hazeltine	"	"	16		30	4	80	W Hazeltine		
9	"	Thos Raffin	"	"	16		30	4	80	Thos. Raffan		
10	"	Benjn Johnson	"	"	16		30	4	80	B Johnson		
11	"	C Reinhardt	"	"	16		30	4	80	C Reinhardt		
12	Bugler	John Porter	"	"	16		25	4	00	John Porter		
13	Private	I Andrè	"	"	16		25	4	00	John Andrè		
14		F Aubertin	"	"	16			4	0	F x Aubertin	E. Eaves	
15		Francois Beaufort	"	"	16			4	00	F x Beaufort	E. Eaves	
16		Joseph Brunet	"	"	16			4	00	J x Brunet	E. Eaves	
17		Louis Belisle	"	"	16			4	00	L x Belisle	E. Eaves	
18		Joseph Bates	"	"	16			4	00	Joseph Bates		
19		Chas Brodeur	"	"	16			4	00	Chs Brodeur		
20		Louis Bondreau	"	"	16			4	00	H. Beaudreau		
21		Samuel Barnes	"	"	16			4	00	S [illegible]		
22		Wm Bates	"	"	16			4	00	Wm x Bates	E. Eaves	
23		Wm Chisholm	"	"	16			4	00	W. Chisholm		
24		Hy Canavan	"	"	16			4	00	H Canavan		
25		L Carpentier	"	"	16			4	00	L x Carpentier	E. Eaves	
								222	20	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. O'Brien's Company of the Hochelaga St Infantry at Stottville for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Wm Wallace O'Brien	June 3 1866	June 18	16	3	5	57	28	[illegible]		
2	Lieutenant	Edmund Eaves	"	"	16	2	3	36	80	Edmund Eaves		
3	Ensign	Sullivan David	"	"	16	1	9	29	72	Sullivan David		
4	Pay Serjeant	Wm McLaughlin	"	"	16		4	6	40	Wm McLaughlin		
5	Serjeant	C Stanley	"	"	16		3	5	60	C Stanley		
6	"	Antoine Lebeau	"	"	16		3	5	60	A Lebeau		
7	"	C Dulbig	"	"	16		3	5	60	C. Dulbig		
8	Corporal	Wm Hazeltine	"	"	16		30	4	80	Wm Hazeltine		
9	"	Thos Raffin	"	"	16		30	4	80	Thos. Raffin		
10	"	Benjn Johnson	"	"	16		30	4	80	B Johnson		
11	"	C Rembrandt	"	"	16		30	4	80	C Rembrandt		
12	Bugler	John Porter	"	"	16		25	4	00	John Porter		
13	Private	I Andie	"	"	16		25	4	00	John Andie		
14		F Aubertin	"	"	16			4	00	F x Aubertin	E Eaves	
15		Francois Beaufort	"	"	16			4	00	F x Beaufort	E. Eaves	
16		Joseph Brunet	"	"	16			4	00	I x Brunet	E Eaves	
17		Louis Belisle	"	"	16			4	00	L x Belisle	E Eaves	
18		Joseph Bates	"	"	16			4	00	[illegible]		
19		Chas Brodeur	"	"	16			4	00	Chas Brodeur		
20		Louis Bondreau	"	"	16			4	00	[illegible] Beaudreau		
21		Samuel Barnes	"	"	16			4	00	[illegible]		
22		Wm Bates	"	"	16			4	00	Wm B x Bates	E. Eaves	
23		Wm Chisholm	"	"	16			4	00	W. Chisholm		
24		Hy Canavan	"	"	16			4	00	[illegible]		
25		L Carpentier	"	"	16			4	00	L x Carpentier	E. Eaves	
								222	20	Carried forward		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

6 0 0 0 0 0

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	Rate per day. $	Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								222	20	Brought forward.		
26	Private	Isidore Coté	June 3 1866	June 18	16			4	00	Isidore × Coté	E. Eaves	
27		Felix Drapeau	"	"	16			4	00	Felix × Drapeau	E. Eaves	
28		James Dunn	"	"	"			4	00	James Dunn		
29		John Delcour	"	"	"			4	00	John Delcour		
30		Wm Donnelly	"	"	"			4	00	Wm Donnelly		
31		Chas Fulding	"	"	"			4	00	Chas × Fulding	E. Eaves	
32		Tom Fogarty	"	13	11			2	75	Wm Fogarty		
33		I B Gariepy	"	18	16			4	00	I B × Gariepy	E. Eaves	
34		Tim Cagnon	"	"	"			4	00	Tim × Cagnon	E. Eaves	
35		W. Hall	"	"	"			4	00	Wm Hall		
36		Tom Byrne	"	"	"			4	00	Tom Byrne		
37		Louis Baldimand	"	10	8			2	00	L. J. Baldimand		
38		L Joachime	"	18	16			4	00	L. Joachime		
39		John Kiernan	"	"	"			4	00	John Kiernan		
40		John Kay	"	"	"			4	00	John × Kay	E. Eaves	
41		I Keating	"	"	"			4	00	I. Keating		
42		I Leithead	"	"	"			4	00	I × Leithead	E. Eaves	
43		O Labelle	"	"	"			4	00	O × Labelle	E. Eaves	
44		A Lapointe	"	"	"			4	00	A × Lapointe	E. Eaves	
45		I Labrie	"	"	"			4	00	I. × Labrie	E. Eaves	
46		L Leduc	"	"	"			4	00	Louis × Leduc jr		
47		I Lafrancois	"	"	"		"	4	00	I × Lafrancois	E. Eaves	
48		I Labbee	"	"	"		"	4	00	I × Labbé	E. Eaves	
49		A Loiseau	"	"	"		"	4	00	A × Loiseau	E. Eaves	
50		Peter Lemais	"	14	12		"	3	00	Peter × Lemais	E. Eaves	
51		A Marchand	"	18	16		"	4	00	Alexandre		
52		Thos Moore	"	"	"		"	4	00	Thomas Moore		
53		Irving Daigle	"	"	"		"	4	00	Irving × Daigle	E. Eaves	
54		John O'Brien	"	"	"		"	4	00	John × O'Brien	E. Eaves	
55		E Pittaway	"	"	"		"	4	00	Edward × Pittaway		
56		R Paquette	"	"	"		"	4	00	R × Paquette	E. Eaves	
57		I Perrot	"	"	"		"	4	00	I × Perrot	E. Eaves	
58		Thos Palmer	"	"	"		"	4	00	Thos × Palmer		
59		[illegible] Pitman	"	"	"		"	4	00	[illegible] Pitman		
60		Michel Pendhomme	"	8	6		"	1	50	M × Pendhomme		
61		Joseph Ryan	"	18	16		"	4	00	Joseph Ryan		
62		I Steinhaus	"	"	"		"	4	00	I. Steinhaus		
63		F Wichaltt	"	"	"		"	4	00	F. Wichaltt		
64		Jerm McGuire	"	"	"		"	4	00	Jerm McGuire		
65		I McGee	"	"	"		"	4	00	James McGee		
66	Major	Wm H Isaacson	"	"	"	90		78	40	Wm H Isaacson		
67	Surgeon	O Raymond	"	"	"	65		74	40	O. Raymond		
68	Capt & Paymaster	W A Bates	"	"	"	35		63	20	W A Bates		
69	Capt Regt	Tom O'Brien	"	"	"	50		8	00	Thos O'Brien		
70	Quarter Mr Sergeant	[illegible] Renehan	"	"	"	45		7	20	[illegible] Renehan		
71	Asst Staff Surgeon	C R Raymond	"	"	"	45		7	20	C R Raymond		
72	Orderly Room Clerk	A L Isaacson	"	"	"	45		7	20	A L Isaacson		
		Stationary						2	00			
						Total $		623	05			
		Add for Billet allowance Form I						514	50			
								1137	55			1139.30
		Extract Amt to be drawn by Capt Bates				Total $		701	50			
		Subsistence 5 days						436	05			
								1	80			
								437	85			

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W H Bates
Paymaster.

Approved,

John D. Isaacson Major
Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

W. Wallace O'Brien Capt
Officer Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations or Board and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	Rate per day. $	Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								222	20	Brought forward.		
26	Private	Isidore Côté	June 3 1866	June 18	16			4	00	I. X Cote	E. Eaves	
27		Felix Dupuis	"	"	16			4	00	Felix X Dupuis	E. Eaves	
28		James Quinn	"	"	"			4	00	James Quinn		
29		John Delcour	"	"	"			4	00	John Delcour		
30		Wm Donnelly	"	"	"			4	00	Wm Donnelly		
31		Chas Fielding	"	"	"			4	00	C. X Fielding	E. Eaves	
32		Wm Fogarty	"	13	11			2	75	Wm Fogarty		
33		J B Gariepy	"	18	16			4	00	J B X Gariepy	E. Eaves	
34		Wm Gagnon	"	"	"			4	00	Wm X Gagnon	E. Eaves	
35		W. Hall	"	"	"			4	00	W. X Hall		
36		Wm Hynes	"	"	"			4	00	Wm X Hynes		
37		Louis Haldimand	"	10	8			2	00	L. J. Haldimand		
38		L Jeachime	"	18	16			4	00	L. Jeachime		
39		John Kinman	"	"	"			4	00	John X Kinman		
40		John Kay	"	"	"			4	00	John X Kay	E. Eaves	
41		I Keating	"	"	"			4	00	I X Keating		
42		I Leithead	"	"	"			4	00	I X Leithead	E. Eaves	
43		A Labelle	"	"	"			4	00	A X Labelle	E. Eaves	
44		A Lapointe	"	"	"			4	00	A X Lapointe	E. Eaves	
45		I Labrie	"	"	"			4	00	I. X Labrie	E. Eaves	
46		L Leduc	"	"	"			4	00	Louis X Leduc		
47		I Lafrenois	"	"	"			4	00	I X Lafrenois	E. Eaves	
48		O Labbie	"	"	"			4	00	O X Labbie	E. Eaves	
49		A Loiseau	"	"	"			4	00	A X Loiseau	E. Eaves	
50		Felix Lemaire	"	14	12			3	00	Felix X Lemaire	E. Eaves	
51		A Marchand	"	18	16			4	00	A. Marchand		
52		C. Moore	"	"	"			4	00	Thomas Moore		
53		Angus McKay	"	"	"			4	00	Angus X McKay		
54		John Mullin	"	"	"			4	00	John X Mullin	E. Eaves	
55		E Pelletier	"	"	"			4	00	Edouard Pelletier		
56		N Paquette	"	"	"			4	00	N X Paquette	E. Eaves	
57		I Provost	"	"	"			4	00	I X Provost	E. Eaves	
58		Thos Palmer	"	"	"			4	00	Thos Palmer		
59		[illegible] Peterson	"	"	"			4	00	[illegible] Peterson		
60		Michel Pinel Lemire	"	8	6			1	50	M Pinel Lemire		
61		Joseph Payne	"	18	16			4	00	Joseph Payne		
62		I Steinbrenner	"	"	"			4	00	I Steinbrenner		
63		F Wichaelt	"	"	"			4	00	F Wichaelt		
64		Jerome McGuire	"	"	"			4	00	Jerome X McGuire		
65		I McGee	"	"	"			4	00	James McGee		
66	Major	Wm H Isaacson	"	"	"	90		78	40	Wm H Isaacson		
67	Surgeon	C Raymond	"	"	"	65		74	40	C Raymond		
68	Asst Paymaster	Wm Bate	"	"	"	35		5	20	Wm X Bate		
69	Capt Major	Tom O'Brien	"	"	"	50		8	00	T. X O'Brien		
70	Quarter Mr Sergeant	Henshaw	"	"	"	45		7	20	[illegible]		
71	Assistant Surgeon	C. Raymond	"	"	"	45		7	20	C. X Raymond		
72	Orderly Room Clerk	H C Isaacson	"	"	"	45		7	20	H. C. Isaacson		
		Hutt'n Navy						2	00			
						Total $		623	05			
		Add for Billet allowance Form D.....						74	50			
								1137	55			1139.30
		Extract Abstract drawn by Capt W. Richard				Total $		701	50			
		Extract Muster Roll						436	05			
								145	85			

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W. H. Richard
Paymaster.

Approved,

John D. Isaacson Major
Officer Commanding the Post.

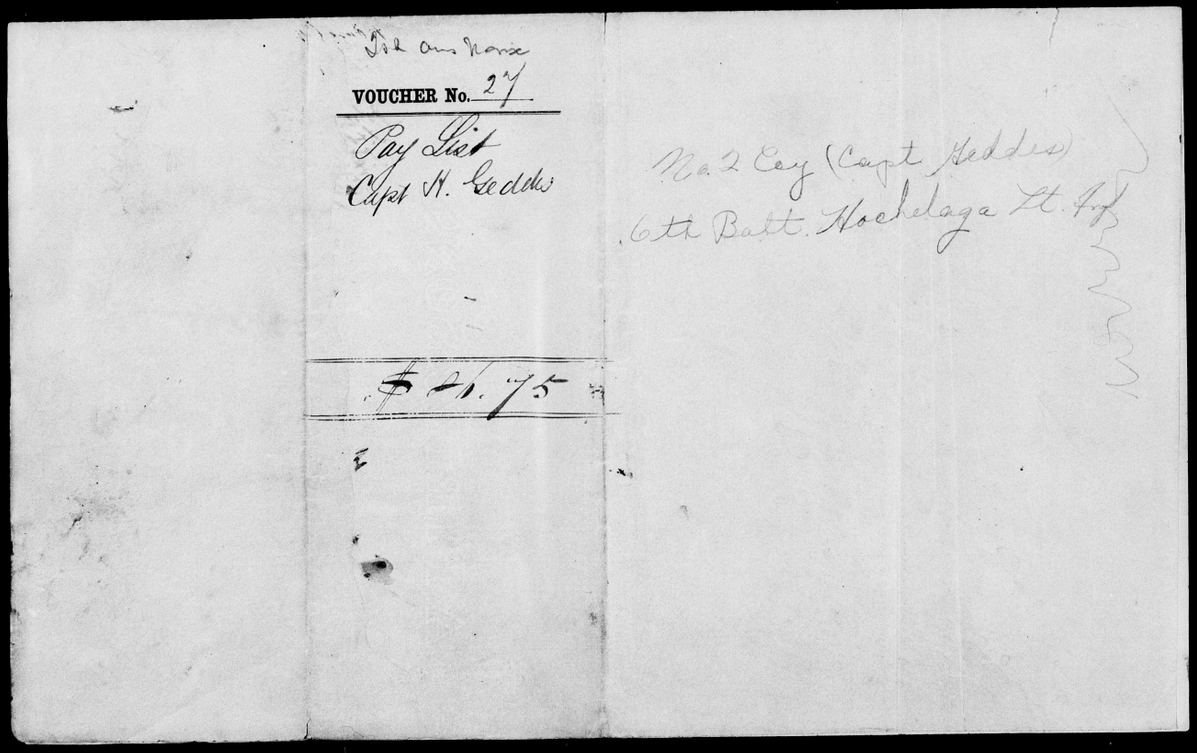
I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

F. Villiers White Capt
Officer Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations or Board and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

Public Archives of Canada
Archives publiques du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

Toll ans Norse



VOUCHER No. 27

Pay List
Capt H. Geddes

No. 2 Coy (Capt Geddes)
6th Batt. Hochelaga Lt. Inf

$ 26.75

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

SERVICE MILITIA.

On Detachment Febry 1865

PAY LIST of the Graduates of No. Capt. Cox's Company Rockhelaga Battalion while attending the Camp of Military Instruction at Laprairie.

RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days at the Camp.	Rate PAY. per day $	Rate PAY. per day Cts.	Travelling Expenses as per acct. rendered. $	Travelling Expenses as per acct. rendered. Cts.	Total Amount Claimed. $	Total Amount Claimed. Cts.	Number of Voucher.	RECEIPT OF THE GRADUATES.	REMARKS.
		18 65.											
Co. Sergeant	S Cox	11th April	21st April	6	"	40	.	.	2	40	✓	Wm Cox	
Sergeant	W Gallagher	"	"	"	"	35	.	.	2	10	✓	Wm Gallagher	
"	Reddy	"	"	"	"	.	.	"	2	10	✓	Wm Reddy	
Corporal	Holmes	"	"	"	"	30	.	.	1	80	✓	J Holmes	
	Dyson	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	80	✓	Wm Dyson	
	Smart	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	Jas Smart	
Bugler	Ashton	"	"	"	"	25	.	.	1	50	✓	Charles Ashton	
Private	Greer	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	Thos Greer	Ja Smart
"	F. Lethead	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	F. X Lethead	Ja Smart
"	Tierney	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	Henry Tierney	
"	Smallwell	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	James Swalwell	
"	Larkin	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	J. X Larkin	Ja Smart
"	Burke	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	P. X Burke	Ja Smart
"	Benford	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	Frs X Benford	Ja Smart
"	Duncan	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	A. Duncan	
"	Courtland	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	J. Courtland	
"	Louisan	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	A. X Louisan	Ja Smart
"	Hinton	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	J. X Hinton	Ja Smart
"	Pellett	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	J. X Pellett	Ja Smart
"	C. Moran	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	C. X Moran	Ja Smart
"	Pluffe	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	C. X Pluffe	Ja Smart
"	Racine	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	1	50	✓	J. X Racine	Ja Smart
"	X Xxxxx X	Left in Hospital							xx	xxx			
		Sea. aux Mous							36	00	✓	Carried forward.	

A.C. Ins. Cadets
B. H. L. I.

RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of days in Camp.	Rate ~~PAY~~ per day $	Rate ~~PAY~~ per day Cts.	Travelling Expenses as per acct. rendered. $	Travelling Expenses as per acct. rendered. Cts.	Total Amount Claimed. $	Total Amount Claimed. Cts.	Number of Voucher.	RECEIPT OF THE GRADUATES.	REMARKS.
	Amount brought forward								36	00		*Brought forward.*	
Private	Drapps	16 April	21 April	6	-	25	.	.	1	50		J. [illegible] Drapps	Lt Smart
"	Maher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		James Maher	
"	Raffan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		Raffan	
"	Lennay	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		J. [illegible] Tierney	Lt Smart
"	Gunnett	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		P. [illegible] Gunnett	Lt Smart
"	Maloney	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		P. [illegible] Maloney	Lt Smart
"	Rivis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		[illegible] Rivis	Lt Smart
"	Cote	"	23	8	"	"	"	"	2	00		[illegible] Cote	
"	Graville	"	19	4	"	"	"	"	1	00		F. [illegible] Graville	Lt Smart
"	F. Monnette	"	21	6	"	"	"	"	1	50		F. [illegible] Monette	Lt Smart
"	Beaseau	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		[illegible] Besseau	
"	Banes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	~~1~~	~~50~~			
"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		[illegible] Carpenter	Lt Smart
"	Potrie	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		N. [illegible] Potrie	Lt Smart
"	A. McGuirk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		A. McGuirk	
"	Isaacs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		[illegible] Isaacs	Lt Smart
"	O'Brien	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		J. [illegible] O'Brien	Lt Smart
"	Parks	"	23	8	"	"	"	"	2	00		J. [illegible] Parks	H. D'Olier
"	I. McGuirk	"	21	6	"	"	"	"	1	50		D. [illegible] McGuirk	Lt Smart
"	Kennine	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		Robt Kennine	
"	Bagg	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		Bagg	
"	Pillier	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		A. [illegible] Pillier	Lt Smart
"	Rush	"	24	9	"	"	"	"	2	25		Thos [illegible] Rush	
"	Anderson	"	21	6	"	"	"	"	1	50		R. Anderson	
"	Pittaway	"	"	6	"	"	"	"	1	50		Edward Pittaway	
"	Jolie	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		Joseph Jolie	
"	Gleeson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		[illegible] Gleeson	Lt Smart
"	Clarke	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		I. [illegible] Clarke	Lt Smart Witness
"	Skelly	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		James Skelly	
"	McKinley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		John [illegible] McKinley	
"	Barnes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		[illegible] Barnes	Lt Smart
"	I. Lethead	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		I. [illegible] Lethead	Lt Smart
"	I. Parrassaw	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		I. [illegible] Parrassaw	Lt Smart
"	I. Jarvis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	50		I. [illegible] Jarvis	
	"			"					"	00			
			Total. $						86	75			

Examined

[illegible]

Paymaster

Dated at Laprairie,

the October, 1865.

Certified and approved.

Lt.-Colonel Commanding
Camp of Military Instruction.

Battalion

[illegible]
Captain 2nd Company
2nd L. Infantry

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 III-F-6 Vol. 31
6th Regiment Rochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

608000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

No. ____ or Capt. Wall's Detatchk Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	REMARKS.
		1866.			50cts.			
Pte	John Craign	31st March	31st	1	–		50	
–	Wm Gleeson	26th	31st	6	–	3	00	
						$ 3	50	

CERTIFIED CORRECT.

Robt Wall Captain Commanding the Company.

I hereby acknowledge to have received from Paymaster W. H. Brehaut the above amount being for the Hospital Diet, and Medical Comforts of the Men in question.

_____ Local Medical Practitioner.

Voucher

No. 22

Hochelaga

C

Detachment

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. ____ or Captain Wall's Detatchk

Company of the H. L. I.

Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for

1866. $481.10

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G.O. 8th MARCH, 1866.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

C

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. R Wallo Detachment Company of the Hochelaga Lt. Infantry for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	~~Captain~~					~~3~~	~~50~~	995	60			
2	~~Lieutenant~~					~~2~~	~~50~~	486	60			
3	~~Ensign~~					~~1~~	~~94~~					
4	Pte	Carpentier	8th March	23rd	16	-	75	12	00	Carpentier		
5			24th	31st	8	-	25	2	00			
6		Seebold			16	-	75	12	00	Seebold		
7					8	-	25	2	00			
8		Potre			16	-	75	12	00	Jr his + mark Potre	W Gallagher	
9					8	-	25	2	00			
10		Boisvierre			16	-	75	12	00	F Boisvier		
11					8	-	25	2	00			
12		Isaacs			16	-	75	12	00	Isaacs		
13					8	-	25	2	00			
14		Rush			16	-	75	12	00	Wm Rush		
15					8	-	25	2	00			
16		Gleeson			16	-	75	12	00	Wm his + mark Gleeson	W Gallagher	
17					8	-	25	2	00			
18								1084	60			
19								$1093	60			
20			Men in Hospital					3	50			
21												
22								$1097	10			
23		Deduct amount of billet account						$ 616	00			
24		for 77 men at 16 days each man at 50 cts						$481	10			
25		Andrew Crawford										
26		Lieut & adjt										
		D. H. L. I.										
								$1097	10	Total		

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
27			1866.							*Brought forward.*		
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
[illegible]												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
						Total $		481	10			
						Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $						
						Total $						

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

RG 9 II-F-6 Vol. 31
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

21 8000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

No. or Capt. Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	REMARKS.
		1866.			50cts.			
						$		

CERTIFIED CORRECT.

Captain Commanding the Company.

I hereby acknowledge to have received from Paymaster the above amount being for the Hospital Diet, and Medical Comforts of the Men in question.

Local Medical Practitioner.

No. 9

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. or Captain

Company of the Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for

1866.

C 8888 13

G.O. 8th MARCH, 1866.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. R. Wallis Detachment Company of the Hoch. L. Infantry for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	~~Captain~~					~~2 00~~		805	60			
2	~~Lieutenant~~					~~2 00~~		~~4 00~~				
3	~~Ensign~~					~~1 75~~						
4		J. Parisseau	8th March	23rd	16	1	75	12	00	J. his Parisseau mark	Wm Gallagher	
5			24th	31st	8	1	25	2	00			
6		J. Leithead			16	1	75	12	00	J. his Leithead mark	Wm Gallagher	
7					8	1	25	2	00			
8		C. Morin			16	1	75	12	00	C. his Morin mark	Wm Gallagher	
9					8	1	25	2	00			
10		Pluff			16	1	75	12	00	J. his Pluff mark	Wm Gallagher	
11					8	1	25	2	00			
12		Brousseau			16	1	75	12	00	W. his Brousseau mark	Wm Gallagher	
13					8	1	25	2	00			
14		Urquhart			16	1	75	12	00	A. his Urquhart mark	Wm Gallagher	
15					8	1	25	2	00			
16		Racine			16	1	75	12	00	J. his Racine mark	Wm Gallagher	
17					8	1	25	2	00			
18		Craign			16	1	75	12	00	J. Craign		
19					8	1	25	2	00			
20		J. Lebrie			16	1	75	12	00	J. B. his Lebrie mark	Wm Gallagher	
21					8	1	25	2	00			
22		Drappo			16	1	75	12	00	J. his Drappo mark	Wm Gallagher	
23					8	1	25	2	00			
24		Dorion			16	1	75	12	00	Jos. his Dorion mark	Wm Gallagher	
25					8	1	25	2	00			
26												
								659	60	Carried forward		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
RG 9 III-F-6 vol. 31
Records of the Department of the Militia and Defence
Records of the 17th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								659	60			
			1866.							Brought forward.		
27		Maher	8th March	23rd	16	-	75	12	00	James Maher		
28			24th	31st	8	-	25	2	00			
29		Donnelly			16	-	75	12	00	J. Donnelly		
30					8	-	25	2	00			
31		Raffan			16	-	75	12	00	J. Raffan		
32					8	-	25	2	00			
33		Lyman			16	-	75	12	00	his Peter Mirth Lyman	Wm Gallagher	
34					8	-	25	2	00	mark		
35		Gunnuth			16	-	75	12	00	his G Grant Gunnuth	Wm Gallagher	
36					8	-	25	2	00	mark		
37		Cunningham			16	-	75	12	00	J. Cunningham		
38					8	-	25	2	00			
39		Belinger			16	-	75	12	00	Christian Belinger		
40					8	-	25	2	00			
41		Dynay			16	-	75	12	00	his Louis Mirth Dynay	Wm Gallagher	
42					8	-	25	2	00	mark		
43		Basineau			16	-	75	12	00	his Ulric Mirth Basineau	Wm Gallagher	
44					8	-	25	2	00	mark		
45		Monett			16	-	75	12	00	his A Mirth Monett	Wm Gallagher	
46					8	-	25	2	00	mark		
47		Rivers			16	-	75	12	00	E. Rivers	W Gallagher	
48					8	-	25	2	00	mark		
49		Cote			16	-	75	12	00			
50					8	-	25	2	00	J. Honore Cote		
51		Gravelle			16	-	75	12	00	~~Francois Lacasse~~		Signature wanting
52					8	-	25	2	00			
53		Lacasse			16	-	75	12	00			
54					8	-	25	2	00	his Francois Mirth Lacasse		
55		F. Lebrie			16	-	75	12	00	his		
56					8	-	25	2	00	Xavier Mirth Lebrie	Wm Gallagher	
57		F. Monett			16	-	75	12	00	his		
58					8	-	25	2	00	Joseph Mirth Monett	Wm Gallagher	
59		Cummings			16	-	75	12	00	H Cummings		
60					8	-	25	2	00			
61		Shaw			16	-	75	12	00	his S Mirth Shaw	Wm Gallagher	
62					8	-	25	2	00	mark		
63		Herrmann			16	-	75	12	00	Robert Herrmann		
64					8	-	25	2	00			
65		Barne			16	-	75	12	00	his Denis Mirth Barne	Wm Gallagher	
66					8	-	25	2	00	mark		
67		Vaillancour			16	-	75	12	00	Vaillancourt		
68					8	-	25	2	00			
69		C. Beaucau			16	-	75	12	00	C Beseau		
70					8	-	25	2	00			
71		Bonar			16	-	75	12	00	Bonar		
72					8	-	25	2	00			
		Weidinger			16	-	75	12	00	Weidinger		
					8	-	25	2	00			
						Total $		995	60			
				Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $								
						Total $						

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W W Wenham
Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

J O'Walker
Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

RG 9 - II - F - 6 vol. 31
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE 6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

51 8000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

No. or Capt. Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	REMARKS.
		1866.			50cts.			
						$		

CERTIFIED CORRECT.

Captain Commanding the Company.

I hereby acknowledge to have received from Paymaster _____ the above amount being for the Hospital Diet, and Medical Comforts of the Men in question.

_____ *Local Medical Practitioner.*

No. Hochelaga Battalion
C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. or Captain Ward

Company of the Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for

1866.

C 000015

G. O. 8th MARCH, 1866.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Wallis Detachment of the Hochelaga Lt. Infantry for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866. 8th March	31st								
1	~~Captain~~					~~2~~	~~88~~					
2	~~Lieutenant~~					~~2~~	~~10~~					
3	~~Ensign~~					~~1~~	~~44~~					
4	Color Serg.t	Wm Cox	8th	28th	16	-	90	14	40	Wm Cox		
5	Serg.t	Wm Gallagher	24th	31st	8	-	40	3.	20	W. Gallagher		
6	"	B. Bedard	8th	23rd	16	-	85	13.	60	B Bedard		
7			24th	31	8	-	35	2.	80			
8			8th	23	16	-	85	13.	60	Thos Greer		
9	"	Greer	24th	31	8	-	35	2.	80			
10	Corp.l	N. Gascoigne	8th	23rd	16	-	80	12	80	N. Gascoigne		
11			24th	31st	8	-	30	2	40			
12	"	J. Holmes			16	-	80	12	80	J Holmes		
13					8	-	30	2	40			
14		N. Collette			16	-	80	12	80	N. Collette		
15	~	Watson			8	-	30	2	40			
16					16	-	80	12	80	~~J. Watson~~		
17					8		30	2	40	J. Watson		
18	Pte	O. Kelley			16	-	75	12	00	O Kelly		
19					8	-	25	2	00			
20	Pte.	F. Lashod			16	-	75	12	00	F. his X Lashod mark	Serg.t Gascoigne	
21					8	-	25	2	00			
22		H. Barney			16	-	75	12	00	Henry Tierney		
23					8	-	25	2	00			
24	"	J. Swadwell			16	-	75	12	00	James Swadwell		
25					8	-	25	2	00			
26												
								183.	00	Carried forward		

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C-1-8000

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
27			1866.					183	10	*Brought forward.*		
28	Pte	J. Larkin	8th March	23	16	- 75	12	00	J. his + mark Larkin		Serg.t H. Gascoigne	
29			24 -	31	8	- 25	2	00				
30	"	P. Burke			16	- 75	12	00	P. his + mark Burk		Serg.t H. Gascoigne	
31					8	- 25	2	00				
32	"	A. Chauveau			16	- 75	12	00	A. Chauveau			
33					8	- 25	2	00				
34	"	O Parisseau			16	- 75	12	00	O Parisseau			
35					8	- 25	2	00				
36		W. Kearns			16	- 75	12	00	W. his + mark Kearns		Serg.t H. Gascoigne	
37					8	- 25	2	00				
38		F. Beaufort			16	- 75	12	00	F. his + mark Beaufort		Serg.t H. Gascoigne	
39					8	- 25	2	00				
40		F. Hart			16	- 75	12	00	F. Hart mark			
41					8	- 25	2	00				
42		J. Johnson			16	- 75	12	00	J Johnson			
43					8	- 25	2	00				
44		A Duncan			16	- 75	12	00	A Duncan			
45					8	- 25	2	00				
46		M. McKeon			16	- 75	12	00				
47					8	- 25	2	00	M McKeon			
48		Goulard			16	- 75	12	00	Thomas Goulard			
49					8	- 25	2	00				
50		Hyland			16	- 75	12	00				
51					8	- 25	2	00	Edward Hyland			
52		Murray			16	- 75	12	00	N Murray			
53					8	- 25	2	00				
54		Louseau			16	- 75	12	00	A his + mark Louseau		Wm Gallagher	
55					8	- 25	2	00				
56		Booth			16	- 75	12	00	James E. Booth			
57					8	- 25	2	00				
58		Labille			16	- 75	12	00	J. his + mark Labille		Wm Gallagher	
59					8	- 25	2	00				
60		J. Hinton			16	- 75	12	00	J. his + mark Hinton		Wm Gallagher	
61					8	- 25	2	00				
62		Quilette			16	- 75	12	00				
63					8	- 25	2	00	D his mark Quilett		Wm Gallagher	
64		Darby			16	- 75	12	00				
65					8	- 25	2	00	T his mark Darby		Wm Gallagher	
66		Taylor			16	- 75	12	00	W.J. Taylor			
67					8	- 25	2	00				
68		Arcant			16	- 75	12	00	Barbe arcant			
69					8	- 25	2	00				
70		A. Lanereau			16	- 75	12	00	A Lanereau			
71					8	- 25	2	00				
72		E. Morin			16	- 75	12	00	E his + mark Morin		Wm Gallagher	
					8	- 25	2	00				

Total $ 503 10

Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $

Total $

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Robt Wadsworth

Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9 Vol 31
Rochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

81 8000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day.		ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances.		REMARKS.
	$	cts.	$	cts.	
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	
Captain	2	82	0	76	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

Truck No. 25

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 2nd Mat ~~or Captain~~ H Ellis

~~Company of the~~ Hochelaga LI Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for 1st & 14th Aug '66

1866.

Amount $37.80

Examined. [illegible]

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1866.

C-8000-1

G. O. 1st JUNE, 186[illegible]

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. _____ Company of the _____ at _____
for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain					3	58					
2	Lieutenant	Wm. Sinclair Ellis	1st July	14th July		2	30	37	80	Wm Ellis 2nd Master		
3	Ensign					1	97					
4	Pay Serjeant						40					
5	Serjeant						35					
6	"						35					
7	"						35					
8	Corporal						30					
9	"						30					
10	"						30					
11	"						30					
12	Bugler						25					
13	Private						25			Frontier Service Medal		
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25								37	80	*Carried forward*		

RG 9 II-F-6 Vol. 31 Hochelaga Light Infantry
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26			1866.					37	80	*Brought forward.*		
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Total $ 37 80

Add for Billet allowance Form E..... ——

Total $ 37 80

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Officer Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations or Board and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 28000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

No. ____ or Capt. _____ Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	REMARKS.
		1866.			50cts.			

000822

G. O. 8th MARCH, 1866.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

C

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. H. H. Geddes Company of the Rochelaga Lt. Infty for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain					3	58					
2	Lieutenant					2	20					
3	Ensign						97					
4	Sr Sergt	L. Mansfield	1st April	25 April	25	.	40	6	00	L Mansfield		
5	Sergeant	W. Reddy	"	"	"	.	35	5	25	W Reddy		
6	Corporal	J. Smart	"	"	"	.	30	4	50	J. Smart		
7	"	H. Dyson	"	"	"	.	30	4	50	H Dyson		
8	Bugler	C. Ashton	"	"	"	.	25	3	75	Charles Ashton		
9	Private	R. Anderson	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	R. Anderson	Jas Smart	
10	"	F. Bagg	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	Bagg		
11	"	S. Barnes	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	S. Barnes	Jas Smart	
12	"	M. Brook	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	M Brook		
13	"	J. Brown	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. Brown	Jas Smart	
14	"	L. Brown	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	L. Brown	Jas Smart	
15	"	J. Clarke	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. Clarke	Jas Smart	
16	"	J. Foster	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. Foster	Jas Smart	
17	"	J. Goodrean	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. Goodrean	Jas Smart	
18	"	P. Hannon	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	P. Hannon		
19	"	J. Jolie	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. Jolie		
20	"	R. Kinmuc	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	R. Kinmuc		
21	"	R. Logan	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	Robert Logan		
22	"	P. Maloney	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	P. Maloney	R Kettagrew	
23	"	A. McQuirk	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	A McQuirk		
24	"	J. McQuirk	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. McQuirk	Jas Smart	
25	"	J. McKinley	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	John McKinley		
26	"	J. O'Brien	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. O'Brien	Jas Smart	
								$91	50	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. 8th MARCH, 1866.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

C

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. H. H. Geddes Company of the Rochelaga Lt Infty for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain											
2	Lieutenant											
3	Lieutenant											
4	Sr Sergt	L. Mansfield	1st April	15th April	15	.	40	6	00	L Mansfield		
5	Sergeant	W. Reddy	"	"	"	.	35	5	25	[illegible]		
6	Corporal	J. Smart	"	"	"	.	30	4	50	J. Smart		
7	"	H. Dyson	"	"	"	.	30	4	50	H Dyson		
8	Bugler	C. Ashton	"	"	"	.	25	3	75	Chas Ashton		
9	Private	R. Anderson	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	R. Anderson	Jas Smart	
10	"	F. Bagg	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	[illegible]		
11	"	S. Barnes	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	S. Barnes	Jas Smart	
12	"	M. Brook	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	M Brook		
13	"	J. Brown	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. Brown	Jas Smart	
14	"	L. Brown	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	L. Brown	Jas Smart	
15	"	J. Clarke	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. Clarke	Jas Smart	
16	"	J. Foster	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. Foster	Jas Smart	
17	"	J. Goodrean	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. Goodrean	Jas Smart	
18	"	P. Hannon	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	P. Hannon		
19	"	J. Jolie	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. Jolie		
20	"	R. Kinmuc	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	R. Kinmuc		
21	"	R. Logan	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	Robert Logan		
22	"	P. Maloney	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	P. Maloney	R Kettagaw	
23	"	A. McQuirk	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	A McQuirk		
24	"	J. McQuirk	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. McQuirk	Jas Smart	
25	"	J. McKinley	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	John McKinley		
26	"	J. O'Brien	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. O'Brien	Jas Smart	
								$91	50	Carried forward		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								91	50	Brought forward.		
			1866.									
27	Private	J. Perks.	1st April	25 April	15	"	25	3	75	J Perks		
28	"	R. Petrigrew	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	R Petrigrew		
29	"	T. Petrigrew	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	T. Petrigrew		
30	"	A. Pilliar	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	A. Pilliar	A Smart	
31	"	E. Pitaway	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	E. Pitaway		
32	"	J. Shelly	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	J. Shelly		
33	"	C. Jarvis	"	"	"	"	25	3	75	C. Jarvis		
34	"	J. Keating	1st "	12th "	12	"	25	3	00	J. Keating his mark	A Smart	
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Total $ 120 75

Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $

Total $

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Captain ~~Comdg.~~ the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
611 Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

52800

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1865-66.

PAY-LIST of the 6th Company Hochelaga L.I. of Volunteer Militia,

for their drill for the year

ending 30th June, 1866.

Amount for Drill, $ ~~320~~ ~~318~~ 280 00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories where no *Public* armory is available.* ____ 100

Total.....$ ____

Examined, Due

for Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 148 granted 11 Octr 1866.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

MEMORANDA.

1. This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed and certified, will be sent to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain *retaining* the duplicate of it as his own voucher. No pay will however be issued until *after* the Annual General Inspection.
2. In order to be entitled to pay for the year ending 30th June 1866, it is absolutely necessary that the Pay-list, properly completed, be received at this Department not *later* than the 1st day of June 1866.

The following Certificate is to be granted in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance* for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Signature of Brigade Major, ____

* N. B.—The allowance for care of arms in Private Armories where no Public Armories are available has been fixed at $40 per Company for the current year.

Memorandum The Arms of this Corps are in a Public Armory under Charge of Caretakers employed by Government.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay-List of the 6th Company of Volunteer Militia, Hochelaga 6th Infantry for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain Benjamin Ibbotson, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *this* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *this* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
1	Sgt.	A. Lebeau	16	50	8	..					8	00	A. Lebeau	
2	Corp.	W. Hazeltine	16	50	8	..					8	00	Wm Hazeltine	
3		Pat. Cashman	16	50	8	..					8	00	Pat. Cashman	
4		J. Labbe	16	50	8	..					8	00	J. Labbe	
5		N. Collette	16	50	8	..					8	00	N. Collette	
6		et Sabois	16	50	8	..					8	00	t. Sabois	
7		et Marchand	16	50	8	..					8	00	Marchand	
8		L. Leclerc	16	50	8	..					8	00	Louis Leclerc	
9		J. Auberlin	16	50	8	..					8	00	A. X Auberlin Dept Lebeau	
10		E. Morreau	16	50	8	..					8	00	E. X Morreau Dept Lebeau	
11		A. Dejon	16	50	8	..					8	00	A. X Dejon Dept Lebeau	
12		L. Derosier	16	50	8	..					8	00	Louis Derosier " "	
13		J. Lambert	16	50	8	..					8	00	J. X Lambert " "	
14		L. Parisean	16	50	8	..					8	00	L. X Parisean " "	
15		J. Lapointe	16	50	8	..					8	00	J. X Lapointe " "	
16		L. Plouch	16	50	8	..					8	00	L. X Plouch " "	
17		J. Connors	16	50	8	..					8	00	J. X Connors " "	
18		J. McIlveen	16	50	8	..					8	00	J. X McIlveen " "	
19		Thos. Kaffan	16	50	8	..					8	00	Thos. Kaffan " "	
20		M. O Hara	16	50	8	..					8	00	M. X O Hara " "	
21		W. Kerns	16	50	8	..					8	00	W. X Kerns " "	
22		John McGovern	16	50	8	..					8	00	John McGovern " "	
23		L. Perreaux	16	50	8	..					8	00	L. X Perreaux " "	
24		W. B. Ibbotson	16	50	8	..					8	00	Wm. B. Ibbotson " "	
25		P. Murphy	16	50	8	..					8	00	P. Murphy " "	
26		W. Cox	16	50	8	..					8	00	W. Cox " "	
27		P. Pollock	16	50	8	..					8	00	P. Pollock " "	
28		J. Ryan	16	50	8	..					8	00	J. Ryan " "	
29		G. Rusen	16	50	8	..					8	00	G. Rusen " "	
		Total carried over			232	..					232	00		
					$ 216	00					$ 216	00		

Lt & Maj. W. C. O'Brien

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide ~~G. O. 31st August, 1864.~~

No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay-List of the 6th Company of Volunteer Militia, Hochelaga Lt Infantry for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain Benjamin Ibbotson, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
1	Sgt.	A. Lebeau	16	50	8	..					8	00	A. Lebeau	Sergt Major W. C. O'Brien
2	Corp.	W. Hazeltine	16	50	8	..					8	00	Wm Hazeltine	
3		Pat. Coalman	16	50	8	..					8	00	Pat. Coalman	
4		J. Labbe	16	50	8	..					8	00	J. Labbe	
5		N. Collette	16	50	8	..					8	00	N. Collette	
6		A. Sabais	16	50	8	..					8	00	A. Sabais	
7		A. Marchand	16	50	8	..					8	00	Marchand	
8		L. Leclerc	16	50	8	..					8	00	Louis L. Leclerc	
9		F. Aubertin	16	50	8	..					8	00	A. X Aubertin	Dept Lebeau
10		E. Morveau	16	50	8	..					8	00	E. X Morveau	Dept Lebeau
11		A. Lozon	16	50	8	..					8	00	A. X Lozon	Dept Lebeau
12		S. Derosier	16	50	8	..					8	00	Louis Derosier	" "
13		J. Lambert	16	50	8	..					8	00	J. X Lambert	" "
14		J. Parisean	16	50	8	..					8	00	J. X Parisean	" "
15		~~J. Sagendeau~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8~~	..					~~8~~	~~00~~	~~J. X Sagendeau~~	" "
16		C. Plough	16	50	8	..					8	00	C. X Plough	" "
17		J. Conners	16	50	8	..					8	00	J. X Conners	" "
18		J. Meilleur	16	50	8	..					8	00	J. X Meilleur	" "
19		Thos. Kaffan	16	50	8	..					8	00	Thos. Kaffan	" "
20		M. C. Hara	16	50	8	..					8	00	M. X C. Hard	" "
21		W. Kerns	16	50	8	..					8	00	W. X Kerns	" "
22		John McGovern	16	50	8	..					8	00	John McGovern	" "
23		E. Jervoux	16	50	8	..					8	00	E. X Jervoux	" "
24		W. S. Ibbotson	16	50	8	..					8	00	Wm S. Ibbotson	" "
25		P. Murphy	16	50	8	..					8	00	P. Murphy	" "
26		W. Cox	16	50	8	..					8	00	W. Cox	" "
27		~~P. Pollock~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8~~	..					~~8~~	~~00~~	~~P. Pollock~~	" "
28		P. Ryan	16	50	8	..					8	00	P. Ryan	" "
29		G. Reusen	16	50	8	..					8	00	G. Reusen	" "
		Total carried over ...			~~232~~	..					~~232~~	~~00~~		
					$216	00					$216	00		

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

Sergt Major W. C. O'Brien

REPEAT
REPETITION

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward		cts. 50	~~224~~	00					~~224~~	00		
30		A. Thomas	16	50	8						8	00	A. Thomas	
31		~~J. Thomas~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8~~						~~8~~		~~J. Thomas~~	
32		C. Morreau	16	50	8						8	00	C. Morreau	
33		D. Hart	16	50	8						8	00	D. Hart	
34		C. McGuire	16	50	8						8	00	C. + Mc Guire	
35		W. Philips	16	50	8						8	00	W. X Philips	
36		~~J. Dagenais~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8~~						~~8~~	~~00~~	~~J. Dagenais~~	
37		~~J. Boyle~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8~~						~~8~~	~~00~~	~~J. Boyle~~	
38		J. Labarie	16	50	8						8	00	J. Labarie	
39		J. Dunn	16	50	8						8	00	J. Dunn	
40	Sgt.	P. Tenly	16	50	8						8	00	P. Tenly	
41														
42					#280	00			#280	00				
43														
44														
45														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62					280				280					
		Total carried over.....	640		~~280~~				280	00	~~304~~	00		

Lieut. & Major - M. L. S.

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward ..		cts. 50	~~224~~	00					~~280~~			
63					280						280			
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
		Total			280	00					280			

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at Montreal this 20th day of June 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company: C. Stobson Captain

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion: [illegible]

~~This Corps was Considered Inspected for its pay at the General Inspections of the Montreal Force on the 23 June 66~~
~~I have examined the above list which I find correct and according to the number of Men actually present and duly accounted for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly.~~

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General: W. Osborne Smith Lt. Colonel
A. Adjt. General of Mil. [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000029

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration each, and for which pay is claimed as *full* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration each, and for which pay is claimed as *full* performed. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward		50	224	00				280	00		
30		A. Thomas	16	50	8					8	00	A. Thomas	
31		~~J. Burns~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8~~					~~8~~		~~J. Burns~~	
32		C. Morreau	16	50	8					8	00	C. Morreau	
33		D. Hart	16	50	8					8	00	D. Hart	
34		C. McGuire	16	50	8					8	00	C. & M. Guire	
35		T. Phillips	16	50	8					8	00	T. X Phillips	
36		~~J. Ragonis~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8~~					~~8~~		~~J. Ragonis~~	
37		~~J. Brown~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8~~					~~8~~		~~J. Brown~~	
38		F. Lebeau	16	50	8					8	00	F. Lebeau	
39		J. Dunn	16	50	8					8	00	J. Dunn	
40		T. Tinly	16	50	8					8	00	T. Tinly	
41													
42			280		140	00				140	00		
43													
44													
45													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62			280							280			
		Total carried over	~~140~~		~~280~~					~~320~~	00		

Capt. Wilson - 1st Co. 6th Battn

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration each, and for which pay is claimed as *full* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration each, and for which pay is claimed as *full* performed. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward ..		50	~~224~~	00				~~280~~			
63					280					280			
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
76													
77													
78													
79													
80													

0E8000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force employed upon the Frontier under the authority of the General Order, dated 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt-Colonel	4	87	1	00	
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Captain	2	82	0	76	
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign	1	28	0	69	

Vouchers 20

Isle aux Noix

B

PAY LIST of the Officers of the Hochelaga Lt. Infantry Detachment of Volunteer Militia for the Month of March 1866.

Amt $324.60

Volunteer No 20

Isle aux Noix

B

PAY LIST *of the Officers of the* Hochelaga Lt. Infantry Detachment *of Volunteer Militia for the Month of* March

1866.

AAB $321.60

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force employed upon the Frontier under the authority of the General Order, dated 15th November, 1865.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt-Colonel	4	87	1	00	
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Captain	2	82	0	76	
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign	1	28	0	69	

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

2200033

421

Hochelaga L.I. Infantry — **Volunteer Militia.** — Asst-Quarter Master's — **B**

Detachment

PAY LIST of the Officers of the above Corps for the month of March 1866

RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances $	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances cts.	ALLOWANCES. Total. $	ALLOWANCES. Total. cts.	Gross amount due to each Officer. $	Gross amount due to each Officer. cts.	Receipt of the Officers.	REMARKS.
				1866.												
Captain	R. Wall	6th Mch	31 March	24	2	82	67	68		76	18	24	85	92	Robt Wall	
"	Henry Geddes	"	"	"	"	24	2	82	67	68		76	18	24	85	92	Henry Geddes	
Adjutant & Lieut	A. Crawford	"	"	"	"	24	2	44	58	56		90	21	60	80	16	Andrew Crawford	
Lieutenant	John M Becket	"	"	"	"	24	1	58	37	92		72	17	28	55	20	John M Becket	
Ensign	Jas. Dixon	"	"	"	"	24	1	28	30	72		69	16	56	47	28	Jas. M. H. Dixon	
														354	48	

Deduct Difference of Pay between Lieut Adjt from Capt Crawford $24.91

Deduct difference of Pay between Lieut & Ensn from Ensn Becket $7.92

$32.88 $32 88

$321 60

$~~354 48~~

Certified correct, H.H. Beckett
Paymaster.

Approved. Robt Wall Capt.
Officer Commanding the Post.

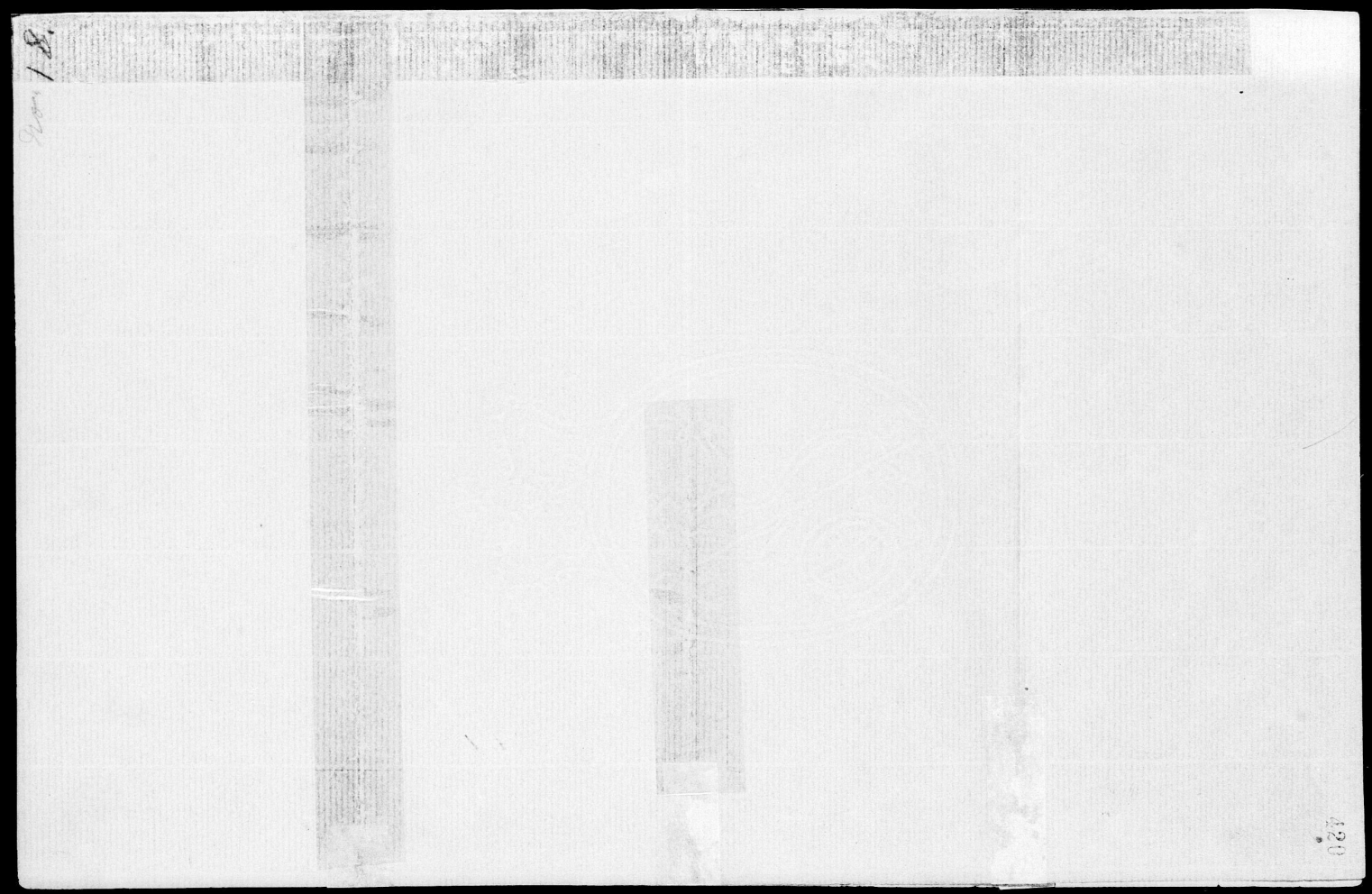
421

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

EE8000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE — RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE — 6th Regiment/ Hochelaga Light Infantry



hE8000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION



5E8000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	
Captain	2	82	0	76	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

Thurlow No. 44

C

Hochelaga Officers
Non Com. & Ends not
on Frontier & on Frontier

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. _____ or Captain _____

Company of the _____ Battalion

Hochelaga

of Volunteer Militia for _____

1866.

Amount $ 413.28 ✗

Examined. $ 977.10
$ 1390.38

Approved, _____

D. A. G.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1866.

Hughes No. 11

C

Hochelaga Officers

Non Com. & Dnts not

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

on Frontier for Frontier

Of No. ____ or Captain ____

Company of the ____

Hochelaga Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for ____

1866.

Amount $ 413.28 ✗

Examined. $ 977.10

$ 1390.38

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. ____ granted ____ 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	
Captain	2	82	0	76	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

REPEAT
REPETITION

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

Pay LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. ____ Company of the 6e Battn Hochelaga C.L. at Montreal for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $ cts.	PAY. Total. $ cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.							
1	Captain	Benj. J. Bolton	2nd June	17 June	16	3 58	57.28	Benj. J. Bolton		
2	~~Lieutenant~~ Capt	Geo Hearn	"	"	16	3 58	57.28	Geo Hearn		No 4 Company
3	Ensign	[illegible]	"	"	16	1 97	31.52	[illegible]		
4	Capt.	G. Reinhardt	"	"	16	3 58	57.28	G. Reinhardt		
5	Serjeant / Maj.	D. Robinson	"	"	16	[illegible]	12.80	D. Robinson	Geo Hearn	No 4 Company
6		A. Lewington	"	"	16	[illegible]	12.80	A. Lewington	Geo Hearn	No 4 — a
7	Lieut	[illegible]	"	"	16	2 30	36.80	[illegible]		
8	[illegible]	Lieut C. B. Wellington	"	"	16	2 30	36.80	C. B. Wellington		
9	Ensign	George Reinhardt	"	"	16	1 97	31.52	G. Reinhardt		
10	Sergt Major	W. Lawton	"	"	16	1 [illegible]	14.40	[illegible]	B. J. Bolton	
11	Bugler	[illegible]	"	"	16	[illegible]	10.40	[illegible]		No 1 Company
12	Bugler	A. M. Hearn	"	"	16	65	10.40	A. M. Hearn		No 4 Company
13	~~Corpl~~	[illegible]	"	"	16	[illegible]	12.80	[illegible]		No 2 Company
14	"	[illegible]	"	"	16	[illegible]	12.80	[illegible]		No 2 Company
15	Bugler	E. J. Bolton	"	"	16	65	10.40	E. J. Bolton		No 3 Company
16	"	W. E. Bolton	"	"	16	65	10.40	W. E. Bolton		No 6 Company
17	"									
18										
19		6e Battn Hochelaga C.L.								
20										
21										
22		O. E. Dalle Lt Colonel						Approved		
23								John Dyde		Colonel
24		Brigade Paymaster						Commanding		Volunteer Force
25										

$413.25 1/2 cy

~~Carried~~ forward

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. [illegible] Company of the 6th Bath Hochelaga Co at Montreal the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	DAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Benj. Ibbotson	2nd June 1866	17 June	16	3	58	57	28	Benj. Ibbotson		
2	~~Lieutenant~~	Capt Geo Horne	"	"	16	3	58	57	28	Geo Horne		No 4 Company
3	Ensign	[illegible]	"	"	16	1	97	[illegible]		[illegible]		No 2 Company
4	Capt.	G. Reinhardt	"	"	16	3	56	57	28	G. Reinhardt		
5	Serjeant Maj.	D. Robinson	"	"	16		80	12	80	Robinson	Geo Horne	No 4 Company
6		A. Lewinton	"	"	16		70	12	00	Lewinton	Geo Horne	No 4 "
7	Lieut	[illegible]	"	"	16	2	30	36	80	[illegible]		
8	~~Corporal~~	Lieut. E. Dellmer	"	"	16	2	30	36	80	E. Dellmer		
9	Ensign	George Reinhardt	"	"	16	1	97	31	52	Geo Reinhardt		
10	Sergt Major	W. Lawler	"	"	16	14	49	14	48	W. Lawler	B. Ibbotson	
11	Bugler	[illegible]	"	"	16		80	10	40	W. Ibbotson		No 1 Company
12	Bugler	R. H. Horne	"	"	16		6	10	40	R. H. Horne		No 4 Company
13	Private	[illegible]	"	"	16		70	12	80	[illegible]	[illegible]	No 2 Company
14		[illegible]	"	"	16		70	12	80	[illegible]	[illegible]	No 2 Company
15	Bugler	E. Ibbotson	"	"	16		65	10	40	E. Ibbotson		No 3 Company
16	"	W. G. Ibbotson	"	"	16		65	10	40	W. G. Ibbotson		No 6 Company
17	"											
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												

E & Animered & Corrected

C. E. Dellmer Lt. Colonel
Brigade Paymaster

Approved
John Dyde Colonel
Commanding Volunteer Force

$413 28 [illegible]

~~15 68~~ Carried forward

Natural Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	Rate per day.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.				413	28	*Brought forward.*		
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
44											
45											
46											
47											
48											
49											
50											
51											
52											
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											
61											
62											
63											
64											
65											
66											
67											
68											
69											
70											
71											
72											

Total $ ———

Add for Billet allowance Form E 413 28

Total $ ~~413 28~~

W W Bulmer Pm

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct

W W Bulmer
Paymaster.

Approved,

Capt B Johnston
Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

B. J Boston
Officer Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations or Board and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE 86-9-11-F-6 vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE 61th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

048000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 8

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

10 Captain Eaves

Company of the 6th A. L. I. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 10th 1867.

Amount $ 24.83 Mch

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature] District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

170

1 6 0 0 0 0

This form is applicable to all Corps of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Eaves Company of the Hoch Lt. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	E. Eaves	1	2	82							2	82	E. Eaves		
2	~~Lieutenant~~	J. Martin	~	~~1~~	~~90~~							3	90	J. Martin		
3	Ensign or Cornet	David	2	1	28							2	56	D. David	7th to 10th May inclusive adjts	
4	Paymaster	Bates	1	3	~~05~~							3	05	W. H. Bates		
5	Sergt Major	Fawler			50								50	F. Fawler		
6	Sergt	Renshaw			50								50	W. Renshaw		
7	Sergt	Lunt			50								50	Lafleur		
8		Donnelly			50								50	E. P. Donnelly		
9	Private	Fitzpatrick			50								50	J. Fitzpatrick		
10		Decelles			50								50	Decelles X	E. P. Donnelly	
11		Arcourt			50								50	Charles Arcourt	E. P. Donnelly	
12		Donion			50								50	A. Donion X	E. P. Donnelly	
13		Delisle			50								50	Delisle		
14		Desjardins			50								50	Desjardins X	E. P. Donnelly	
15		N. Decelles			50								50	N. Decelles X	E. P. Donnelly	
16		Lavedeur			50								50	Lavedeur X	E. P. Donnelly	
17		~~Allen~~ P. Kelly			50								50	P. Kelly		
18		Dagenais			50								50	Dagenais X	E. P. Donnelly	
19		Goulet			50								50	Goulet X	E. P. Donnelly	
20		Viancourt			50								50	Viancourt X	E. P. Donnelly	
21		Lamarcau			50								50	Lamarcau X	E. P. Donnelly	
22		Glandon			50								50	Glandon X	E. P. Donnelly	
23		Rivers			50								50	Rivers X	E. P. Donnelly	
24		Roseau			50								50	Roseau X	E. P. Donnelly	
25		Hubert			50								50	Hubert		
										$		22	83	Carried forward		

Certified that 30 days drill performed in the month of May 1867

E. Eaves Capt

354

191

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 8 4 2

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50							22	63			
27	Pte	Langlois											50	Langlois		
28		Almot											50	Almot	W Donnelly	
29		Holmes											50	Jas Holmes		
30		Bunny											50	J Bunny X	W Donnelly	
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
				Total $								$ 24	83			

Examined and found correct.

W A Bates

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Edmund Eaves Captain

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John H. Deacon Jr Lieut

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

Eh8000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 54

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

Or Captain Eaves

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

his WEEKLY DRILLS

for the ~~Month of~~ 24th & 28th May 1867.

Amount $ Nil

$64.90 Cts

Examined and found correct.

[signature]

Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature]

for Lt.-Col. [illegible]

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

5 5 0 0 0 0

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Eaves Company of the Hoch. L. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 24th & 28th May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	E. Eaves	2	2 82					5 64	E. Eaves		
2	Lieutenant	David	"	1 58					3 16	L. David p Ch Norris Pay m G		
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sgt. Major	Lavoie	2		50				1 .	F. Lavoie		
5	Qr. M. Sgt.	Quinshew	2		50				1 .	Chs Quinshew		
6	Sgt.	Holmes	2		50				1 .	James Holmes		
7		Donnelly	2		50				1 .	L.P. Donnelly		
8	Corporal	Connor	2		50				1 .	J. Connor his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
9	"	Dagenais	2		50				1 .	D. Dagenais his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
10	Bugler	P. Kelly	2		50				1 .	P. Kelly his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
11	Private	O. Decelles	2		50				1 .	O. Décelles his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
12	"	Ducard	2		50				1 .	Charles Ducard his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
13	"	Dorion	2						1 .	Dorion his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
14	"	Delisle	2						1 .	Delisle. his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
15	"	Desjardins	2						1 .	Desjardins his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
16	"	N. Decelles	2						1 .	N. Decelles his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
17	"	Lavendar	2						1 .	Lavendar his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
18	"	Goulet	2						1 .	Goulet. his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
19	"	Viancourt	2						1 .	Viancourt his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
20	"	Lamarcux	2						1 .	Lamarcux his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
21	"	Glendes	2						1 .	Glendon his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
22	"	Rivers	2						1 .	Rivers his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
23	"	Rousseau	2						1 .	Rousseau his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
24	"	Hart	2						1 .	Hart his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
25	"	Leonais	2						1 .	Leonais his mark	L.P. Donnelly	
									30 80	*Carried forward*		

N. Decelles Lieutenant 24th & 28th May 1867

2511

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50							31	80			
27	Private	Lemart	2									1		Lemark, his mark	Lt Donnelly	
28	"	Boutellier	2									1		Boutellier his mark	Lt Donnelly	
29	"	Bernard	2									1		Bernault his mark	Lt Donnelly	
30	"	Letor	2									1		Paul Letor		
31	"	Facet	2									1		Facet		
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40	Lieut Col	Isaacson	2	4	87							9	74	John C. Isaacson		
41	Major	Martin	1	3	90							3	90	Jno Martin		
42	"	Stone	1	"	"							3	90	Lt Stone		
43	Capt & Adjt	O'Brien	1	1	58							1	58	O'Brien		
44	Paymaster	Bates	2	3	05							6	10	W. A. Bates		
45	Q. M.	Gillies	2	1	94							3	88	W. Gillies Asst Quarter.		
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																

Total $ [illegible] 64.90 Dues 13

Examined and found correct.

W. A. Bates

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Edmund Eaves Captain.
Officer Comdg. the Company.

John C. Isaacson Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

948000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87
Major,.....	3	90
Pay Master,.....	3	05
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13
Surgeon,.....	3	65
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43
Quarter Master,.....	1	94
Captain,.....	2	82
Lieutenant,.....	1	58
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75

REMARKS.

1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.

No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 15

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

1 or Captain Lava

Company of the 6th H.L.I. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 14th 1867.

Amount $ 18.50 Dwcs

Examined and found correct.

[signature] *Dist. Pay Master.*

Approved,

[signature] *District Staff Officer.*

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Eaves Company of the Hoch Lt. Infantry at Montreal for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Eaves	1	2	82							2	82	E. Eaves		
2	~~Lieutenant~~ Major	Horne	1	3	90							3	90	Geo Horne		
3	Ensign or Cornet	David	1	1	28							1	28	C David	Actg Adjt	
4					50											
5	Sgt Major	Lawlor	1		50								50	F. Lawlor		
6	Qr Mr Sgt.	Renshaw			50								50	Wm Kershaw		
7	Sgt.	Smart			50								50	Jas Smart		
8		Donnelly			50								50	J P Donnelly		
9		Holmes			50								50	Jas Holmes		
10	Private	Fitzpatrick			50								50	J Fitz Patrick		
11		Decelles			50								50	Decelles	J P Donnelly	
12		Arcant			50								50	A Dorion	J P Donnelly	
13		Dorion											50	Desjardins	J P Donnelly	
14		Desjardins											50	N Decelles	J P Donnelly	
15		N. Decelles											50	Lavedeur	J P Donnelly	
16		Lavendeur											50	P Kelly		
17		P Kelly											50	Dagnais	J P Donnelly	
18		Dagnais											50	Goulet	J P Donnelly	
19		Goulet											50	Viancourt	J P Donnelly	
20		Viancourt											50	Lamarreux	J P Donnelly	
21		Lamarreux											50	Glanden	J P Donnelly	
22		Glanden											50	Rivers	J P Donnelly	
23		Rivers											50	Roussan	J P Donnelly	
24		Roussan											50	Hebert		
25		Hebert											50			
												18	50	Carried forward		

bi-weekly drill performed 14th May 1867
Authority dated 30th April 1867

314

207

313

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26					50							18	50	*Brought forward.*		
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
				Total $								$ 18 50				

Dtto 2

Examined and found correct.

W A B Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

E. Eaves Captain
Officer Comdg. the Company.

John D. Deacon Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

312

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

6h8000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	
Captain	2	82	0	76	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

Voucher No. 1

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 1 or Captain Eaves

Company of the Hochelaga

Lt. Infantry Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for 21 March

1866.

Amount $ 34.26

Examined.

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1866.

6th

0 5 8 0 0 0 0

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

O. 1st JUNE, 1866. **C**

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Eaves Company of the Hoch. L. Infantry at Montreal for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain	Eaves	21 March	21 March	1	2	82	2	82	E. Eaves		
2	Lieutenant					2	30					
3	Ensign	David	"	"	1	1	28	1	28	S. David		
4	~~Pay~~ Serjeant Major	Lawlor	21 March	21 March	1		50		50	F. C. Lawlor		
5	~~Sergt.~~ V.M. Sig.	Renshaw					35		50	Wm Renshaw		
6	" Sig.	Smart					35		50	Jas Smart		
7	"	Holmes					35		50	James Holmes		
8	~~Corporal~~	Donnelly					30		50	J. P. Donnelly		
9	Corpl.						30					
10	"						30					
11	"						30					
12	Bugler	Ibbotson					25		50	H Ibbotson		
13	Private	Hanlon					25		50	Hanlon +	Jas Smart	
14		Fitzpatrick							50	J Fitzpatrick		
15		Viancourt							50	Viancourt		
16		Kelly							50	P Kelly		
17		Delisle							50	Joseph Delisle		
18		N. Decelles							50	N Decelles +	Jas Smart	
19		O. Decelles							50	O Decelles +	Jas Smart	
20		Dagnais							50	Dagnais +	Jas Smart	
21		Arcand							50	C Arcand +	Jas Smart	
22		Dorion							50	Dorion +	Jas Smart	
23		Goulet							50	Goulet +	Jas Smart	
24		Lavendeur							50	J Lavendeur		
25		Barret							50	Barret +	Jas Smart	
					✓			$ 13	60	Carried forward		

Inspected by Col. MacDougall
A. General Militia
21 March 1867

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.					13	60	*Brought forward.*		
26	Private	Courtin	21 March	21 March	1		50		50	Courtin X	Jas Lennox	
27	"	Connor	"	"	"		"		50	J Connor		
28	"	Tierney	"	"	"		"		50	Tierney X	Jas Lennox	
29	"	Duval	"	"	"		"		50	Duval X	Jas Lennox	
30	"	Desgardines	"	"	"		"		50	Desgardines X	Jas Lennox	
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47	Lt Col.	S. H. Isaacson	21 March	21 March	1	4	87	4	87	S H Isaacson Lt Col.		
48	Major	J. Martin	"	"	1	3	90	3	90	J Martin		
49	"	Howe	"	"	1	"	"	3	90	Howe		
50	Paymaster	Bates	"	"	1	3	05	3	05	W. H. Bates		
51	Capt & adjt	O'Brien	"	"	1	2	44	2	44	W. O'Brien		
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Total $ 34 26

Add for Billet allowance Form E.....

Total $ 34 26 Thirty four 26/100 dollars

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W H Bates
Paymaster.

Approved,

W. O'Brien Smith Lt Col.
Inspr
~~*Officer Commanding the Post.*~~

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Edmund Eaves
Officer Comdg. the Company.

J Macmaster
Major 6th L I

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations or Board and Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

258000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Mochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1	00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3	90	1	00	
Paymaster	3	05	0	90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2	44	0	90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90	
Surgeon	3	65	1	00	
Assist. Surgeon	2	43	0	72	
Quarter Master	1	94	0	76	
Captain	2	82	0	76	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1	28	0	69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

Voucher No. 6

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 6 or Captain Johnston

Company of the Mochelaga

St. Lafontaine Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for 31 March

1866.

Amount $ 9.82

Examined. Duck

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. ____ granted ____ 1866.

6th

E 5 0 8 8 3

Voucher No. 6

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. 6 or Captain Abbotson

Company of the Mockelage

St. Lufantez Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for 21 March

1866.

Amount $ 9. 82

Examined. Duck

Approved,

D. A. G.

Cheque No. granted 1866.

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

Rates of Pay authorized to the Officers of the Volunteer Force when employed upon Frontier duty.

RANK.	PAY. Rate per day.	ALLOWANCES. Daily rate in lieu of all allowances.	REMARKS.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4 87	1 00	Pay and Allowances for these appointments can only be granted when the Officers are serving with their own Battalion or with a Provisional Battalion and should be included at the *end* of such of the Company pay lists Form C. as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major	3 90	1 00	
Paymaster	3 05	0 90	
Adjutant with Rank of Lt.	2 44	0 90	
do. with Rank of Ensign	2 13	0 90	
Surgeon	3 65	1 00	
Assist. Surgeon	2 43	0 72	
Quarter Master	1 94	0 76	
Captain	2 82	0 76	These Officers are to be included for pay and allowances in the Form C with their Men.
Lieutenant	1 58	0 72	
Ensign, 2nd Lieut. or Cornet	1 28	0 69	

1. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
2. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

G. O. 1st JUNE, 1866.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Ibbotson Company of the Stock. Lt. Infantry at Montreal for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of days	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers and N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.									
1	Captain	Ibbotson	21 March	21 March	1	2	82	2	82	H. Ibbotson		
2	Lieutenant					2	30					
3	Ensign					1	97					
4	Pay Serjeant						40					
5	Serjeant	Lebeau	21st March	21st March	1		50	"	50	Antoine Lebeau		
6	"						35					
7	"						30					
8	Corporal	Kearns	"	"	1		30	"	50	William his + Kearns A Lebeau		
9	"	Hayleton					30	"	50	Thos Hayleton		
10	"	Raffin					30		50	Thos Raffin		
11	"						30					
12	Bugler	Ibbotson					25		50	H Ibbotson		
13	Private	Labbe					25		50	Joseph his + Labbé A Lebeau		
14		Brunette							50	Joseph his mark + Brunette A Lebeau		
15		Ganiou							50	Leon his mark + Gagnon A Lebeau		
16		Obertin							50	Francois his mark + Obertin A Lebeau		
17		Vacine							50	James his mark + Racine A Lebeau		
18		Colette							50	Napoleon his mark + Colette		
19		Hamel							50	Louis his + Hamel A Lebeau		
20		Brasseau							50	Urbain his mark + Brousseau A Lebeau		
21		Sergeant							50	Jean Bapt + St Jean A ~~Lebeau~~ Jean		
22												
23												
24												
25												
								£ 9	82	Carried forward		

Inspected by Col. MacDougall
A. General Militia
21 March 1866

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
86-9-11-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment
Mt. Hochelaga Light Infantry

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. TO	No. of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the Officers, N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26			1866.					9	82	*Brought forward.*		
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
				Total $				9	82	Dues		
				Add for Billet allowance Form E.....								
				Total $				9	82	Nine dollars Eighty two Cents.		

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W W Bates
Paymaster.

Approved,

L. O'Bloomer Smith
Lt Col
~~Officer Commanding the Post.~~

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

James C Smiton
Lt
~~Officer~~ Comdg. the Company.

J Thomas
Major

N. B.—The *Staff Non Commissioned Officers of Battalions* will be included for pay and Board and Billet allowance with such Company as the Commanding Officer may direct. Rations or Boa[illegible] Billet allowance are not to be drawn for Men in Billets or Prisons.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6 vol 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

958000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 41

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

10 Captain Eaves

Company of the Hochelaga Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of 17th & 21st May 1867.

Amount $58.52 Cents

Examined and found correct.

[signature]

Dist. Pay-Master.

Approved,

for W. A. A. G.

[signature]

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

1 5 8 0 0 0 0

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Eaves Company of the Mech. L. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 17 & 21 May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	E. Eaves	2	2 82					5 64	E. Eaves		
2	Lieutenant	David	1	1 58					1 58	E. David.		
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Lieut. Major	Lawlor	2	50					1 .	F. Lawlor		
5	Adjt.	Henshaw	2	50					1 .	E/2 Henshaw		
6				50								
7	Sergt.	Donnelly	2	50					1 .	2 P Donnelly		
8	Corp.	Fitzpatrick	2	50					1 .	F. Fitz Patrick		
9		Dagnais	2	50					1 .	Dagnais	2 P Donnelly	
10		Decelles	2	50					1 .	Decelles	2 P Donnelly	
11		Arcant	2	50					1 .	Charles Arcant		
12		Dorion	2	50					1 .	Dorion	2 P Donnelly	
13		Delisle	2	50					1 .	Delisle	2 P Donnelly	
14		Desjardins	2	50					1 .	Desjardins	2 P Donnelly	
15		N. Decelles	2	50					1 .	N. Decelles	2 P Donnelly	
16		Lavendure	2	50					1 .	Lavendure		
17		O. Roby	2	50					1 .	O P Roy		
18		Goulet	2	50					1 .	Goulet	2 P Donnelly	
19		Viancourt	2	50					1 .	Viancourt	2 P Donnelly	
20		Lamarcon	2	50					1 .	Lamarcon	2 P Donnelly	
21		Glandon	2	50					1 .	Glandon	2 P Donnelly	
22		Rivers	2	50					1 .	Rivers	2 P Donnelly	
23		Rousson	2	50					1 .	Rousson	2 P Donnelly	
24		Hebert	2	50					1 .	Hebert		
25		Connor	1	50					.50	J. Connor		
									$ 27 72	Carried forward		

E. Eaves Capt. Mech. L. Infy. 17 & 21 May 1867

E. Donnelly Adjt. Mech. L. Infy. 24th April 1867

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26		~~Mart~~	~~2~~		50							27	72	*Brought forward.*		
27	Pte	Mart	2									1	00	Mart	Lt R Donnelly	
28		Fassett	2									1	-	Fassett	Lt R Donnelly	
29		Leonais	2									1	-	Leonais	Lt R Donnelly	
30		Lemaich	1										50	Lemaich	Lt R Donnelly	
31		Boutallie	1										50	Boutallie	Lt R Donnelly	
32		~~Mart~~	~~2~~										~~00~~	~~Bonnell~~		
33		~~Lajeunesse~~	~~2~~										~~00~~	~~Lajeunesse~~		
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46	Lieut Col	Deacon	2	4	87							9	74	Jno Lt. Deacon		
47	Major	Morris	1	3	90							3	90	Geo Morris		
48	"	Martin	1	.	.							3	90	Jno Martin		
49	Paymaster	Bates	2	3	05							6	10	W W Bates		
50	Actg Adjt	Clayton	2	1	58							3	16	H H Clayton		
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
				Total $								$58	52			

Examined and found correct.

W W Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Edmund Eaves Capt.
Officer Comdg. the Company.

Jno Le. Deacon Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

658000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 43

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

3 or Captain Kirkpatrick's

Company of the Hochelaga Battalion

at Dumont for

bo: **WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the Month of 14 & 21 May 1867.

Amount $ 10.61

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Asst. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature]

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

6th Batt

C 5080

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. McKirkpatrick's Company of the Hoch'a Light Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 17th 24th May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	McKirkpatrick	2	2 82					5 64	McKirkpatrick		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4		W Seavold	2	50					1 .	W Seavold		
5		Herman	2	50					1 .	Robt Herman		
6		J Bousquard	2	50					1 .	J Bousquard	W Seavold	
7		H Belmore	2	50					1 .	H Belmore		
8		J Lefevre	2	50					1 .	J Lefevre	W Seavold	
9		J Chahand	2	50					1 .	J Chahand X	W Seavold	
10		Grant	2	50					1 .	J Grant X	W Seavold	
11		Kheplin	2	50					1 .	Kheplin		
12		Aaron	2	50					1 .	A Baron X	W Seavold	
13		D Kerigan	2						1 .	D Kerigan X	W Seavold	
14		J Bruneau	2						1 .	Jos Brunneau		
15		Edinger	2						1 .	E Edinger		
16		Godere	2						1 .	J Godere X	W Seavold	
17		Thrcotte	2						1 .	A Turcotte X	W Seavold	
18		Nolan	2						1 .	C Nolan X	W Seavold	
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
									9 0	*Carried forward*		

Certified Correct for payment 17th to 24th May 1867

Certified Correct for 2 days Service

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment; Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
26				50					20 64	*Brought forward.*		
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
				Total $					$ 20 64	Dollars		

Examined and found correct.

W. A. Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

[illegible]
Officer Comdg. the Company.

Jno. D. Chaudler Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0000862

Voucher

No. 25

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST

Of No. or Captain Walls

Company Detacht. H. L. I.

Battalion

of Volunteer Militia for April 1/15 1866

1866 WHS $295.00

6th

No. or Capt. Company.

LIST OF MEN IN HOSPITAL DURING THE MONTH.

RANK.	NAME.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	Rate per day.	Amount. $	Amount. cts.	REMARKS.
		1866.			50cts.			

CERTIFIED CORRECT.

Captain Commanding the Company.

I hereby acknowledge to have received from Paymaster the above amount being for the Hospital Diet, and Medical Comforts of the Men in question.

Local Medical Practitioner.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. 8th MARCH, 1866. **VOLUNTEER MILITIA.** C

PAY LIST of the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Walls Company of the Hochelaga Lt. Infantry for the undermentioned period.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Color Sergt	Wm Cox	1st April 1866	15th	15	–	40	6	00	Wm Cox		
2	~~Corporals~~	Wm Gallagher			15	~~2~~	~~35~~ 35	5	25	Wm Gallagher		
3	~~[illegible]~~	B. Bedard			15	~~2~~	~~35~~ 35	5	25	B. Bedard		
4	Corporals	A. Gascoigne			15	–	~~35~~ 35	5	25	A. Gascoigne		
5	"	J. Holmes			15	–	30	4	50	J. Holmes		
6	"	N. Collette			15	–	30	4	50	N. Collette		
7	"	G. Watson			15	–	30	4	50	G. Watson		
8	Bugler	Seebold			15	–	30	4	50	F. Seebold		
9	Privates	Kelley			15	–	25	3	75	P. Kelly		
10		F. Lythead			15	–	25	3	75	F. Lythead	Jas Stewart	
11		A. Turney			15	–	25	3	75	A. Turney		
12		J. Swalwell			15	–	25	3	75	James Swalwell		
13		J. Larkin			15	–	25	3	75	John Larkin	Jas Stewart	
14		P. Burke			15	–	25	3	75	P. Burke	Jas Stewart	
15		N. Chausseau			15	–	25	3	75	N. Chausseau	A. Gascoigne	
16		O. Parasseau			15	–	25	3	75	O. Parasseau		
17		Wm Kearns			15	–	25	3	75	Wm Kearns	A. Gascoigne	
18		F. Beaufort			15	–	25	3	75	F. Beaufort	Jas Stewart	
19		F. Hart			15	–	25	3	75	F. Hart		
20		J. Johnson			15	–	25	3	75	Joseph Johnson		
21		A. Duncan			15	–	25	3	75	A. Duncan		
22		M. McKeon			15	–	25	3	75	M. McKeon		
23		J. Couillard			15	–	25	3	75	J. Couillard		
24		E. Hyland			15	–	25	3	75	E. Hyland		
25		N. Murray			15	–	25	3	75	N. Murray		
26		A. Louison			15	–	25	3	75	A. Louison	Jas Stewart	
		J. Booth			15	–	25	3	75	J. Booth		
		J. Labelle			15	–	25	3	75	J. Labelle	A. Gascoigne	
		Thos Greer			15	–	25	3	75	Thos Greer		
								118	50			

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	PAY. Rate per day. cts.	PAY. Total. $	PAY. Total. cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
								118	50	Brought forward.		
27	Pte	J. Hinton	1866. 1st April	15th	15	—	25	3	75	J. Hinton	1st Lieut	
28	"	J. Villett			15	—	25	3	75	J. Villett	1st Lieut	
29	"	J. Darby			15	—	25	3	75	J. Darby	A Gascoigne	
30		W. J. Saylor			15	—	25	3	75	W. Saylor		
31		C. Arcont			15	—	25	3	75	Charles Arcont		
32		R. Law			15	—	25	3	75	R. Law	A Gascoigne	
33		C. Morin			15	—	25	3	75	C. Moreau	A Gascoigne	
34		P. Paraseau			15	—	25	3	75	P. Parasseau	1st Lieut	
35		J. Leithead			15	—	25	3	75	J. Leithead	1st Lieut	
36		C. Morin			15	—	25	3	75	C. Morin	1st Lieut	
37		C. Cluff			15	—	25	3	75	C. Cluff	1st Lieut	
38		A. Brasseau			15	—	25	3	75	A. Brasseau		
39		A. Urquhart			15	—	25	3	75	A. Urquhart	H. Gascoigne	
40		J. Racine			15	—	25	3	75	J. Racine	1st Lieut	
41		J. Craigen			15	—	25	3	75	J. Craigen		
42		J. Labbie			15	—	25	3	75	J. Labbie	1st Lieut	
43		F. Drappo			15	—	25	3	75	F. Drappo	1st Lieut	
44		A. Dorion			15	—	25	3	75	A. Dorion		
45		J. Maher			15	—	25	3	75	Jas Mahers		
46		J. Donnelley			15	—	25	3	75	Donnelley		
47		Thos. Raffin			15	—	25	3	75	Thos Raffan		
48		J. Lemay			15	—	25	3	75	J. Lemay	A Gascoigne	
49		C. Gunnuth			15	—	25	3	75	C. Gunnuth	1st Lieut	
50		J. Cunningham			15	—	25	3	75	J. Cunningham		
51		C. Ezlinger			15	—	25	3	75	C. Ezlinger		
52		L. Dishnay			15	—	25	3	75	L. Dishnay		
53		F. Bazineau			15	—	25	3	75	F. Bazineau		
54		A. Mizell			15	—	25	3	75	A. Mizell		
55		C. Rivero			15	—	25	3	75	C. Rivero	1st Lieut	
56		A. Cote			15	—	25	3	75	A. Chamberlain		
57		F. Gravelle			15	—	25	3	75	F. Gravelle	1st Lieut	
58		F. Lacoste			15	—	25	3	75	Francois Lacoste		
59		F. Lebrie			15	—	25	3	75	F. Lebrie		
60		F. Monett			15	—	25	3	75	F. Monette	1st Lieut	
61		W. Cummings			15	—	25	3	75	W. Cummings		
62		T. Shaw			15	—	25	3	75	T. Shaw		
63		R. Hermann			15	—	25	3	75	Robt Hermann		
64		J. Barrie			15	—	25	3	75	J. Barrie		
65		C. Vallencourt			15	—	25	3	75	C. Vallencourt		
66		C. Beauseau			15	—	25	3	75	C. Beseau		
67		D. Bonar			15	—	25	3	75	D. Bonar	1st Lieut	
68		A. Wedenger			15	—	25	3	75	A. Weidenger		
69		J. Carpenter			15	—	25	3	75	J. Carpenter	1st Lieut	
70		N. Potre			15	—	25	3	75	N. Potrie	1st Lieut	
71		F. Boisvierre	1st	3rd	3	—	25	—	75	F. Boisvierre	1st Lieut	
~~72~~	~~P. McPhants~~				~~15~~	~~—~~	~~25~~	~~3~~	~~75~~			
72		G. Isaac			15	—	25	3	75	G. Isaac	1st Lieut	
		Thos Rush			15	—	25	3	75	Thos Rush		
		Wm Gleeson			15	—	25	3	75	Wm Gleeson	1st Lieut	
							Total $	395	00			
							Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $					
							Total $					

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

RG 9 III-F-6 Vol. 31
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE 6th Regiment
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of days.	PAY. Rate per day. $	cts.	PAY. Total. $	cts.	Receipt of the N. C. Officers and Men.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
			1866.					118	50	Brought forward.		
27	Pte	J. Hinton	1st April	15th	15	—	25	3	75	J. Hinton	1st Lieut	
28	"	J. Willett			15	—	25	3	75	J. Willett	1st Lieut	
29	"	S. Darby			15	—	25	3	75	S. Darby	H. Gascoigne	
30		W. J. Saylor			15	—	25	3	75	W. J. Saylor		
31		A. Arcont			15	—	25	3	75	Charles Arcont		
32		N. Law			15	—	25	3	75	N. Law	H. Gascoigne	
33		C. Morin			15	—	25	3	75	C. Moreau	H. Gascoigne	
34		P. Paraseau			15	—	25	3	75	P. Paraseau	1st Lieut	
35		J. Leithead			15	—	25	3	75	J. Leithead	1st Lieut	
36		C. Morin			15	—	25	3	75	C. Morin	1st Lieut	
37		C. Bluff			15	—	25	3	75	C. Bluffe	1st Lieut	
38		U. Barbeau			15	—	25	3	75	U. Barbeau		
39		A. Urquhart			15	—	25	3	75	A. Urquhart	H. Gascoigne	
40		J. Racine			15	—	25	3	75	J. Racine	1st Lieut	
41		J. Graigon			15	—	25	3	75	J. Graigon		
42		J. Lowe			15	—	25	3	75	J. Labbie	1st Lieut	
43		J. Drapho			15	—	25	3	75	J. Bluffe	1st Lieut	
44		U. Dorion			15	—	25	3	75	U. Dorion		
45		J. Baker			15	—	25	3	75	Jas Atchesson		
46		J. Donnelley			15	—	25	3	75	Donnelley		
47		Thos Raffan			15	—	25	3	75	Thos Raffan		
48		J. Lemay			15	—	25	3	75	J. Lemay	H. Gascoigne	
49		C. Gunnuth			15	—	25	3	75	C. Gunnuth	1st Lieut	
50		J. Cunningham			15	—	25	3	75	J. Cunningham		
51		L. Lesinger			15	—	25	3	75	L. Lesinger		
52		L. Dionay			15	—	25	3	75	L. Dionay		
53		J. Lasseseau			15	—	25	3	75	J. Bazinea		
54		A. Monett			15	—	25	3	75	A. Monett		
55		L. Rivers			15	—	25	3	75	L. Rivers	1st Lieut	
56		A. Boto			15	—	25	3	75	A. Thonsolette		
57		J. Grayelle			15	—	25	3	75	J. Graavelle	1st Lieut	
58		J. Lacoke			15	—	25	3	75	Francois Lacoste		
59		J. Lebrie			15	—	25	3	75	J. Lebrie		
60		J. Monett			15	—	25	3	75	J. Monette	1st Lieut	
61		W. Cummings			15	—	25	3	75	W. Cummings		
62		J. Shaw			15	—	25	3	75	J. Shaw		
63		P. Hermann			15	—	25	3	75	P. Hermann		
64		J. Barrie			15	—	25	3	75	J. Barrie		
65		O. Vallencourt			15	—	25	3	75	O. Vallencourt		
66		C. Beauseau			15	—	25	3	75	C. Beseau		
67		D. Bonar			15	—	25	3	75	D. Bonar	1st Lieut	
68		A. Nedinger			15	—	25	3	75	A. Weidenger		
69		J. Carpenter			15	—	25	3	75	J. Carpenter	1st Lieut	
70		N. Potvin			15	—	25	3	75	N. Potvin	1st Lieut	
71		F. Bissiere	1st	3rd	3	—	25	—	75	F. Bissiere	1st Lieut	
72		~~A. McCormick~~			~~15~~	~~—~~	~~25~~	~~3~~	~~75~~			
		P. Isaac			15	—	25	3	75	P. Isaac	1st Lieut	
		Thos Leech			15	—	25	3	75	Thos Leech		
		Wm Gleeson			15	—	25	3	75	Wm Gleeson	1st Lieut	
							Total $	295	00			
							Add for Men in Hospital Vide 4th page $					
							Total $					

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Men entered therein for pay have been effective for the period for which pay is claimed.

Captain Comdg. the Company.

N. B.—Rations are not to be drawn for Men in Hospitals,—Billets or Prisons.

000055

REPEAT
REPETITION

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 9 8 5 5 0

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1865-66.

PAY-LIST of the 5th 6th Co. 6th Battalion Rochelaga Light Infantry of Volunteer Militia, Montreal for their drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866.

Amount for Drill $ ~~400.00~~ 360 00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories where no *Public* armory is available.* ——— 100

Total.....$ ~~400.00~~

Examined, Dmcd for Chief Clerk Accountant.

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 148 granted 11th Oct 1866.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

MEMORANDA.

1. This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed and certified, will be sent to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain *retaining* the duplicate of it as his own voucher. No pay will however be issued until *after* the Annual General Inspection.
2. In order to be entitled to pay for the year ending 30th June 1866, it is absolutely necessary that the Pay-list, properly completed, be received at this Department not *later* than the 1st day of June 1866.

The following Certificate is to be granted in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance* for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Signature of Brigade Major, ———

* N. B.—The allowance for care of arms in Private Armories where no Public Armories are available has been fixed at $40 per Company for the current year.

Mr Brigade Major Their arms of this Corps are in a Public Armory under Charge of Caretakers Employed by Government.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
86 9 11-F-6 Vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay-List of the 5th Co. 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Hochelaga Light Infantry at Montreal for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain John Porter, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT.	HORSES. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
				cts.	$ cts.			$ cts.	$ cts		
1	Color Serjt	Geo Stevens	16	50	8 00					George Stephen	
2	Serjt	Wm Crampton	"		8 00					Wm Crampton	
3	"	R H Millar	"		8 00					Robert H Millar	
4	"	David Rae	"		8 00					D Rae	
5	Corpl.	W B Cameron	"		8 00					W Cameron	
6	"	Wm Peacock	"		8 00					Wm Peacock	
7	"	J Longmore	"		8 00					J Longmore	
8	"	H Dyson	"		8 00					H Dyson	
9	Bugler	John S Porter	"		8 00					John S Porter	
10	Private	G W Fraser	"		8 00					G W Fraser	
11	"	A Thompson	"		8 00					A Thomson	
12	"	Wm Barry	"		8 00					Wm Barry	
13	"	Hy Stanton	"		8 00					Hy Stanton	
14	"	Wm Hannah	"		8 00					Wm Hannah	
15	"	Thos Pettigrew	"		8 00					William H Stephen	
16	"	Wm H Stephen	"		8 00					Thos Pettigrew	
17	"	R Peacock	"		8 00					R Peacock	
18	"	H Goodfellow	"		8 00					H Goodfellow	
19	"	I Goodfellow	"		8 00					I Goodfellow	
20	"	James Wait	"		8 00					James Wait	
21	"	John McVeice	"		8 00					John McVeice	
22	"	E Booth	"		8 00					E Booth	
23	"	J Gardiner	"		8 00					J Gardiner	
24	"	James McClure	"		8 00					James McClure	
25	"	Thos Wright	"		8 00					Thomas Wright	
26	"	C Gillard	"		8 00					Chs Gillard	
27	"	L P Villeneuve	"		8 00					L P Villeneuve	
28	"	Robt Boyd	"		8 00					Robt Boyd	
29	"	Wm Irwin	"		8 00					William Irwin	
		Total carried over ...			224 00				224 00		

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay-List of the 5th Co. 6th Batallion of Volunteer Militia, Hochelaga Light Infantry at Montreal for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain John Porter, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours, darail, nearly and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT.		HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours, darail, nearly and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT.		Total amount due to each Man.		RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
				cts.	$	cts.			$	cts.	$	cts.		
1	Sergt	Geo Stevens	16	50	8	00							George Stephen	
2	Sergt	Wm Crampton	"		8	00							Wm Crampton	
3	"	R H Millar	"		8	00							Robert H Miller	
4	"	David Rae	"		8	00							D Rae	
5	Corp.	W B Cameron	"		8	00							W B Cameron	
6	"	Wm Peacock	"		8	00							Wm Peacock	
7	"	J Longmoore	"		8	00							J Longmoore	
8	"	H Dyson	"		8	00							H Dyson	
9	Buglar	John S Porter	"		8	00							John S Porter	
10	private	G W Fraser	"		8	00							G W Fraser	
11	"	A Thompson	"		8	00							A Thomson	
12	"	Wm Barry	"		8	00							Wm Barry	
13	"	Hy Stanton	"		8	00							Hy Stanton	
14	"	Wm Hannah	"		8	00							Wm Hannah	
15	"	Thos Pettigrew	"		8	00							William W Stephen	
16	"	Wm W Stephen	"		8	00							Thos Pettigrew	
17	"	R Peacock	"		8	00							R Peacock	
18	"	H Goodfellow	"		8	00							H Goodfellow	
19	"	J Goodfellow	"		8	00							J Goodfellow	
20	"	James Wait	"		8	00							James Wait	
21	"	John McVeice	"		8	00							John McVeice	
22	"	E Boothe	"		8	00							E Boothe	
23	"	J Gardiner	"		8	00							J Gardiner	
24	"	James McClure	"		8	00							James McClure	
25	"	Thos Hight	"		8	00							Thomas Hight	
26	"	C Gillard	"		8	00							Chas Gillard	
27	"	L P Villeneuve	"		8	00							~~L P Villeneuve~~	
28	"	Robt Boyd	"		8	00							Robt Boyd	
29	"	Wm Irwin	"		8	00							William Irwin	
		Total carried over ...			224	00					224	00		

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward		cts. 50	~~224~~ 224	00								
30	Private	R Kenmure	16	"	8	00							Robt Kenmure	
31	"	John McKinley	"	"	8	00							John McKinley	
32	"	Joseph Chenier	"	"	8	00							~~Joseph Chenier~~	John Foster
33	"	T Blythe	"	"	8	00							T Blythe	
34	"	John Foster	"	"	8	00							John Foster	
35	"	E Caulfield	"	"	8	00							E Caulfield	
36	"	~~A E Edmonds~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~8~~	~~00~~							~~A E Edmonds~~	
37	"	Robt Anderson	"	"	8	00							Robt Anderson	
38	"	Geo Carleton	"	"	8	00							George Carleton	
39	"	John Cunningham	"	"	8	00							Thos Cunningham	
40	"	Geo Turnbull	"	"	8	00							George Turnbull	
41	"	~~Jas Hall~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~8~~	~~00~~							~~Jas Hall~~	
42	"	Robt Pettigrew	"	"	8	00							R J Pettigrew	
43	"	James Smart	"	"	8	00							James Smart	
44	"	J Robinson	"	"	8	00							J Robinson	
45	"	Wm Cowan	"	"	8	00							Wm Cowan	
46	"	P L Hammersley	"	"	8	00							Peterleigh Hammersley	
47	"	G E Shaw	"	"	8	00							Geo E Shaw	
48	"	A Cameron	"	"	8	00							A Cameron	
49	"	~~Geo Smith~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~8~~	~~00~~							~~Geo Smith~~	
50	"	Jas Wilcox	"	"	8	00							James Wilcox	
51					$ 360	00			$ 360	00				
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62		Total carried over.....	80		$ 400	00								
		Less	80		40	00								
					$ 360.00									

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward ..		cts. 50	$ 400	cts. 00								
		Less			~~40~~ 40	~~02~~ 00								
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
		Total			400	00								
		Less			40	00								
					$ 360.00									

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at Montreal this 30 day of July 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Jno Porter Captain

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. ~~Major~~ Lieut Colonel

~~His Corps was Quartered and Inspected for its pay at the General Inspection of the Brigade at Farnham on the 23rd~~
~~I have examined the above list which I find correct and according to the number of Men actually present and duly accounted for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly.~~

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. ~~Lieut Colonel~~ A. Asst. General Militia

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

CONTINUATION.

Number	RANK.	NAMES	MEN. Number of Days in camp and on drill	MEN. Rate per day's drill	MEN. AMOUNT.	HORSES. Number of Horses actually employed at 2 hours' drill per day, and Vehicles furnished at 20 cents each per day	HORSES. AMOUNT.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
					$ cts.		$ cts.	$ cts.		
		Brought forward			320 00					
30		Patrick R. Kennure	10	4 00					[illegible]	
31		[illegible]	8	4 00					John McKinley	St. John Nfld
32		[illegible]	8	4 00					[illegible]	
33		D. Clotte	8	4 00					J. Buffo	
34		John Foster	8	4 00					John Foster	
35		E. Caulfield	8	4 00					E. Caulfield	
36		[illegible]	8	4 00					[illegible]	
37		Robt Anderson	8	4 00					Robt Anderson	
38		Geo Carleton	8	4 00					Geo Carleton	
39		Jas Cunningham	8	4 00					Jas Cunningham	
40		Geo Secombe	8	4 00					Geo Secombe	
41		[illegible]	8	4 00					[illegible]	
42		Robt Patterson	8	4 00					Robt Patterson	
43		Geo Leard	8	4 00					Geo Leard	
44		[illegible]	8	4 00					[illegible]	
45		Wm Cowan	8	4 00					Wm Cowan	
46		[illegible]	8	4 00					[illegible]	
47		Geo Hammill	8	4 00					Geo Hammill	
48		Geo Shaw	8	4 00					Geo Shaw	
49		A. Cameron	8	4 00					A. Cameron	
50		[illegible]	8	4 00					[illegible]	
51		Geo Wilcox	8	4 00					James Wilcox	
52					320 00			320 00		
53										
54										
55										
56										
57										
58										
59										
60										
61										
62										
		Total carried over	80		$ 400 00					
		Less	80		40 00					
					$ 360.00					

CONTINUATION.

Number	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of Days in camp and on drill	MEN. Rate per day's drill	MEN. AMOUNT.	HORSES. Number of Horses actually employed at 2 hours' drill per day, and Vehicles furnished at 20 cents each per day	HORSES. AMOUNT	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
					$ cts.		$ cts.	$ cts.		
		Brought forward			400 00					
		Less			40 00					
63					360 00					
64										
65										
66										
67										
68										
69										
70										
71										
72										
73										
74										
75										
76										
77										
78										
79										
80										
		Total			400 00					
		Less			40 00					
					$ 360.00					

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bona fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at Montreal this 30 day of July 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. [illegible] Captain

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion / in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [illegible]

~~I have examined the above list which I find correct and according to the number of Men actually present and duly accounted for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly.~~

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. [illegible]

REPEAT
REPETITION

0 0 0 7 1

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1865-66.

PAY-LIST of the 4th Company

1st Battn of Volunteer Militia,

for their drill for the year

Montreal

ending 30th June, 1866.

Amount for Drill, $336 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories where no *Public* armory is available.* ——/100

Total.....$336 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Examined, Quel for

Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 148 granted 11 Oct 1866.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

MEMORANDA.

1. This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed and certified, will be sent to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain *retaining* the duplicate of it as his own voucher. No pay will however be issued until *after* the Annual General Inspection.

2. In order to be entitled to pay for the year ending 30th June 1866, it is absolutely necessary that the Pay-list, properly completed, be received at this Department not *later* than the 1st day of June 1866.

The following Certificate is to be granted in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance* for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Signature of Brigade Major, ——

* N. B.—The allowance for care of arms in Private Armories where no Public Armories are available has been fixed at $40 per Company for the current year.

Memorandum The arms of this Corps are in a public Armory under charge of Caretakers employed by the Government,

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

21 8000

18

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay-List of the Fourth Co Hochelaga Lt Infantry of Volunteer Militia,

for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain _____, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
1	Sup	D. Robertson	16	cts. 50	8								D Robertson	Jn Geo Hood Jr
2	"	A Lemontore	16		8								Alfred Lemieux	
3	"	Thos Porteous	16		8								Thos Porteous	
4	"	A Benjamin	16		8								A Benjamin	Aa Benjamin
5	Corpl	[illegible]												
6	"	B Bedard	16		8								B Bedard	
7	"	P Farrell	16		8								Patrick Farrell	
8	"	T Gathead	16		8								Thos Gathead his mark	E Jom Kins
9	Sergt	N Chausee	16		8								N. Chausee X	Rt Hoare
10	"	A Lapointe	16		8								Anthony Lapoint	
11	"	Thos Ball	16		8								Thos Ball his mark	Rt Hoare
12	"	Wm Bates	16		8								William Bates	
13	"	Wm Waite	16		8								Wm Waite	
14	"	Jas Booth	16		8								James Booth	R Mc Horne
15	"	O Paraeau	16		8								O Honoreau	J B Delcour
16	"	[illegible]	"	"	"									
17	"	P Paquette	16		8								P. Paquette	J. B Delcour
18	"	J B Delcour	16		8								Jn Bapt Delcour	
19	"	Thos Smith	16		8								Thomas Smith	Thos Smith
20		B Garapie	16		8								J. B Garapie his mark	R Hoare
21	Corpl	[illegible] Belisle	16		8								J B Belisle	A Belanger
22	Bugle	R Horne	16		8								R Mc Horne	
23	Private	J Charlyall	16		8								J Chaulyall	
24	"	Jas Longley	16		8								James Longley his mark	Wm Worry
25	"	E Chatraud	16		8								E Chatraud	E Jom Kins
26	"	L Vernaise	16		8								L Vernais	
27	"	P McGuire	16		8								P McGuire	R Mc Horne
28	"	Peter Lemay	16		8								Peter Lemay his mark	E Jom Kins
29	"	L V Vallier	16		8								L V Vallier	Robt Hood
		Total carried over			216	00								

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00008713

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay-List of the Fourth Co Hochelaga Lt Infantry of Volunteer Militia, for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain _____, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *fold* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *fold* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
1	Sergt	D. Robertson	16	50	8								D Robertson	J. Geo Home etc
2	"	A. Sevinton	16		8								Alfred Sevinton	
3	"	Jas Porteous	16		8								Jas Porteous	
4	"	A. Benjamin	16		8								A Benjamin	Aa Benjamin
5	Corpl	Thos Dixon												
6	"	B. Bedard	16		8								B Bedard	
7	"	P. Hamill	16		8								Patrick Hamill	~~[illegible]~~
8	"	F. Lathead	16		8								F. Lathead	E Tomkins
9	Smith	H. Chausee	16		8								H. Chausee X	R Home
10	"	A. Lapointe	16		8								Anthony Lapoint	
11	"	Thos Ball	16		8								James X Ball	R W Home
12	"	Wm Bates	16		8								William Bates	
13	"	Wm Waite	16		8								Wm Waite	
14	"	Jos Booth	16		8								James Booth	R W Home
15	"	O. Parason	16		8								O + Parason	J B Delcour
16	"	~~[illegible]~~												
17	"	W. Pauquette	16		8								W + Pauquette	J B Delcour
18	"	J B Delcour	16		8								John Bapt Delcour	
19	"	Thos Smith	16		8								Thomas Smith	Thomas Smith
20	"	B. Garapie	16		8								J B X Garapie	R Warren
21	~~Sergt~~	H. Belisle	16		8								F.X. X Belisle	H Lavarson
22	Sergt	R M Home	16		8								R M Home	
23	Sergt	J. Chartrand	16		8								J Chartrand	
24	"	Jas Longley	16		8								James X Longley	R M Home
25	"	E. Chatrand	16		8								E X Chatrand	E Tomkins
26	"	L. Vervaise	16		8								L Vervais	
27	"	P. McGuire	16		8								P. McGuire	R M Home
28	"	Peter Lemay	16		8								Peter Lemay	E Tomkins
29	"	L. V. Vallier	16		8								L. V. Vallier +	R M Home
		Total carried over ...			216	00								

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward.....		cts. 50	216	00								
30		Wm. J. Labelle	16		8								S Labelle	W Bedard
31	"	E. Depratte	16		8								J E Depratte his mark	W Bedard
32	"	D Redhead	16		8								Johnx Applegate his mark	E Tomlin
33	"	O Labelle	16		8								O Labelle	E Tomlin
34	"	M Murphy	16		8								M Murphy his mark	
35	"	Jas Reoch	16		8								Jas + Reoch his mark	L Lapointe
36	"	Jas Maher	16		8								Jas Maher	Thos Baker
37	"	Hugh West	16		8								Hugh x West his mark	W Bedard
38		John Dorvey	16		8								John Dorvey	
39														
40		Theodore Coté	16		8								Theodore Coté his mark	R Warren
41		John Hadley	16		8								John André	
42		John McNamara	16		8								John McNamara	
43		H. E. Isaacson	16		8								H. E. Isaacson	
44		Joseph Orgeon	16		8								Joseph Orgeon his mark	R Warren
45		J. McCabe	16		8								J McCabe his mark	Clerk
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62														
		Total carried over.....	1/2		336	00								

42 men of 4 months drill for 1st Battalion 5th Regt 75 days at 50 cts per day

The men have performed the duty & I cannot undertake to answer what indemnity man for men's shoes so unpaid Insignia cannot strike off a man

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward ...		cts. 50										
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
		Total							336	00				

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at Montreal this 30th day of June 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Ben Hogue

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. W Bedard Lt Col

~~I have examined the above list which I find correct and according to the number of Men actually present and duly accounted for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly.~~ This Corps was ordered and inspected for 42 Days, after the General Inspection of this 3 months force on the 23rd June '66

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. W. Bowes Smith A.A. Colonel

A. A. Adjutant General Militia

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9 II-F-6 vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

CONTINUATION.

Number	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of Days for which pay is claimed.	MEN. Rate per day allowed by Law.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of Horses for which pay is claimed.	HORSES. Rate per day allowed by Law.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward.....	50		10	00								
30		Austin V. Labelle	1		1								S Labelle	V Bedard
31		" E. Ogpate	1		1								E Ogpate	V Bedard
32		" J. Bellhead	1		1								John Bellhead	E Lamothe
33		" O. Labelle	1		1								O Labelle	E Lamothe
34		" M. Murphy	1		1								M Murphy	E Lamothe
35		" Jos. Brooks	1		1								Jos Brooks	E Gagnon
36		" Jas Drake	1		1								Jas Drake	A Lapierre
37		" A. [illegible]	1		1								[illegible]	A Lapierre
38		John Dacosta	1		1								John Dacosta	A Lapierre
39														
40		Sergeant Labelle	1		1								John Gourley	
41		Jos. Bailey	1		1								Frederick Bell	Rivard
42		John McMorrow	1		1								John Moore	
43		[illegible]	1		1								John Richards	
44		Jas. Gleason	1		1								H. J. Gleason	
45		[illegible]	1		1								[illegible]	[illegible]
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62														
		Total earned over.....	51		51	00								

CONTINUATION.

Number	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of Days for which pay is claimed.	MEN. Rate per day allowed by Law.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of Horses for which pay is claimed.	HORSES. Rate per day allowed by Law.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward.....	55											
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
		Total.....							36	00				

I do hereby certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and bona fide performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at Montreal this 30th day of June 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company { Jos Bailey Capt

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion { [illegible] Lieut Col

This Corps has been called out [illegible] for the Fenian Raid

I have examined the above list which I find correct and according to the number of Men actually present and duly accepted for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly.

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. { [illegible] A. A. Adjutant General

0 0 0 8 7 5

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1865-66.

PAY-LIST of the 2d Company 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Montreal for their drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866.

Amount for Drill, $ 376 00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories where no *Public* armory is available.* ——/100

Total.....$ ——

Examined, Duval for
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 148 granted 11th Oct. 1866.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

MEMORANDA.

1. This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed and certified, will be sent to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain *retaining* the duplicate of it as his own voucher. No pay will however be issued until *after* the Annual General Inspection.

2. In order to be entitled to pay for the year ending 30th June 1866, it is absolutely necessary that the Pay-list, properly completed, be received at this Department not *later* than the 1st day of June 1866.

The following Certificate is to be granted in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Signature of Brigade Major, ——

* N. B.—The allowance for care of arms in Private Armories where no Public Armories are available has been fixed at $40 per Company for the current year.

M Rumor and dems The Arms of this Corps are in a Public Armory under charge of Caretakers Employed by Government

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay-List of the 2d Company 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Montreal for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain _____, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
				cts.	$	cts.			$	cts.	$	cts.		
1	Lieut	Pawney	16	50	8	00							Robt Pawney	
2	"	P. Belanger			8	00							R. Belanger	J. Edwards
3	"	P. Pontlinell			8	00							Polus Pontlinell	
4	"	R. Reddy			8	00							W. S. Reddy	
5	Corpl	Corner			8	00							Saml Corner	
6	"	D. Tilts			8	00							David Tilts	
7	"	R. Johnston			8	00							B. Johnson	
8	"	G. Watson			8	00							G. Watson	
9	Bugler	M. Norton			8	00							M. Norton	J. Edwards
10	Private	A. Duncan			8	00							A. Duncan	
11		J. Madden			8	00							Jeremiah Madden	
12		J. B. Joubert			8	00							J. B. + Jubert	J. Edwards
13		W. Hynes			8	00							Wm Hynes	
14		F. Potton			8	00							F. Potton	Henry Miller
15		R. Jones			8	00							R. Jones	
16		H. Anderson			8	00							H. Anderson	Henry Miller
17		F. Corner			8	00							F. Corner	
18		P. McKeown			8	00							M. McKeon	
19		N. Lamondeau			8	00							N. Lamdeau	
20		C. Pittaway			8	00							E. Pittaway	
21		P. Brown			8	00							P. Brown	Henry Miller
22		P. Olivier			8	00							W. O'Brien	
23		P. Winn			8	00							J. + Irvine	J. Edwards
24		P. Connell			8	00							P. Connell	
25		P. Winn			8	00							Polus + Winn	Henry Miller
26		C. Dauphin			8	00							C. Dauphin	
27		G. Ashton			8	00							C. Ashton	
28		L. Brown			8	00							L. Brown	
29		J. Hassett			8	00							L. + Brown J. Hassett	J. Edwards
		Total carried over ...			$ 232	00								

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00008178

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay-List of the 2d Coupy 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Montreal for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain _____, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bona fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bona fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
1	Lieut	Powney	16	50	8	00							Robt Powney	
2	"	P. Belanger			8	00							R. Belanger	J. Edwards
3	"	P. Pontlinell			8	00							Polus Pontlinell	
4	"	R. Reddy			8	00							W. S. Reddy	
5	Corpl	Corner			8	00							Saml Corner	
6	"	D. Gilts			8	00							Saml Gilts	
7	"	R. Johnston			8	00							B. Edmonds	
8	"	G. Watson			8	00							[illegible]	
9	Bugler	M. Norton			8	00							M. Norton	[illegible]
10	Private	A. Duncan			8	00							[illegible]	
11		J. Madden			8	00							Jeremiah Madden	
12		J. B. Poulset			8	00							J. B. + Jubert	J. Edwards
13		W. Hynes			8	00							[illegible]	
14		F. Potton			8	00							F. Potton	Henry Miller
15		R. Jones			8	00							R. Jones	
16		H. Anderson			8	00							H. Anderson	Henry Miller
17		F. Corner			8	00							F. Corner	
18		P. McKeown			8	00							M. McKeon	
19		N. Lamondeau			8	00							N. Lamondeau	
20		C. Pittaway			8	00							E. Pittaway	
21		P. Bronne			8	00							P. Bronne	Henry Miller
22		P. Olicer			8	00							W. O'Brien	
23		P. Winn			8	00							[illegible]	J. Edwards
24		P. Connell			8	00							[illegible]	
25		P. Winn			8	00							Peter Winn	Henry Miller
26		C. Dauphin			8	00							C. Dauphin	
27		G. Ashton			8	00							G. Ashton	
28		L. Browne			8	00							L. Browne	
29		J. Hassett			8	00							L. Hassett	J. Edwards
		Total carried over ...			$ 232	00								

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill. cts.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward		50	232	00								
30		L. Brooks			8	00							Thos Brooks	
31		R. Logan			8	00							R. Logan	
32		D. Cyrell			8	00							D Cyrell	
33		L. Langan			8	00							L Langan	
34		L. Millett			8	00							L Millett	
35		R. Killier			8	00							R Killier	
36		P. Lavoie			8	00							P Lavoie	Tom Killier
37		P. Canavan			8	00							P Canavan	
38		D. Fitzgerald			8	00							D. Fitzgerald	Tom Killier
~~39~~		~~D. Richards~~			~~8~~	~~00~~							~~D. Richards~~	~~D. Robertson~~
40		R. Groves			8	00							R. Groves	
41		J. Harman			8	00							James Harman	Tom Killier
42		S. Mountain			8	00							S. Mountain	per D.
43		R. Hall			8	00							Robt Hall	Tom Killier
44		J. Barry			8	00							Jas. Barry	Tom Killier
~~45~~		~~B. Hickey~~			~~8~~	~~00~~							~~B. Hickey~~	~~D.~~
~~46~~		~~D. Cronin~~			~~8~~	~~00~~							~~D. Cronin~~	
~~47~~		~~W. Lewis~~			~~8~~	~~00~~							~~W. Lewis~~ mark	~~D. Robertson~~
48		J. Bulmer			8	00							James Bulmer	
49		N. Whalin			8	00							N. Whalin	
50		2d Do Staff Sgt Mc Kenshaw			5	00							Mc Kenshaw	
~~51~~		~~Staff Sergt Major~~			~~5~~	~~00~~							~~Staff~~	
52		R. Langan			8	00							R. Langan	
53					$376	00			$376	00				
54													Two Staff Sergeants	
55													have signed this Roll	
56													J. J. — M 50 2 51	
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62														

Total carried over..... ~~50~~ 192 ~~$1600~~ $376 00

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill. cts.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward ..		50										
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														

Total .....

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at Montreal this 21 day of July 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. J Shannahan

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. } [illegible]

~~This Corps was considered inspected for its pay at the General Inspection of the Montreal Garrison, on the 28 June '66~~
~~I have examined the above list which I find correct and according to the number of Men actually present and duly accounted for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly.~~

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. } W.P. Lt Smith Asst Colonel
A. Adjutant General Militia

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of Men entitled to 3 hours drilling for each day's drill they may have participated.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $ cts.	HORSES. Number of Horses entitled to 3 hours exercising for each day's drill they may have participated.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents per day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $ cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $ cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward			232 00						
30		Z. Banks			8 00						
31		R. Lorka			8 00						
32		C. Capell			8 00						
33		C. Lazzard			8 00						
34		J. Wallace			8 00						
35		P. Hebert			8 00						
36		P. Lavoie			8 00						
37		C. Lenoir			8 00						
38		L. Hyslop			8 00						
39		[illegible]			8 00						
40		R. Groves			8 00						
41		J. Newman			8 00						
42		A. Meadows			8 00						
43		[illegible]			8 00						
44		[illegible]			8 00						
45		[illegible]			8 00						
46		[illegible]			8 00						
47		[illegible]			8 00						
48		J. Bulmer			7 00						
49		R. Wallis			7 00						
50	Lieut.	Sept. McLachlan			5 00						
51		[illegible]			8 00						
52		E. Langan			7 00						
53					$376 00			$376 00			
54										Two Staff Sergeants	
55										have signed this Roll	
56										[illegible]	
57											
58											
59											
60											
61											
62											
		Total carried over....	192		$376 00						

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of Men entitled to 3 hours drilling for each day's drill they may have participated.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $ cts.	HORSES. Number of Horses entitled to 3 hours exercising for each day's drill they may have participated.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents per day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $ cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $ cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward	192	1 00							
63											
64											
65											
66											
67											
68											
69											
70											
71											
72											
73											
74											
75											
76											
77											
78											
79											
80											
		Total									

I **do hereby Certify**, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at Montreal this 21 day of July 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. [signature]

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [signature illegible]

~~I have examined the above list which I find correct, and~~ This Corps was inspected & for the purpose of the General Inspection of the Montreal Garrison ~~for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly.~~

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. [signature] Lt. Colonel

A. Adjutant General Canada East

REPEAT
REPETITION

1 0 0 0 0 0

No 148

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1865-66.

PAY-LIST of the 1st Regt
1st Battn of Volunteer Militia,

for their drill for the year
Nov Brunswick
ending 30th June, 1866.

Amount for Drill, $ 240 00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories where no *Public* armory is available.* ____/100

Total.....$ ____

Examined, Dus
for
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 148 granted 11 oct, 1866.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

1. This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed and certified, will be sent to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain *retaining* the duplicate of it as his own voucher. No pay will however be issued until *after* the Annual General Inspection.

2. In order to be entitled to pay for the year ending 30th June 1866, it is absolutely necessary that the Pay-list, properly completed, be received at this Department not *later* than the 1st day of June 1866.

The following Certificate is to be granted in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance* for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Signature of Brigade Major, ____

* N. B.—The allowance for care of arms in Private Armories where no Public Armories are available has been fixed at $40 per Company for the current year.

N Brunswick
The Arms of this Corps are in a Public Armory under charge of Caretakers employed by Government

180

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

000882

No. 148

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1865-66.

PAY-LIST of the First Company

6th Battle of Volunteer Militia,

for their drill for the year

Nonterral

ending 30th June, 1866.

Amount for Drill, $ 240 00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories where no *Public* armory is available.* ——— 100

Total.....$

Examined, Dad

for

Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 148 granted 11 oct. 1866.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

1. This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed and certified, will be sent to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain *retaining* the duplicate of it as his own voucher. No pay will however be issued until *after* the Annual General Inspection.

2. In order to be entitled to pay for the year ending 30th June 1866, it is absolutely necessary that the Pay-list, properly completed, be received at this Department not *later* than the 1st day of June 1866.

The following Certificate is to be granted in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance* for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Signature of Brigade Major,

* N. B.—The allowance for care of arms in Private Armories where no Public Armories are available has been fixed at $40 per Company for the current year.

M Morrison Lieut

The Arms of this Corps are in a Public Armory under charge of Caretakers Employed by Government

139

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

C 8000

No 148

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1865-66.

PAY-LIST of the 1st Regt Carp[illegible]
1st Battn of Volunteer Militia,
for their drill for the year
Mont Real
ending 30th June, 1866.

Amount for Drill, $ 240 00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories where no *Public* armory is available.* ____/100

Total.....$ ____

Examined, Dms
for
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 148 granted 11 oct, 1866.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

139

Form No. 1

Montreal Telegraph Company.

Connecting with all the Principal Cities and Towns in

CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES.

Office, Metcalf, near Spark Street.

Terms and Conditions on which all Messages are received by this Company.

[illegible] his
sent
icate
the

[illegible] it is
ived

[illegible] the

good
their
ed to
9 of

ailable

[illegible] in a Public

A Armory under charge of Caretakers Employed by Governm[illegible]

HUGH ALLAN, President.

No. of Words ..... No. of Message 74

Ottawa, 11 Oct 1866

By Telegraph from Montreal

To D.A.G. Toronto

Make warrant to D.A.C. Hawkes & send under Cover by the Adjutant General by Order W. Osborne Smith

160 & 42

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay-List of the 1st Company 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Light Infantry

for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain Robt Wall, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill. cts.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	[illegible]ES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	[illegible]ES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	[illegible]ES. AMOUNT. $	[illegible]ES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
1				50										
2	~~Capt~~	~~H Gravenor~~	~~16~~		~~8~~	~~00~~					8	00	~~H Gravenor~~	
3	~~"~~	~~James Hackney~~	~~16~~		~~8~~	~~00~~							~~James Hackney~~	
4	~~"~~	~~Wm Gallahan~~	~~16~~		~~8~~	~~00~~							~~Wm Gallahan~~	
5	~~Pte~~	~~John Leitch~~	~~16~~		~~8~~	~~00~~							~~John Leitch~~	
6	~~"~~	~~Patrick Kelly~~	~~16~~		~~8~~	~~00~~							~~Patrick Kelly~~	
7	"	John Donnelly	16		8	00							John Donnelly	
8	"	John Downey	16		8	00							John Downey	
9	"	Henry Tierney	16		8	00							Henry Tierney	
10	"	Thomas Heggan	16		8	00							Thomas Higgins	
11	"	Garett Jamett	16		8	00							Garett Jamett	
12	"	Ed Carey	16		8	00							Edward Carey	
13	"	Thomas Flood	16		8	00							Thomas Flood	
14	"	Thomas Johnson	16		8	00							T Johnson	
15	"	E Dunn	16		8	00							E Dunn	
16	"	L Larkin	16		8	00							L Larkin	
17	"	N Murray	16		8	00							N Murray	
18	"	I Swaddell	16		8	00							I Swaddell	
19	"	I Henton	16		8	00							John Henton	
20	"	Peter Ryan	16		8	00							Peter Ryan	
21	"	Ignace Plamondon	16		8	00							Ignace Plamondon	
22	"	Philip Carroll	16		8	00							Philip Carroll	
23	"	Francois Desautels	16		8	00							Francois Desautel	
24	"	John Gilligan	16		8	00							John Gilligan	
25	"	Alex Mercier	16		8	00							Alex Mercier	
26	Sgt	John Millinson	16		8	00							John Millinson	
27	"	Wm McLaughlan	16		8	00							William McLaughlin	
28	"	Joseph Dufresne	16		8	00							Joseph Dufresne	
29	"	Ad Groleau	16		8	00							Adolphe Groleau	
		Total carried over ...			~~232~~ 164	~~00~~ 00								

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill. cts.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward		50										
30		Wm Labey	16	50	8								Wm Labey	
31		Adph Belisle	16	50	8								Jos X Belisle	Wm Kirwan
32		J. B Duford.	16	50	8								J B Duford	
33		Bart. Carey	16	50	8								B Carey	Robt Hall.
34		John Hughes	16	50	8								John X Hughes	Robt Hall
35		Robt Hall.	16	50	8								Robt Hall	Robt Hall
36		H. Ibbotson	16	50	8								Henry Ibbotson	
37		Thomas Pole	16	50	8								Thomas Pole	
38					$ 248.00									
39					2400									
40														
41														
42														
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62			5/16											
		Total carried over	5/16		288.00 / 2400									

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill. cts.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward ..		50										
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
		Total												

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at Montreal this 13 day of August 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Robt Hall Capt

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. W. Smith Lt Colonel

~~I have examined the above list which I find correct and according to the number of Men actually present and duly mustered for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly.~~

This corps was considered inspected for its pay at the general inspection of the Montreal force on the 25th August 1866

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. W. P. Smith Lt. Colonel A. Adjt. General of Militia

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 0 0 5

12

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of Days for which pay is claimed.	MEN. Rate per diem.	MEN. AMOUNT. $ cts.	HORSES. Number of Days for which pay is claimed.	HORSES. Number (Number of Horses for which pay is claimed).	HORSES. Rate per diem.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $ cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $ cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward ...										
30		Wm Eaton	11	50	5						Wm Eaton	
31		Ralph Bissell	11	50	5						Ralph Bissell	
32		J B Dafoe	11	50	5						J B Dafoe	
33		Benj Carey	11	50	5						Benj Carey	
34		John Hughes	11	50	5						John Hughes	
35		Wm Hall	11	50	5						Wm Hall	
36		H Hodgson	11	50	5						Henry Hodgson	
37		Thos Dale	11	50	5						Thos Dale	
38					$ 248 00							
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
		Total carried over	5/16		$ 248 00							

12

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of Days for which pay is claimed.	MEN. Rate per diem.	MEN. AMOUNT. $ cts.	HORSES. Number of Days for which pay is claimed.	HORSES. Number (Number of Horses for which pay is claimed).	HORSES. Rate per diem.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $ cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $ cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward ...										
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
		Total										

I do hereby certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bona fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 41st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at Montreal this 13 day of August 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Pte Hall Capt

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion (in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion). Wm Patterson Lt Col

I have examined the Above Roll, which I find correct and conforming to the provisions of the Militia Laws, and do recommend it for payment. As above.

This roll was inspected by me at the Head Quarters of the Company on the 4th day of Sept 1866

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. Wm Patterson Lt Colonel

A. A. & Q. Master General

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

138

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1865-66.

PAY-LIST of the 3rd Company

1st Battn, of Volunteer Militia,

for their drill for the year

Montreal

ending 30th June, 1866.

Amount for Drill, $ 296 00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories where no *Public* armory is available.* ____/100

Total.....$ ____

Examined, DWL for Chief Clerk Accountant.

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 148 granted 11. Oct 1866.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

MEMORANDA.

1. This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed and certified, will be sent to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain *retaining* the duplicate of it as his own voucher. No pay will however be issued until *after* the Annual General Inspection.

2. In order to be entitled to pay for the year ending 30th June 1866, it is absolutely necessary that the Pay-list, properly completed, be received at this Department not *later* than the 1st day of June 1866.

The following Certificate is to be granted in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance* for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Signature of Brigade Major, ____

* N. B.—The allowance for care of arms in Private Armories where no Public Armories are available has been fixed at $40 per Company for the current year.

Memorandum

The Arms of this Corps are in a Public Armory under Charge of Caretakers Employed by Government

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1865-66.

PAY-LIST of the 3rd Company
1st Battn of Volunteer Militia,

for their drill for the year
Montreal
ending 30th June, 1866.

Amount for Drill, $ 296 00/100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories where no *Public* armory is available.* ____/100

Total.....$

Examined, D.W.S. for
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 148 granted 11 Oct 1866.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

MEMORANDA.

1. This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed and certified, will be sent to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain *retaining* the duplicate of it as his own voucher. No pay will however be issued until *after* the Annual General Inspection.

2. In order to be entitled to pay for the year ending 30th June 1866, it is absolutely necessary that the Pay-list, properly completed, be received at this Department not *later* than the 1st day of June 1866.

The following Certificate is to be granted in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance* for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Signature of Brigade Major, ____

* N. B.—The allowance for care of arms in Private Armories where no Public Armories are available has been fixed at $40 per Company for the current year.

No Memorandum
The Arms of this Corps are in a Public Armory under Charge of Civil Workers employed by Government

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay-List of the 3rd Company 6th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Light Infantry

for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain G. Reinhardt, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
	Sergt	G. Reinhardt	16.	cts. 50							8.	"	Wm. Reinhardt.	
1	"	Julius Kamiech	16								8.	"	Julius Kamiech	
2	"	Wm. Hunter	16								8.	"	Wm. Hunter	
3	"	Fred. Weiss	16								8.	"	Fred Weiss	
4	"	Christian Kadbig	16								8.	"	Christian Kadbig	
5	Corpl	Caspar Gaulbach	16								8.	"	Caspar Gaulbach	
6	"	John G. Seibold	16								8.	"	John G. Seibold	
7	"	Edward Holotzu	16								8.	"	Edward Holotzu	
8	Bugl	C. Ellinger	16								8.	"	Chas. Ellinger	
9	"	Adam Beck	16								8.	"	Adam Beck	
10	"	Fredy Weis	16								8.	"	Fredy Weis	
11	"	H. Steinbrenner	16								8.	"	John Steinbrenner	
12	"	Fr. Weichwald	16								8.	"	Fred. Weichwald	
13	"	A. Voigt	16								8.	"	Augustus Voigt	
14	"	Louis Hantz	16								8.	"	Louis Hantz	
15	"	P. Hoffman	16								8.	"	Peter Hoffman	
16	"	Louis Gutheil	16								8.	"	Louis Gutheil	
17	"	Jno. Voigt	16								8.	"	Henry Voigt	
18	"	J. Hoffman	16								8.	"	Joseph Hoffman	
19	"	George Berger	16								8.	"	George Berger	
20	"	Hermann von Berg	16								8.	"	H. von Berg	
21	"	John Seibold	16								8.	"	John Seibold	
22	"	Chas. Steinhardt	16								8.	"	Chas. Steinhardt	
23	"	Albert Steinhardt	16								8.	"	Albert Steinhardt	
24	"	Robert Steinhardt	16								8.	"	Robert Steinhardt	
25	"	Chas. Fielding	16								8.	"	Chas. Fielding	G. Reinhardt
26	"	Jno. Weigel	16								8.	"	Jno. Weigel	"
27	"	Fred. Seibold	16								8.	"	Fred. Seibold	
28	"	Louis Joachim	16.								8.	"	Louis Joachim	
		Total carried over									~~216.~~ 232.00		$216.00	

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 8 8 8 8 8

(To be made out and signed in duplicate.)

Pay-List of the 3rd Company 8th Battalion of Volunteer Militia, Light Infantry

for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain G. Rinfret, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
1	Sergt	G. Rinfret	16.	cts. 50							8.	"	G. Rinfret.	
2	"	Sylvain Hamelin	16								8.	"	Sylvain Hamelin	
3	"	[illegible]	16								8.	"	[illegible]	
4	"	Fd. Weis	16								8.	"	Fd. Weis	
5	"	Christian Kastlig	16								8.	"	Christian Kastlig	
6	Capt.	John Stafford	16								8.	"	John Stafford	
7	"	John S. Seibold	16								8.	"	John S. Seibold	
8	"	Edward Hooton	16								8.	"	Edward Hooton	
9	Lieut.	E. Klinger	16								8.	"	Chas. Klinger	
10	"	Adam Lick	16								8.	"	Adam Lick	
11	"	Fred. Weis	16								8.	"	Fred. Weis	
12	"	Jos. Hornburg	16								8.	"	Jos. Hornburg	
13	"	Fr. Hochstetter	16								8.	"	Fr. Hochstetter	
14	"	A. Steiger	16								8.	"	Aug. Steiger	
15	"	[illegible]	16								8.	"	[illegible]	
16	"	J. Hebert	16								8.	"	Jos. Herbert	
17	"	Louis Guthell	16								8.	"	Louis Guthell	
18	"	[illegible]	16								8.	"	[illegible]	
19	"	J. Kraus	16								8.	"	Joseph Kraus	
20	"	Geo. Berger	16								8.	"	Geo. Berger	
21	"	Siegmann von Rosenberg	16								8.	"	Siegmann von Rosenberg	
22	"	John Seibold	16								8.	"	John Seibold	
23	"	Chas. Rinkhardt	16								8.	"	Chas. Rinkhardt	
24	"	Alex. Rinkhardt	16								8.	"	Alex. Rinkhardt	
25	"	Lieut. Rinkhardt	16								8.	"	Lieut. Rinkhardt	
26	"	Chas. Fisher	16								8.	"	Chas. Fisher	G. Rinfret
27	"	[illegible]	16								8.	"	[illegible]	
28	"	Fred. Seibold	16								8.	"	Fred. Seibold	
29	"	Louis Koschim	16.								8.	"	Louis Koschim	
		Total carried over ...									232.	00	$216.00	

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both Men and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.

No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward		cts. 50							~~$ 32~~	~~00~~ cts.		
30	"	Charles Nelson	16								8	"	Charles Nelson	S. Kimbark
31	"	Jacob Brauer	16								8	"	Jacob Brauer	
32	"	[illegible]	16								8	"	Wm Hall	
33	"	John Schmidt	16								8	"	John Schmidt	
34	"	A Weidinger	16								8	"	A. Weidinger	
35	"	[illegible]	16								8	"	A. Kormay	
36	"	Francis Isaac	16								8	"	Francis Isaac	G. Kinnaird
37	"	Olivier Loiselle	16								8	"	Olivier Loiselle	"
38	"	Michael Dufresne	16								8	"	Michael Dufresne	"
39	"	~~[illegible]~~	~~8~~								4	"	~~[illegible]~~	"
40	"	John Ross	16								8	"	John Ross	"
41														
42											~~$ 32 00~~			
43														
44											~~$ 29 00~~		$ 29 00	
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62											~~$ 311 00~~			
		Total carried over.....	532								~~$ 311 00~~		$ 311 00	

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward ..		cts. 50										
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
		Total												

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at Montreal this 10. day of August 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. G Kinnaird

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [illegible]

~~This Corps was Considered Inspected and Forwarded to Head Quarters by order of the General Inspecting Officer Montreal Review on the 25th Dec. 66~~
~~I have examined the above list which I find correct and according to the number of Men actually present and duly accounted for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly~~

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. W Wood Smith Lt Colonel
A. A Assistant General of Mdlt.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward		50							~~2 32 00~~			
30		Charles Ives	16								8	"	Charles Ives	E. Rimmer
31		Jacob Brame	16								8	"	Jacob Brame	
32		[illegible]	16								8	"	Wm Hall	
33		John Schmidt	16								8	"	John Schmidt	
34		A Dillinger	16								8	"	A Dillinger	
35		[illegible]	16								8	"	A Kleinsmidt	
36		Francis Isaac	16								8	"	Francis Isaac	E Rimmer
37		Cyrice Loiselle	16								8	"	Cyrice Loiselle	"
38		Reginald Lefaivre	16								8	"	Reginald Lefaivre	"
39		[illegible]	4								4	"	John Johnston	"
40		John Ross	16								5	"	John Ross	"
41														
42											~~2 32 00~~			
43											~~2 32 00~~			
44											~~2 32 00~~		~~2 32 00~~	
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62											~~31 16 00~~			
		Total carried over.....	532								~~$ 31 16 00~~		~~$31 16 00~~	

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward ..		50										
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
		Total												

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at Montreal this 10 day of August 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. G Rimmer

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. [illegible]

~~This Corps was Inspected & marched for the Annual Inspection after Annual Drill on the 23rd June~~ ~~I have examined the above list which I find correct and according to the number of Men actually present and duly accounted for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly.~~

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. [illegible] A. A Adjutant General of Militia

Canada. Militia. Montreal Field Battery of Artillery. 31st Regiment Canadian Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

E 6 8 0 0 0 0

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1865-66.

PAY-LIST of the 7th Batt. Rocheslaga Light Infantry Battalion of Volunteer Militia,

for their drill for the year

ending 30th June, 1866.

Amount for Drill, $ ~~400~~ 360. ~~00~~ 100

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories where no *Public* armory is available.* ——— 100

Total.....$ ~~400~~

Examined, D.W.S.
Jan
Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 148 granted 11. Oct. 1866.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

MEMORANDA.

1. This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed and certified, will be sent to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain *retaining* the duplicate of it as his own voucher. No pay will however be issued until *after* the Annual General Inspection.
2. In order to be entitled to pay for the year ending 30th June 1866, it is absolutely necessary that the Pay-list, properly completed, be received at this Department not *later* than the 1st day of June 1866.

The following Certificate is to be granted in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance* for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Signature of Brigade Major, ———

* N. B.—The allowance for care of arms in Private Armories where no Public Armories are available has been fixed at $40 per Company for the current year.

Memorandum
The arms of this Corps are in a Public Armory under Charge of Care Takers employed by Government.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
7th Regiment
Rocheslaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1865-66.

PAY-LIST of the 7th Batt. Prince Edward Light Infantry Battalion of Volunteer Militia,

for their drill for the year

ending 30th June, 1866.

Amount for Drill, $ ~~400~~ 360.00

Allowance for care of arms in *Private* armories where no *Public* armory is available.* ——— 100

Total.....$ ~~460~~

Examined, D.W.C. Jen

Chief Clerk
Accountant.

Approved,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Adjt. Genl. Militia.

Cheque No. 148 granted 11 Oct. 1866.

* This amount will be filled in by the Department.

MEMORANDA.

1. This Pay-list, *after* being receipted by every man of the Corps (or by his Attorney in his absence), and duly witnessed and certified, will be sent to the Militia Department, Ottawa, the Captain *retaining* the duplicate of it as his own voucher. No pay will however be issued until *after* the Annual General Inspection.
2. In order to be entitled to pay for the year ending 30th June 1866, it is absolutely necessary that the Pay-list, properly completed, be received at this Department not *later* than the 1st day of June 1866.

The following Certificate is to be granted in all cases where the Arms of the Volunteers are kept in Private Armories.

I do hereby certify that the Arms of this Corps are clean and in good order in every respect; that there is no *Public* Armory available for their Storage, and that the Officer Commanding the Corps is therefore entitled to the Government allowance* for care of Arms accordingly, under Sec. 9 of the existing Volunteer Militia Act.

Signature of Brigade Major, ———

* N. B.—The allowance for care of arms in Private Armories where no Public Armories are available has been fixed at $40 per Company for the current year.

Memorandum
The arms of this Corps are in a Public Armory under Charge of Care Takers employed by Government.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

(To be made out and signed [illegible] plicate.)

147

Pay-List of the Seventh Company 6th Bat of Volunteer Militia, Rochelaga Light Infantry for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain W H Geddes, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our p[illegible] for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES. Names of the Men	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	~~RECEIPT~~ ~~OF THE MEN.~~ Names of the Men	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
1	Capt.	L Mansfield		50	8	00							L Mansfield	
2	Lieut.	James Smart	16	50	8	00							J Smart	
3		Joseph Jolie	16	50	8	00							J Jolie	
4		Joseph Clarke	16	50	8	00							J Clarke	
5		Mortimer Brook	16	50	8	00							M Brook	
6		A. Pillar	16	50	8	00							A Pillar	
7		J Parks	16	50	8	00							J Parks	
8		A Dalton	16	50	8	00							A Dalton	
9		Joseph Brown	16	50	8	00							J Brown	
10		James Scully	16	50	8	00							Jas Scully	
11		Samuel Farris	16	50	8	00							Saml Farris	
12		P McBrien	16	50	8	00							P McBrien	
13		Julien Goodreau	16	50	8	00							J McGuire	
14		arthur McGuire	16	50	8	00							J Goodreau	
15		~~A Dalton~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8~~	~~00~~								
16		Alphonse Coté	16	50	8	00							A Cote	
17		William Bapti	16	50	8	00							Wm Bapti	
18		Edmond Rivard	16	50	8	00							Edmond Rivard	
19		Louis Carpentier	16	50	8	00							Louis Carpentier	
20		Thos Greer	16	50	8	00							Thos Greer	
21		Narcisse Valancourt	16	50	8	00							F Valancourt	
22		~~Thos Greer~~	~~16~~	~~50~~										
23		Francois Lacasse	16	50	8	00							F Lacasse	
24		Francois Labrie	16	50	8	00							F Labrie	
25		Felix Monet	16	50	8	00							F Monet	
26		Narkin Monet	16	50	8	00							N Monet	
27		Napoléon Patrie	16	50	8	00							N Patrie	
28		Louis Dagenais	16	50	8	00							Jas Dagenais	
29		James Barry	16	50	8	00							Jas Barry	
		Total carried over ...			216	00								

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.
No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

(To be made out and signed in ~~duplicate~~.)

147

Pay-List of the Seventh Company 6th Battn of Volunteer Militia, Chateauguay Light Infantry for their Drill for the year ending on the 30th June, 1866.

We, the undersigned Volunteers, belonging to the above named Corps, hereby acknowledge to have received from Captain W H Gibb, the Officer Commanding the said Corps, the amount placed opposite our names respectively, being our pay for drill for the year ending 30th June, 1866, as authorized by the existing Militia Law of the Province.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES. Roll of the Men	MEN. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and bonâ fide performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT. $	MEN. AMOUNT. cts.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and bonâ fide performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $	HORSES. AMOUNT. cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $	Total amount due to each Man. cts.	~~RECEIPT~~ OF THE MEN. Roll of Men	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
1	Capt.	L. Murray Gibb		30	8	00							W H Campbell	
2	Lieut.	James Swail	16	50	8	00							Jas Swail	
3		Joseph Jolin	16	50	8	00							Jos Jolin	
4		Joseph Clarke	16	50	8	00							Jos Clarke	
5		Mortimer Bourke	16	50	8	00							M Bourke	
6		A. Pillar	16	50	8	00							A Pillar	
7		J. Perkins	16	50	8	00							J Perkins	
8		G. Hopkins	16	50	8	00							G Hopkins	
9		Joseph Brown	16	50	8	00							J Brown	
10		James Hardy	16	50	8	00							Jas Hardy	
11		Samuel Jarvis	16	50	8	00							S Jarvis	
12		D McBride	16	50	8	00							D McBride	
13		Duncan Goodman	16	50	8	00							D McGrath	
14		Arthur McGrath	16	50	8	00							A Goodman	
15		~~R. Pillar~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8~~	~~00~~								
16		Alphonse Côté	16	50	8	00							A Cote	
17		William Clyde	16	50	8	00							Wm Clyde	
18		Edmond Rivers	16	50	8	00							Edmond Rivers	
19		Louis Carpentier	16	50	8	00							Louis Carpentier	
20		Thos Greer	16	50	8	00							Thos Greer	
21		Raillancourt	16	50	8	00							F Valancourt	
22		~~Thos Greer~~	~~16~~	~~50~~										
23		Francois Lacoste	16	50	8	00							F Lacoste	
24		Francois Labrie	16	50	8	00							F Labrie	
25		Peter Brunet	16	50	8	00							P Brunet	
26		Narkin Brunet	16	50	8	00							N Brunet	
27		Napoleon Patrie	16	50	8	00							N Patrie	
28		Louis Dagenais	16	50	8	00							Lis Dagenais	
29		James Barry	16	50	8	00							Jas Barry	
		Total carried over ...			216	00								

N. B.—The total number of drills of 3 hours and 1½ hour each respectively, added together, will give the number of days drill—3 hours being equal to one day's drill for both and Horses, vide G. O. 31st August, 1864.
No pay will be issued for any Volunteer who has not performed the *full* period of 16 days Drill required by Law.

REPEAT
REPETITION

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward		cts. 50	$ cts. 216.00			$ cts.	$ cts.		
30		~~A Hayes~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8 00~~					~~A Hayes~~	
31		~~Alex Reid~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8 00~~					~~Alex Reid~~	
32		~~Peter Brimmel~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8 00~~					~~Peter Brimmel~~	
33		~~[illegible]~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8 00~~					~~[illegible]~~	
34		~~[illegible]~~	~~16~~	~~50~~	~~8 00~~					~~[illegible]~~	
35	Corpl	C Cressman	16	50	8 00					C Beaudry	
36		Alfred Bigg	16	50	8 00					A Bigg	
37		~~[illegible]~~	16	50	8 00					S B Hack	
38		J McQuick	16	50	8 00					J McQuick	3rd Lieut
39		Jas. Quinn	16	50	8 00					J Quinn	
40		6 Hacks	16	50	8 00					C Hacks	
41		E Smith	16	50	8 00					E Smith	
42		J Pilleguen	16	50	8 00					J Pilleguen	
43		R G Pilleguen	16	50	8 00					R G Pilleguen	
44		John Quinn	16	50	8 00					J Quinn	
45		John Brophy	16	50	8 00					J Brophy	
46		J Beaudoin	16	50	8 00					J Beaudoin	
47		A Ogilvie	16	50	8 00					A Ogilvie	Lt & Adjt
48		J Byrne	16	50	8 00					J Byrne	
49		Wm Gibson	16	50	8 00					Wm Gibson	
50		J Fogie	16	50	8 00					J Fogie	Lt & Quartr
51		J McDonald	16	50	8 00					J McDonald	Sgt M & Corpl
52		J Foster	16	52	8 00					J Foster	
53											
54		~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible] 00~~						
55					~~45 00~~						
56					~~$ 360 00~~						
57					$ 360.00						
58											
59											
60											
61											
62											
		Total carried over.....			$ 360 00						

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days' drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	MEN. Rate per day's drill.	MEN. AMOUNT.	HORSES. Number of days drill of 3 hours duration actually and *bonâ fide* performed.	HORSES. Number furnished at 75 cents each day.	HORSES. AMOUNT.	Total amount due to each Man.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward ..		cts. 50	$ cts.			$ cts.	$ cts.		
63											
64											
65											
66											
67											
68											
69											
70											
71											
72											
73											
74											
75											
76											
77											
78											
79											
80											
		Total									

I do hereby Certify, upon my honor, that the whole of the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at ~~Cornwall~~ Montreal this 30 day of June 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company. Henry H Gates

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion. R. P. Ramsay Lt Col

~~This Corps was considered inspected for its pay at the General Inspection of the Brigade~~ ~~I have examined the above list which I find correct and according to the Number of Men actually present and duly accounted for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly.~~

~~for~~ over ~~this~~ 23rd June 1866,

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. G. D'Arcy Smith Lt. Colonel Asst. Adjt. General 3rd Military District

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days (from date of last pay to this pay) actually and truly paid for present.	MEN. Rate per day's pay.	MEN. AMOUNT. $ cts.	HORSES. Number of horses entered on the Pay Sheet of this Company for which pay is claimed.	HORSES. Number furnished at Private's rate of pay.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $ cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $ cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward		50	216 00						
30			16	50	8 00						
31			16	50	8 00						
32			16	50	8 00						
33			16	50	8 00						
34			16	50	8 00						
35			16	50	8 00						
36			16	50	8 00						
37			16	50	8 00						
38			16	50	8 00						
39			16	50	8 00						
40			16	50	8 00						
41			16	50	8 00						
42			16	50	8 00						
43			16	50	8 00						
44			16	50	8 00						
45			16	50	8 00						
46			16	50	8 00						
47			16	50	8 00						
48			16	50	8 00						
49			16	50	8 00						
50			16	50	8 00						
51			16	50	8 00						
52			16	50	8 00						
53											
54											
55											
56											
57					$360 00						
58											
59											
60											
61											
62											
		Total carried over			$360 00						

CONTINUATION.

Number.	RANK.	NAMES.	MEN. Number of days (from date of last pay to this pay) actually and truly paid for present.	MEN. Rate per day's pay.	MEN. AMOUNT. $ cts.	HORSES. Number of horses entered on the Pay Sheet of this Company for which pay is claimed.	HORSES. Number furnished at Private's rate of pay.	HORSES. AMOUNT. $ cts.	Total amount due to each Man. $ cts.	RECEIPT OF THE MEN.	WITNESSES TO THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO CANNOT SIGN.
		Brought forward		50							
63											
64											
65											
66											
67											
68											
69											
70											
71											
72											
73											
74											
75											
76											
77											
78											
79											
80											
		Total									

I do hereby certify, upon my honor, that the whole o[f] the Men and Horses for whom pay is claimed, actually and *bonâ fide* performed their drill for the number of days for which pay is claimed, under the provisions of the existing Militia Laws, and the General Order of the 31st August, 1864. I further certify that all the Men (not previously sworn) have taken the oath of allegiance required by Law.

Dated at [illegible] this 30th day of June 1866.

Signature of the Officer Commanding the Company.

Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Battalion in all cases where the Company is formed in Battalion.

~~I have examined the above list which I find correct and according to the Number of Men actually present and duly accounted for at my inspection, and I therefore recommend it for payment accordingly.~~

This Corps was considered as Incorporated for the pay of the General Inspection of the Militia for the Year 1866.

Signature of the Assistant or Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.

REPEAT
REPETITION

668000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 13

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

1st Captain Laird

Company of the 6th Bd. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of April 18th 1867.

Amount $ 29.46 Duck

Examined and found correct.

Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. granted 1867.

6th Hochelaga Lt. Infantry

0 0 0 5 0 0 0

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Eaves Company of the Hoch. Lt. Infantry at Montreal for Drill Field days for the Month of April 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	~~Captain~~ Lt Col	J. H. Isaacson	1	4	87							4	87	John H. Isaacson		Inspected by Lt Col. H. O. Smith A. A. General Militia 18th April 1867
2	~~Lieutenant~~ Major	J. Martin	1	3	90							3	90	J. Martin		
3	~~Ensign or~~ Captain	Eaves	1	2	82							2	82	E. Eaves		
4	Capt & adjt	O'Brien	1	"	50							2	82	[illegible]		
5	Paymaster	Bates	1	3	05							3	05	W. A. Bates		
6					50											
7	Sergt Major	Lawlor	1		50								50	F. C. Lawler		
8	Vmr Sergt	Renshaw	1		50								50	W. Renshaw		
9	Sergt	Holmes	1		50								50	James Holmes		
10	"	Smart	1		50								50	J. Smart		
11	"	Donnelly	1		50								50	J. H. Donnelly		
12	Bugler	Ibbotson	1		50								50	Ibbotson	J. H. Donnelly	
13	Private	Fitzpatrick	1										50	J. Fitz Patrick		
14	"	Connor	1										50	Connor	J. H. Donnelly	
15	"	O. Decelles	1										50	Decelles	J. H. Donnelly	
16	"	Bonet	1										50	Bonet	J. H. Donnelly	
17	"	Arcand	1										50	Charles Arcand		
18	"	Dorion	1										50	Dorion	J. H. Donnelly	
19	"	Delisle	1										50	Delisle	J. H. Donnelly	
20	"	A. Desjardins	1										50	Desjardin	J. H. Donnelly	
21	"	N. Decelles	1										50	Decelles	J. H. Donnelly	
22	"	Lavendeur	1										50	J. Lavendeure		
23	"	Cantin	1										50	Cantin	J. H. Donnelly	
24	"	Kelly	1										50	Kelly	J. H. Donnelly	
25	"	Dagnais	1										50	Dagnais	J. H. Donnelly	
												$ 26	96	Carried forward		

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26	Private	Goulet	1		50	Goulet							50	J.R. Donnelly		
27		Maynard	1			Maynard							50	J.R. Donnelly		
28		O'Brien	1			O'Brien							50	J.R. Donnelly		
29		Vincount	1			Vincount							50	J.R. Donnelly		
30		Hanlon	1			Hanlon							50	J.R. Donnelly		
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																

Total $ [illegible]

Appd. W.D. Lamb Smith
Adjt. 45th Regt.

Examined and found correct.

W. O'N Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

E. Eaves
Officer Comdg. the Company.

J. Macmillan
Major
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

206000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 1

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

1 or Captain Eaves

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

his **WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the ~~Month of~~ 24 & 25 June 1867.

✓ Amount $ 62.82 ✓

Examined and found correct.

[signature]

Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature]

Dist. Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

64

C 6 6 6 6 6

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Eaves Company of the Hoch'l. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 24 & 25 June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Edmund Eaves	2	2	82							5	64	Edmund Eaves		
2	Lieutenant	David	2	1	58							3	16	L. David		
3	Ensign or Cornet			1	28											
4	Sergt.	Smart	2		50							1		his mark Jas Smart		
5		Lawlor	2		50							1		his mark Lawlor		
6		Renshaw	2		50							1		his mark Renshaw		
7		Sgt. Donnelly	2		50							1		his mark Donnelly		
8		Holmes	2		50							1		James Holmes		
9	Corpl.	Fitzpatrick	2		50							1		his mark Fitz Patrick		
10		Connor	2		50							1		his mark Connor		
11		Dagenais	2		50							1		his mark Dagenais	his mark L'Heureux	
12	Bugler	Kelly	2		50							1		his mark Kelly		
13		Arcand	2									1		his mark L'Heureux		
14		Dorion	2									1		his mark Dorion	his mark L'Heureux	
15		Delisle	2									1		his mark Joseph Delisle		
16		Desjardins	2									1		his mark Desjardins	his mark L'Heureux	
17		Lorrieure	2									1		his mark Lorrieure		
18		Goulet	2									1		his mark Goulet	his mark L'Heureux	
19		Barrett	2									1		his mark Barrett	his mark L'Heureux	
20		Vincourt	2									1		his mark Vincourt	his mark L'Heureux	
21		Lamoureux	2									1		his mark Lamoureux	his mark L'Heureux	
22		Glandon	2									1		his mark Glandon	his mark L'Heureux	
23		Rivers	2									1		his mark Rivers	his mark L'Heureux	
24		Rousseau	2									1		his mark Rousseau	his mark L'Heureux	
25																
												24	80	*Carried forward*		

Lt. Lavoie Adjt. 24th June 1867

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $	HORSES. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50							29	80			
27		Leonais	2									1		Leonais	his mark	Sa Stuart
28		J Lamarche	.									1		J Lamarche	his mark	Sa Stuart
29		Boutillon	.									1		Boutillier	his mark	Sa Stuart
30		Bergeron	.									1		Bergeron	his mark	Sa Stuart
31		Facet										1		Facet	his mark	Sa Stuart
32		X Lamarche	.									1		X Lamarche	his mark	Sa Stuart
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43	Lieut Col	Isaacson	2	4	87							9	74	John A Isaacson		
44	Surgeon	David	.	3	65							7	30	A. A. David M.D.		
45	Paymt.	Bates	.	3	05							6	10	M G Bates		
46	Qmt.	Ellis	.	1	94							3	88	W Ellis		
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
						Total $				√		62	82	√ D.M.C.		

Examined and found correct.

M A Bates

Regimental or Batln. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Edmund Eaves Capt.

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John A. Isaacson Lieut Col

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

506000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 70

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

1st Captain Eaves

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

bi-**WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the ~~Month of~~ 7th & 11th June 1867.

Amount $ 65.72/100

Examined and found correct. [signature]

Dist. Pay Master.

Approved, [signature]

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

0 0 0 0 0 0 0

This form is applicable to **all Corps** of Volunteers for pay for the Yearly or the Field Days.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Eaves Company of the Loch. Lt. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of 7th & 11th June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Eaves	2	2 82					5 64	E. Eaves		
2	Lieutenant	David	2	1 58					3 16	Edavid		
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt. Major	Lawlor	2	50					1 .	F. Lawlor		
5	Qr Mr Sergt	Renshaw	2	50					1 .	W. Renshaw		
6	Sergt.	Stuart	2	50					1 .	J. Stuart		
7	"	Fitzpatrick	2	50					1 .	J. Fitz Patrick		
8	Corpl	Dagnais	2	50					1 .	Hdagnais	Mark	W. Renshaw
9	Bugler	F. Kelly	2	50					1 .	F Kelly		
10	Pte	Connor	2	50					1 .	J. Connor		
11	"	Arcault	2	50					1 .	Charles arcault	His	
12	"	Delisle	2	50					1 .	Delisle	Mark	W. Renshaw
13	"	Doncon	2						1 .	Gdoncon	Mark	W. Renshaw
14	"	Desgardins	2						1 .	Desgardins	Mark	W. Renshaw
15	"	A. Desel	2						1 .	A Desel	Mark	W. Renshaw
16	"	Lavergne	2						1 .	Lavergne	His	
17	"	Goulet	2						1 .	Goulet	Mark	W. Renshaw
18	"	Vincent	2						1 .	Vincent	Mark	W. Renshaw
19	"	Lamoreaux	2						1 .	Lamoreaux	Mark	W. Renshaw
20	"	Glandon	2						1 .	Glandon	Mark	W. Renshaw
21	"	Reins	2						1 .	Reins	Mark	W. Renshaw
22	"	Roussain	2						1 .	Roussain	Mark	W. Renshaw
23	"	Lamarche	2						1 .	Lamarche	Mark	W. Renshaw
24	"	Lanthier	2						1 .	Lanthier	Mark	W. Renshaw
25	"	Fawcett	2						1 .	Facett	Mark	W. Renshaw
									30 80	Carried forward		

Drill Regulations 7th & 11th June 1867

117

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1888

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50							30	80			
27	Pte	Lalor	2									1		Lalor	his W. Cushing	
28	"	Begeron	2									1		Begeron	Mark W. Cushing	
29	"	H. Lamarche	2									1		H. Lamarche	Mark W. Cushing	
30	"	O. Decelles	2									1		O. Decelles		
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47	Lieut Col	Lawson	2	4	80							9	74	John D. Deacon		
48	Major	Martin	1	3	90							3	90	John Macintosh		
49	Surgeon	David	2	3	65							7	30	J. Evans		
50	Paym.r	Bates	2	3	05							6	10	W. A. Bates		
51	Ens.n	Ellis	2	1	94							3	88	H. Ellis		
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
				Total $								$ 65	72	Dollars		

Examined and found correct.

W. A. Bates

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Edmund Eaves Capt

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John D. Deacon Lt Col

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50							30	80			
27	Pte	Latur	2									1		Latur	His + Mark W. Renshaw	
28	"	Bageron	2									1		Bageron	+ Mark W. Renshaw	
29	"	H. Lamarche	2									1		H. Lamarche	+ Mark W. Renshaw	
30	"	O. Decelles	2									1		O. Decelles		
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47	Lieut Col	Isaacson	2	4	87							9	74	John R. Isaacson		
48	Major	Martin	1	3	90							3	90	John Martin		
49	Surgeon	David	2	3	65							7	30	[illegible]		
50	Paym.r	Bates	2	3	05							6	10	W. A. Bates		
51	Q.M.r	Ellis	2	1	94							3	88	H. Ellis		
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
				Total $								$ 65	72	[illegible]		

Examined and found correct.

W. A. Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Edmund Eaves Capt
Officer Comdg. the Company.

John R. Isaacson Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

606000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 55

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

2 or. Captain Millers

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

Co. **WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the ~~Month of~~ 24th & 28 May 1867.

Amount $ 29.64 & 4 cts

Examined and found correct.

[signature] *Dist. Pay Master.*

Approved,

[signature] *District Staff Officer.*

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

C 1 5 0 0 0 0

C

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Millens Company of the Hoch. Dt. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 24 & 28 May, 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Thos Millens	2	2	82							5	14	Thos Millens		
2	Lieutenant			1	58											
3	Ensign or Cornet			1	28											
4	Sgt	W Reddy	2		50							1	"	W Reddy		
5	"	A. Duncan			50							1	"	A Duncan		
6	"	R. Logan			50							1	"	R Logan		
7	Corpl	R. Chisholm			50							1	"	R Chisholm		
8	"	D. Wills			50							1	"	D Wills		
9	Drmr	W. Hynes			50							1	"	W X Hynes	Thos Millens	
10		L. Poubert			50							1	"	L X Poubert	Thos Millens	
11		C. Pittaway			50							1	"	C Pittaway		
12		H. Cannan			50							1	"	H X Cannan	A Duncan	
13		P. Sutton										1	"	P Sutton		
14		Jno. Mc Kenna										1	"	M X McKenna	A Duncan	
15		L. McFarlane										1	"	L Mc X Farlane	A Duncan	
16		L. Leroux										1	"	L X Leroux	A Duncan	
17		A. Dupont										1	"	A X Dupont	A Duncan	
18		C. Dauphin										1	"	C X Dauphin	A Duncan	
19		L. Chaumont										1	"	L Chaumont	A Logan	
20		L. Chaumont Jun										1	"	L Chaumont	A Logan	
21		L. Laroie										1	"	L Laroie		
22		L. Mahony										1	"	L Mahony		
23		L. Guer										1	"	L Guer		
24		A. H. Clare										1	"	A H Clare		
25		L. Gillett										1	"	L X Gillett	A Duncan	
												8	27	64	*Carried forward*	

246

275

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8 8 8 9 1 1

245

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
									27 64	Brought forward.		
26	Private	C. Cadieux		50					1 "	C. Cadieux	A Queen	
27	"	P. Jourdain							1 "	P. X Jourdain	A Queen	
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
					Total $				29 64			

29 64

Duck 13

Examined and found correct.

W. Bates

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Chas Miller Capt

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John B. Deacon Lt Col

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

244

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

216000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 9

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

200 Captain Millers'

Company of the 6th L.S. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 10th 1867.

Amount $ 1532

Examined and found correct.

W. H. Mackay
Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

Wm. O. Smithwaite
Lt. Col.
District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

C-15033

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Millen Company of the Hochelaga Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	Henry Millen	1	2 82					2 82	Henry Millen		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt	W Reddy		50					50	W Reddy		
5	"	A. Duncan		50					50	A Duncan		
6	"	R. Logan		50					50	Robert Logan		
7	Corpl	R. Thunter		50					50	R Johnston	X Robert Logan	Sergt
8	Private	H. Cannan		50					50	H Cannaran	Robert Logan	
9	"	C. Pittaway		50					50	C. Pittaway	Robert Logan	
10	"	M. McKeown		50					50	M Mc Keown	Robert Logan	
11	"	W. Sutton		50					50	W Sutton	Robert Logan	
12	"	Wm Greer		50					50	Wm Greir	" do	
13		Wm Gowan							50	Wm Gowen	" do	
14		Geo. Cyril							50	Geo. Cyril	" do	
15		Louis Rose							50	Louis Rose	" do	
16		Lucot							50	Lucot	" do	
17		Geron							50	Geron	" do	
18		A. McGuisten							50	A Mc Guisten	" do	
19		A. Clare							50	A H Clare	" do	
20		Lavoie							50	Lavoie	" do	
21		Genet							50	Genet	" do	
22		L. Chaun sen							50	J. Chaun sen	" do	
23		Dupont							50	Dupont	" do	
24		L. Chaun Jun							50	J Chaun Jr	" do	
25		Leveque							50	J Levaque	" do	
									17 82	*Carried forward*		

350

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

349

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
		Brought forward							15 82			
26	Private	Francois Dubois		50					50	François Dubois	Robert Logan	Sworn
27		Louis Gorgeon							50	Louis Gorgeon	" do	
28		Hopl Gauthier							50	Hopl Gauthier	" do	
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
				Total $	15 32				15 32			

Examined and found correct.

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Officer Comdg. the Company.

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

348

S-15000

349

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
		Robt Fowler		1 82½	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
26	Private	Thomas Dubois		50					1 82½	Brought forward Francis Dubois	Robert Logan	Sergt
27		Louis Gorgeau							50	Louis Gorgeau	" do	
28		Hopl Gauthier							50	Hopl Gauthier	" do	
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												

Total $ 15 32 — $ 15 32 ~ B

Examined and found correct.

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Officer Comdg. the Company.

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

348

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

916000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 16

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

20 Captain Millen

Company of the 6th R.L.I. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 14th 1867.

Amount $ 13.82

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature] District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. ____ granted ____ 1867.

C 11688

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Shillito Company of the Hoch. St. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Henry Shillito	1	2 82					2 82	Henry Shillito		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt	Jas Redden		50					50	J Redden		
5		A Duncan		50					50	A Duncan		
6				50								
7		D Shillito		50					50	D Shillito	Henry Shillito	
8		C Pittaway		50					60	C Pittaway		
9		Jas Kouns		50					50	Jas Kouns	A Logan	
10		Gittins		50					50	Gittins		
11		Cannon		50					50	H Cannon		
12		Bozia		50					50	Bozia	A Duncan	
13		McGowan							50	McGowan		
14		Allen							50	Allen		
15		Cairns							50	J Cairns	Henry Shillito	
16		McGuntin							50	McGuntin		
17		Lovell							50	Lovell	Henry Shillito	
18		Logue							50	Logue	A Duncan	
19		Dupont							50	Dupont		
20		Cone							50	Cone		
21		Sinclair							50	Sinclair	Henry Shillito	
22		Southin							50	Southin	A Logan	
23		Lunn							50	Lunn	A Logan	
24		Chas Dr							50	Chas Dr	A Duncan	
25		Chas Dunn							50	Chas Dunn	A Duncan	
									13 32	*Carried forward*		

306

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

305

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
26		Privt		50					13 32 50	Brought forward		
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
		Total $							$ 13 82			

Examined and found correct.

W A Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Henry Miller
Officer Comdg. the Company.

Jno D. Macaulay Jr Lieut
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

304

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

616000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 71

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of 2 or Captain Millins Company of the 6th Battalion at Montreal for bi-**WEEKLY DRILLS** for the ~~Month of~~ 7th & 11th June 1867.

Amount $ ~~[illegible]~~ $38.08 two

Examined and found correct. [illegible]

Dist. Pay Master.

Approved, [illegible]

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. ____ **granted** ____ **1867.**

0 2 6 0 0 0

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Williams Company of the Black Watch Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot write.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	Hen. Millen	2	2 82					5 64	Hen Millen	1 day as Capt 1 as adjt	
2	Lieutenant	S. Clayton	2	1 58					3 16	S Clayton		
3	Ensign or Cornet	J. Garway	1	1 28					1 28	~~J. Garway~~	G. Stevens	
4	Sergt	Jo Reddy	2	50					1 .	W Reddy		
5	"	A. Duncan	"	50					1 .	A Duncan		
6	"	R. Logan	"	50					1 .	R Logan		
7	Corpl	D. Gibbs	"	50					1 .	D Gibbs	× R Logan	Levy
8	"	P. Johnston	"	50					1 .	P Johnston		
9	Piper	A. McGuisten	"	50					1 .	A McGuisten		
10	Private	C. Ottaway	"	50					1 .	C. Ottaway		
11		Wm Reed	"	50					1 .	Wm Reed		
12		Cunnan	"	50					1 .	Cunnan	× R Logan	"
13		Grear	"						1 .	Grear	× R Logan	"
14		Jas Lowan	"						1 .	Jas Lowan	R Logan	"
15		Joubert	"						1 .	Joubert	R Logan	"
16		Sutton	"						1 .	Wm Sutton	Sutton	
17		Chas Jas	"						1 .	Chas Jas	× R Logan	
18		Thos Jas	"						1 .	Thos Jas	× R Logan	"
19		Jas	"						1 .	Jas	× R Logan	
20		Bartineau	"						1 .	E Bartineau		
21		Wilkie	"						1 .	Wilkie	Wm Wilkie	
22		Dubord	"						1 .	Dubord	× R Logan	"
23		Lavoie	"						1 .	Lavoie	× R Logan	"
24		Lavigne	"						1 .	Lavigne	× R Logan	"
25		Hughes	"						1 .	Hughes	× R Logan	"
								$	~~32 00~~ 32 00	Carried forward		

114

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
86 9 II-F-6 vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0002621

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	32.08			
										Brought forward.		
26	Pte	Willet	2	50					1 .	Willet X	Rykogan	Leg
27	"	Mahany	2						1 .	Mahony		
28	"	Clark	2						X 50	Clark		
29	"	Dupont	2						X 50	Dupont X	Rykogan	"
30	"	Cadieux	2						X 50	Cadieux	Cadieux	
31	"	Morin	2						X 50	Morin X	Rykogan	"
32	"	Fryer	2						X 50	Fryer X	Rykogan	"
33	"	Ryan	2						X 50	X Ryan	Allen	
34	"	Meyers	2						X 50	X Meyers	Allen	
35	"	Langel	2						X 50	X Langel	Allen	
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
				Total $					~~$ 39.~~ $38.88	Thirty eight dollars 88 cts		

Examined and found correct.

Wm Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John L. Cassidy Lieut
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

409

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

226000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 2

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

2 or Captain Drillers

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

bi **WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the ~~Month of~~ 21 & 25 June 1867.

Amount $ 33.22/100

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved

[signature] District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

C 22922

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Fiullem Company of the Hoch Lt Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of 21 & 25 June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Wm Fiullem	2	2	82							5	64	Wm Fiullem		
2	Lieutenant	Clayton	1	1	58							1	58	H B Clayton		
3	Ensign or Cornet			1	28											
4	Color Serjt	W Reddy	2		50							1		W Reddy		
5	Serjt	A Bowden	"		50							1		A Bowden		
6	do	Rodgers	"		50							1		Rodgers		
7	Corpl	Ben Simpson	"		50							1		Ben Simpson		
8	Private	A McWatters	"		50							1		A McWatters		
9	"	W Hynes	"		50							1		W Hynes	A Bowden Sergt	
10	"	C O'Mara	"		50							1		C Pilloway		
11	"	McKeown	"		50							1		Mckeown		
12	"	H Canavan	"		50							1		H Canavan		
13	"	Lavoie	"									1		Lavoie	A Bowden Sergt	
14	"	Hutton	"									1		W G Hutton		
15	"	Ouillette	"									1		J Ouillette	A Bowden Sergt	
16	"	Lavigne	"									1		J Lavigne	do	
17	"	DuBois	"									1		G DuBois	do	
18	"	Dupont	"									1		P Dupont	do	
19	"	A Clare	"									1		A A Clare		
20	"	Gauthier	"									1		L Gauthier	A Bowden	
21	"	Gerrard	"									1		L Gerrard	do	
22	"	Sharron jun	"									1		J Sharron	do	
23	"	Sharron Sen	"									1		J Sharron	do	
24	"	Mahony	"									1		D Mahony		
25	"	Hughes	"									1		Hughes	A Bowden	
												29	22	*Carried forward*		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Mechelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

00092 4

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Mullen Company of the Hoch Infantry at Montreal for Drill Field days for the Month of 21 & 25 June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day.	Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	Thos Mullen	2	2 82					5 64	Thos Mullen		
2	Lieutenant	Clayton	1	1 58					1 58	W Clayton		
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Col Sergt	W Reddy	2	50					1	W Reddy		
5	Sergt	A Duncan		50					1	A Duncan		
6	"	R Logan		50					1	R Logan		
7	Corpl	Ben Johnson		50					1	B Johnson		
8	Private	A McWhiston		50					1	M Winston		
9	"	W Hynes		50					1	W Hynes	A Duncan Sergt	
10	"	E Pittaway		50					1	E Pittaway		
11	"	McKeown		50					1	McKeown		
12	"	A Canovan		50					1	A Canovan		
13	"	Lavoie							1	Lavoie	A Duncan Sergt	
14	"	Hutton							1	W Hutton		
15	"	Ouillette							1	I Ouillette	A Duncan Sergt	
16	"	Lavigne							1	D Lavigne	do	
17	"	Dubois							1	G Dubois	do	
18	"	Dupont							1	Dupont	do	
19	"	A Clare							1	A H Clare		
20	"	Gauthier							1	Gauthier	A Duncan	
21	"	Gerrard							1	Gerrard	do	
22	"	Sharon							1	Sharon	do	
23	"	Sharon Sen							1	Sharon	do	
24	"	Mahony							1	I Mahony		
25	"	Hughes							1	Hughes	A Duncan	
									$ 29 22	Carried forward		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

0000253

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
										Brought forward.		
26		Lieut Mearn	2	50					29 22	Lt Marlborough		
27		Wilkin	.						1 .	A Wilkin		
28		Morean	1						50	Morean	A Bowman	
29		Clarke	.						50	Clarke	do	
30		Gerrard	.						50	Gerrard	do	
31		Mercier	.						50	Mercier	do	
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
		Total $							$ 33 22			

Examined and found correct.

W A Bates
Regimental or Batn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Robt Mulholland
Officer Comdg. the Company.

John D. Deacon Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

926000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 9

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

2 or Captain Millers

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of 28th June 1867.

Amount $ 19 00 Cts

Examined and found correct.

[signature]
Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,
[signature]
District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

C 12000

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Millen Company of the Hoch Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 28th June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	Jas Millen	1	2 82					2 82	Jas Millen		
2	Lieutenant	S Clayton	1	1 58					1 58	S Clayton		
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt	Wm Reddy	1	50					50	Wm Reddy		
5	Sergt	A Duncan	.	50					50	A Duncan		
6	Sergt	[illegible]	.	50					.	[illegible]		
7	Corpl	R Johnson	.	50					50	Ben Johnson		
8		[illegible]	.	50					50	[illegible]		
9		[illegible]	.	50					50	[illegible]		
10		[illegible]	.	50					50	[illegible]		
11		[illegible]	.	50					50	[illegible]		
12		[illegible]	.	50					50	[illegible]		
13		[illegible]	.						50	[illegible]		
14		[illegible]	.						50	[illegible]	A Bruce	
15		[illegible]	.						50	[illegible]		
16		[illegible]	.						50	[illegible]	A Duncan	
17		[illegible]	.						50	[illegible]	do	
18		[illegible]	.						50	[illegible]	do	
19		[illegible]	.						50	[illegible]	do	
20		[illegible]	.						50	[illegible]	A Duncan	
21		[illegible]	.						50	[illegible]	do	
22		[illegible]	.						50	[illegible]	do	
23		Joseph Burton	.						50	[illegible]	do	
24		P Labrogne	.						50	[illegible]	A Duncan	
25		[illegible]	.						50	[illegible]	A Bruce	
								$	14 90	*Carried forward*		

Le Quartier Général
28 Juin 1867

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total: $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
		[illegible]										14	90	[illegible]		
26		[illegible]			50								50	[illegible]		
27		[illegible]	1										50	[illegible]		
28		[illegible]	.										50	[illegible]		
29		[illegible]	.										50	[illegible]	his X mark	
30		[illegible]	.										50	[illegible]	his X mark	
31		[illegible]	.										50	[illegible]	his X mark	
32		[illegible]	.										50	[illegible]		
33		[illegible]	.										50	[illegible]		
34		[illegible]	.										50	[illegible]		
35		[illegible]	.										50	[illegible]	his X mark	
36		[illegible]	.										50	[illegible]	his X mark	
37		[illegible]	.										50	[illegible]	his X mark	
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
						Total $						# 19	90	[illegible]		

Examined and found correct.

W. A. Bates

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

James Shillen Capt

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John D. Lasarus Lt Col

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

626000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 3

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

3, or Captain [illegible]

Company of the [illegible] Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 1867.

Amount $ 17.60 [illegible]

Examined and found correct.

[illegible]

Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[illegible]

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

0E6000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 1

VOLUNTEER MILITIA WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

Captain [illegible] Company

Company of the [illegible] Battalion

at [illegible] for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 1867.

Amount $ 12 60

Examined and found correct.

[illegible]
Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[illegible]
District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. granted 1867.

1 8 0 0 3

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the Stock. L. Infantry at Montreal
for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	I E Kirkpatrick	6	2 82					2 82	I. E. Kirkpatrick	Pr J. M.	
2	Lieutenant	~~H Leibold~~										
3	Ensign or Cornet	I G Leibold	4	1 28					1 28	I. G. Leibold	Pr J. M.	
4				50								
5	Sergt.	J B Leibold		50					50	J B Leibold		
6	"	R. Hermann		50					50	Robt Hermann		
7	Corpl	E St John		50					50	E St John X	J Burbridge as Witness	
8	"	Mack		50					50	J Mack		
9	"	J. Lafleur		50					50	Joseph Lafleur		
10	"	Chartrand		50					50	D Chartrand		
11	"	Grant		50					50	J Grant X	J Burbridge	
12	"	Kreplin		50					50	J Kreplin		
13	"	Taylor							50	G Taylor		
14	"	Bulbuy							50	J Bulbuy		
15	"	Leascau							50	J Lepitard	Witness for as Witness	
16	"	Byron							50	E Byron X	D Kerrigan X	
17	"	Kerrigan							50	D Kerrigan X	do Leibold	
18	"	Dorion							50	E Dorion	do Leibold	
19	"	Williams							50	W H Williams		
20	"	Brunnet							50	Jacob Brunnet		
21	"	Eslinger							50	Eslinger X	W Leibold	
22	"	Metcalfe							50	C Metcalfe X	W Leibold	
23	"	Gibbons							50	Patrick Gibbons		
24	"	Gibbons							50	Peter Gibbons		
25	"	Laddune							50	F Lodine T	W Leibold	
									$ 14 50	*Carried forward*		

Sir, Kirkpatrick's Company of Stock L. Infantry did 25 days Drill during the month of May 1867. For the Paymaster General

378

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol 31
5th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
26				50						*Brought forward.*		
27	Private	H. Papin							14 60	H Papin	W Seibold	
28	"	S. Papin								[illegible]	W Seibold	
29	"	Barbaud								L Barbaud	W Seibold	
30	"	Murphy								J Murphy	W Seibold	
31	"	Bourassa								H Bourassa		
32	"	Ainsworth								J Ainsworth	W Seibold	
33	"	[illegible]								[illegible]	W Seibold	
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72									$ 17.60			
					Total $							

Examined and found correct.

[illegible]

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

[illegible]

Officer Comdg. the Company.

[illegible] Major

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50							14	60	H Papin	W Seebold	
27	Private	H. Papin												J Papin	W Seebold	
28	"	J. Papin												L Barbeau	W Seebold	
29	"	Barbeau												J Murphy X	W Seebold	
30	"	Murphy												H Bourneuf		
31	"	Bonneau												J Donnelly	W Seebold	
32	"	Duiewette												[illegible]	W Seebold	
33	"	[illegible]												[illegible]	W Seebold	
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
												$ 17	60			
						Total $										

Examined and found correct.

W Dan Baxter

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Herbert Spotswood

Officer Comdg. the Company.

J Shuttleworth Major

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE — MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9 - III - C - 6 - vol. 31
6th Regiment Highlands Light Infantry
REPEAT
REPETITION

hE6000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 17

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

3 or Captain [illegible]

Company of the 6th R.L.I. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 1867.

Amount $ 10.52 Dues

Examined and found correct.

[illegible]

Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[illegible]

~~*District Staff Officer.*~~

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the Hochelaga Infantry at Montreal
for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	W Kirkpatrick	1	2 82					2 82	W Kirkpatrick		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4		W Leeroid		50					50	W Beerwell		
5		D Berman		50					50	I Robert Herrman		
6		I Burgnard		50					50	I Burgnard	W Beerwell	
7		I Murphy		50					50	Murphy	W Beerwell	
8		I Taylor		50					50	I Taylor		
9		I Berry		50					50	I Berry		
10		D Kenigan		50					50	D Kenigan	W Beerwell	
11		Aubrin		50					50	Aubrin	W Beerwell	
12		C Joya		50					50	C Joya	W Beerwell	
13		[illegible]										
14		[illegible]								H Estanger		
15		A Bellavance							50	Bellemose		
16		I Lefevere							50	I Lefevre	W Beerwell	
17		I Frank							50	I Frank	W Beerwell	
18		H Chapelin							50	Chreplin		
19		I Bruner							50	I Brun	W Beerwell	
20		Gibbon							50	Ed Dimmock		
21		Lodenne								I Lodenne		
22		A Reder							50	A Reder	W Beerwell	
23		H Williams								Lodenne	W Beerwell	
24									50	H Williams	W Beerwell	
25												
								#	10 32	Carried forward		

302

I certify that the above Pay List is correct, and that the Men therein named have performed the Drill required by the Militia Law, and that the Officers have performed the duties required by the Militia Law.

Montreal 30th April 1867

W Kirkpatrick Capt.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Kirkpatrick Company of the Hood St. Lifeguard at Montreal for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day.	Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	E Kirkpatrick	1	2 82					2 82	E Kirkpatrick		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4		W Leavold		50					50	W Leavold		
5		D Herman		50					50	Isabel Herman		
6		J Bousquard		50					50	J Bousquard	W Leavold	
7		J Murphy		50					50	Murphy	W Leavold	
8		J Taylor		50					50	J Taylor		
9		J Berry		50					50	J Berry		
10		D Kerrigan		50					50	D Kerrigan	W Leavold	
11		Murrin		50					50	Murrin	W Leavold	
12		E Loyd		50					50	E Loyd	W Leavold	
13		~~J Bousquard~~										
14		~~D Kerrigan~~								C Eslinger		
15		A Bellmore							50	Bellmore		
16		J Lefevere							50	J Lefevere	W Leavold	
17		J Grant							50	J Grant	W Leavold	
18		H Graplin							50	Kreplin		
19		J Bunner							50	J Bunner	W Leavold	
20		J Gibbon							50	Jas Gibbon		
21		Soderre								Soderre		
22		A Brown							50	A Brown	W Leavold	
23		H Williams								Soderre	W Leavold	
24									50	H Williams	W Leavold	
25												
									$ 10 32	Carried forward		

302

1 2 3 4 5

301

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26					50							10	32	*Brought forward.*		
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
		Total $										$ 10	32½			

Examined and found correct.

W W Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John D. Isaacson Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

300

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8E6000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 10

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

√

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

3 or Captain [illegible]

Company of the 6th H.L.I. Battalion

at Hospital for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 10th 1867.

Amount $ 13.82 [illegible]

Examined and found correct.

[illegible]

Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[illegible]

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. ____ **granted** ____ **1867.**

C 6 6 6 6 6

This form is applicable to **all corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill or Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the Hoch. Le. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of May, 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

May

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	W Kirkpatrick	1	2 82					2 82	W Kirkpatrick		
2	Lieutenant	[illegible]		1 58						[illegible]		
3	Ensign or Cornet	[illegible]		1 28						[illegible]		
4		J. B. Leibold		50					50	J Beibold		
5		A Hermann		50					50	Robert Hermann		
6		Colinger		50					50	Colinger		
7		E St Jean		50					50	E St John		
8		I Bourgouard		50					50	I Bourgouard X	W Leibold	
9		H Pendleton		50					50	H Pendleton X	W Leibold	
10		H Bellamore		50					50	H Bellamore		
11		I Smith		50					50	I Smith	W Leibold	
12		I Murphy		50					50	I Murphy X	W Leibold	
13		I Lefevre							50	I Lefevre X	W Leibold	
14		I Chatland							50	I Chatland	W Leibold	
15		I Grant							50	I Grant X	W Leibold	
16		H Kraplin							50	Kreplin		
17		Th. Taylor							50	T Taylor		
18		I Berry							50	I or P Berry		
19		I Beaubeau							50	I Beaubeau	W Leibold	
20		A Brun							50	A Brun X	W Leibold	
21		O Kerrigan							50	O Kerrigan X	W Leibold	
22		H Williams							50	H Williams X	W Leibold	
23		I Brunner							50	Jacob Brunner		
24		C Geldert							50	C Wilcam	W Leibold	
25		P Sibbon							50	P Sibbon X	W Leibold	
									15 82	*Carried forward*		

346

Le 6 Mai 1867 [illegible] Capt

Le 6 Avril 1867 [illegible] Capt

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
26				50					13 82	*Brought forward.*		
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
				Total $					$ 13 82 73			

Examined and found correct.

D McBates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

H Kirkpatrick
Officer Comdg. the Company.

John B. Deacon Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1h6000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 56

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

3 or Captain Kirkpatrick

Company of the 6 Battalion

at Montreal for

bi. **WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the ~~Month of~~ 24th & 28th May 1867.

Amount $ 35.80 Dollars

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature] Lieut.-Col. Dual Inf. for L.-Col. Pol. Inf. Arg. District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

REPEAT
REPETITION

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 56

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

3/8 Captain Kirkpatricks

Company of the 6c Battalion

at Montreal for

bi. WEEKLY DRILLS

for the ~~Month of~~ 24th & 28th May 1867.

Amount $ 35.80.

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved.

J. Macpherson Lt. Col. D.A.A.G. M.
for Lt. Col. W. O. Smith A.A.G.
District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. granted 1867.

C 5 6 0 0 3

C

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Kirkpatrick Company of the 60th Regt Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 24th 28th May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	T. E. Kirkpatrick	2	2	82							5	64	T E Kirkpatrick		
2	Lieutenant	Taylor	2	1	58							3	16	James C Taylor		
3	Ensign or Cornet			1	28											
4	Sergeant	Whitehead	2		50							/	.	W Bewley.		
5	"	Hermann	.		50							/	.	Robert Hermann.		
6	"	Taylor	.		50							/	.	Thomas Taylor		
7		Murphy	.		50							/	.	John Murphy his mark J Taylor		
8		Chartrand	.		50							/	.	Charles Chartrand his mark		
9		Grant	.		50							/	.	John Grant his mark J Taylor		
10		Kaplin	.		50							/	.	Joseph Kaplin his mark		
11		Barry	.		50							/	.	Jno Barry his mark		
12		Quinnette	.		50							/	.	J Quinnette his mark J. Taylor		
13		Hampson	.									/	.	John Hampson his mark J. Taylor		
14		Brien	.									/	.	Alfred Brien his mark J. Taylor		
15		Flanagan	.									/	.	D Flanagan his mark J. Taylor		
16		Eschinger	.									/	.	E Eschinger his mark J. Taylor		
17		Coleman	.									/	.	Charles Williams		
18		Gibbons	.									/	.	P Gibbons his mark		
19		Bourgeard	.									/	.	J Bourgeard his mark J Taylor		
20		Pendleton	.									/	.	J Ky Pendleton his mark J. Taylor		
21		Williams	.									/	.	H Williams		
22		Mack	.									/	.	J Mack his mark		
23		Goderre	.									/	.	J Goderre his mark J Taylor		
24		Lacotte	.									/	.	A Lacotte		
25		Nolan	.									/	.	Nolan		
												14	10	60		

Carried forward

242

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

6 6 6 0 0 3

241

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
									30 80	*Brought forward.*		
26				50								
27		Brunnel	2						1 -	Jacob Brunnel		
28		Lefevre							1 -	[illegible] Lefevre		
29		Benjamin Gibbons							1 -	Benj Gibbons		
30		D Morgan							1 -	D Morgan his Wm Taylor		
31		E Dean							1 -	E Dean his Wm Taylor		
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
				Total $					$ 35 80			

Examined and found correct.

W. A. Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

E. Lake Shattuck
Officer Comdg. the Company.

J. Wm. De Lotbinière
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

240

182

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

5h6000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	2. No Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Surgeon,	3	65	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

No. 72 Voucher

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

3 or Captain [illegible]

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

Lieu. **WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the ~~Month of~~ 7th June 1866.

Amount $ 29.00 Two

Examined. [illegible]

Approved, [illegible]

~~D. A. G.~~

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1866.

6 4 5 0 0 0 0

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Kirkpatrick Company of the Hochelaga Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month~~ of 7th 11th June 1866, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	J E Kirkpatrick	2	2 82					5 64	J E Kirkpatrick		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergeant	W Seybold	2	50						W Seybold		
5	Do	R Kennaugh	"	50						Robert Kennaugh		
6	do.	J. Taylor	"	50						J Taylor		
7		J Ainsworth	"	50						J Ainsworth		
8		J Coughlin	"	50						J Coughlin		
9		H Bellemore	"	50						H Bellemore		
10		C H Goodrich	"	50						C H Goodrich		
11		J Lefevre	"	50						Joseph Lefebvre		
12		E Chartrand	"	50						E Chartrand		
13		J Grant	"							J Grant his mark	W Seybold	
14		A Bjorn	"							A Bjorn his mark	W Seybold	
15		J Brunnet	"							J Brunnet his mark	W Seybold	
16		H Pendleton	"							H Pendleton his mark	W Seybold	
17		J Mack	"							J. Mack		
18		C Esquega	"							C Esquega		
19		J Renaud	"							J Renaud his mark	W Seybold	
20		C Tolen	"							C Tolen		
21		P Gibbons	"							P Gibbons		
22		J Beaudean	"							J Beaudean his mark	W Seybold	
23		D Robin	"							D Robin his mark	W Seybold	
24		C Verkerki	"							C Verkerki		
25		J Bourgeard	"							J Bourgeard his mark	W Seybold	
									4 27 64	*Carried forward*		

118

403

In Canada, Militia, Captain's Pay Lists, 7th-11th June 1866

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

L 68888

117

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. cts.	HORSES. No. furnished	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $	HORSES. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26		Gadsby	2		50							1		J Gadsby	J Archibald	
27		E. Dean										1		E Dean	E Archibald	
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
		Total $										$ 29	64			

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W A Bates
Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

Officer Comdg. the Company.

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

☞ This Pay List is to be sent (in *original* only) to the Militia Department at Ottawa as soon as possible *after* the end of the Month—and must be receipted by every Officer and Man of the Corps or by his Attorney—and duly certified by the proper Officers *before* being forwarded to Ottawa.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

84600

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 3

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of 3 or Captain Kirkpatrick

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

the **WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the ~~Month~~ of 21 & 26th June 1867.

Amount $ 29.64 Cts.

Examined and found correct. Dist.

[signature] *Dist. Pay Master.*

Approved, W. O. Lyons Smith Lt. Lt. Aug. *District Staff Officer.*

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

C 6 5 9 4 8

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the 6th Batt. Light Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 21 & 25 June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	T. E. Kirkpatrick	2	2 82					5 64	T. E. Kirkpatrick		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	~~Ensign or Cornet~~	A Hermann	2	1 50					1	A Hermann		
4		J. Taylor	"	50					1	J. Taylor		
5		J Cooper	"	50					1	J Cooper		
6		A Koeplin	"	50					1	Per Collier A Koeplin		
7		C Goderich	"	50					1	Charles Goderich		
8		H Pendleton	"	50					1	H. Pendleton his mark J. Taylor		
9		D Morin	"	50					1	D. Morin his mark J. Taylor		
10		J Lefebre	"	50					1	Jas. Lefebre his mark J. Taylor		
11		J Carsten	"	50					1	Jos. Carsten his mark J. Taylor		
12		V Senel	"	50					1	Victor Senel his mark J. Taylor		
13		B Lousean	"						1	Baptiste Lousean his mark J. Taylor		
14		D Keegan	"						1	Derby Keegan his mark J. Taylor		
15		J Bunner	"						1	Per Collier Bunner		
16		C Eslinger	"						1	C. Eslinger his mark J. Taylor		
17		P Gibbon	"						1	Patrick Gibbon his mark J. Taylor		
18		J Grant	"						1	John Grant his mark J. Taylor		
19		J Ainsworth	"						1	John Ainsworth A Hermann		
20		A Biron	"						1	Alfred Biron his mark J. Taylor		
21		J Renaud	"						1	Joseph Renaud his mark J. Taylor		
22		J Mack	"						1	J. Mack his mark		
23		E Nolan	"						1	E. Nolan his mark J. Taylor		
24		E Chartrand	"						1	J. Chartrand his mark J. Taylor		
25										~~J. Renaud~~ for ~~J. Taylor~~		
									78 27 64	*Carried forward*		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50							27	64			
27		Cheeseman	2									1		Mrs M. Derby		
28		Henry	"									1	"	J. Henry mark	J. Taylor	
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																

156000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 10

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

3 or Captain Mitchell's

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of 28th June 1867.

Amount $ 8.40 100 Cents

Examined and found correct.

[signature]
Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,
[signature]
District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. ____ granted ____ 1867.

40

C 2552

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Kirkpatrick Company of the Hoch 2d Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 28th June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
(pd 28 June)				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	J. Kirkpatrick	1	2 82					2 82	Kirkpatrick		
2	Lieutenant	Clinton	1	1 58					1 58	James Clinton		
3	~~Ensign or Cornet~~	C Hübby	1	1 58					1 50	Chr Hübby		
4		W Seibold		50					50	W Seibold		
5		C Herman		50					50	C Hermann		
6		F Sayer		50					50	F Sayer his mark		
7		J Lefevre		50					50	J Lefevre his mark	W Seibold	
8		J Charpand		50					50	Charpand his mark		
9		J Grant		50					50	J Grant his mark	W Seibold	
10		A Kraplin		50					50	Kraplin his mark		
11		J Loiseau		50					50	J Loiseau his mark	W Seibold	
12		A Biron		50					50	A Biron his mark	W Seibold	
13		D Kerigan							50	D Kerigan his mark	W Seibold	
14		D Morin							50	D Morin his mark	W Seibold	
15		J Brunner							50	J Brunner		
16		C Eslinger							50	C Eslinger his mark		
17		P Gibbon							50	P Gibbon his mark	W Seibold	
18		A Pendleton							50	A Pendleton his mark	W Seibold	
19		C Nolan							50	C Nolan his mark	W Seibold	
20		Casheen							50	Casheen his mark	W Seibold	
21		V Bissonette							50	V Bissonette his mark	W Seibold	
22		J Brant							50	J Brant his mark	W Seibold	
23		A Daly							50	A Daly his mark	W Seibold	
24		J Mack							50	J Mack his mark	W Seibold	
25												
									14 15	40 *Carried forward*		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50							15	40			
27		J Cartier	1										50	J Cooke		
28		J Chartrand	"										50	Chartrand		
29		J Bourguard	"										50	J Bourguard his mark	P Beebold	
30		J Berry	"										50	John Berry		
31		C Wellokem	"										50	C Wellokem		
32		J Goderne	"										50	Goderne his mark	P Beebold	
33		Renaud												Renaud his mark	Witness	
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																

000954

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 4

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

4 or Captain Crawford

Company of the 1st H. L. I Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 1867.

Amount $ 10.58

Examined and found correct.

[signature]
Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,
W. O. Tomlinson
[signature]
District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

5550

This form is applicable [illegible] Copies of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Crawford's Company of the Rock. Lt. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
	1 Captain			2 82								
	2 Lieutenant	Ross		1 58					1 58	Wm J Ross Lt Actg.		
	3 Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
1	4 Sergt	McNamara		50	50				50	John McNamara	A Otterson	
2	5	McIlvr		50	50				50	J McIlvr		
3	6	Booth		50	50				50	James Booth	A. Crawford	
4	7	West		50	50				50	W H West	John McGannon	
5	8	Forster		50	50				50	his mark Forster	Robt Doyette	
6	9	Doyette		50	50				50		A Lewinton	
7	10	Belisle		50	50				50	his mark Belisle	A Lewinton	
8	11	Mitchell		50	50				50	his mark Mitchell	A Lewinton	
9	12	Forster		50	50				50	his mark Forster	A Lewinton	
10	13	Channer			50				50	his mark Channer	A Lewinton	
11	14	Laberdier			50				50	J Laberdier	A Lewinton	
12	15	Otterson			50				50	A Otterson		
13	16	Forster			50				50	Forster		
14	17	Bull			50				50			
15	18	Longley			50				50	Longley		
16	19	Bates			50				50	Bates		
17	20	McIntyre			50				50			
18	21	Kennedy			50				50			
19	22	Carapsey			50				50			
	23											
	24											
	25											
									8 10	58 Carried forward		

1st Rock. Drill Regt. [illegible] on the 30th May 1867. for Lt. Crawford's Rock. Co. 30 Drill Days

374

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENSE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

372

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
26				50					10 58	*Brought forward.*		
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
				Total $					$ 10 58 73			

Examined and found correct.

W. A. Bates

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Wm. Crawford

Officer Comdg. the Company.

Capt. 12th

J. Macmillan

Major

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

372

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

L 56000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 11

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

40 Captain Crawford

Company of the 6th H.L.I. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 10th 1867.

Amount $ 13.82 Dollars

Examined and found correct.

[signature]
Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature]
District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

182

REPEAT
REPETITION

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

VOUCHER No. 11

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

4 or Captain Crawfords

Company of the 6th H.L.I. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 10th 1867.

Amount $ 13.82 Dwch

Examined and found correct.

[signature]
Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature]
District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87
Major	3	90
Pay Master	3	05
Lieutenant and Adjutant	2	44
Ensign and Adjutant	2	13
Surgeon	3	65
Assist. Surgeon	2	43
Quarter Master	1	94
Captain	2	82
Lieutenant	1	58
Ensign or Cornet	1	28
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each	0	75

REMARKS.

1. These rates are to be allowed only for existing appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.

2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.

3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

4. These Officers will be included for pay at the end of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.

No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

0 5 0 0 0

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Crawford's Company of the Hoch. Lt. Infantry at Montreal for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	A Crawford	1	2 82					2 82	A Crawford		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt.	Dufort		50					50	A Dufault		
5	"	R. Fayette		50					50	Rec Fayette		
6	"	Otterson		50					50	A Otterson		
7	"	McGuire		50					50	D McGuire +	× A Otterson	
8	"	Belisle		50					50	R Belisle +	A Otterson	
9	"	Chauvey		50					50	A Chauvey +	A Otterson	
10	"	F. Labrie		50					50	F Labrie +	A Otterson	
11	"	I Labrie		50					50	I Labrie +	A Otterson	
12	"	Booth		50					50	A Booth		
13	"	Labelle							50	A B Labelle ×	A Dufault	
14	"	Foster							50	G Foster	A Dufault	
15	"	Longley							50	G Longley ×	A Dufault	
16	"	McIntyre							50	A McIntyre ×	A Dufault	
17	"	Patrie							50	A Patrie ×	A Dufault	
18	"	Portier							50	In Mcb Portier		
19	"	Michel							50	Michel		
20	"	I Fayette							50	~~I Fayette~~		
21	"	Bates							50	I Fayette ×	In Stuart	
22		Coullard							50	Bates ×	In Stuart	
23		F Belisle							50	P Coullard	In Stuart	
24		Dagnau							50	F Belisle	In Stuart	
25		Kelly							50	Dagnau	In Stuart	
										Kelly	In Stuart	
									13 82	*Carried forward*		

342

IC

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

341

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26				50					13 82	*Brought forward.*		
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
				Total $					$ 13 82	Due 2		

Examined and found correct.

W O W Bate
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John B. Macaulay Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

340

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

196000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 18

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

Hon Captain Crawford

Company of the 6th H.L.I Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of March 1867.

Amount $ 8.78 Dwt

Examined and found correct.

[signature]
Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,
[signature]
District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

230

2 9 0 0 3

This form is applicable to **all Corps** of Volunteers for pay for the Yearly Drill Field Days.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Crawford Company of the 60th L.C. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain		/	2 82								
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet	Clayton		1 28					1 28	Wm Clayton		
4	Serjt.	Dufort			50				50	Moïse Dufault		
5	"	R Payette			50				50	R Payette		
6	"	Atkinson			50				50	A Atkinson		
7	"	McClure			50				50	D McClure	A Atkinson	
8	"	Bellisle			50				50	JE Bellisle +	A Atkinson	
9		Chauvin			50				50	N Chauvin +	A Atkinson	
10		F Labrie			50				50	F Labrie +	A Atkinson	
11		I Labrie			50				50	I Labrie +	A Atkinson	
12		Booth			50				50	J Booth		
13		Labelle							50	H Labelle X	M Dufault	
14		Fisher							50	F Fisher +	A Atkinson	
15		Longley							50	G Longley +	A Atkinson	
16		Portier							50	[illegible] +	A Atkinson	
17		Forbes							50	[illegible] +	A Atkinson	
18		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		
19		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		
20		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible] +	[illegible]	
21		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible] X	[illegible]	
22		Bates							50	Bates X	La Fleur	
23												
24												
25												
								1	8 78	Carried forward		

Le Corps de Mille Isles on the 6th May 1867
Arthur Ste Clair 30th April 1867

294

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

This form is applicable to all Corps of Volunteers, Rifles, Foot, Mounted Rifles, Mounted Infantry, Mounted Light Infantry, Mounted Light Infantry

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Crawford's Company of the Hoch Ld. Infantry at Montreal for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain		/	2	82											
2	Lieutenant			1	58											
3	Ensign or Cornet	Clayton		1	28							1	28	H. Clayton		
4	Sergt.	Dufort			50								50	Noé Dufault		
5	"	R. Layette			50								50	R. Layette		
6	"	Otterson			50								50	A. Otterson		
7	"	McGuire			50								50	J. McGuire	A. Otterson	
8	"	Bellisle			50								50	J. E. Bellisle +	A. Otterson	
9		Chauvey			50								50	V. Chauvey +	A. Otterson	
10		F. Labair			50								50	F. Labair +	A. Otterson	
11		J. Labair			50								50	J. Labair +	A. Otterson	
12		Booth			50								50	J. Booth		
13		Lalatte											50	H. Lalatte +	A. Dufault	
14		Fisher											50	F. Fisher +	A. Otterson	
15		Longley											50	J. Longley +	A. Otterson	
16		Forbes											50	Forbes +	A. Otterson	
17		Pothier											50	N. Patrick	A. Otterson	
18		[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]		
19		[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]		
20		[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible] +	[illegible]	
21		[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible] +	[illegible]	
22		Bates											50	Bates +	[illegible]	
23																
24																
25																
										1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Carried forward		

294

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

0 0 9 5 0 0

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26				50					8 78	*Brought forward.*		
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
				Total $					$ 8 78			

Examined and found correct.

R. A. Bate

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

[illegible]

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John Alder Macdonald

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

596000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 57

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

Captain Crawford's

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

Sir, **WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the ~~Month of~~ 24 & 18th June 1867.

Amount $26.64 cts

Examined and found correct

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature] District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

0 0 0 0 5 9

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Crawford Company of the 4th L. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month~~ of 24 & 28 May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Andw Crawford	2	2 82	5 64	✓				Andw Crawford		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt	A Lyminton	2	50	✓					A Lewinton		
5	"	H. Dupont	2	50	✓					H Dupeault		
6	Corpl	H. Scotland	2	50	✓					H Scotland X	H Dupeault	
7	Bugler	A. Atterson	2	50	✓					A Atterson		
8	Private	Jno Cuire	2	50	✓					J. Cuire		
9	"	Wm Bale	2	50	✓					X Belisle X	A Lewinton	
10	"	X Belisle	2	50	✓					William Bates		
11	"	James Booth	2	50	✓					James C Booth		
12	"	C. Forster	2	50	✓					C Forster +	A Lewinton	
13	"	Jos Cabeau	2		✓					Joseph Labeau X	A Lewinton	
14	"	F. Labeau	2		✓					F Labeau +	A Lewinton	
15	"	J B Michel	2		✓					J B Michels +	A Lewinton	
16	"	H Forster	2		✓					H Forster		
17	"	C Labell	2		✓					C Labell +	A Lewinton	
18	"	F Forster	2		✓					F Forster +	A Lewinton	
19	"	J Bugett	2		✓					J Bugett +	A Lewinton	
20	"	J Gariepy	2		✓					J Gariepy +	A Lewinton	
21	"	C McPee	2		✓					C McPee +	A Lewinton	
22	"	F Labelle	2		✓					F Labell +	A Lewinton	
23	"	C Todd	2		✓					C Todd		
24	"	Geo Segros	2		✓					George Segros		
25	"	[illegible]	2		✓					[illegible] +	A Lewinton	
				$ 2 64	✓					*Carried forward*		

Vi Crawford drills performed 24 & 28 May 1867

283

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

This form is applicable to all Corps of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Crawford Company of the Rock St. Infantry at Montreal for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 24 & 28 May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 14th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day.	Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	Andw Crawford	2	2 82	5 64					Andw Crawford		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt	A. Lewinton	2	50	1					A Lewinton		
5	"	H. Gilbert	2	50	1					H Gilbert		
6	Corp	F. Gulhead	2	50	1					F Gulhead X	P. Dupont	
7	Bugler	A. Atterson	2	50	1					A Atterson		
8	Private	W. Geare	2	50	1					[illegible]		
9	"	Wm Bale	2	50	1					[illegible] Bolisle +	A Lewinton	
10	"	H. Belisle	2	50	1					H. Allen Peter		
11	"	James Booth	2	50	1					James A. Booth		
12	"	C. Foster	2	50	1					C Foster +	A Lewinton	
13	"	Jos Lahore	2		1					Joseph Lahore +	A Lewinton	
14	"	G. Lahore	2		1					J Lahore +	A Lewinton	
15	"	J. B. Michel	2		1					J. B. Michel +	A Lewinton	
16	"	H. Foster	2		1					H. Foster		
17	"	C. Labelle	2		1					C Labelle +	A Lewinton	
18	"	F. Foster	2		1					F Foster +	A Lewinton	
19	"	J. Burnett	2		1					J Burgett +	A Lewinton	
20	"	J. Gurahuy	2		1					J Gurahuy +	A Lewinton	
21	"	C. McStee	2		1					J McStee +	A Lewinton	
22	"	F. Labelle	2		1					F Labelle +	A Lewinton	
23	"	C. Todd	2		1					C Todd		
24	"	Geo. Legros	2		1					George Legros		
25	"	~~[illegible]~~	11		1					John Dolan +	A Lewinton	
					6					Carried forward		

Sub Cavalry Shelter Pay Sheet

238

283

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

0 0 0 0 0

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26		[illegible]	[illegible]		50	[illegible]								[illegible]		
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																

✓ Total $ 26 64 13

Examined and found correct.

[signature]

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

[signature]

Officer Comdg. the Company.

[signature]

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

696000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 4

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

4 or Captain Crawford

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

Ci. **WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the ~~Month of~~ 24 & 25 June 1867.

Amount $ 23.84 Two

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature] District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. ____ **granted** ____ **1867.**

52

01 6000 10

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Crawford's Company of the Hoch'g. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 21 & 25 June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Andrew Crawford		2	82							5	64	Andrew Crawford		
2	Lieutenant			1	58											
3	Ensign or Cornet			1	28											
4	Serjt.	Dufort	2		50									M. Dufault his mark		
5	Corpl.	Boyd			50									F. Bibal his mark		
6		Leitch			50									A. Leatheard his mark		
7		Chaus			50									Chauss his mark		
8		Foot			50									J. Baetz his mark		
9		Bilisle			50									P. Bellisle his mark		
10		Beats			50									M. Beats his mark		
11		Fortier			50									G. Fortier his mark		
12		Fraser			50									H. Fetters his mark		
13		Foster												A. Bastir his mark		
14		Labelle												L. Labelle his mark		
15		McCas[illegible]												C. McCarthy his mark		
16		Todd												Todd his mark		
17		Doulan												L. Doulan his mark		
18		Labrache												L. Labrache his mark		
19		Goyette												L. Goyette		
20		Garvey												N Garvey		
21		Latour												F Latour		
22																
23																
24																
25																
												$	23	10	*Carried forward*	

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26					50							2264		*Brought forward.*		
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
				Total $								$ 2264				

Examined and found correct.

W. A. Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Andrew Crawford
Capt. Comdg.
Officer Comdg. the Company.

John R. Spragge Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

2L6000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 12

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

5 Captain Forbes

Company of the 6th H.L.I. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 10th 1867.

Amount $ 11.82 Rs.

Examined and found correct.

W. H. Richards
Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,
[illegible]
District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. ..... **granted** ..... **1867.**

C 16000

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Porter's Company of the 6th Batt H.L.I. at Montreal

for Drill Field days for ~~the Month of~~ Friday 19th May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	John Porter	1	2 82					2 82	John Porter		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt	Kae		50					50	D Kae		
5	"	Crampton		50					50	W Crampton		
6	Corpl	Dyson		50					50	H Dyson		
7	"	W. Peacock		50					50	Wm Peacock		
8	"	R. Kennure		50					50	Robt Kennure		
9	"	R. Peacock		50					50	R Peacock		
10	"	Fraser		50					50	G R Fraser		
11	"	Wright		50					50	Thos Wright		
12	"	M.Clure		50					50	J or D Clure		
13	"	Carleton							50	G. Carleton		
14	"	Irvine							50	Wm Irvine		
15	"	Boyd							50	Robt Boyd		
16	"	Tomkins							50	Benj Tomkins		
17	"	Foster							50	John T. Foster	Ll Smith	
18	"	Hughes							50	John 2nd Hughes	Ll Smith	
19	"	McMullen							50	John 2nd McMullen	Ll Smith	
20	"	Porter							50	John C. Porter		
21	Bugler	Davey							50	F Davey		
22												
23												
24												
25												
								$	11 82	*Carried forward*		

338

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26					50							11	82	*Brought forward.*		
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																

Total $ #11 82 56 Dol.

Examined and found correct.

W W Bates

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

John Porter

Capt *Officer Comdg. the Company.*

John A. Macdonald D.A.G.

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

336

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

5L6000

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 5

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

5 or Captain Parker

Company of the 6th L. I. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of Jany 1867.

Amount $ 10.82 D.M.C.

Examined and found correct.

[signature] *Dist. Pay Master.*

Approved, [signature] *District Staff Officer.*

Cheque No. ____ **granted** ____ **1867.**

154

0 1 0 0 0 5

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Porter's Company of the 6th Battalion A.D.C. at Montreal

for Drill Field days for ~~the Month of~~ Fortnight ending 7th May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	John Porter		2 82					2 82	John Porter		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt	Wm Crampton		50					50	W Crampton		
5	"	D Reid		50					50	D Reid		
6	"	J Pettegrew		50					50	J. Pettegrew		
7	Corporal	H Dyson		50					50	H Dyson		
8	"	W Peacock		50					50	Wm Peacock		
9	Private	W Carleton		50					50	W. Carleton		
10	"	John Hughes		50					50	John his X mark Hughes	John Porter Capt	
11	"	Wm Millan		50					50	P. Mc Millan		
12	"	Jenkins		50					50	J. Jenkins		
13	"	R Boyd							50	R Boyd		
14	"	J McClure							50	J. Mc Clure		
15	"	Chas Gillard							50	Chas Gillard		
16	"	Richd Peacock							50	Richd Peacock		
17	"	Wm Irwin							50	Wm Irwin		
18	"	John Foster							50	John his X mark Foster	John Porter Capt	
19	Bugler	J J Porter							50	J J Porter		
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
									10 82	Carried forward		

370

I hereby certify that the Pay List of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of the 6th Battalion A.D.C. for the Fortnight ending 7th May 1867 is correct, and that the Men therein named have been actually present at the Drills for which they claim pay.

John Porter Capt

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 1 8 8 8 8

369

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
26				50					10 82	*Brought forward.*		
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
					Total $				$ 10.82			

Examined and found correct.

W. A. Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Jno Wm Porter
Capt. *Officer Comdg. the Company.*

J. Shannon
Major *Officer Comdg. the Battalion.*

368

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DE LA DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8L6000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 58

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

To Captain Porter

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the ~~Month of~~ 14th & 28th May 1867.

Amount $20.84 Dwt

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved.

[signature] District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. ..... granted ..... 1867.

61 6000

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Porter Company of the Hoch. L. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 24th & 28th May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1868.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	John Porter	2	2 82					5 64	John Porter		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Serjt	Thos Pettigrew	2	50					1 00	Thos Pettigrew		
5	Corporal	Henry Dyson	"	50					1 00	H Dyson		
6	"	Wm Peacock	"	50					1 00	Wm Peacock		
7	"	James Longmore	"	50					1 00	J Longmore		
8	Private	Wm Irwin	"	50					1 00	Wm Irwin		
9	"	Geo Carleton	"	50					1 00	Geo Carleton		
10	"	F Davey	"	50					1 00	F Davey		
11	"	A Thompson	"	50					1 00	A Thompson		
12	"	J McClure	"	50					1 00	J McClure		
13	"	G W Fraser	"						1 00	G W Fraser		
14	"	R Peacock	"						1 00	R Peacock		
15	"	John Hughes	"						1 00	J Hughes his mark	Pettigrew Sergt	
16	"	Benj Tomkins	"						1 00	Benj Tomkins		
17	"	John Cunningham	"						1 00	Wm Cunningham		
18		Wm Hight							1 00	William Hight		
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
									20 64	*Carried forward*		

234

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

0 0 0 0 0

232

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.		Total.		HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day.	Total.		Total Amount due.		Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$	cts.	$	cts.		cts.	$	cts.	$	cts.			
26					50							20	64	*Brought forward.*		
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
						Total $						20	64			

Examined and found correct.

D W Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

John Porter
Officer Comdg. the Company.

John C. Peacock Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

232

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

186000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 19

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

5 or Captain Portis

Company of the 5th H. L. I. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 14th 1867.

Amount $ 4.50 Dwel

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

W. Johnson Smith
Lt. Colonel
District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1867.

2 8 6 0 0 3

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Forbes's Company of the Hoch. Lt. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain			2 82								
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sgt	[illegible]		50					[illegible]	[illegible]		
5	Corpl	A Dyson		50					50	A Dyson		
6	"	[illegible]		50					[illegible]	[illegible]		
7	Private	W. Irvine		50					50	Wm Irvine		
8	"	J. Wright		50					50	Jas Wright		
9	"	J. McGinn		50					50	J McGinn		
10	"	F. Davey		50					50	F Davey		
11	"	B. Tomkins		50					50	B Tomkins		
12	"	G. Carleton		50					50	G Carleton		
13	"	G. W. Fraser							50	G W Fraser		
14	"	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		
15	"	A. Gauthier							50	adolphe Gauthier his mark	W Clinton Lieut	
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25									4.50			
								V	[illegible]	*Carried forward*		

290

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

289

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26					50							~~4.50~~ 4.50		*Brought forward.*		
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
						Total $						~~4.50~~ 4.50 ~ B Bruce				

Examined and found correct.

W a Bate

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Jno Foster Capt

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John D. Macfarlane Lieut

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

288

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE

MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

NOMINAL ROLLS AND PAYLISTS, VOLUMTEER MILITIA, 1855-1914

CONTROLES NOMINATIFS ET ETATS DE SOLDE, MILICE VOLONTAIRE, 1855-1914

FILE/DOSSIER	TITLE/TITRE	DATES
	RG 9, II-F-6, VOLUME 31	
	6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry	1864-1878

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

586000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 79

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

3 Captain [illegible]

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the ~~Month~~ of 31 May & 1 June 1867.

Amount $ 26.64

Examined and found correct.

[illegible] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved

[illegible] Dist. Staff Officer.

Cheque No. [illegible] **granted** [illegible] **1867.**

0 0 0 0 0 0

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. M. Kirkpatrick Company of the Koch. L. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 31st May & 4th June 1866, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	M Kirkpatrick	2	2 82					5 64	M Kirkpatrick		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	~~Ensign or Cornet~~	Sergt J Taylor	2	~~1 50~~ 2 82					1 .	J Taylor		
4	"	J Bechard	.	50					1 .	J B Sebold		
5	"	R Kiernan	.	50					1 .	R Kiernan	##	
6		J Lefore	.	50					1 .	Joseph Lefebvre		
7		J Chartrand	.	50					1 .	Chartrand		
8		H Kreplin	.	50					1 .	H Kreplin his		
9		C Bryce	.	50					1 .	C Bryce mark	W Beckwith	
10		D Kerrigan	.	50					1 .	D Kerrigan mark	W Beckwith	
11		L Morin	.	50					1 .	L Morin mark	W Sebold	
12		J Burgner	.	50					1 .	J Burgner		
13		P Gibbons	.						1 .	P Gibbons his	W Beckwith	
14		J Bousquard	.						1 .	J Bousquard mark	W Beckwith	
15		H Beaudoin	.						1 .	H Beaudoin mark	W Beckwith	
16		H Bilmore	.						1 .	H Bilmore		
17		J Mack	.						1 .	J Mack		
18		L Soderre	.						1 .	L Soderre his	W Beckwith	
19		A Turcotte	.						1 .	A Turcotte mark		
20		C Adam	.						1 .	C Adam		
21		J Renaud	.						1 .	J Renaud his	W Beckwith	
22		J Beauseau	.						1 .	B Lorrainville mark	W Beckwith	
23		J Brant	.						1 .	J Brant his mark	W Sebold	
24												
25												
									$ 26 64	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment. Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 8000 1

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50											
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
				Total $												

Examined and found correct.

W A R Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

W Kirkpatrick Captain
Officer Comdg. the Company.

John De Hertel Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

886000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE — RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31 — 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

No. 44 Battalion

5

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

Captain [illegible]

Company of the 65 Battalion

at [illegible] for

SPRING WEEKLY DRILLS

for the ~~Month of~~ 7th June 1866.

Amount $ 2 11 Cts.

Examined,

[illegible]

Approved,

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant Gen.
D.A.G.

Cheque No. _____ granted _____ 1866.

439

OUT STATION RECEIPT.

TO BE SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Cheque No. 450

$ 259 44/100

Received from District Paymaster Montreal the sum of Two hundred fifty nine Dollars and 44/100 being the amount due for Weekly Drills to me as per accounts hereunto annexed.

Dated at Montreal this 27 day of August 1867.

[illegible]
Signature.

Commanding the

It is particularly requested that this Receipt may be signed in duplicate by the person in whose favor the enclosed Cheque is drawn, and returned to the District Paymaster, with the least possible delay.

No. 61.

440

6 8 6 0 0 0

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Porter Company of the Hochelaga Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 4th 11th June 1866, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	John Porter	2	2 82					5 64	John Porter		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt	Thos Pettigrew	2	50					1	Thos Pettigrew Sergt		
5	Corpl	Hy Dyson	"	50					1	H Dyson		
6		Wm Peacock	"	50					1	Wm Peacock		
7	Private	Geo Carleton	"	50					1	G Carleton		
8		J B Davey	"	50					1	J B Davey		
9		A Thompson	"	50					1	A Thompson		
10		J McClures		50					1	J McClures		
11		G W Fraser		50					1	G W Fraser		
12		Thos Flight		50					1	Thos Flight		
13		Robt Boyd							1	Robt Boyd		
14		F Contois							1	F Contois		
15		F X Roy							1	F X Roy		
16		J Clarke							1	J Clarke mark	J Pettigrew Sergt	
17		J Chartrand							1	Jerome Chartrand mark		
18		M Carroll							1	M Carroll mark	J Pettigrew Sergt	
19		John Hughes							1	John T Hughes mark		
20		Chas Gillard							1	C Gillard mark		
21		Robt Peacock							1	Robt Peacock		
22		Wm Crampton							1	Wm Crampton		
23												
24												
25												
									24 64	*Carried forward*		

Certified by Wells Lieut Colonel 6th Regiment 1867

82

RG 9 II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	HORSES. No. furnished	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26					50							24	64	*Brought forward.*		
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
						Total $						24	64			

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W. A. Bates

Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

John Porter Capt.

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John B. Isaacson Lt Col

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

☞ This Pay List is to be sent (in *original* only) to the Militia Department at Ottawa as soon as possible *after* the end of the Month—and must be receipted by every Officer and Man of the Corps or by his Attorney—and duly certified by the proper Officers *before* being forwarded to Ottawa.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

1 6 6 0 0 3

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26					50							224	64	*Brought forward.*		
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																

Total $ 224 64 72 Dollars

I hereby certify that I have examined this Pay-list and found it to be correct.

W A Bates
Paymaster.

Approved,

Officer Commanding the Post.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

John Porter Capt.
Officer Comdg. the Company.

John B. Lessard Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

☞ This Pay List is to be sent (in *original* only) to the Militia Department at Ottawa as soon as possible *after* the end of the Month—and must be receipted by every Officer and Man of the Corps or by his Attorney—and duly certified by the proper Officers *before* being forwarded to Ottawa.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE / MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31, Archelaus Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
REPEAT
REPETITION

266000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 12

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

5th Captain Pocket's

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

the **WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the ~~Month of~~ 28th June 1867.

Amount $ 11.82/100

Examined and found correct.

[signature] *Dist. Pay Master.*

Approved, [signature]

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. ____ **granted** ____ **1867.**

C 8 6 8 8 8

C

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Porter Company of the Mech. Lt. Infantry at Montreal
for Drill Field days for the Month of 28th June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	John Porter	1	2 82					2 82	John Porter		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4		J Pettigrew	1	50					50	J. Pettigrew 68.		
5		Henry Dyson	1	50					50	Dyson		
6		J Clarke	1	50					50	Clark	Pettigrew	
7		Jn Carrole	1	50					50	Carroll	Pettigrew	
8		R Peacock	1	50					50	R Peacock		
9		Benj Tomkins	1	50					50			
10		John Hughes	1	50					50	Hughes	Pettigrew	
11		Lee Carleton	1	50					50			
12		J McClure	1	50					50			
13		G D Fraser	1						50			
14		W Cowan	1						50			
15		A Tomkins	1						50			
16		Thos Light	1						50			
17		F Contois	1						50			
18		H Davis	1						50			
19		Wm Peacock	1						50			
20		Robert Boyd	1						50			
21		Robert Kenmure	1						50			
22												
23												
24												
25									9 11 82	*Carried forward*		

Inc. Cert. dated Aug 28th June 1867

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50							11	82			
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																

566000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 5

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

5 or Captain Pocket

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the ~~Month of~~ 21 & 25 Sept 1867.

Amount $ 23.64 / 100

Examined and found correct.

Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

87

9 9 9 0 0 0 0

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Porter Company of the Hoch. Le Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 21 & 25 June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	John Porter	2	2 82					5 64	John Porter		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Lieut Cor	Thos Pettigrew	2	50					1 00	T. Pettigrew		
5	"	Ph Dyson	"	50					1 00	Ph Dyson		
6	"	Wm Peacock	"	50					1 00	Wm Peacock		
7	Private	Richd Peacock	"	50					1 00	Richd Peacock		
8	"	A Thompson	"	50					1 00	A Thompson		
9	"	John Foster	"	50					1 00	John Foster		
10	"	J F Davey	"	50					1 00	J F Davey		
11	"	J Clarke	"	50					1 00	J. Clark Lieut Pettigrew Sergt		
12		M Carroll	"	50					1 00	M. Carroll his x mark	J. Pettigrew Sergt	
13		Jeremiah Chartrand	"						1 00	Jeremiah Chartrand		
14		James McClure	"						1 00	James McClure		
15		Thos Hught	"						1 00	Thos Hught		
16		Geo Carleton	"						1 00	Geo Carleton		
17		L Papin	"						1 00	L. Papin his x mark	Pettigrew Sergt	
18		G W Fraser	"						1 00	G W Fraser		
19		J Longmoor	"						1 00	J Longmoor		
20		Benj Tompkins	"						x 50	Benj Tompkins		
21		F Contois	"						x 50	F Contois		
22		Robt Boyd	"						x 50	Robt Boyd		
23		J Hughes	"						x 50	J. Hughes his x mark	J. Pettigrew Lieut	
24												
25									25 64	Carried forward		

RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
61st Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $	HORSES. Total. cts.	Total Amount due. $	Total Amount due. cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50											
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
						Total $										

Examined and found correct.

W. W. Bates

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

John Carter Capt.

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John St. Lauchlin Lt Col

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-E-6, vol 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

866000

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion.....	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,.....	3	90	
Pay Master,.....	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,.....	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,.....	2	13	
Surgeon,.....	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,.....	2	43	
Quarter Master,.....	1	94	
Captain,.....	2	82	
Lieutenant,.....	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,.....	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each.....	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 59

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

6 or Captain Gardnerio

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

bi, **WEEKLY DRILLS**

for the ~~Month of~~ 24th & 28th May 1867.

✓ Amount $ 30.22

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature] District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

0 0 0 0 0 0

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Gardner's Company of the Hoch. L'. Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month~~ of 24th 28th May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and ~~13~~th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	[illegible]	2	2 82					5.64	[illegible]		
2	Lieutenant	[illegible]	1	1 58					1.58	[illegible]		
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28					"			
4	Non Com'd	Antoine Lebeau	2	50					1	Antoine Lebeau		
5	Corp	[illegible]	2	50					1	[illegible]		
6		[illegible]	2	50					1	[illegible]		
7	Bugler	[illegible]	2	50					1	[illegible]	Antoine Lebeau	
8	Pte	[illegible]	2	50					1	[illegible]		
9	"	[illegible]	2	50					1	[illegible]		
10		[illegible]	2	50					1	[illegible]		
11		[illegible]	2	50					1	[illegible]		
12		[illegible]	2	50					1	[illegible]	Antoine Lebeau	
13		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]		
14		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]	Antoine Lebeau	
15		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]		
16		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]		
17		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]		
18		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]		
19		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]	Antoine Lebeau	
20		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]		
21		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]	Antoine Lebeau	
22		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]	Antoine Lebeau	
23		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]		
24		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]		
25		[illegible]	2						1	[illegible]		
									27.22	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

229

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26		H Holloway			50											
27				2								1.00		H Holloway		
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
				Total $								30.22				

Examined and found correct.

W Bates
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

Lt H Cartwright
Officer Comdg. the Company.

John D Rosaire Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

228

293

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

100100

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 6

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

6 00 Captain Gardner's

Company of the 6th L. I. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 1867.

Amount $ 11.32

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature] District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. ____ **granted** ____ **1867.**

158

2001-0003

This form is applicable to **an Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Week Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. R. Gardner's Company of the Hoch. L. Infantry at Montreal
for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	R. Gardner	1	2	82							2	82	R Gardner		
2	Lieutenant			1	58											
3	Ensign or Cornet			1	28											
4	Cr Sejeant-	A Labeau	1		50								50	A Labeau		
5	Corporal	Collette	1		50								50	J Collette		
6	"	Hazleton	1		50								50	Hazleton x	Lt Smart	
7	Private	Hyland	1		50								50	Hyland x	Lt Smart	
8	"	J Gough	1		50								50	John Gough		
9	"	B. Flaherty	1		50								50	B Flarty		
10	"	Labba	1		50								50	Labba x	Lt Smart	
11	"	Brunnette	1		50								50	Brunnette x	Lt Smart	
12	"	Drossier	1		50								50	Drossier x	Lt Smart	
13	"	Plouffe	1										50	Plouffe x	Lt Smart	
14	"	Keating	1										50	Keating x	Lt Smart	
15	"	Todd	1										50	J Todd		
16	"	Aubertier	1										50	Aubertier x	Lt Smart	
17	"	Fraser	1										50	J Fraser		
18	"	Lanham	1										50	Lanham x	Lt Smart	
19	"	Lagnon	1										50	Lagnon x	Lt Smart	
20	"	Martin	1										60	Martin x	Lt Smart	
21																
22																
23																
24																
25												$	11	32	Carried forward	

366

Rec'd Week Drill Fees from the 7th to 17th May 1867. for Authority dated 30th April 1867

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

8 8 1 0 0

965

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
26				50					11 32	*Brought forward.*		
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
					Total $				$ 11 32			

Examined and found correct.

W av Bates

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

H D G Mitchell

Officer Comdg. the Company.

J Wimmett

Major

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

364

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 13

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

for Captain Gardner's

Company of the 6th A.L.I. Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of May 1867.

Amount $ 10.82

Examined and found correct.

[signature]

Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

[signature]

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. _____ **granted** _____ **1867.**

C 8001-88

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

C

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Gardner's Company of the Hoch Lt Infantry at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	R. Gardner	1	2 82					2 82	Jos Gardner		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt	A Lebeau		50					50	Antoine Lebeau		
5	Corp	Collette		50					50	Napoleon Collette		
6		D Hazelton		50					50	W Hazelton		
7	Pte	Jas Martin		50					50	J. Martin ×	Ja Smart	
8		W Slack		50					50	W. Slack ×	Ja Smart	
9		F Auberlin		50					50	F. Auberlin ×	Ja Smart	
10		Alex Fraser		50					50	A. Fraser ×	Ja Smart	
11		J Labbus		50					50	J Labbus ×	Ja Smart	
12		Leon Lagnon		50					50	L Lagnon ×	Ja Smart	
13		Todd							50	Todd ×	Ja Smart	
14		Alex Lanham							50	A Lanham ×	Ja Smart	
15		DeKaser							50	DeKaser ×	Ja Smart	
16		W Donnelly							50	W Donnelly ×	Ja Smart	
17		Jas Gough							50	J Gough ×	Ja Smart	
18		W Flaherty							50	W Flaherty ×	Ja Smart	
19	Drmr	E Lebeau							50	E. Lebeau ×	Ja Smart	
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
									9 10 82	*Carried forward*		

Sec Lieut Apld 10 Jan 1866 Rec'd 10 " "

Ens Apld 30 " 1866

334

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

333

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
												10	82	*Brought forward.*		
26					50											
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
				Total $								$ 10 82		Dues		

Examined and found correct.

W. A. Bate

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

Peter McCarthy

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John B. Macaulay Lieut Col

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

332

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

L00100

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions. 2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion. 3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind. 4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 75

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of 6 or Captain Gadnes Company of the 6th Battalion at Montreal for the **WEEKLY DRILLS** for the ~~Month of~~ 7th 11th June 1867.

Amount $ ~~[illegible]~~ 32.92

Examined and found correct. Dated

[signature] *Dist. Pay Master.*

Approved, Woodmere Smith Sole Arpen *District Staff Officer.*

Cheque No. ____ **granted** ____ **1867.**

C 5231

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Gardner's Company of the Hoch. L. Infantry at Montreal
for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 7th & 11th June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Lt Gardner	2	2 82					5 64	Lt Gardner		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet	David Scath	2	1 28					1 28	D Scath Ens.		
4	Sergt.	Labeau	2		50				1	Antoine Labeau		
5	Sergt.	Finley	2		50				1	P Findley		
6	Corpl	Paffan	2		50				1	Thomas Paffan		
7	"	Collette	2		50				1	Nt Collette		
8		Hazelton	2		50				1	W Hazelton		
9	Drr	Hobbs	2		50				1	Thos Hazelton his mk	A Labeau	
10	"	Foster	2		50				1	Jas Hobbs	A Labeau	
11		Lenhaus	2		50				1	Wm Foster		
12		Flaherty	2		50				1	Alex Lenhaus		
13		Keogh	2						1	W Flaherty	A Labeau	
14		Broyelle	2						1	James Keogh		
15		Pepper	2						1	Peter Broyelle		
16		Fraser	2						1	John Pepper		
17		Bessinette	2						1	Alex Fraser		
18		Brisseau	2						1	Jas Bessinette	A Labeau	
19		Kew	2						1	Jos Brisseau		
20		Arnold	2						1	James Kew		
21		Cuyer	2						1	Sydney Arnold		
22		Carrier	2						1	Thos Cuyer		
23		F Labbe	2						1	Alex Carrier	A Labeau	
24		J Hazelton	2						1	Francis Labbe his mk	A Labeau	
25		Albertin	2						1	Jas Hazelton	A Labeau	
								4	23 92	*Carried forward*		

Certified Accts Performed
7th June 1867

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9 II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 8 1 0 0 0 9

This form is applicable to all Corps of Volunteers not paid for the Annual Drill Days.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Gardner's Company of the 1 Regt D. Infantry at Montreal
for Drill Field days for the 7th Brigade 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days drilled in the Month	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. for ridden.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Lt Col Gardner D.C.	2	2 82					5 64	Lt Col Gardner D.C.		
2	Lieutenant	Lieut Leach	8	1 58					8 28	Lieut Leach Adjt		
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28								
4	Sergt	Labeau	2	50								
5	Sergt	Finley	2	50								
6	Corpl	Ryan	2	50								
7	"	Collette	2	50								
8		Hyatt	2	50								
9	Bugle	Robbs	2	50								
10	"	Rose	2	50								
11		Lenham	2	50								
12		Flaherty	2	50								
13		Lemay	2									
14		Forsyth	2									
15		Boyle	2									
16		Fraser	2									
17		Bourassette	2									
18		Brisseau	2									
19		Kew	2									
20		Arnald	2									
21		Cuyor	2									
22		Cuscier	2									
23		Labba	2									
24		Azuchafen	2									
25		Albeaton	2									
										Carried forward		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

C-1-03-03

121

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.		cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
26				50					28 92	*Brought forward.*		
27	Pte	Gaffnon	2						1 .	Leon Gagnon	A Lehan	
28	"	Holloway	2						1 .	A H Holloway		
29	"	Morton	2						1 .	Jas Morton	A Lehan	
30	"	Racine	2						1 .	A Racine mark		
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
				Total $					$ ~~34 42~~ 32.92	Thirty two dollars 92/100		

Examined and found correct.

W W Bate
Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period forwhich pay is claimed.

[illegible]
Officer Comdg. the Company.

John D Deacon Lt Col
Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

1250

401

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

110100

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each $	day. cts.	REMARKS.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87	1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.
Major,	3	90	
Pay Master,	3	05	2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44	
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13	
Surgeon,	3	65	3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43	4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.
Quarter Master,	1	94	
Captain,	2	82	
Lieutenant,	1	58	
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28	
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50	
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75	No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 13

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

6 or Captain Gardner

Company of the 6th Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the ~~Month of~~ 28th June 1867.

Amount $ 17.10 ~~Cents~~

Examined and found correct.

[signature] Dist. Pay Master.

Approved [signature] District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. ____ granted ____ 1867.

C 8001-12

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. Gardner Company of the 166th Regt. Lanark at Almonte

for Drill Field days for the ~~Month of~~ 18th June 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $ cts.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total. $ cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	HORSES. Rate per day. cts.	HORSES. Total. $ cts.	Total Amount due. $ cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	Lt. J. Gardner	1	2 82					2 82	Lt J Gardner		
2	Lieutenant			1 58								
3	Ensign or Cornet	David Leach	1	1 28					1 28	David Leach		
4	Sergt	Labeau	1	50					50	Antoine Lebeau		Sergt
5	Corpl	Collette	"	50					50	Napolean Collette		Corporal
6		Hazeltine	"	50					50	William Hazeltine		"
7	Bugle	Aubertin Jun.	"	50					50	Francis Aubertin		Bugler
8	pte	Gagnon	"	50					50	Leon Gagnon	his x mark	Antoine Lebeau
9		Brunett	"	50					50	Joseph Brunett	his x mark	Antoine Lebeau
10		Lanham	"	50					50	Alex Lanham	his x mark	
11		W. Flaherty	"	50					50	William Flaherty		
12		Gauff	"	50					50	James Gauff		
13		Hyland	"						50	Edouard Hyland		
14		Derosiers	"						50	Pierre Derosiers	his x mark	Antoine Lebeau
15		Kennedy	"						50	Thomas Kennedy	his x mark	Antoine Lebeau
16		Hamell	"						50	Louis Hamell	his x mark	Antoine Lebeau
17		Laise	"						50	André Laisy	his x mark	Antoine Lebeau
18		Aubertin Jun.	"						50	Francis Aubertin	his x mark	Antoine Lebeau
19		Labeau	"						50	Joseph Labeau	his x mark	
20		Brousseau	"						50	Urbain Brousseau	his x mark	Antoine Lebeau
21		Sarsio	"						50	Alex Sarsio	his x mark	
22		Brabston	"						50	Ralph Broadbent	his x mark	
23		Hunt	"						50	Elias Hunt	his x mark	Antoine Lebeau
24		Slack	"						50	William Slack	his x mark	
25		Labeau	"						50	Francois Labeau	his x mark	Antoine Lebeau
								#	15 10	Carried forward		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
														Brought forward.		
26					50							15	10			
27	Pte	LeBeau	1										50	J. LeBeau his x mark	Antoine LeBeau	
28		Keating	"										50	Prue Keating		
29		Hallaway	"										50	C. Hallaway his x mark		
30		Bissonette	"										50	Jos. Bissonette his x mark	Antoine Lebeau	
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
				Total $								$ 17	10			

Examined and found correct.

W. A. Bates

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

Lieut. Hallaway

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John H. Isaac

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE RG 9, II-F-6, Vol. 31
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

G. O. No. 2, 28th March and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

AUTHORIZED RATES OF PAY.

	Each day. $	cts.
Lt.-Colonel in Command of a Battalion	4	87
Major,	3	90
Pay Master,	3	05
Lieutenant and Adjutant,	2	44
Ensign and Adjutant,	2	13
Surgeon,	3	65
Assist. Surgeon,	2	43
Quarter Master,	1	94
Captain,	2	82
Lieutenant,	1	58
Ensign or Cornet,	1	28
Non Commissioned Officers and Men, each	0	50
Horses of do do in Mounted Corps, each.	0	75

REMARKS.

1. These rates are to be allowed only for *existing* appointments of these Officers when serving with their own Battalions or with Provisional Battalions.

2. No Regimental Staff Officer can, under any circumstances, receive pay unless he has been regularly appointed to the Battalion or Provisional Battalion.

3. No pay can be granted for Brevet Rank of any kind.

4. These Officers will be included for pay at the *end* of such of the Company's Pay Lists as the Commanding Officer may direct.

No allowance is granted for Officers' Horses.

VOUCHER No. 42

VOLUNTEER MILITIA, WEEKLY DRILLS.

C

MONTHLY PAY-LIST of

Captain Tidder

Company of the Hochelaga Battalion

at Montreal for

WEEKLY DRILLS

for the Month of 17 & 21st May 1867.

Amount $ [illegible]

Examined and found correct. Dated

Dist. Pay Master.

Approved,

District Staff Officer.

Cheque No. ____ **granted** ____ **1867.**

C-1005

This form is applicable to **all Corps** *of Volunteers for pay for the Weekly Drill Field Days.*

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. H.H. Geddes's Company of the Hochelaga Lt Infty at Montreal

for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1871 1867, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 13th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot write.	REMARKS.
1	Captain	H H Geddes	2	2	82	× 5. 64								H.H. Geddes		
2	Lieutenant			1	58											
3	Ensign or Cornet			1	28											
4	Sergt	L Marshall	2		50	1	00							L Marshall		
5	Sergt	R Pettigrew	2		50	1	00							R Pettigrew		
6	Corpl	J Murphy	2		50	1	00							J Murphy	R Pettigrew	
7	"	M Brook	2		50	1	00							M Brook		
8	"	J Peaks	2		50	1	00							J Peaks		
9	Sergt	Dunn	2		50	1	00							Dunn	R Pettigrew	
10		Brazeau	2		50	1	00							Brazeau	R Pettigrew	
11		Hazle	2		50	1	00							J Hazle		
12		Mayhell	2		50	1	00							J Mayhell ×	R Pettigrew	
13		Lyson	2		50	1	00							A Lyson	R Pettigrew	
14		Ouimeseau	2		50	1	00							Ouimeseau ×	R Pettigrew	
15		Liberty	2		50	1	00							L Liberty ×	R Pettigrew	
16		Belanger	2		50	1	00							J Belanger ×	R Pettigrew	
17		Lefebre	2		50	1	00							J Lefebre ×	R Pettigrew	
18		Clemore	2		50	1	00							C Clemore ×	R Pettigrew	
19		Connell	2		50	1	00							O Connell ×	R Pettigrew	
20		Am Clarke	2		50	1	00							Am Clarke	R Pettigrew	
21		C Dentiss	2		50	1	00							C Dentiss		
22		Clark	2		50	1	00							J Clark ×	R Pettigrew	
23		Mc Coy	1		50		50							P McCoy ×	R Pettigrew	
24		Mahoney	1		50		50							J. Mahoney ×	R Pettigrew	
25		Cauchon	2		50	1	00									
		~~Xxxx~~	~~2~~		~~50~~		~~50~~									
				$	×	×		$	26	64				*Carried forward*		

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTÈRE DE LA MILICE ET DÉFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

C 8 8 1 9 1 6

This form is applicable to all Corps [illegible]

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

PAY LIST of the Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Capt. H. H. Gilder's Company of the Rochelaga Rifles Battalion of Infantry Montreal
for Drill Field days for the Month of May 1866, under the provisions of the G. O. No. 2, of the 28th March, and 12th and 14th April, 1866.

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days in the Month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day.	Pay of Officers & Men. Total.	HORSES. No. for which Rations were issued.	HORSES. Total.	Total Amount due.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot go.	REMARKS.
				$ cts.	$ cts.	cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.			
1	Captain	H. H. Gilder	2	2 82	$ 5.64				H. H. Gilder		
2	Lieutenant			1 58							
3	Ensign or Cornet			1 28							
4	Orderly	L. Marshild	2	50	1 00				L. Marshild		
5	Sergt	R. Whitman	2	50	1 00				R. Whitman		
6	Corpl	J. Murphy	2	50	1 00				J. Murphy	R. Pettigrew	
7	"	M. Brook	2	50	1 00				M. Brook		
8	"	J. Perks	2	50	1 00				J. Perks		
9	Drummer	Brown	2	50	1 00				Brown	R. Pettigrew	
10	"	Brazeau	2	50	1 00				Brazeau	R. Pettigrew	
11	Private	Hazle	2	50	1 00				Hazle		
12	"	Mayhill	2	50	1 00				J. Mayhill X	R. Pettigrew	
13	"	Lyon	2	50	1 00				Lyon	R. Pettigrew	
14	"	Mensseau	2	50	1 00				Mensseau X	R. Pettigrew	
15	"	Liberty	2	50	1 00				H. Liberty X	R. Pettigrew	
16	"	Bridger	2	50	1 00				J. Bridger X	R. Pettigrew	
17	"	Lefebre	2	50	1 00				Lefebre X	R. Pettigrew	
18	"	Clemore	2	50	1 00				Clemore X	R. Pettigrew	
19	"	Connell	2	50	1 00				O'Connell X	R. Pettigrew	
20	"	McPeake	2	50	1 00				McPeake	R. Pettigrew	
21	"	Hunter	2	50	1 00				Hunter	R. Pettigrew	
22	"	Clark	2	50	1 00				Clark X	R. Pettigrew	
23	"	McCoy	1	50	50				P. McCoy X	R. Pettigrew	
24	"	Manuel	1	50	50				J. Manuel X	R. Pettigrew	
25	"	Braxton	2	50	1 00						
			55		$ 54			$ 26 64	Carried forward		

National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

REPEAT
REPETITION

C 8031-1-0-1-0-0

281

No.	RANK.	NAMES.	No. of days during the month.	Pay of Officers & Men. Rate per day. $	cts.	Total. $	cts.	HORSES. No. furnished.	Rate per day. cts.	Total. $	cts.	Total Amount due. $	cts.	Receipt of each Officer and Man or his Attorney.	Witness to the names of those who cannot sign.	REMARKS.
26					50	~~27 10~~ 26 60								*Brought forward.*		
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																

Total $ ~~27 10~~ 26 60 Dnc. 13

Examined and found correct.

W. W. Bates

Regimental or Battn. Paymaster.

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Pay-list is correct, and that the whole of the Officers and Men entered therein for pay have been effective and performed drill for the period for which pay is claimed.

A. Neil Gunn Capt

Officer Comdg. the Company.

John Ch. Chasseur Lt Col

Officer Comdg. the Battalion.

280

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE
MINISTERE DE LA MILICE ET DEFENSE
RG 9, II-F-6, vol. 31
6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry
National Archives of Canada
Archives nationales du Canada

FILE CONTINUES ON NEXT REEL

LE DOSSIER CONTINUE SUR LA BOBINE SUIVANTE

National Archives of Canada | Archives nationales du Canada

Canada

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

CERTIFICAT D'AUTHENTICITÉ

This is to certify that the microphotographs appearing on this film-file starting with

La présente certifie que les microphotographies faisant partie de ce fichier et allant de

RG9, II-F-6, vol. 29, 5th Regiment of Royal Scots, Period from 1st July to June 30 1902-03

and ending with

à

RG9, II-F-6, vol. 31, 6th Regiment, Hochelaga Light Infantry, 17 à 21 May 1867.

are accurate and complete reproductions of documents in the custody of the National Archives of Canada as delivered in the regular course of business or photographing.

sont des reproductions exactes et intégrales des documents confiés à la garde des Archives nationales du Canada et livrés pour être photographiés.

Date produced — Date d'exécution		
Day / Jour ▶ 10	Month / Mois ▶ Novembre	Year / Année ▶ 1999
Camera location — Emplacement de la caméra		
625 Boul. du Carrefour, Gatineau PQ.		
Camera operator — Opérateur de la caméra		
Michèle Beauchamp		

ARC-0740 (r. 97/02)

END OF REEL

FIN DE LA BOBINE